

For Reference

Not to be taken from this room

COLLEGE LIBRARY



of St. Thomas of Villanova
Villanova, Pa.

This volume was presented by

Date No. 43

Case, 3 Shelf, 8

VILLANOVA COLLEGE
VILLANOVA, PENNSYLVANIA

LIBRARY

L
111
Class .A3 1900, v.2

Accession 27400

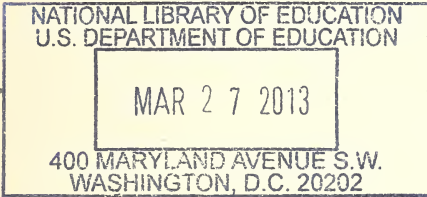


THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
PRESS

REPORT

OF THE

COMMISSIONER OF EDUCATION



FOR •

THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906

**NO LONGER PROPERTY OF
FALVEY MEMORIAL LIBRARY**

VOLUME 2

WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
1906

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

PHILIP ALBERT
1934-1935

L
 III
 173
 1906-II

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 2.

CHAPTER XVIII.—STATISTICS OF NORMAL SCHOOLS.

	Page.
Comparative statement	615
Public normal schools.....	646
Private normal schools.....	647
Statistical tables.....	668

CHAPTER XIX.—STATISTICS OF SECONDARY SCHOOLS.

Statistical review	695
Public high schools.....	698
Private high schools and academies.....	700
Distribution of secondary students.....	704
Statistical summaries.....	705
Statistics of public high schools.....	739
Statistics of private high schools, endowed academies, seminaries, and other private secondary schools.....	979

CHAPTER XX.—MANUAL AND INDUSTRIAL TRAINING.

Comparative statement of the number of schools and students in manual training..	1043
Cities in which manual training (other than drawing) was given in the public schools	1046
Statistics of manual and industrial training in the United States.....	1058
Industrial schools for Indian children.....	1068
Branches of instruction in manual and industrial training schools.....	1072

CHAPTER XXI.—COMMERCIAL AND BUSINESS SCHOOLS.

General summary.....	1095
Statistics of commercial and business schools.....	1103

CHAPTER XXII.—NURSE TRAINING SCHOOLS.

Comparative statistics.....	1125
Statistics of schools for the training of professional nurses.....	1127
Hospitals for insane, feeble-minded, etc.....	1145

CHAPTER XXIII.—SCHOOLS FOR THE COLORED RACE.

General summary	1149
Secondary and higher schools for the colored race (excluding public high schools)—Teachers, students, courses of study, etc.....	1156
Professional and industrial training—Equipment and income.....	1164

CHAPTER XXIV.—STATISTICS OF REFORM SCHOOLS.

Number of reform schools and of inmates, by geographical divisions.....	1175
Statistics of industrial and reform schools.....	1178
Statistics of manual and industrial training in reform schools.....	1184

CHAPTER XXV.—SCHOOLS FOR THE DEFECTIVE CLASSES.

Synopsis of the statistics	1193
Schools for the blind.....	1194
Schools for the deaf.....	1204
Schools for the feeble-minded.....	1220

27400

CHAPTER XXVI.—LEGISLATION RELATING TO EDUCATION ENACTED BY THE
FIFTY-NINTH CONGRESS, 1905–1907.

	Page.
Prefatory note.....	1230
General summary of appropriations for education.....	1230
Department of State: Student interpreters.....	1231
Treasury Department.....	1231
War Department.....	1232
Department of Justice.....	1232
Navy Department.....	1233
Department of the Interior:	
General statement.....	1234
Bureau of Indian Affairs.....	1234
Bureau of Education.....	1236
Land grants.....	1238
Howard University.....	1240
Columbia Institution for the Deaf and Dumb.....	1240
Department of Agriculture: Agricultural experiment stations.....	1240
Department of Commerce and Labor: Investigation of woman and child labor conditions.....	1241
Library of Congress.....	1241
Smithsonian Institution.....	1241
District of Columbia:	
Appropriations for educational purposes.....	1242
Salaries of teachers, officers, and other employees.....	1242
Compulsory education.....	1247
Nonresident pupils in public schools.....	1248
Practice of veterinary medicine.....	1248
Acts of incorporation:	
Archæological Institute of America.....	1248
Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching.....	1249
International Sunday School Association.....	1251
National Child Labor Committee.....	1251
National Education Association of America.....	1252

CHAPTER XXVII.

SUMMER COLONIES FOR CITY PEOPLE.....	1257
--------------------------------------	------

CHAPTER XXVIII.—COMPULSORY SCHOOL ATTENDANCE AND ITS RELATION
TO THE GENERAL WELFARE OF THE CHILD.

Introduction.....	1263
Compulsory school attendance laws.....	1264
Truant service.....	1272
Child labor laws.....	1273
School attendance <i>v.</i> child labor.....	1278
The cotton mill in its relation to children.....	1282
The unsolved problem of school attendance.....	1284
Remedial agencies.....	1286
Bibliography:	
Compulsory education.....	1288
Truancy.....	1288
School hygiene.....	1289
Juvenile delinquency, courts, etc.....	1290
Index.....	1291

CHAPTER XVIII.

STATISTICS OF NORMAL SCHOOLS.

This chapter presents the statistics of schools devoted to the professional training of teachers. There were 264 public and private normal schools reporting to this Bureau for the year ending June, 1906. In the regular training courses for teachers in these schools there were enrolled 68,937 students, as compared with 65,300 the preceding year. In 1906 there were 10,996 graduates, as compared with 10,360 in 1905.

In 1906 there were 181 public normal schools reporting to this Office, an increase of two since the preceding year. In these schools there were 3,059 instructors, as compared with 2,957 in 1905. The number of students in teachers' training courses increased from 54,521 in 1905 to 59,429 in 1906. The number of graduates from public normal schools in 1906 was 9,680, as compared with 9,274 the preceding year.

There was a decrease of six in the number of private normal schools reporting in 1906, the number being 83, as compared with 89 in 1905. In the same time the number of instructors decreased from 694 to 597, the number of students from 10,779 to 9,508, while the number of graduates increased from 1,086 in 1905 to 1,316 in 1906.

The following comparison with the statistics of 1890 will indicate the progress made by public and private normal schools in the sixteen years:

	1889-90.				1905-6.			
	Schools.	In-struct-ors.	Normal stu-dents.	Normal gradu-ates.	Schools.	In-struct-ors.	Normal stu-dents.	Normal gradu-ates.
Public normal schools.....	135	1,182	26,917	4,413	181	3,059	59,429	9,680
Private normal schools.....	43	274	7,897	824	83	597	9,508	1,316
Total.....	178	1,456	34,814	5,237	264	3,656	68,937	10,996

Public normal schools have had a steady growth since 1890, while the progress of private normal schools in the same period has been fluctuating. The largest number reached by the latter was in 1897, when there were reported to this Bureau 198 private normal schools, with 24,181 students. For the last nine years there has been a gradual decline in the number of schools and enrollment of students, although the quality of the work done by the remaining schools is undoubtedly superior to the average of 1897. Many of the weaker schools closed, while many others ceased to be distinctively training schools for teachers, becoming private secondary schools or business schools.

The 264 public and private normal schools in 1906 had 97,257 students in training courses for teachers. There were 972 other institutions in 1906 in which 28,340 students were pursuing courses of study preparatory to teaching. These included 269 universities and colleges, 464 public high schools, and 239 private high schools and academies. The following table shows the number and classes of institutions offering professional instruction to teachers, and the number of students in each class for the last four years:

Students in teachers' training courses reported for four years.

Classes of institutions.	1902-3.		1903-4.		1904-5.		1905-6.	
	Institutions.	Students.	Institutions.	Students.	Institutions.	Students.	Institutions.	Students.
Public normal schools.....	177	49,175	178	51,635	179	54,521	181	59,429
Private normal schools.....	109	14,939	91	11,992	89	10,779	83	9,508
Public universities and colleges.....	37	2,997	34	2,765	38	3,038	40	4,211
Private universities and colleges.....	204	8,340	196	7,396	213	8,649	229	9,560
Public high schools.....	458	6,665	449	7,488	390	10,476	464	9,021
Private high schools.....	279	5,887	272	5,963	296	6,177	239	5,528
Grand total.....	1,264	88,003	1,220	87,239	1,205	93,640	1,236	97,257
In all public institutions.....	672	58,837	661	61,888	607	68,035	685	72,661
In all private institutions.....	592	29,166	559	25,351	598	25,605	551	24,596

The 10,996 graduates of public and private normal schools in 1906 comprised about 16 per cent of the total number of students in training courses for teachers in these institutions for the year named. If the percentage of graduates from such courses in other institutions was about the same there must have been at least 14,500 trained teachers added to the teaching force of the country in 1906. Undoubtedly as many more with partial professional training joined the great army of more than half a million teachers. This estimate does not include the thousands who began teaching without any professional training whatever.

Tables 19 and 20 of this chapter show by States the distribution of students training for teaching, according to the classification in the above table.

PUBLIC NORMAL SCHOOLS.

Delaware, Nevada, and Wyoming make provision for the professional training of teachers in the State colleges. All the other States and Territories have public normal schools supported by taxation, direct or indirect.

For the school year ended June, 1906, the States and Territories paid \$4,643,365 for the running expenses of their public normal schools, an increase of \$511,759 over the preceding year. In addition, the expenditure for new buildings and improvements aggregated \$1,549,906. The following table, which is a synopsis exhibiting the aggregate of State appropriations for public normal schools for each year since 1889, will illustrate the growth of these institutions in this country:

Public appropriations to public normal schools for seventeen years.

Year.	For support.	For build-ings.	Year.	For support.	For build-ings.
1889-90.....	\$1,312,419	\$900,533	1898-99.....	\$2,510,934	\$560,896
1890-91.....	1,285,700	409,916	1899-1900.....	2,769,003	718,507
1891-92.....	1,567,082	394,635	1900-1901.....	3,068,485	709,217
1892-93.....	1,452,914	816,826	1901-2.....	3,228,090	906,301
1893-94.....	1,906,271	1,583,399	1902-3.....	3,582,168	1,268,742
1894-95.....	1,917,375	1,003,933	1903-4.....	3,927,808	915,443
1895-96.....	2,187,875	1,124,834	1904-5.....	4,131,606	1,684,789
1896-97.....	2,426,185	743,333	1905-6.....	4,643,365	1,549,906
1897-98.....	2,566,132	417,866			

The statistics of the 181 public normal schools will be found summarized in Tables 1 to 11, while Tables 21 and 22 give in detail such information concerning these schools as could be collected by this Bureau.

In 1906 the 181 public normal schools had 3,059 teachers engaged in the instruction of students pursuing teachers' training courses, 1,214 men and 1,845 women, as shown in Table 1. There were 1,016 teachers wholly in other departments, making the total number of teachers giving instruction in these institutions 4,075, the number of men being 1,352 and women 2,723.

Table 2 shows that there were 59,429 students in the teachers' training departments of the 181 schools, 12,539 men and 46,890 women. There were 803 students in business courses and 6,599 in other courses of secondary grade. There were 35,708 pupils in elementary grades, making an aggregate of 102,539 enrolled in these schools, as shown in Table 3. The number of colored normal students was 2,373, the number of men being 862 and women 1,511, most of them being in normal schools for the colored race in the Southern States. Table 3 also shows that the number of children in the model schools connected with public normal schools was 49,404. As shown in Table 4 the public normal schools had 9,680 graduates from teachers' training courses, 1,216 men and 8,464 women.

Tables 5 and 6 show that 159 of the 181 public normal schools reported their financial statistics to this Office. The aggregate of \$4,643,365 was received from public appropriations for support by 157 schools; 120 received \$631,680 from tuition; 16 received \$142,941 from productive funds; and 37 received \$341,167 from sources not named. The aggregate income of 159 schools was \$5,759,153 for the year. This does not include the \$1,549,906 appropriated from public funds for buildings and improvements.

The aggregate value of property possessed by 152 of the 181 schools was \$31,738,192, as shown in Table 6. The libraries of 167 schools contain 981,033 volumes, of an estimated value of \$1,245,086.

The annual appropriations for the support of the public normal schools of each State for the past six years are shown in Table 7, while Table 8 exhibits the appropriations for buildings and improvements for the same period.

Number and per cent of students in public normal schools pursuing certain studies.

	Number of normal students.	Per cent of total number of normal students.	Male normal students.	Per cent of male normal students.	Female normal students.	Per cent of female normal students.
Public normal students.....	59,429	.....	12,539	.....	46,890	.....
Students in—						
History of education.....	10,736	18.07	1,294	10.32	9,442	20.14
Theory of education.....	11,723	19.73	1,578	12.58	10,145	21.64
School organization and supervision.....	11,036	18.57	1,762	14.05	9,274	19.78
School management and discipline.....	14,634	24.62	2,577	20.55	12,057	25.71
School hygiene.....	12,814	21.56	2,245	17.90	10,569	22.54
Psychology and child study.....	15,343	25.82	1,969	15.70	13,374	28.53
Ethics.....	2,929	4.93	416	3.32	2,513	5.36
School laws.....	9,429	15.87	1,463	11.67	7,966	16.99
Practical pedagogy.....	14,891	25.05	2,050	16.35	12,841	27.39

The above table is a synopsis showing the number and per cent of the 59,429 students in training courses for teachers pursuing each of the nine leading branches of professional training in the public normal schools of the United States. Tables 9, 10, and 11 give the summaries by States, showing the number of students by sex in each of the branches reported.

PRIVATE NORMAL SCHOOLS.

The statistics of the 83 private normal schools are summarized in Tables 12 to 17, these tables being similar in form to Tables 1 to 6 for public normal schools. The total number of teachers employed in the private normal schools was 1,327, only 597 being teachers of students who were in teachers' training courses, while 730 were wholly employed in other departments. Of the total enrollment of 30,653 in all departments of private normal schools in 1906 only 9,508 were in the departments for the professional training of teachers.

The aggregate income of 64 of the 83 private normal schools was \$989,771. The total value of property possessed by 59 of the schools was \$5,566,008, and 67 had libraries containing 177,095 volumes.

A comparison between public and private normal schools is made in Table 18. In public normal schools the male students comprised only about 21 per cent of the enrollment, while they comprised 40 per cent in the private normal schools. Over 16 per cent of the professional students in public normal schools graduated in 1906, while less than 14 per cent of such students graduated from the private normal schools. The statistics of the 83 private normal schools are given in Table 23.

TABLE 1.—*Summary of statistics of public normal schools in 1905-6.*

SCHOOLS AND INSTRUCTORS.

State or Territory.	Schools.	Teachers for normal students.			Teachers wholly for other departments.			Total number teachers employed.		
		Men.	Wom-en.	Total.	Men.	Wom-en.	Total.	Men.	Wom-en.	Total.
United States.....	181	1,214	1,845	3,059	138	878	1,016	1,352	2,723	4,075
North Atlantic Division.....	65	393	817	1,210	29	436	465	422	1,253	1,675
South Atlantic Division.....	24	88	194	282	80	153	233	168	347	515
South Central Division.....	21	139	137	276	14	42	56	153	179	332
North Central Division.....	50	448	519	967	14	243	257	462	762	1,224
Western Division.....	21	146	178	324	1	4	5	147	182	329
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	5	8	27	35	0	3	3	8	30	38
New Hampshire.....	1	2	7	9	0	8	8	2	15	17
Vermont.....	3	5	17	22	0	8	8	5	25	30
Massachusetts.....	12	61	119	180	3	95	98	64	214	278
Rhode Island.....	1	4	25	29	0	9	9	4	34	38
Connecticut.....	5	17	102	119	2	15	17	19	117	136
New York.....	19	99	259	358	16	204	220	115	463	578
New Jersey.....	4	21	77	98	2	56	58	23	133	156
Pennsylvania.....	15	176	184	360	6	38	44	182	222	404
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	1	0	1	1	0	12	12	0	13	13
Maryland.....	3	6	14	20	0	6	6	6	20	26
District of Columbia.....	2	1	17	18	0	2	2	1	19	20
Virginia.....	3	14	16	30	47	87	134	61	103	164
West Virginia.....	6	24	37	61	13	17	30	37	54	91
North Carolina.....	3	16	49	65	0	1	1	16	50	66
South Carolina.....	1	7	32	39	0	1	1	7	33	40
Georgia.....	4	14	25	39	16	19	35	30	44	74
Florida.....	1	6	3	9	4	8	12	10	11	21
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	2	4	2	6	4	14	18	8	16	24
Tennessee.....	1	17	14	31	0	0	0	17	14	31
Alabama.....	5	26	39	65	5	11	16	31	50	81
Mississippi.....	2	3	0	3	0	6	6	3	6	9
Louisiana.....	2	4	32	36	0	0	0	4	32	36
Texas.....	4	24	21	45	4	9	13	28	30	58
Arkansas.....	1	6	3	9	0	0	0	6	3	9
Oklahoma.....	4	55	26	81	1	2	3	56	28	84
Indian Territory.....										
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	5	7	22	29	1	51	52	8	73	81
Indiana.....	2	30	11	41	0	9	9	30	20	50
Illinois.....	6	79	64	143	6	73	79	85	137	222
Michigan.....	5	54	89	143	0	31	31	54	120	174
Wisconsin.....	11	76	92	168	0	27	27	76	119	195
Minnesota.....	6	37	65	102	0	21	21	37	86	123
Iowa.....	2	35	41	76	0	5	5	35	46	81
Missouri.....	5	59	45	104	1	11	12	60	56	116
North Dakota.....	1	11	12	23	1	1	2	12	13	25
South Dakota.....	3	13	25	38	0	3	3	13	28	41
Nebraska.....	2	21	22	43	4	5	9	25	27	32
Kansas.....	2	26	31	57	1	6	7	27	37	64
Western Division:										
Montana.....	1	8	6	14	0	0	0	8	6	14
Wyoming.....										
Colorado.....	1	19	15	34	0	0	0	19	15	34
New Mexico.....	2	8	14	22	0	0	0	8	14	22
Arizona.....	2	12	8	20	0	1	1	12	9	21
Utah.....	1	8	2	10	0	0	0	8	2	10
Nevada.....										
Idaho.....	2	12	7	19	0	2	2	12	9	21
Washington.....	3	21	30	51	0	0	0	21	30	51
Oregon.....	4	23	20	43	1	2	2	24	21	45
California.....	5	35	76	111	0	0	0	35	76	111

TABLE 2.—Summary of statistics of public normal schools in 1905-6.

STUDENTS AND COURSES OF STUDY.

State or Territory.	Students in normal department.			Students in business courses.			Other students in secondary grades.			Pupils in elementary grades.		
	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	12,539	46,890	59,429	325	478	803	2,016	4,583	6,599	15,876	19,832	35,708
North Atlantic Division...	3,167	17,606	20,773	135	128	263	671	1,404	2,075	7,183	9,632	16,815
South Atlantic Division...	952	3,230	4,182	20	212	232	593	1,142	1,735	1,213	1,773	2,986
South Central Division...	2,207	4,112	6,319	24	30	54	106	255	361	1,181	1,220	2,401
North Central Division...	5,347	17,900	23,247	141	105	246	597	1,547	2,144	5,027	5,634	10,661
Western Division.....	866	4,042	4,908	5	3	8	49	235	284	1,272	1,573	2,845
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	61	722	783				2	3	5	217	237	454
New Hampshire.....	3	112	115							110	105	215
Vermont.....	19	252	271	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	41	79
Massachusetts.....	128	1,970	2,098	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,216	1,221	2,437
Rhode Island.....	1	282	283				0	27	27	192	208	400
Connecticut.....	2	697	699							342	374	716
New York.....	367	7,201	7,568	44	62	106	294	577	871	3,864	5,751	9,615
New Jersey.....	17	791	808				88	144	232	151	214	365
Pennsylvania.....	2,569	5,579	8,148	91	66	157	287	653	940	1,053	1,481	2,534
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	0	27	27	0	0	0						
Maryland.....	11	371	382							68	153	221
District of Columbia.....	13	187	200	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Virginia.....	105	301	406				266	620	886	517	814	1,331
West Virginia.....	468	600	1,068	5	9	14	287	357	644	196	225	421
North Carolina.....	112	722	834	0	55	55				60	98	158
South Carolina.....	0	390	390	0	13	13	0	63	63	35	98	133
Georgia.....	186	545	731	15	135	150	40	102	142	285	301	586
Florida.....	57	87	144							52	84	136
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	28	109	137	1	2	3				59	55	114
Tennessee.....	175	422	597									
Alabama.....	455	752	1,207	7	3	10	55	186	241	313	379	692
Mississippi.....	27	35	62				28	11	39	90	94	184
Louisiana.....	138	576	714	0	0	0	0	0	0	256	168	424
Texas.....	603	1,026	1,629	0	0	0	10	14	24	173	160	333
Arkansas.....	80	100	180							40	30	70
Oklahoma.....	701	1,092	1,793	16	25	41	13	44	57	250	334	584
Indian Territory.....												
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	0	448	448	0	0	0	0	0	0	346	379	725
Indiana.....	488	1,020	1,508									
Illinois.....	950	2,719	3,669				15	15	30	1,859	2,019	3,908
Michigan.....	563	3,463	4,026							425	605	1,030
Wisconsin.....	532	2,292	2,824	0	0	0	12	4	16	684	790	1,474
Minnesota.....	219	1,930	2,149							828	846	1,674
Iowa.....	407	2,017	2,424	43	36	79	66	34	100	164	153	297
Missouri.....	976	2,133	3,109							276	369	645
North Dakota.....	580	125	705	20	8	28	30	50	80	88	96	184
South Dakota.....	192	467	659	0	0	0	0	0	0	126	145	271
Nebraska.....	52	172	224	71	47	118	391	1,159	1,550	77	79	156
Kansas.....	388	1,114	1,502	7	14	21	83	285	368	124	173	297
Western Division:												
Montana.....	16	153	169	0	0	0	2	26	28	0	0	0
Wyoming.....												
Colorado.....	48	465	511							204	204	408
New Mexico.....	83	131	214	5	3	8	15	51	66	74	164	238
Arizona.....	84	211	295							75	115	194
Utah.....	99	101	200									
Nevada.....												
Idaho.....	94	202	296							80	86	166
Washington.....	80	582	662				32	158	190	95	109	204
Oregon.....	253	537	790	0	0	0	0	0	0	131	116	247
California.....	109	1,662	1,771							613	775	1,388

TABLE 3.—*Summary of statistics of public normal schools in 1905-6.*

TOTAL ENROLLMENT OF STUDENTS.

State or Territory.	Total enrollment in all departments.			Colored students included in normal department.			Number of children in model school.		
	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	30,756	71,783	102,539	862	1,511	2,373	22,479	26,925	49,404
North Atlantic Division.....	11,156	28,770	39,926	8	65	73	11,448	14,080	25,537
South Atlantic Division.....	2,778	6,357	9,135	402	881	1,283	1,172	1,742	2,914
South Central Division.....	3,518	5,617	9,135	374	462	836	1,038	1,022	2,060
North Central Division.....	11,112	25,186	36,298	40	60	100	6,993	7,992	14,985
Western Division.....	2,192	5,853	8,045	38	43	81	1,828	2,080	3,908
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	280	962	1,242	0	0	0	166	171	337
New Hampshire.....	113	217	330	0	0	0	110	105	215
Vermont.....	57	293	350	0	0	0	161	175	336
Massachusetts.....	1,344	3,191	4,535	0	9	9	2,330	2,419	4,749
Rhode Island.....	193	517	710	0	0	0	0	0	0
Connecticut.....	344	1,071	1,415	0	3	3	1,553	1,592	3,145
New York.....	4,569	13,591	18,160	2	20	22	4,512	6,478	10,990
New Jersey.....	256	1,149	1,405	0	10	10	1,446	1,551	2,997
Pennsylvania.....	4,000	7,779	11,779	6	23	29	1,170	1,598	2,768
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	0	27	27	0	0	0	180	189	369
Maryland.....	79	524	603	0	0	0	68	153	221
District of Columbia.....	13	187	200	13	59	72	326	362	688
Virginia.....	888	1,735	2,623	101	405	506	221	493	714
West Virginia.....	956	1,191	2,147	1	10	11	57	79	136
North Carolina.....	172	875	1,047	112	297	409	210	288	498
South Carolina.....	35	564	599	0	0	0	35	98	133
Georgia.....	526	1,083	1,609	118	23	141	60	63	123
Florida.....	109	171	280	57	87	144	15	17	32
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	88	166	254	28	56	84	261	242	503
Tennessee.....	175	422	597	.....	.....	.....	135	170	305
Alabama.....	830	1,320	2,150	78	95	173	231	247	478
Mississippi.....	145	140	285	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	304	744	1,138	0	0	0	256	168	424
Texas.....	786	1,200	1,986	185	203	388	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas.....	120	130	250	80	100	180	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma.....	980	1,495	2,475	3	8	11	155	195	350
Indian Territory.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	346	827	1,173	0	4	4	1,431	1,715	3,146
Indiana.....	488	1,020	1,508	16	17	33	130	116	246
Illinois.....	2,854	4,753	7,607	12	18	30	1,837	1,924	3,761
Michigan.....	988	4,068	5,056	2	2	4	725	1,005	1,730
Wisconsin.....	1,228	3,086	4,314	0	0	0	600	757	1,357
Minnesota.....	1,047	2,776	3,823	0	1	1	595	613	1,208
Iowa.....	680	2,220	2,900	0	0	0	352	314	666
Missouri.....	1,252	2,502	3,754	0	0	0	844	964	1,808
North Dakota.....	718	279	997	0	0	0	88	96	184
South Dakota.....	318	612	930	0	0	0	165	221	386
Nebraska.....	591	1,457	2,048	0	0	0	102	94	196
Kansas.....	602	1,586	2,188	10	18	28	124	173	297
Indian Territory.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Western Division:									
Montana.....	18	179	197	0	0	0	180	212	392
Wyoming.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	252	667	919	0	0	0	204	204	408
New Mexico.....	177	349	526	38	40	78	29	52	81
Arizona.....	159	330	489	0	0	0	87	121	208
Utah.....	99	101	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	174	288	462	0	0	0	96	87	183
Washington.....	207	849	1,056	0	1	1	165	174	339
Oregon.....	384	653	1,037	0	0	0	254	280	534
California.....	722	2,437	3,159	0	2	2	813	950	1,763

TABLE 4.—*Summary of statistics of public normal schools in 1905-6.*

NUMBER OF NORMAL AND OTHER GRADUATES.

State or Territory.	Normal graduates.			Graduates in business courses.			Graduates in other courses.		
	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.
United States.....	1,216	8,464	9,680	85	254	339	141	465	606
North Atlantic Division.....	378	3,957	4,335	27	22	49	48	197	245
South Atlantic Division.....	63	449	542	16	87	103	21	29	50
South Central Division.....	121	326	447	0	3	3	36	89	125
North Central Division.....	549	3,009	3,558	42	142	184	31	94	125
Western Division.....	75	723	798				5	56	61
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	8	110	118						
New Hampshire.....	1	53	54						
Vermont.....	2	107	109						
Massachusetts.....	19	524	543				0	7	7
Rhode Island.....	0	85	85				0	6	6
Connecticut.....	0	187	187						
New York.....	85	1,735	1,735	2	0	2	19	114	133
New Jersey.....	4	295	299				15	20	35
Pennsylvania.....	259	946	1,205	25	22	47	14	50	64
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	0	0	0						
Maryland.....	1	65	66						
District of Columbia.....	7	67	74						
Virginia.....	33	119	152	1	0	1			
West Virginia.....	23	25	48	7	2	9	17	14	31
North Carolina.....	8	28	36	0	55	55			
South Carolina.....	0	56	56	0	9	9	0	6	6
Georgia.....	13	84	97	8	21	29	4	9	13
Florida.....	8	5	13						
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	8	39	47						
Tennessee.....	9	39	48						
Alabama.....	22	48	70	0	0	0	36	89	125
Mississippi.....	1	1	2						
Louisiana.....	0	41	41						
Texas.....	61	130	191						
Arkansas.....	6	3	9						
Oklahoma.....	14	25	39	0	3	3			
Indian Territory.....									
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	0	192	192						
Indiana.....	37	96	133						
Illinois.....	30	280	310	18	49	67	0	1	1
Michigan.....	77	604	681						
Wisconsin.....	189	697	886				13	47	60
Minnesota.....	40	595	635						
Iowa.....	52	151	203	10	6	16	7	5	12
Missouri.....	60	143	203				11	15	26
North Dakota.....	9	61	70	1	2	3	0	0	0
South Dakota.....	15	84	99						
Nebraska.....	20	76	96	13	85	98	0	18	18
Kansas.....	20	30	50				0	8	8
Western Division:									
Montana.....	0	23	23						
Wyoming.....									
Colorado.....									
New Mexico.....	2	22	24				2	6	8
Arizona.....	9	33	42						
Utah.....	10	13	23						
Nevada.....									
Idaho.....	3	17	20						
Washington.....	0	79	79				3	50	53
Oregon.....	33	79	112						
California.....	18	457	475						

TABLE 5.—Summary of statistics of public normal schools in 1905-6.

INCOME FROM VARIOUS SOURCES.

State or Territory.	Number of schools reporting.	Appropriated by States, counties, or cities, for support for 1905-6.	Number of schools reporting.	Received from tuition and other fees.	Number of schools reporting.	Received from productive funds.	Number of schools reporting.	Received from other sources and unclassified.	Number of schools reporting.	Total income for the year 1905-6.
United States.....	157	\$4,643,365	120	\$631,680	16	\$142,941	37	\$341,167	159	\$5,759,153
North Atlantic Division...	56	1,487,831	37	332,718	.....	.....	11	29,414	56	1,849,963
South Atlantic Division...	20	393,206	14	52,828	2	67,219	7	173,859	20	687,112
South Central Division...	19	319,684	14	29,126	4	22,177	10	98,081	20	469,068
North Central Division...	41	1,844,594	37	184,276	8	44,545	6	26,276	42	2,099,691
Western Division.....	21	598,050	18	32,732	2	9,000	3	13,537	21	653,319
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	5	34,400	4	1,900	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	36,300
New Hampshire.....	1	26,000	1	750	0	.....	0	.....	1	26,750
Vermont.....	3	22,500	3	625	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	23,125
Massachusetts.....	10	327,020	5	1,550	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	328,570
Rhode Island.....	1	54,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	10,000	1	64,000
Connecticut.....	5	102,508	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	102,508
New York.....	15	648,955	10	8,884	.....	.....	4	1,615	15	659,454
New Jersey.....	2	77,448	1	29,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	106,448
Pennsylvania.....	14	195,000	13	290,009	.....	.....	6	17,799	14	502,808
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	2	28,000	1	2,700	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	30,700
District of Columbia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.....	3	73,663	2	5,890	1	66,673	3	143,939	3	290,165
West Virginia.....	6	118,425	6	4,826	1	546	.....	.....	6	123,797
North Carolina.....	3	51,500	2	22,104	.....	.....	1	5,587	3	79,191
South Carolina.....	1	56,368	1	12,158	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	68,526
Georgia.....	4	61,250	2	5,150	.....	.....	2	11,833	4	78,233
Florida.....	1	4,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	12,500	1	16,500
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	1	8,000	1	200	1	1,255	1	8,552	1	18,007
Tennessee.....	.....	.....	1	7,000	.....	.....	1	40,000	1	47,000
Alabama.....	5	44,000	4	12,039	1	2,000	4	15,411	5	73,450
Mississippi.....	2	2,020	1	900	.....	.....	1	300	2	3,220
Louisiana.....	2	41,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	41,000
Texas.....	4	100,500	3	6,095	.....	.....	1	24,500	4	131,095
Arkansas.....	1	6,000	1	300	.....	.....	1	6,818	1	13,118
Oklahoma.....	4	118,164	3	2,592	2	18,922	1	2,500	4	142,178
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Indiana.....	1	115,371	1	4,464	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	119,835
Illinois.....	6	370,973	5	16,059	1	600	.....	.....	6	387,632
Michigan.....	4	252,167	4	18,936	1	4,000	.....	.....	4	275,103
Wisconsin.....	10	284,348	9	55,610	2	11,750	2	5,483	11	357,191
Minnesota.....	6	170,250	6	12,300	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	182,550
Iowa.....	1	174,250	1	20,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	194,250
Missouri.....	5	209,900	4	31,214	.....	.....	2	3,703	5	244,817
North Dakota.....	1	18,510	1	2,364	1	11,094	.....	.....	1	31,958
South Dakota.....	3	63,200	2	8,624	2	3,101	.....	.....	3	74,925
Nebraska.....	2	115,625	2	7,315	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	122,940
Kansas.....	2	70,000	2	7,400	1	14,000	2	17,090	2	108,490
Western Division:										
Montana.....	1	29,000	1	420	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	29,420
Wyoming.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	1	70,000	1	8,000	1	500	0	.....	1	78,500
New Mexico.....	2	32,000	2	2,600	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	34,600
Arizona.....	2	56,000	2	1,965	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	57,965
Utah.....	1	17,000	1	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	18,000
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	2	25,750	1	390	1	8,500	1	3,750	2	38,390
Washington.....	3	95,000	3	6,230	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	101,230
Oregon.....	4	55,500	4	9,208	.....	.....	1	9,720	4	74,428
California.....	5	217,800	3	2,919	.....	.....	1	67	5	220,786

TABLE 6.—Summary of statistics of public normal schools in 1905-6.

VALUE OF BUILDINGS AND OTHER PROPERTY.

State or Territory.	Number of schools reporting.	Volumes in libraries.	Estimated value of libraries.	Number of schools reporting.	Value of buildings, grounds, apparatus, etc.	Number of schools reporting.	Total money value of benefactions or bequests for permanent endowment, 1906-6.	Number of schools reporting.	Appropriated by States, counties, and cities for buildings and improvements.
United States.....	167	981,033	\$1,245,086	152	\$31,738,192	5	\$127,673	56	\$1,549,906
North Atlantic Division....	57	296,227	340,190	53	14,271,409	2	2,100	15	109,137
South Atlantic Division....	23	86,014	94,050	19	3,366,503	2	125,503	5	163,800
South Central Division....	18	92,341	104,132	19	1,453,305			7	195,600
North Central Division....	48	386,917	537,564	41	10,176,725	1	70	22	803,988
Western Division.....	21	119,534	169,150	20	2,470,250			7	277,381
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	4	8,300	9,700	5	282,000			2	18,000
New Hampshire.....	1	3,000	5,000	1	100,000			1	12,000
Vermont.....	3	10,638	10,500	2	45,000				
Massachusetts.....	11	53,119	56,575	10	2,959,500			1	10,000
Rhode Island.....	1	16,000	31,000	1	800,000				
Connecticut.....	4	20,360	20,000	3	339,842				
New York.....	16	67,870	96,575	15	4,343,271	1	100	6	30,727
New Jersey.....	2	6,900	9,100	3	740,486				
Pennsylvania.....	15	110,040	101,740	13	4,661,310	1	2,000	5	38,410
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	1	\$46	800						
Maryland.....	3	9,100	8,850	2	175,000				
District of Columbia.....	2	1,800	1,250						
Virginia.....	3	27,261	16,300	3	1,318,362	1	95,503	1	40,000
West Virginia.....	6	23,800	35,800	6	651,049			1	63,800
North Carolina.....	2	5,816	10,050	2	400,500			1	10,000
South Carolina.....	1	7,508	10,800	1	360,000				
Georgia.....	4	9,083	9,200	4	411,592	1	26,000	2	50,000
Florida.....	1	800	1,000	1	50,000				
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	1	1,200	2,000	1	50,000			1	20,000
Tennessee.....	1	20,000	20,000	1	250,000				
Alabama.....	3	8,200	6,100	4	215,855			1	100
Mississippi.....	2	275	200	2	5,000				
Louisiana.....	2	3,766	6,532	2	139,000			1	43,000
Texas.....	4	35,350	30,300	4	290,500			2	12,500
Arkansas.....	1	5,000	5,000	1	92,000				
Oklahoma.....	4	18,550	28,000	4	419,950			2	120,000
Indian Territory.....									
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	5	4,480	3,350	1	75,000	1	70		
Indiana.....	1	38,000	76,000	1	450,000				
Illinois.....	6	61,284	98,612	6	3,986,000			5	179,400
Michigan.....	5	53,684	79,800	4	917,504			1	10,800
Wisconsin.....	11	77,885	94,782	9	962,055			3	157,500
Minnesota.....	6	40,856	51,445	6	1,028,366			4	141,500
Iowa.....	2	21,078	31,700	2	539,000			1	55,000
Missouri.....	4	24,850	21,000	4	1,155,000			3	115,093
North Dakota.....	1	4,600	4,500	1	175,000			1	42,695
South Dakota.....	3	17,500	15,000	3	305,000				
Nebraska.....	2	19,100	21,375	2	110,000			2	37,000
Kansas.....	2	23,500	40,000	2	490,000			2	65,000
Western Division:									
Montana.....	1	5,460	5,000	1	120,000				
Wyoming.....									
Colorado.....	1	30,000	50,000	1	250,000			1	20,000
New Mexico.....	2	8,500	4,500	2	160,000				
Arizona.....	2	5,600	7,500	2	233,000			1	14,000
Utah.....	1	3,400	3,000	1	80,000				
Nevada.....									
Idaho.....	2	3,676	4,500	2	194,000			1	37,500
Washington.....	3	21,000	29,000	3	385,000				
Oregon.....	4	6,500	8,550	4	180,000				
California.....	5	35,398	57,100	4	868,250			4	205,881

TABLE 7.—Review of public normal school statistics, 1900-1906.

APPROPRIATIONS FROM STATE, COUNTY, AND CITY FOR SUPPORT.

State or Territory.	1900-1901.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.
United States.....	\$3,068,485	\$3,228,090	\$3,582,168	\$3,927,808	\$4,131,606	\$4,643,365
North Atlantic Division.....	1,133,099	1,237,283	1,239,215	1,405,628	1,404,600	1,487,831
South Atlantic Division.....	303,453	280,203	306,151	334,167	381,654	393,206
South Central Division.....	237,697	225,771	299,039	263,842	309,574	319,684
North Central Division.....	1,044,491	1,040,363	1,190,608	1,390,141	1,483,433	1,844,594
Western Division.....	349,745	444,470	547,155	534,030	552,345	598,050
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	34,000	22,900	10,150	34,350	33,850	34,400
New Hampshire.....	10,000	18,300	26,000	25,000	25,000	26,000
Vermont.....	16,000	16,750	17,500	17,000	20,500	22,500
Massachusetts.....	211,197	241,010	265,633	300,791	324,252	327,020
Rhode Island.....	58,500	58,500	64,000	64,000	54,000	54,000
Connecticut.....	30,000	16,000	38,797	33,797	32,567	102,508
New York.....	519,985	498,703	590,135	651,117	635,121	648,955
New Jersey.....	52,000	48,000	52,000	71,942	71,500	77,448
Pennsylvania.....	201,417	317,120	175,000	207,631	207,810	195,000
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....						
Maryland.....	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	27,000	28,000
District of Columbia.....						
Virginia.....	48,663	38,333	30,000	63,662	55,329	73,663
West Virginia.....	90,300	71,100	82,473	83,805	114,286	118,425
North Carolina.....	36,538	48,007	46,035	44,558	58,000	51,500
South Carolina.....	44,052	49,468	48,243	47,842	52,989	56,368
Georgia.....	44,400	41,795	47,400	57,050	57,050	61,250
Florida.....	19,500	11,500	32,000	17,250	17,000	4,000
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	3,600	8,000	8,000	8,000	8,000	8,000
Tennessee.....	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000
Alabama.....	34,975	43,000	45,800	42,300	44,000	44,000
Mississippi.....	2,000	4,482	4,950	1,700	1,220	2,020
Louisiana.....	18,000	18,000	27,000	29,000	29,000	41,000
Texas.....	95,600	77,500	99,500	95,500	99,490	100,500
Arkansas.....	3,250	3,789	3,789	5,025	10,700	6,000
Oklahoma.....	60,272	51,000	90,000	62,317	97,164	118,164
Indian Territory.....						
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....		24,000		1,500	-5,675	
Indiana.....	98,216	67,730	67,950	92,603	114,167	115,371
Illinois.....	75,310	191,713	193,213	322,493	318,070	370,973
Michigan.....	128,799	137,121	137,121	158,840	198,818	252,167
Wisconsin.....	210,751	215,329	322,955	271,655	252,203	284,348
Minnesota.....	108,250	127,000	135,500	168,000	180,750	170,250
Iowa.....	86,400	80,900	117,969	144,300	180,000	174,250
Missouri.....	197,200	62,725	77,100	75,150	89,300	209,900
North Dakota.....	26,150	13,895	16,400	16,400	16,400	18,510
South Dakota.....	48,415	43,450	29,900	39,700	33,550	63,200
Nebraska.....	30,000	30,000	35,000	37,000	37,000	115,625
Kansas.....	35,000	46,500	51,500	62,500	57,500	70,000
Western Division:						
Montana.....	15,350	18,440	22,000	22,000	29,845	29,000
Wyoming.....		3,000				
Colorado.....	43,000	60,000	65,000	75,000	65,000	70,000
New Mexico.....	21,000	23,000	29,000	31,000	32,000	32,000
Arizona.....	17,000	30,000	28,000	45,500	44,000	56,000
Utah.....	7,500	10,000	26,000	17,000	17,500	17,000
Nevada.....						
Idaho.....	14,500	17,000	25,000	26,000	32,400	25,750
Washington.....	31,200	59,250	124,500	111,580	95,500	95,000
Oregon.....	28,500	34,750	40,350	39,750	41,750	55,500
California.....	171,695	189,030	187,305	166,200	194,350	217,800

TABLE 8.—Review of public normal school statistics, 1900-1906.

PUBLIC APPROPRIATIONS FOR BUILDINGS AND IMPROVEMENTS.

State or Territory.	1900-1901.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.
United States.....	\$709,217	\$906,301	\$1,268,742	\$915,443	\$1,684,789	\$1,549,906
North Atlantic Division.....	227,476	176,534	423,165	206,530	233,374	109,137
South Atlantic Division.....	78,240	124,747	84,912	98,086	118,536	163,800
South Central Division.....	50,250	35,050	112,700	.....	16,500	195,600
North Central Division.....	241,751	381,170	414,950	532,827	1,204,879	803,988
Western Division.....	111,500	188,800	233,015	78,000	111,500	277,381
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	4,650	5,600	.....	22,000	13,000	18,000
New Hampshire.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,000	12,000
Vermont.....	1,000	.....	.....	160	.....	.....
Massachusetts.....	5,920	2,000	81,500	76,050	.....	10,000
Rhode Island.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut.....	60,000	.....	18,000	.....	.....	.....
New York.....	97,406	69,567	268,040	40,820	52,285	30,727
New Jersey.....	.....	4,000	.....	40,000	44,000	.....
Pennsylvania.....	58,500	95,367	55,625	27,500	112,089	38,410
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	.....	3,770	.....	2,036	2,036	.....
District of Columbia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.....	.....	20,000	30,000	60,000	55,000	40,000
West Virginia.....	42,600	30,300	54,900	20,050	11,500	63,800
North Carolina.....	.....	15,412	12	7,000	.....	10,000
South Carolina.....	20,940	.....	.....	3,000	.....	.....
Georgia.....	6,500	5,355	.....	6,000	50,000	50,000
Florida.....	8,200	49,910	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	.....	.....	15,000	.....	.....	20,000
Tennessee.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alabama.....	35,000	10,000	.....	.....	.....	100
Mississippi.....	.....	.....	500	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	9,250	750	14,400	.....	13,500	43,000
Texas.....	6,000	18,500	42,000	.....	2,000	12,500
Arkansas.....	.....	5,800	800	.....	1,000	.....
Oklahoma.....	.....	.....	40,000	.....	.....	120,000
Indian Territory.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	1,500	2,500	.....	.....	.....	.....
Indiana.....	8,500	8,500	50,000	50,000	50,000	.....
Illinois.....	.....	21,195	30,000	60,882	515,883	179,400
Michigan.....	50,000	140,000	115,950	5,845	70,000	10,800
Wisconsin.....	34,631	18,575	27,000	1,100	138,300	157,500
Minnesota.....	21,600	55,000	79,500	14,500	11,750	141,500
Iowa.....	50,000	50,000	.....	60,000	60,000	55,000
Missouri.....	58,050	55,500	23,000	200,000	161,446	115,093
North Dakota.....	.....	.....	60,000	41,000	41,000	42,695
South Dakota.....	14,470	21,000	24,000	24,000	83,000	.....
Nebraska.....	3,000	3,400	.....	43,500	43,500	37,000
Kansas.....	.....	5,500	5,500	32,000	30,000	65,000
Western Division:						
Montana.....	20,000	20,000	29,015	25,000	.....	.....
Wyoming.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	.....	25,000	25,000	.....	.....	20,000
New Mexico.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona.....	6,000	11,000	35,000	.....	43,000	14,000
Utah.....	.....	.....	.....	35,000	5,000	.....
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	.....	21,000	12,000	12,000	37,500	37,500
Washington.....	2,500	52,300	14,000	.....	8,000	.....
Oregon.....	37,000	36,000	11,500	6,000	8,000	.....
California.....	46,000	23,500	106,500	.....	10,000	205,881

TABLE 9.—Number of normal students pursuing certain subjects in public normal schools in 1905-6.

State or Territory.	History of education.			Theory of education.			School organization and supervision.		
	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.
United States.....	1,294	9,442	10,736	1,578	10,145	11,723	1,762	9,274	11,036
North Atlantic Division.....	473	4,957	5,430	625	5,436	6,061	894	5,214	6,108
South Atlantic Division.....	165	743	908	189	822	1,011	156	718	874
South Central Division.....	207	649	856	169	649	818	360	887	1,247
North Central Division.....	352	2,209	2,561	516	2,585	3,101	280	1,606	1,886
Western Division.....	97	884	981	79	653	732	72	849	921
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	8	87	95	13	124	137	7	303	310
New Hampshire.....									
Vermont.....	11	141	152	2	121	123	2	71	73
Massachusetts.....	93	1,170	1,263	25	746	771	24	778	802
Rhode Island.....	0	106	106						
Connecticut.....	0	99	99	0	260	260	0	148	148
New York.....	108	2,016	2,124	106	2,409	2,515	56	1,735	1,791
New Jersey.....	5	438	443	10	240	250	8	171	179
Pennsylvania.....	248	900	1,148	469	1,536	2,005	797	2,008	2,805
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	0	27	27	0	27	27	0	27	27
Maryland.....	5	108	113	1	130	131	1	110	111
District of Columbia.....	6	157	163	13	187	200	13	187	200
Virginia.....	33	104	137	33	105	138	33	54	87
West Virginia.....	60	83	143	45	52	97	25	31	56
North Carolina.....	41	104	145	69	156	225	69	119	188
South Carolina.....	0	70	70	0	70	70	0	104	104
Georgia.....	20	90	110	20	90	110	15	86	101
Florida.....				8	5	13			
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	8	57	65	8	57	65	8	69	77
Tennessee.....									
Alabama.....	59	241	300	70	247	317	165	358	523
Mississippi.....									
Louisiana.....	13	126	139	22	198	220	21	164	185
Texas.....	97	186	283				80	141	221
Arkansas.....				6	3	9	6	3	9
Oklahoma.....	30	39	69	63	144	207	80	152	232
Indian Territory.....									
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	0	257	257	0	268	268	0	119	119
Indiana.....	18	104	122	57	201	258	0	64	64
Illinois.....	43	314	357	50	382	432	63	373	436
Michigan.....	64	440	504	49	171	220	30	146	176
Wisconsin.....	73	450	523	109	669	778	62	365	427
Minnesota.....	16	124	140	12	274	286	0	64	64
Iowa.....	28	145	173	48	140	188	7	12	19
Missouri.....	44	141	185	135	232	367	20	112	132
North Dakota.....	8	67	75	10	110	120	8	67	75
South Dakota.....	4	16	20	4	16	20	4	16	20
Nebraska.....	34	122	156	20	85	105	20	68	88
Kansas.....	20	29	49	22	37	59	66	200	266
Western Division:									
Montana.....	2	22	24	2	22	24	2	22	24
Wyoming.....									
Colorado.....	15	140	155	15	140	155	15	140	155
New Mexico.....				1	6	7	7	5	12
Arizona.....	9	33	42	9	33	42	1	3	4
Utah.....									
Nevada.....									
Idaho.....	4	30	34	12	45	57	6	26	32
Washington.....	6	76	82	5	52	57	1	62	63
Oregon.....	35	102	137	29	99	128	32	63	95
California.....	26	481	507	6	266	262	8	528	536

TABLE 10.—Number of normal students pursuing certain subjects in public normal schools in 1905-6—Continued.

State or Territory.	School management and discipline.			School hygiene.			Psychology and child study.		
	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.
United States.....	2,577	12,057	14,634	2,245	10,569	12,814	1,969	13,374	15,343
North Atlantic Division.....	1,289	6,476	7,765	952	5,173	6,125	473	6,253	6,726
South Atlantic Division.....	203	854	1,057	271	1,245	1,516	113	825	938
South Central Division.....	483	1,223	1,706	425	1,000	1,425	347	933	1,280
North Central Division.....	521	2,619	3,140	525	2,566	3,091	923	4,392	5,320
Western Division.....	81	885	966	72	585	657	108	971	1,079
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	13	317	330	15	242	257	12	197	209
New Hampshire.....									
Vermont.....	2	119	121	6	86	92	11	141	152
Massachusetts.....	30	942	972	25	1,100	1,125	34	1,156	1,190
Rhode Island.....							1	200	201
Connecticut.....	0	172	172	0	195	195	0	276	276
New York.....	94	2,293	2,387	54	985	1,039	136	2,585	2,721
New Jersey.....	8	223	231	5	392	397	5	455	460
Pennsylvania.....	1,142	2,410	3,552	847	2,173	3,020	274	1,243	1,517
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	0	27	27	0	27	27	0	27	27
Maryland.....	1	110	111	1	110	111	6	130	136
District of Columbia.....	13	187	200	6	157	163	6	157	163
Virginia.....	33	88	121	61	197	258	33	129	162
West Virginia.....	72	96	168	53	69	122	32	44	76
North Carolina.....	69	156	225	103	242	345	0	54	54
South Carolina.....	0	104	104	0	82	82	0	150	150
Georgia.....	15	86	101	47	361	408	36	134	170
Florida.....									
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	8	69	77	0	65	65	8	57	65
Tennessee.....									
Alabama.....	136	334	470	122	314	436	56	231	287
Mississippi.....	25	30	55						
Louisiana.....	21	223	244	0	43	43	14	158	172
Texas.....	203	386	589	157	302	459	191	370	561
Arkansas.....	6	3	9	6	3	9	6	3	9
Oklahoma.....	84	178	262	140	273	413	72	114	186
Indian Territory.....									
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	0	270	270	0	376	376	0	278	278
Indiana.....									
Illinois.....	89	213	302	92	406	498	107	504	701
Michigan.....	0	140	140	34	241	275	167	953	1,120
Wisconsin.....	94	544	638	50	316	366	104	670	774
Minnesota.....	31	537	568	30	405	435	41	516	557
Iowa.....	76	225	301	153	332	485	161	604	765
Missouri.....	138	319	457	100	222	322	71	166	237
North Dakota.....	10	70	80				75	15	90
South Dakota.....	4	16	20	8	18	26	4	16	20
Nebraska.....	13	85	98				35	125	160
Kansas.....	66	200	266	58	186	244	24	59	83
Indian Territory.....									
Western Division:									
Montana.....	2	22	24	2	22	24	1	49	50
Wyoming.....									
Colorado.....	15	140	155	15	140	155	15	140	155
New Mexico.....	7	5	12	7	5	12	4	6	10
Arizona.....	9	33	42	13	47	60	9	33	42
Utah.....									
Nevada.....									
Idaho.....	6	26	32	6	26	32	6	56	62
Washington.....	4	32	36	1	63	64	12	150	162
Oregon.....	30	99	129	24	80	104	52	138	190
California.....	8	528	536	4	202	206	9	399	408

TABLE 11.—Number of normal students pursuing certain subjects in public normal schools in 1905-6—Continued.

State or Territory.	Ethics.			School laws.			Practical pedagogy.		
	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.
United States.....	416	2,513	2,929	1,463	7,966	9,429	2,050	12,841	14,891
North Atlantic Division.....	118	1,446	1,564	635	4,436	5,071	337	5,634	5,971
South Atlantic Division.....	68	141	209	112	542	654	134	691	825
South Central Division.....	161	343	504	250	637	887	476	1,097	1,573
North Central Division.....	28	287	315	373	1,643	2,016	996	4,301	5,297
Western Division.....	41	296	337	93	708	801	107	1,118	1,225
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	7	73	80	14	219	233	13	124	137
New Hampshire.....				2	109	111	2	110	121
Vermont.....	11	120	131	2	109	111	2	110	121
Massachusetts.....	5	391	396	22	884	906	30	1,207	1,237
Rhode Island.....							0	77	77
Connecticut.....				0	148	148	0	217	217
New York.....	30	510	540	69	1,627	1,696	57	2,721	2,778
New Jersey.....	0	110	110	10	160	170	5	423	428
Pennsylvania.....	65	242	307	518	1,289	1,807	230	746	976
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....							0	27	27
Maryland.....				1	110	111	1	110	111
District of Columbia.....				13	187	200	13	187	200
Virginia.....	33	54	87	22	23	45	33	91	124
West Virginia.....	27	26	53	20	40	60	28	40	68
North Carolina.....				56	78	134	41	87	128
South Carolina.....				0	104	104	0	77	77
Georgia.....	8	61	69				18	72	90
Florida.....									
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	8	4	12	0	12	12	8	16	24
Tennessee.....									
Alabama.....	115	303	418	65	246	311	178	366	544
Mississippi.....				0	111	111	25	30	55
Louisiana.....				0	111	111	22	222	244
Texas.....	31	33	64	121	182	303	203	415	618
Arkansas.....	6	3	9				6	3	9
Oklahoma.....	1	0	1	64	86	150	34	45	79
Indian Territory.....									
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	0	190	190	0	11	11	0	131	131
Indiana.....							51	201	252
Illinois.....	0	15	15	69	143	212	122	765	887
Michigan.....				16	220	236	73	662	735
Wisconsin.....				83	454	537	144	809	953
Minnesota.....	7	39	46	15	357	372	38	508	546
Iowa.....				7	17	24	272	732	1,004
Missouri.....	3	0	3	100	140	240	162	306	468
North Dakota.....							75	15	90
South Dakota.....				4	16	20	4	16	20
Nebraska.....				13	85	98	30	86	116
Kansas.....	18	43	61	66	200	266	25	70	95
Western Division:									
Montana.....	2	22	24	3	33	36	2	22	24
Wyoming.....									
Colorado.....	15	140	155	15	140	155	15	140	155
New Mexico.....	3			3	2	5	4	6	10
Arizona.....	10	35	45	9	33	42	9	33	42
Utah.....									
Nevada.....									
Idaho.....				8	31	39	8	67	75
Washington.....	4	25	29	14	57	71	9	101	110
Oregon.....	10	74	84	32	106	138	51	108	159
California.....				9	306	315	9	641	650

TABLE 14.—*Summary of statistics of private normal schools in 1905-6.*

TOTAL ENROLLMENT OF STUDENTS.

State or Territory.	Total enrollment in all departments.			Colored students included in normal department.			Number of children in model school.		
	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	15,560	15,093	30,653	415	726	1,141	1,011	1,324	2,335
North Atlantic Division.....	365	1,140	1,505	11	33	44	23	25	48
South Atlantic Division.....	1,900	3,200	5,100	176	300	476	263	388	651
South Central Division.....	3,922	3,810	7,732	220	382	602	406	544	950
North Central Division.....	9,307	6,814	16,121	8	11	19	319	367	686
Western Division.....	66	129	195						
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	30	42	72				10	11	21
New Hampshire.....									
Vermont.....									
Massachusetts.....	7	269	276	0	1	1	7	5	12
Rhode Island.....									
Connecticut.....									
New York.....	205	660	865	0	2	2	0	0	0
New Jersey.....									
Pennsylvania.....	123	169	292	11	30	41	6	9	15
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....									
Maryland.....	16	35	51						
District of Columbia.....	0	12	12				14	13	27
Virginia.....	74	100	174	20	30	50	30	32	62
West Virginia.....	56	78	134	46	63	109			
North Carolina.....	802	1,266	2,068	81	124	205	152	269	421
South Carolina.....	515	767	1,282	24	37	61			
Georgia.....	305	746	1,051	5	46	51	67	74	141
Florida.....	132	196	328						
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	607	641	1,248	25	37	62	30	44	74
Tennessee.....	952	1,219	2,171	140	224	364	122	157	279
Alabama.....	1,484	1,110	2,594	23	68	91	122	216	338
Mississippi.....	196	244	440	27	50	77	86	81	167
Louisiana.....	22	24	46	5	3	8	46	46	92
Texas.....	384	318	702						
Arkansas.....	277	254	531						
Oklahoma.....									
Indian Territory.....									
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	2,141	1,378	3,519	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indiana.....	3,944	2,161	6,105	1	10	11	29	68	97
Illinois.....	534	363	897	6	1	7	57	57	114
Michigan.....	90	262	352						
Wisconsin.....	163	96	259	0	0	0	90	76	166
Minnesota.....	139	62	201	0	0	0	75	75	150
Iowa.....	343	357	700	0	0	0			
Missouri.....	769	681	1,390	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Dakota.....									
South Dakota.....	63	103	166	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nebraska.....	1,022	1,157	2,179	1	0	1	68	91	159
Kansas.....	159	194	353	0	0	0			
Western Division:									
Montana.....									
Wyoming.....									
Colorado.....	66	129	195						
New Mexico.....									
Arizona.....									
Utah.....									
Nevada.....									
Idaho.....									
Washington.....									
Oregon.....									
California.....									

TABLE 17.—*Summary of statistics of private normal schools in 1905-6.*

VALUE OF BUILDINGS AND OTHER PROPERTY.

State or Territory.	Number of schools reporting.	Volumes in libraries.	Estimated value of libraries.	Number of schools reporting.	Value of buildings, grounds, apparatus, etc.	Number of schools reporting.	Total money value of benefactions or bequests for permanent endowment received during the year.
United States.....	67	177,095	\$196,379	59	\$5,566,008	5	\$142,082
North Atlantic Division.....	6	37,200	52,300	3	1,846,000	1	132,277
South Atlantic Division.....	16	18,800	15,190	15	526,000	1	2,020
South Central Division.....	17	44,737	32,014	18	1,335,008	2	6,060
North Central Division.....	27	74,358	94,875	23	1,859,000	1	1,725
Western Division.....	1	2,000	2,000				
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	1	1,000	1,000				
New Hampshire.....							
Vermont.....							
Massachusetts.....	3	5,400	5,700	2	51,000		
Rhode Island.....							
Connecticut.....							
New York.....	1	30,000	45,000	1	1,795,000	1	132,277
New Jersey.....							
Pennsylvania.....	1	800	600				
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....							
Maryland.....	1	1,500	1,000				
District of Columbia.....							
Virginia.....	1	200	50	1	4,500		
West Virginia.....	1	6,000	5,000	1	50,000		
North Carolina.....	6	5,150	4,740	7	380,000	1	2,020
South Carolina.....	3	1,700	1,050	3	42,000		
Georgia.....	3	4,050	3,300	2	44,500		
Florida.....	1	200	50	1	5,000		
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	4	2,160	715	4	53,500	1	250
Tennessee.....	5	14,153	10,275	5	290,000		
Alabama.....	3	15,724	9,374	4	741,008	1	5,810
Mississippi.....	1	4,000	3,000	1	125,000		
Louisiana.....	1	150	150	1	5,000		
Texas.....	1	5,800	5,000	1	100,000		
Arkansas.....	2	2,750	3,500	2	20,500		
Oklahoma.....							
Indian Territory.....							
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	2	22,000	23,000	2	350,000		
Indiana.....	5	15,733	16,000	4	465,000		
Illinois.....	2	2,650	2,300	2	250,000		
Michigan.....	2	2,240	6,000	1	50,000		
Wisconsin.....	2	9,500	10,000	1	3,000	1	1,725
Minnesota.....	2	3,400	4,600	2	70,000		
Iowa.....	4	3,650	4,675	3	97,000		
Missouri.....	3	2,900	16,000	3	160,000		
North Dakota.....							
South Dakota.....	1	1,485	750	1	74,000		
Nebraska.....	3	7,300	8,050	3	310,000		
Kansas.....	1	3,500	3,500	1	30,000		
Western Division:							
Montana.....							
Wyoming.....							
Colorado.....	1	2,000	2,000				
New Mexico.....							
Arizona.....							
Utah.....							
Nevada.....							
Idaho.....							
Washington.....							
Oregon.....							
California.....							

TABLE 18.—Percentage of male and female students and percentage of graduates to total number in normal course in public and private normal schools in 1905-6.

State or Territory.	In public normal schools.			In private normal schools.		
	Men.	Women.	Graduates.	Men.	Women.	Graduates.
United States.....	21.10	78.90	16.29	40.06	59.94	13.90
North Atlantic Division.....	15.25	84.75	20.86	23.92	76.08	23.49
South Atlantic Division.....	22.77	77.23	12.96	29.27	70.73	12.10
South Central Division.....	34.93	65.07	7.08	43.93	56.07	7.17
North Central Division.....	23.00	97.00	15.31	45.33	54.67	14.46
Western Division.....	17.65	82.35	16.26	19.48	80.52	20.78
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	7.79	92.21	15.07	21.41	78.59	41.18
New Hampshire.....	2.61	97.39	46.96			
Vermont.....	7.01	92.99	40.22			
Massachusetts.....	6.10	93.90	25.88	0	100.00	12.39
Rhode Island.....	.35	99.65	30.04			
Connecticut.....	.29	99.71	26.75			
New York.....	4.85	95.15	22.93	23.70	76.30	29.83
New Jersey.....	2.10	97.90	37.00			
Pennsylvania.....	31.53	68.47	14.79	42.12	57.88	11.99
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....	0	100.00	0			
Maryland.....	2.88	97.12	17.28	22.73	77.27	31.82
District of Columbia.....	6.50	93.50	37.00	0	100.00	
Virginia.....	25.86	74.14	37.44	28.57	71.43	7.14
West Virginia.....	43.82	56.18	4.49	42.20	57.80	11.93
North Carolina.....	13.43	86.57	4.32	25.71	74.29	7.56
South Carolina.....	0	100.00	14.36	50.55	49.45	30.77
Georgia.....	25.44	74.56	13.27	9.80	90.20	37.25
Florida.....	39.58	60.42	9.02	30.95	69.05	
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	20.44	79.56	34.31	52.82	47.18	8.01
Tennessee.....	29.31	70.69	8.04	40.31	59.69	4.23
Alabama.....	37.70	62.30	5.80	41.31	58.69	28.19
Mississippi.....	43.55	56.45	3.23	35.07	64.93	18.18
Louisiana.....	19.33	80.67	5.74	62.50	37.50	25.00
Texas.....	37.02	62.98	11.72	42.23	57.77	
Arkansas.....	44.44	55.56	5.00	54.27	45.73	
Oklahoma.....	39.10	60.90	2.18			
Indian Territory.....						
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	0	100.00	42.86	54.38	45.62	12.73
Indiana.....	32.36	67.64	8.82	47.18	52.82	7.17
Illinois.....	25.89	74.11	8.45	49.34	50.66	17.11
Michigan.....	13.98	86.02	16.92	11.18	88.82	70.39
Wisconsin.....	18.84	81.16	31.37	48.71	51.29	28.21
Minnesota.....	10.19	89.81	29.55	86.32	13.68	13.68
Iowa.....	16.79	83.21	8.37	32.63	67.37	2.97
Missouri.....	31.39	68.61	6.53	47.74	52.26	8.30
North Dakota.....	82.27	17.73	9.93			
South Dakota.....	29.14	70.86	15.02	30.95	69.05	
Nebraska.....	23.21	76.79	42.86	33.89	66.11	31.01
Kansas.....	25.83	74.17	3.33	31.08	68.92	14.86
Western Division:						
Montana.....	9.47	90.53	13.61			
Wyoming.....						
Colorado.....	9.39	90.61		19.48	80.52	20.78
New Mexico.....	38.79	62.21	11.22			
Arizona.....	28.47	71.53	14.24			
Utah.....	49.50	50.50	11.50			
Nevada.....						
Idaho.....	31.76	68.24	6.76			
Washington.....	12.08	87.92	11.93			
Oregon.....	32.03	67.97	14.18			
California.....	6.15	93.85	26.82			

TABLE 19.—Normal students in universities and colleges and public and private high schools in 1905-6.

State or Territory.	In universities and colleges.			In public high schools.			In private high schools.			Grand total.			
	Institutions.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Schools.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Schools.		Men.	Women.	Total.
United States.....	209	4,481	8,777	13,771	464	1,955	7,066	9,021	239	2,084	3,444	5,528	28,320
North Atlantic Division.	42	946	1,555	2,501	160	402	3,274	3,676	44	280	531	811	6,988
South Atlantic Division.	53	659	1,041	1,700	45	208	482	690	53	431	784	1,215	3,605
South Central Division.	48	1,020	1,776	2,812	94	762	913	1,675	54	474	675	1,149	5,636
North Central Division.	107	1,638	3,568	5,703	157	541	2,252	2,793	66	530	967	1,497	9,993
Western Division.....	19	218	837	1,055	8	42	145	187	22	369	487	856	2,098
North Atlantic Division:													
Maine.....	3	40	31	71	9	21	30	51	6	1	43	44	166
New Hampshire.....	2	27	0	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
Vermont.....	1	14	14	28	12	7	65	72	9	21	34	55	155
Massachusetts.....	6	123	200	383	10	82	711	793	1	20	25	45	1,221
Rhode Island.....	1	36	58	94	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	94
Connecticut.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	0	30	30	3,350
New York.....	12	439	602	1,041	82	157	2,047	2,204	9	23	82	105	3,350
New Jersey.....	1	15	0	15	3	0	65	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	78
Pennsylvania.....	16	254	590	844	44	135	356	491	18	215	317	532	1,867
South Atlantic Division:													
Delaware.....	1	10	16	26	3	3	19	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	48
Maryland.....	3	46	135	181	3	59	125	184	3	35	5	40	405
District of Columbia.	4	19	88	107	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	107
Virginia.....	11	204	113	317	8	59	108	167	13	84	207	291	775
West Virginia.....	4	56	40	96	3	13	21	34	3	42	50	92	222
North Carolina.....	8	123	79	202	2	14	11	25	17	179	291	470	667
South Carolina.....	8	132	241	373	6	0	38	38	3	29	74	103	514
Georgia.....	10	43	279	322	10	40	57	97	12	45	112	157	576
Florida.....	4	26	50	76	10	20	103	123	2	17	45	62	261
South Central Division:													
Kentucky.....	5	205	219	424	11	112	157	269	13	99	159	258	951
Tennessee.....	16	342	459	801	11	72	50	122	11	74	100	174	1,097
Alabama.....	2	26	39	65	9	50	53	103	7	123	163	286	454
Mississippi.....	9	216	555	777	11	51	42	93	8	51	58	109	989
Louisiana.....	3	25	9	34	5	15	20	35	1	0	10	10	79
Texas.....	6	141	277	418	36	295	326	621	7	44	85	129	1,168
Arkansas.....	5	64	209	273	9	153	175	328	7	83	100	183	784
Oklahoma.....	1	1	7	8	2	14	90	104	.....	.....	.....	.....	112
Indian Territory.....	1	0	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
North Central Division:													
Ohio.....	18	289	730	1,019	52	203	238	441	5	48	76	124	1,584
Indiana.....	7	348	291	639	8	26	26	52	4	20	39	59	750
Illinois.....	10	273	507	858	8	8	403	411	12	51	140	191	1,460
Michigan.....	4	30	30	60	15	27	133	160	2	30	65	95	315
Wisconsin.....	7	95	112	207	11	29	122	151	5	9	78	87	445
Minnesota.....	7	74	356	430	13	26	192	218	5	33	94	127	775
Iowa.....	17	143	522	829	5	21	40	61	12	133	181	314	1,204
Missouri.....	9	141	252	393	18	81	577	658	12	162	149	311	1,362
North Dakota.....	3	19	138	157	1	4	10	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	171
South Dakota.....	6	26	76	102	2	0	11	11	3	13	76	89	202
Nebraska.....	7	62	228	545	9	2	199	201	3	10	32	42	788
Kansas.....	12	138	326	464	15	114	301	415	3	21	37	58	937
Western Division:													
Montana.....	1	5	10	15	1	0	8	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
Wyoming.....	1	2	40	42	1	7	13	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	62
Colorado.....	2	56	102	158	1	1	3	4	2	0	5	5	167
New Mexico.....	1	3	17	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
Arizona.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	0	3	3	3
Utah.....	2	60	264	324	1	25	85	110	5	311	372	683	1,117
Nevada.....	1	0	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
Idaho.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	41	39	80	80
Washington.....	3	23	74	97	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	3	16	19	116
Oregon.....	3	2	33	35	3	9	33	42	2	1	10	11	88
California.....	5	67	287	354	1	0	3	3	5	13	42	55	412

α 513 included in the total not reported as to sex.

TABLE 20.—*Distribution of students pursuing teachers' training courses in 1905-6.*

State or Territory.	In public normal schools.	In private normal schools.	In universities and colleges.	In public high schools.	In private high schools.	Total normal students.
United States.....	59,429	9,508	13,771	9,021	5,528	97,257
North Atlantic Division.....	20,773	1,392	2,501	3,676	811	29,153
South Atlantic Division.....	4,182	926	1,700	690	1,215	8,713
South Central Division.....	6,319	2,207	2,812	1,675	1,149	14,162
North Central Division.....	23,247	4,906	5,703	2,793	1,497	38,146
Western Division.....	4,908	77	1,055	187	856	7,083
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	783	17	71	51	44	966
New Hampshire.....	115	.....	27	.....	.....	142
Vermont.....	271	.....	28	72	55	426
Massachusetts.....	2,098	218	383	793	45	3,537
Rhode Island.....	283	.....	94	.....	.....	377
Connecticut.....	699	.....	.....	.....	30	729
New York.....	7,568	865	1,041	2,204	105	11,783
New Jersey.....	808	.....	13	65	.....	886
Pennsylvania.....	8,148	292	844	491	532	10,307
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....	27	.....	26	22	.....	75
Maryland.....	382	22	181	184	40	809
District of Columbia.....	200	12	107	.....	.....	319
Virginia.....	406	70	317	167	291	1,251
West Virginia.....	1,068	109	96	34	92	1,399
North Carolina.....	834	529	202	25	470	2,060
South Carolina.....	390	91	373	38	103	995
Georgia.....	731	51	322	97	157	1,358
Florida.....	144	42	76	123	62	447
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	137	337	424	269	258	1,425
Tennessee.....	597	1,017	801	122	174	2,711
Alabama.....	1,207	249	65	103	286	1,910
Mississippi.....	62	77	787	93	109	1,128
Louisiana.....	714	8	34	35	10	801
Texas.....	1,629	355	418	621	129	3,152
Arkansas.....	180	164	273	328	183	1,128
Oklahoma.....	1,793	.....	8	104	.....	1,905
Indian Territory.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	448	833	1,019	441	124	2,865
Indiana.....	1,508	1,682	639	52	59	3,940
Illinois.....	3,669	456	858	411	191	5,585
Michigan.....	4,026	152	60	160	95	4,493
Wisconsin.....	2,824	39	207	151	87	3,308
Minnesota.....	2,149	117	430	218	127	3,041
Iowa.....	2,424	236	829	61	314	3,864
Missouri.....	3,109	530	393	658	311	5,001
North Dakota.....	705	.....	157	14	.....	876
South Dakota.....	659	126	102	11	89	987
Nebraska.....	224	661	545	201	42	1,673
Kansas.....	1,502	74	464	415	58	2,513
Western Division:						
Montana.....	169	.....	15	8	.....	192
Wyoming.....	.....	.....	42	20	.....	62
Colorado.....	511	77	158	4	5	755
New Mexico.....	214	.....	20	.....	.....	234
Arizona.....	295	.....	.....	.....	3	298
Utah.....	200	.....	324	110	683	1,317
Nevada.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	10
Idaho.....	296	.....	.....	.....	80	376
Washington.....	662	.....	97	.....	19	778
Oregon.....	790	.....	35	42	11	878
California.....	1,771	.....	354	3	55	2,183

TABLE 21.—Number of normal students pursuing certain subjects in public normal schools in 1905-6.

Name of institution.	History of education.		Theory of education.		School organization and supervision.		School management and discipline.		School hygiene.		Psychology and child study.		Ethics.		School laws.		Practical pedagogy.	
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
I	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
ALABAMA.																		
1	6	28	6	28	6	28	6	28	47	80	6	28	6	28	15	43	25	34
2	29	35	29	35	62	69	39	54	8	150	3	2	8	150	26	32	6	9
3	150	8	150	8	150	8	150	8	8	150	8	150	8	150	8	150	8	150
4	11	21	16	18	78	95	78	95	24	26	16	21	78	95	16	21	78	95
5	5	7	11	16	11	16	5	7	43	58	23	30	23	30	.....	.....	61	78
ARIZONA.																		
6	1	3	1	3	1	3	1	3	5	17	1	3	2	5	1	3	1	3
7	8	30	8	30	.....	.....	8	30	8	30	8	30	8	30	8	30	8	30
ARKANSAS.																		
8	.....	.....	6	3	6	3	6	3	6	3	6	3	6	3	.....	.....	6	3
CALIFORNIA.																		
9	2	144	2	142	2	142	2	142	2	142	5	285	.....	.....	3	140	5	281
10	20	223	2	52	2	52	2	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	52	.....	.....
11	4	114	4	114	4	114	4	114	2	60	4	114	.....	.....	4	114	4	140
12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	15	140	15	140	15	140	15	140	15	140	15	140	15	140	15	140	15	140
COLORADO.																		
14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
CONNECTICUT.																		
15	0	24	0	49	0	24	0	24	0	24	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	49
16	0	45	0	45	0	45	0	45	0	45	0	85	0	0	0	45	0	45
17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18	0	126	0	126	0	103	0	103	0	126	0	126	.....	.....	0	103	0	103

TABLE 21.—Number of normal students pursuing certain subjects in public normal schools in 1905-6—Continued.

Name of institution.	History of education.		Theory of education.		School organization and supervision.		School management and discipline.		School hygiene.		Psychology and child study.		Ethics.		School laws.		Practical pedagogy.	
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
KENTUCKY.																		
42																		
43	8	4	8	4	8	16	8	16	0	12	8	4	8	4	0	12	8	16
	0	53	0	53	0	53	0	53	0	53	0	53	0	53	0	53	0	53
LOUISIANA.																		
44	13	82	22	154	21	164	21	164	0	43	14	85	0	0	0	111	22	154
45	0	44	0	44	0	0	0	39	0	0	0	73	0	0	0	0	0	88
MAINE.																		
46	3	25	3	25	3	77	3	77	4	49	3	25	3	25	4	71	3	25
47	4	48	6	48	4	123	6	123	5	130	3	110	4	48	6	46	4	48
48	0	12	0	36	0	102	0	102	0	48	0	48	0	48	0	86	0	36
49	1	2	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
50																		
MARYLAND.																		
51	0	47	0	47	0	47	0	47	0	47	0	47	0	0	0	47	0	47
52	0	41	0	70	0	50	0	50	0	50	0	50	0	0	0	50	0	50
53	5	20	1	13	1	13	1	13	1	13	6	33	0	0	1	13	1	13
MASSACHUSETTS.																		
54	8	148	8	148	8	148	8	148	8	318	8	189	8	189	8	148	8	318
55	66	289	3	18	3	18	3	18	3	18	3	18	3	18	3	18	3	18
56	9	90	9	90	9	90	9	90	9	90	9	90	9	90	9	90	9	90
57	0	138	0	138	0	138	0	138	0	138	0	138	0	138	0	138	0	138
58	0	68	0	68	0	68	0	68	0	68	0	68	0	68	0	68	0	68
59	5	14	0	125	0	125	5	14	0	125	6	19	1	4	0	125	5	17
60	0	65	0	20	0	20	0	20	0	20	0	20	0	20	0	20	0	20
61	0	20	0	20	0	20	0	20	0	20	0	20	0	20	0	20	0	20
62	0	41	0	0	0	47	0	47	0	47	0	47	0	0	0	47	0	47

NORMAL SCHOOLS.

63	State Normal School, Salem.....	1	83	1	83	1	83	4	100	1	83	1	83
64	State Normal School, Westfield.....	0	93	0	67	0	67	0	133	0	67	0	94
65	State Normal School, Worcester.....	4	124	4	124	4	124	4	124	4	124	4	124
MICHIGAN.													
66	Detroit Normal Training School.....	0	80	0	80	0	80	0	8	0	80	0	80
67	Western State Normal School, Kalamazoo.....	5	31	11	42	0	42	57	218	6	70	6	70
68	Northern State Normal School, Marquette.....	2	30	0	0	0	60	4	150	10	150	0	60
69	Central State Normal School, Mount Pleasant.....	6	19	6	19	10	0	30	86	30	86	30	86
70	Michigan State Normal College, Ypsilanti.....	51	280	32	30	20	6	70	491	37	366	37	366
MINNESOTA.													
71	State Normal School, Duluth.....	0	26	0	39	0	39	0	45	0	39	0	45
72	State Normal School, Maankato.....	4	12	4	12	10	158	10	120	10	158	10	164
73	State Normal School, Moorhead.....	73	23	16	127	15	48	21	141	21	141	21	141
74	State Normal School, St. Cloud.....	5	23	0	53	0	53	0	30	0	53	0	53
75	Teachers' Training School, St. Paul.....	0	24	0	53	0	53	0	30	0	53	0	53
76	Winona Normal School.....	7	39	8	170	5	160	5	180	7	160	5	150
MISSISSIPPI.													
77	Paris Normal Institute ^a.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
78	Mississippi Normal Institute, Sherman.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
78	Mississippi Central Normal School, Walnut Grove*.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MISSOURI.													
79	Missouri State Normal School, Cape Girardeau.....	9	9	35	40	30	35	17	25	3	0	50	55
80	First District State Normal School, Kirksville.....	35	50	100	125	20	30	100	60	100	140	100	140
81	State Normal School, Maryville.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
82	Teachers' College, St. Louis.....	0	82	0	67	0	82	0	67	0	82	0	60
83	Second District State Normal School, Warrensburg.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MONTANA.													
84	Montana State Normal School, Dillon.....	2	22	2	22	2	22	1	49	2	22	3	22
NEBRASKA.													
85	State Normal School, Kearney.....	4	52	0	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
86	Nebraska State Normal School, Peru.....	30	70	20	68	20	68	13	85	13	85	20	68
NEW HAMPSHIRE.													
87	State Normal School of New Hampshire, Plymouth.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

^a No report.

* Statistics of 1904-5.

TABLE 21.—Number of normal students pursuing certain subjects in public normal schools in 1905-6—Continued.

Name of institution.	History of education.		Theory of education.		School organization and supervision.		School management and discipline.		School hygiene.		Psychology and child study.		Ethics.		School laws.		Practical pedagogy.	
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
I	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
RHODE ISLAND.																		
145 Rhode Island State Normal School, Providence.....	0	106									1	200					0	77
SOUTH CAROLINA.																		
146 Winthrop Normal and Industrial College, Rockhill.....	0	70	0	70	0	104	0	104	0	82	0	150			0	104	0	77
SOUTH DAKOTA.																		
147 State Normal School, Madison.....																		
148 State Normal School, Spearfish.....																		
149 State Normal School, Springfield.....	4	16	4	16	4	16	4	16	8	18	4	16			4	16	4	16
TENNESSEE.																		
150 Peabody College for Teachers, Nashville.....																		
TEXAS.																		
151 North Texas State Normal School, Denton.....	30	48					62	105			60	110						
152 Detroit Normal and Public School.....															10	8	10	8
153 Sam Houston Normal Institute, Huntsville.....	36	105			80	141	100	227	100	227	100	227			80	141	136	332
154 Prairieview State Normal and Industrial College.....	31	33					41	54	57	75	31	33	31	33	31	33	57	75
UTAH.																		
155 Branch Normal School, Cedar City.....																		
VERMONT.																		
156 State Normal School, Castleton.....	9	68	2	41	2	39	2	39	6	58	9	68	9	62	2	39	2	39
157 State Normal School, Johnson.....	2	43	0	48			0	48			2	43	2	28	0	38	0	48
158 State Normal School, Randolph Center.....	0	30	0	32	0	32	0	32	0	28	0	30	0	30	0	32	0	32

NORMAL SCHOOLS.

VIRGINIA.															
159	State Female Normal School, Farmville.....	0	50	0	51	0	34	0	75	0	75	0	23	0	37
160	Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute.....	22	23	22	23	22	23	22	23	22	23	22	23	22	23
161	Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute, Petersburg.....	11	31	11	31	11	31	39	99	11	31	11	31	11	31
WASHINGTON.															
162	State Normal School, Bellingham.....	0	42	4	35	0	18	0	42	4	56	4	5	20	101
163	State Normal School, Cheney.....	6	34	1	17	1	14	1	21	8	94	4	25	9	37
164	Washington State Normal School, Ellensburg.....														
WEST VIRGINIA.															
165	Fairmont State Normal School.....	8	12	12	16	8	12	8	12	8	12	5	0	8	12
166	State Normal School, Glenville.....	8	7	10	9	9	11			6	8	6	4		3
167	Marshall College, State Normal School, Huntington.....	20	35	8	13	8	40	30	42	8	13	8	13	8	13
168	West Virginia Colored Institute, Institute.....	11	12	3	2	2	15	15	3	2	3	2	3	4	15
169	Shepherd College, State Normal School, Shepherdstown.....	5	5	12	12	9	6	6	6	3	6	2	4		1
170	West Liberty State Normal School.....	8	12				15	25		4	3	3			1
WISCONSIN.															
171	Manitowoc County Training School for Teachers*.....														
172	Dunn County Training School for Teachers, Menomonie.....	17	0	17	86	9	86	9	86	9	86	9	86	9	86
173	Stout Training Schools, Menomonie.....	11	141	12	90	11	33	11	33	11	33	11	33	11	33
174	State Normal School, Milwaukee*.....	15	90	19	75	0	37			19	172				17
175	State Normal School, Oshkosh.....	15	32	20	40					20	50				40
176	State Normal School, Platteville.....	7	28	7	28					7	28				40
177	State Normal School, River Falls.....	9	38	15	111	13	53	13	53	8	31	0	0	14	60
178	State Normal School, Stevens Point.....	8	75	14	121	17	93	17	93	15	49	8	54	17	93
179	State Normal School, Superior.....	8	75	14	121	17	93	17	93	15	49	8	54	17	93
180	Marathon County Training School for Teachers, Wausau.....			3	61	3	61	3	61	3	61	3	61	3	61
181	State Normal School, Whitewater.....	8	29	10	40	9	39	7	81	9	34	21	146	7	81

* Statistics of 1904-5.

TABLE 22.—Statistics of public

Location.	Name of institution.	Teachers.				Students.						
		Entire number employed.		Instructing normal students.		Entire number enrolled.		Below normal and high school grades.		In normal course.		
		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
ALABAMA.												
1	Florence.....	State Normal College.....	4	7	4	7	187	216	30	37	137	166
2	Jacksonville.....	State Normal School.....	5	7	4	6	159	167	.....	.....	152	164
3	Livingston.....	Alabama Normal College.....	2	10	3	10	12	275	.....	.....	11	212
4	Normal.....	Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes.....	12	18	8	8	201	277	120	177	78	95
5	Troy.....	State Normal College.....	8	8	8	8	271	385	163	165	77	115
ARIZONA.												
6	Flagstaff.....	Northern Arizona Normal School.....	3	3	3	3	20	49	3	14	17	35
7	Tempe.....	Normal School of Arizona.....	9	6	9	5	139	281	72	105	67	176
ARKANSAS.												
8	Pine Bluff.....	Branch Normal College.....	6	3	6	3	120	130	40	30	80	100
CALIFORNIA.												
9	Chico.....	State Normal School.....	7	13	7	13	155	468	97	140	58	328
10	Los Angeles.....	do.....	10	20	10	20	226	714	217	303	9	411
11	San Diego.....	do.....	6	10	6	10	121	367	99	132	22	235
12	San Francisco.....	do.....	5	12	5	12	200	420	200	200	0	220
13	San Jose.....	do.....	7	21	7	21	20	468	.....	.....	20	468
COLORADO.												
14	Greeley.....	State Normal School of Colorado.....	19	15	19	15	252	667	204	204	48	463
CONNECTICUT.												
15	Bridgeport.....	Bridgeport City Normal School.....	1	11	1	8	342	423	342	374	0	49
16	Danbury.....	State Normal Training School.....	4	12	3	5	2	83	.....	.....	2	83
17	New Britain.....	State Normal School.....	5	42	5	42	0	245	.....	.....	0	245
18	New Haven.....	do.....	5	34	5	34	0	229	.....	.....	0	229
19	Willimantic.....	State Normal Training School.....	4	18	3	13	0	91	.....	.....	0	91
DELAWARE.												
20	Wilmington.....	Wilmington Teachers Training School.....	0	13	0	1	0	27	.....	.....	0	27
DIST. OF COLUMBIA.												
21	Washington.....	Washington Normal School, No. 1.....	0	13	0	13	0	128	0	0	0	128
22	do.....	Washington Normal School, No. 2.....	1	6	1	4	13	59	.....	.....	13	59
FLORIDA.												
23	Tallahassee.....	Florida State Normal and Industrial School.....	10	11	6	3	109	171	52	84	57	87
GEORGIA.												
24	Athens.....	State Normal School.....	8	18	8	18	58	372	.....	.....	58	372
25	Douglas.....	Southern Normal Institute.....	5	6	2	0	210	185	145	140	10	5
26	Milledgeville.....	Georgia Normal and Industrial College.....	4	19	3	7	0	410	0	68	0	145
27	Savannah.....	Georgia State Industrial College.....	13	1	1	0	258	116	140	93	118	23
IDAHO.												
28	Albion.....	State Normal School.....	6	4	6	4	54	96	9	24	45	72
29	Lewiston.....	do.....	6	5	6	3	120	192	71	62	49	130

normal schools, 1905-6.

Students—Con.				Children in model school.		Colored students in normal course.		Graduates from normal course.		Years in normal course.		Weeks in school year.		Volumes in library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.	Amount of State, county, and city aid.	Total income for the year 1905-6.	Amount received from State, county, and city for buildings and improvements.
In business course.		In high school grades.		Boys.	Girls.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Years in normal course.	Weeks in school year.							
Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.									Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Years in normal course.	Weeks in school year.	
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
7	3	20	13	30	37	0	0	3	18	6	37	2,700	\$59,500	\$10,000	\$17,674	1		
0	0	1	63	8	10	0	0	0	3	2	4	1,500	27,000	10,000	13,100	2		
0	0	3	5	30	35	78	95	14	16	4	44	0	10,000	11,393	0	3		
0	0	31	105	163	165	0	0	2	8	4	40	4,000	41,000	10,000	16,358	\$100	4	
0	0	0	0	15	16	0	0	1	3	5	40	600	43,000	14,000	14,665	14,000	5	
0	0	0	0	72	105	0	0	8	30	5	40	5,000	190,000	42,000	43,300	0	6	
0	0	0	0	0	0	80	100	6	3	4	36	5,000	92,000	6,000	13,118	0	7	
0	0	0	0	97	140	0	0	7	46	4	40	12,629	189,550	35,100	36,496	10,000	8	
0	0	0	0	217	303	0	0	3	151	2	40	14,281	446,500	64,000	64,000	40,000	9	
0	0	0	0	99	132	0	1	1	36	4	40	5,688	172,200	33,500	33,514	5,881	10	
0	0	0	0	200	200	0	0	0	64	2	40	2,800	60,000	28,950	30,526	150,000	11	
0	0	0	0	200	175	0	1	7	160	2	38	10,000	0	56,250	56,250	0	12	
0	0	0	0	204	204	0	0	0	0	2	38	30,000	250,000	70,000	78,500	20,000	13	
0	0	0	0	295	308	0	0	0	24	2	40	1,433	81,842	12,508	12,508	0	14	
0	0	0	0	150	154	0	1	0	35	2	40	3,000	108,000	22,222	22,222	0	15	
0	0	0	0	900	950	0	1	0	104	2	40	0	0	23,289	23,289	0	16	
0	0	0	0	208	180	0	1	0	24	2	40	7,000	150,000	21,000	21,000	0	17	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	2	40	8,927	0	23,489	23,489	0	18	
0	0	0	0	180	189	0	0	0	0	1	41	846	0	0	0	0	19	
0	0	0	0	230	220	0	0	0	49	2	36	1,400	0	0	0	0	20	
0	0	0	0	96	142	13	59	7	18	2	40	400	0	0	0	0	21	
0	0	0	0	15	17	57	87	8	5	4	34	800	50,000	4,000	16,500	0	22	
0	0	0	0	35	41	0	0	3	64	4	38	5,683	200,000	25,000	30,650	25,000	23	
15	5	40	35	25	22	0	0	10	4	3	40	1,000	25,000	3,250	3,250	0	24	
0	130	0	67	0	0	0	0	0	16	4	38	2,000	150,000	25,000	28,000	25,000	25	
0	0	0	0	0	0	118	23	0	0	2	24	400	36,502	8,000	16,333	0	26	
0	0	0	0	25	25	0	0	3	11	4	40	2,226	80,000	15,000	15,000	0	27	
0	0	0	0	71	62	0	0	0	6	5	40	1,450	114,000	10,750	23,390	37,500	28	

TABLE 22.—Statistics of public

	Location.	Name of institution.	Teachers.				Students.					
			Entire number employed.		Instructing normal students.		Entire number enrolled.		Below normal and high school grades.		In normal course.	
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
	ILLINOIS.											
30	Carbondale.....	Southern Illinois State Normal University.	14	6	14	3	450	482	90	103	360	379
31	Charleston.....	Eastern Illinois State Normal School.	8	14	8	14	352	613	125	140	227	473
32	Chicago.....	Chicago Normal School....	17	72	14	14	1,077	1,493	1,064	1,071	13	422
33	Dekalb.....	Northern Illinois State Normal School.	10	16	9	16	297	908	250	313	47	595
34	Macomb.....	Western Illinois State Normal School.	9	6	8	2	159	270	112	155	47	115
35	Normal.....	Illinois State Normal University.	27	23	26	15	519	987	248	237	256	735
	INDIANA.											
36	Indianapolis.....	Indianapolis Normal School	4	5	4	5	0	64			0	64
37	Terre Haute.....	Indiana State Normal School.	26	15	26	6	488	956			488	956
	IOWA.											
38	Cedar Falls.....	Iowa State Normal School..	30	40	30	40	392	1,954	0	0	392	1,954
39	Woodbine.....	Woodbine Normal School..	5	6	5	1	288	266	164	133	15	63
	KANSAS.											
40	Emporia.....	Kansas State Normal School.	22	33	22	28	531	1,456	113	160	328	997
41	Hays.....	Western Branch State Normal School.	5	4	4	3	71	130	11	13	60	117
	KENTUCKY.											
42	Frankfort.....	Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons.	7	6	3	1	88	113	59	55	28	56
43	Louisville.....	Normal Department, Louisville public schools.	1	10	1	1	0	53			0	53
	LOUISIANA.											
44	Natchitoches.....	State Normal School of Louisiana.	4	19	4	19	301	603	163	138	138	465
45	New Orleans.....	New Orleans Normal and Training School.	0	13	0	13	93	141	93	30	0	111
	MAINE.											
46	Castine.....	Eastern State Normal School.	2	7	2	7	46	308	26	16	20	292
47	Farmington.....	State Normal and Training School.	2	10	2	7	86	317	70	70	16	247
48	Fort Kent.....	Madawaska Training School.	1	4	1	4	57	89	51	79	6	10
49	Gorham.....	Gorham Normal School....	2	7	2	7	70	227	70	72	0	155
50	Springfield.....	Springfield Normal School..	1	2	1	2	21	21			19	18
	MARYLAND.											
51	Baltimore.....	Baltimore Teachers Training School.	0	6	0	6	0	47			0	47
52	.....do.....	Maryland State Normal School.	4	9	4	6	23	285	20	31	3	254
53	Frostburg.....	.....do.....	2	5	2	2	56	192	48	122	8	70
	MASSACHUSETTS.											
54	Boston.....	Boston Normal School.....	5	14	5	14	11	329	0	0	11	329
55	.....do.....	Massachusetts Normal Art School.	14	4	14	4	66	256	0	0	66	286
56	Bridgewater.....	State Normal School.....	8	21	7	9	249	445	218	225	31	220
57	Fitchburg.....	.....do.....	4	17	4	17	485	605	485	467	0	138
58	Framingham.....	.....do.....	4	18	4	11	0	204	0	0	0	204

normal schools, 1905-6—Continued.

Students—Con.						Colored students in normal course.		Graduates from normal course.		Years in normal course.		Weeks in school year.		Volumes in library.		Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.		Amount of State, county, and city aid		Total income for the year 1905-6.		Amount received from State, county, and city for buildings and improvements.	
In business course.		In high school grades.		Children in model school.																			
Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Years in normal course.	Weeks in school year.	Volumes in library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.	Amount of State, county, and city aid	Total income for the year 1905-6.	Amount received from State, county, and city for buildings and improvements.							
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29							
				90	103	12	15	6	15	4	38	19,000	\$400,000	\$53,493	\$57,688	\$9,000	30						
				125	140			9	15	4	44	9,444	250,000	65,000	67,603		31						
0	0	0	0	1,064	1,071	0	3	1	161	2	40	2,000	2,030,000	93,680	93,680	10,000	32						
				250	313			7	59	2	37	11,000	500,000	57,000	59,150	24,900	33						
0	0	0	0	60	60			7	30	2	36	2,840	416,000	40,500	43,211	130,000	34						
0	0	15	15	248	237	0	0			4	36	17,000	399,000	61,300	66,300	5,500	35						
						0	6	1	24	2	20						36						
				130	116	16	17	36	72	4	39	38,000	450,000	115,371	119,835		37						
0	0	0	0	200	190	0	0	49	149	4	36	20,000	500,000	174,250	194,250	55,000	38						
43	36	66	34	152	124	0	0	3	2	3	40	1,078	30,000				39						
7	14	83	285	113	160	10	18	13	27	4	40	22,000	450,000	60,000	95,750	50,000	40						
				11	13			7	3	3	38	1,500	40,000	10,000	12,740	15,000	41						
1	2			0	0	28	56	8	4	3	36	1,200	50,000	8,000	18,007	20,000	42						
				261	242	0	0	0	35	2	40						43						
0	0	0	0	163	138	0	0			4	32	2,000	100,000	29,000	29,000	43,000	44						
0	0	0	0	93	30	0	0	0	41	2	36	1,766	30,000	12,000	12,000		45						
0	0	0	0	11	14	0	0	3	25	2	38	4,000	75,000	10,000	10,418	15,000	46						
0	0	0	0	70	70	0	0	4	47	2	38	3,500	80,000	10,000	10,780		47						
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			1	38	600	12,000	3,500	3,500	3,000	48						
				70	72			0	36	2	38		110,000	10,000	10,600		49						
		2	3	15	15	0	0	1	2	4	30	200	5,000	900	1,002		50						
												4,000					51						
0	0	0	0	20	31	0	0	0	52	2	36	5,000	150,000	21,000	23,700		52						
				48	122			1	13	2	40	100	25,000	7,000	7,000		53						
		0	0			0	2	6	142	2	40						54						
0	0	0	0			0	3			4	37	274	300,500	31,326	31,326	10,000	55						
0	0	0	0	218	225	0	0	7	91	4	38	9,832	500,000	46,981	47,606		56						
0	0	0	0	485	467	0	0	0	40	2	38	4,000	350,000	38,618	38,968		57						
0	0	0	0	138	121	0	0	0	0	2	38	3,563	225,000	31,442	31,617		58						

TABLE 22.—Statistics of public

Location.	Name of institution.	Teachers.				Students.						
		Entire number employed.		Instructing normal students.		Entire number enrolled.		Below normal and high school grades.		In normal course.		
		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
MASSACHUSETTS—continued.												
59	Hyannis.....	State Normal School.....	4	9	3	4	111	151	100	111	11	40
60	Lowell.....	do.....	4	42	3	8	0	143	0	0	0	143
61	do.....	Training School for Teachers.	0	30	0	10	240	252	240	232	0	20
62	North Adams.....	State Normal School*.....	4	29	4	24	0	112	.....	.....	0	112
63	Salem.....	do.....	5	20	5	10	178	370	173	186	5	184
64	Westfield.....	do.....	5	2	5	2	0	170	.....	.....	0	170
65	Worcester.....	do.....	7	8	7	6	4	124	0	0	4	124
MICHIGAN.												
66	Detroit.....	Detroit Normal Training School.	2	20	2	5	0	170	0	0	0	170
67	Kalamazoo.....	Western State Normal School.	7	15	7	15	266	615	194	203	72	412
68	Marquette.....	Northern State Normal School.	7	16	7	16	95	483	67	73	28	410
69	Mount Pleasant...	Central State Normal School.	12	22	12	22	197	654	.....	.....	197	654
70	Ypsilanti.....	Michigan State Normal College.	26	47	26	31	430	2,146	164	329	266	1,817
MINNESOTA.												
71	Duluth.....	State Normal School.....	5	11	5	6	77	281	73	83	4	198
72	Mankato.....	do.....	7	18	7	14	188	646	139	180	49	466
73	Moorhead.....	do.....	7	13	7	13	131	465	81	74	50	391
74	St. Cloud.....	do.....	7	16	7	12	200	549	114	86	86	463
75	St. Paul.....	Teachers Training School..	3	12	3	4	285	346	285	293	0	53
76	Winona.....	Winona Normal School....	8	16	8	16	166	489	136	130	30	359
MISSISSIPPI.												
77	Paris.....	Paris Normal Institute ^a	1	3	1	0	70	60	40	44	2	5
78	Sherman.....	Mississippi Normal Institute.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
78	Walnut Grove....	Mississippi Central Normal School.*	2	3	2	0	75	80	50	50	25	30
MISSOURI.												
79	Cape Girardeau...	Missouri State Normal School.	15	12	15	8	310	489	78	90	232	309
80	Kirksville.....	First District State Normal School.	19	16	18	9	510	630	70	80	440	550
81	Maryville.....	State Normal School.....	9	3	9	3	45	228	12	39	33	189
82	St. Louis.....	Teachers College.....	3	6	3	6	0	109	0	0	0	109
83	Warrensburg.....	State Normal School, second district.	14	19	14	19	387	1,046	116	160	271	886
MONTANA.												
84	Dillon.....	Montana State Normal School.	8	6	8	6	18	179	0	0	16	153
NEBRASKA.												
85	Kearney.....	State Normal School.....	11	13	11	13	186	647	52	29	2	32
86	Peru.....	Nebraska State Normal School.	14	14	10	9	405	810	25	50	50	140
NEW HAMPSHIRE.												
87	Plymouth.....	State Normal School of New Hampshire.	2	15	2	7	113	217	110	105	3	112

* Statistics of 1904-5.

normal schools, 1905-6—Continued.

Students—Con.				Children in model school.	Colored students in normal course.		Graduates from normal course.		Years in normal course.	Weeks in school year.	Volumes in library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.	Amount of State, county, and city aid.	Total income for the year 1905-6.	Amount received from State, county, and city for buildings and improvements.		
In business course.		In high school grades.			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.									
Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.														
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
0	0	0	0	100	111	0	0	5	15	2	40	1,050	\$150,000	\$30,000	\$30,000	59	
0	0	0	0	641	717	0	0	0	51	2	40	4,500	233,000	28,740	28,840	60	
				240	232					1	40	800				61	
0	0	0	0	173	186	0	0	0	30	2	38	5,000	310,000	30,897	30,897	62	
0	0	0	0	306	327	0	3	1	76	2	38	5,000	300,000	35,750	35,750	63	
0	0	0	0	29	33	0	1	0	52	2	38	3,800	375,000	29,770	30,070	64	
								0	27	3	38	15,300	216,000	23,496	23,496	65	
0	0	0	0	300	400	0	0	0	50	3	40	1,500				66	
				194	203	2	0	2	51	4	36	2,300	110,207	35,000	36,894	67	
				67	73			4	79	2	36	12,002	178,622	41,000	43,444	68	
						0	0	20	76	2	36	7,882	165,500	64,167	66,565	69	
0	0	0	0	164	329	0	2	51	348	2	36	30,000	462,975	112,000	128,200	\$10,800	70
0	0	0	0	73	83	0	1	0	39	5	38	3,500	150,000	28,000	29,200	40,000	71
0	0	0	0	139	180	0	0	7	133	5	38	11,229	180,106	35,500	38,620	16,500	72
0	0	0	0	81	74	0	0	6	97	5	38	6,000	128,260	35,500	36,700		73
0	0	0	0	114	86	0	0	21	141	5	38	8,127	222,000	35,500	39,230	50,000	74
0	0	0	0	52	60	0	0	0	22	2	38	4,000	50,000	750	800	0	75
				136	130	0	0	6	163	5	38	8,000	290,000	35,000	38,000	35,000	76
		28	11			0	0				28	150	3,500	1,200	1,200		77
								1	1	2	32	125	1,500	820	2,020		78
0	0	0	0	99	78	0	0	16	17	4	48	5,350	500,000	44,300	50,217	50,000	79
				70	80			25	30	6	48	16,000	170,000	45,000	56,000	60,000	80
0	0	0	0	18	46	0	0	6	42	4	36	2,000	50,000	600	5,600	0	81
0	0			550	600	0	0	0	32	3	49	1,600	435,000	20,000	20,000	5,000	82
				116	160			13	22	4	48			100,000	113,000		83
0	0	2	26	180	212	0	0	0	23	4	40	5,460	120,000	29,000	29,420		84
61	35	71	551	52	29	0	0	0	28	5	36	1,100	100,000	65,625	69,440	5,000	85
10	12	320	608	50	65	0	0	20	68	2	45	18,000	10,000	50,000	53,500	32,000	86
				110	105	0	0	1	53	2	40	3,000	100,000	26,000	26,750	12,000	87

a No report.

TABLE 22.—Statistics of public

Location.	Name of institution.	Teachers.				Students.						
		Entire number employed.		Instructing normal students.		Entire number enrolled.		Below normal and high school grades.		In normal course.		
		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
NEW JERSEY.												
88	Jersey City.....	Teachers Training School..	4	52	4	34	0	111	.....	.....	0	111
89	Newark.....	Newark Normal and Training School.	3	24	4	5	0	125	.....	.....	0	125
90	Paterson.....	Normal Training School....	3	21	3	21	0	113	.....	.....	0	113
91	Trenton.....	New Jersey State Normal School.	13	36	10	17	256	800	151	214	17	442
NEW MEXICO.												
92	Las Vegas.....	New Mexico Normal University.	5	7	5	7	106	142	24	36	82	106
93	Silver City.....	New Mexico Normal School.	3	7	3	7	71	207	50	128	1	25
NEW YORK.												
94	Albany.....	New York State Normal College.	9	12	9	12	149	616	89	131	19	380
95	Auburn.....	Auburn Training School....	0	11	0	2	175	210	175	203	0	7
96	Brockport.....	State Normal and Training School.	5	15	5	15	199	340	127	134	24	154
97	Brooklyn.....	Brooklyn Training School for Teachers.	4	50	4	28	491	1,738	489	899	2	839
98	Buffalo.....	Buffalo State Normal School.	7	25	7	14	193	709	186	246	7	463
99	Cohoes.....	Cohoes Training School.....	1	4	1	4	0	33	0	0	0	33
100	Cortland.....	State Normal and Training School.	8	16	4	12	327	685	237	249	46	374
101	Fredonia.....	do.....	7	18	7	18	295	415	234	228	6	142
102	Geneseo.....	State Normal School.....	7	18	7	18	211	463	116	139	53	262
103	Jamaica.....	Jamaica Training School for Teachers.	4	27	4	15	218	558	200	200	18	358
104	Newpaltz.....	State Normal and Training School.	6	14	6	14	136	346	100	151	33	168
105	New York.....	New York Training School for Teachers.	6	54	6	13	759	1,817	751	1,313	8	504
106	do.....	Normal College of the City of New York.	7	70	7	22	350	3,125	350	700	0	2,400
107	Oneonta.....	Oneonta Normal and Training School.	7	14	7	14	220	547	150	182	30	317
108	Oswego.....	State Normal and Training School.	9	12	9	12	403	792	364	400	26	302
109	Plattsburg.....	Plattsburg State Normal School.	6	18	6	18	224	421	199	283	10	127
110	Potsdam.....	State Normal and Training School.*	10	15	8	14	219	684	97	293	85	279
111	Rochester.....	Training School for Teachers.	0	26	0	8	0	52	.....	.....	0	52
112	Syracuse.....	Normal Department, High School.	12	44	2	6	0	40	0	0	0	40
NORTH CAROLINA.												
113	Elizabeth City....	State Normal School.....	3	4	3	3	79	241	17	42	62	199
114	Fayetteville.....	State Colored Normal School.*	3	3	3	3	93	154	43	56	50	98
115	Greensboro.....	North Carolina State Normal and Industrial College.	10	43	10	43	0	480	.....	.....	0	425
NORTH DAKOTA.												
116	Mayville.....	State Normal School.....	12	13	11	12	718	279	88	96	580	125
	Valley City.....	do.....	12	13	11	12	718	279	88	96	580	125
OHIO.												
117	Akron.....	Perkins Normal School.....	2	13	2	4	304	358	304	335	0	23
118	Cleveland.....	Cleveland Normal Training School.	4	46	4	6	0	220	.....	.....	0	220

* Statistics of 1904-5.

normal schools, 1905-6—Continued.

Students—Con.				Children in model school.		Colored students in normal course.		Graduates from normal course.		Years in normal course.		Weeks in school year.		Volumes in library.	Value of grounds buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.	Amount of State, county, and city aid.	Total income for the year 1905-6.	Amount received from State, county, and city for buildings and improvements.
In business course.		In high school grades.																
Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
				399	412	0	1	0	45	2	40		\$113,986				88	
				530	538	0	1	0	60	2	40						89	
				366	387			0	31	2	40	900	76,500	\$22,448	\$22,448			
		88	144	151	214	0	8	4	159	3	38	6,000	550,000	55,000	84,000		91	
								38	40	1	10	5	36	3,500	80,000	18,000	19,200	92
5	3	15	51	29	52			1	12	2	40	5,000	80,000	14,000	15,400		93	
0	0	41	105	130	236	0	5	10	85	2	39	2,500	88,400	45,222	50,667	\$5,623	94	
0	0	0	0	175	203	0	0	0	5	2	39	150	75,000	6,750	6,750	0	95	
0	0	48	52	127	134	0	0	6	51	2	40	10,000	300,000	44,031	44,536	11,486	96	
0	0	0	0	489	899	0	5	0	324	2	40						97	
0	0	0	0	186	246	0	1	1	130	2	39	7,000	256,500	37,237	37,737	1,420	98	
0	0	0	0			0	0			1	39	296		1,375	1,375	0	99	
44	62			237	249	0	0	9	92	4	39	9,684	268,771	37,884	38,223	1,901	100	
0	0	55	45	245	237	0	0	0	46	2	39	2,351	34,600	32,000	32,600		101	
0	0	42	62	116	139	2	1	18	99	2	39	2,308	275,000	35,000	35,079		102	
				200	200	0	1	4	180	2	38	2,800	200,000				103	
		3	27	100	151			11	35	4	39			30,000	31,000		104	
0	0	0	0	751	1,313	0	1	1	145	2	40	3,000	300,000				105	
0	0	0	25	350	700	0	6	0	138	4	38	8,881	1,000,000	235,143	235,143	6,800	106	
		40	48	150	182			7	105	2	39	4,000	300,000	36,123	36,163		107	
		13	90	377	490	0	0	5	67	2	39		130,000	40,872	41,312	3,497	108	
0	0	15	11	175	266	0	0	1	28	2	40	6,500	155,000	33,968	34,423	0	109	
0	0	37	112					12	56	2	39	5,000	300,000	31,150	32,246		110	
				300	400			0	52	2	38	2,900	60,000	2,200	2,200		111	
0	0	0	0	404	433	0	0	0	12	2	40	500					112	
				17	42	62	199			4	32			3,500	3,700		113	
				43	56	50	98	8	6	4	36	102	500	3,000	3,000		114	
0	55			150	190			0	22	4	35	5,714	400,000	45,000	72,491	10,000	115	
20	8	30	50	88	96			9	61	4	36	4,600	175,000	18,510	31,958	42,695	116	
0	0	0	0	165	185	0	0	0	13	2	39	1,250					117	
				1,000	1,250	0	2	0	95	2	38	2,000	75,000				118	

α No report.

TABLE 22.—Statistics of public

Location.	Name of institution.	Teachers.				Students.						
		Entire number employed.		Instructing normal students.		Entire number enrolled.		Below normal and high school grades.		In normal course.		
		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
OHIO—continued.												
119	Columbus.....	Columbus Normal School...	1	9	1	9	0	78	0	0	0	78
120	Dayton.....	Dayton Normal and Training School.	0	2	0	2	0	55	0	0	0	55
121	Toledo.....	Toledo Teachers Training School.	1	3	0	1	42	116	42	44	0	72
OKLAHOMA.												
122	Alva.....	Northwestern Normal School.	17	7	17	7	290	450	46	68	228	357
123	Edmond.....	Central State Normal School.*	17	9	17	9	319	584	79	96	240	488
124	Langston.....	Colored Agricultural and Normal University.*	9	3	8	1	141	222	125	170	3	8
125	Weatherford.....	Southwestern State Normal School.	13	9	13	9	230	239	0	0	230	239
OREGON.												
126	Ashland.....	Southern Oregon State Normal School.	6	4	6	4	68	139			68	139
127	Drain.....	Central Oregon State Normal School.	3	8	3	8	132	202	79	67	53	135
128	Monmouth.....	State Normal School.....	10	4	10	4	58	190			58	190
129	Weston.....	Eastern Oregon State Normal School.	5	5	4	4	126	122	52	49	74	73
PENNSYLVANIA.												
130	Bloomsburg.....	State Normal School.....	14	18	14	13	273	485	54	57	153	326
131	California.....	Southwestern State Normal School.	18	15	15	10	435	619	203	235	189	341
132	Clarion.....	Clarion State Normal School.	10	9	10	9	204	396	15	48	186	346
133	East Stroudsburg	State Normal School.....	8	11	8	8	158	294	44	49	114	245
134	Edinboro.....	Edinboro State Normal School.	11	10	11	10	208	521	42	58	24	48
135	Indiana.....	Indiana Normal School of Pennsylvania.	12	17	12	15	296	592	104	103	128	418
136	Kutztown.....	Keystone State Normal School.	21	11	21	11	441	446	96	94	318	332
137	Lock Haven.....	Central State Normal School.	13	11	13	11	227	409			227	409
138	Mansfield.....	Mansfield State Normal School.	10	11	10	8	322	483	78	117	230	332
139	Millersville.....	First Pennsylvania State Normal School.	20	18	18	15	518	752	107	110	411	642
140	Philadelphia.....	Philadelphia Normal School for Girls.	2	44	2	27	147	867	147	431	0	436
141	Pittsburg.....	Normal Department, Pittsburg High School.	2	10	2	10	0	331			0	331
142	Shippensburg.....	Cumberland Valley State Normal School.	10	12	10	12	203	348	52	57	151	241
143	Slippery Rock.....	Slippery Rock State Normal School.	12	10	11	10	360	627	111	122	230	473
144	West Chester.....	West Chester State Normal School.	19	15	19	15	208	609			208	609
RHODE ISLAND.												
145	Providence.....	Rhode Island State Normal School.	4	34	4	25	193	517	192	208	1	282
SOUTH CAROLINA.												
146	Rockhill.....	Winthrop Normal and Industrial College.	7	33	7	32	35	564	35	98	0	390
SOUTH DAKOTA.												
147	Madison.....	State Normal School.....	4	9	4	9	30	208			30	208
148	Spearfish.....	do.....	6	11	6	11	184	268	82	97	102	171
149	Springfield.....	do.....	3	8	3	5	104	136	44	48	60	88

* Statistics of 1904-5.

normal schools, 1905-6—Continued.

Students—Con.				Children in model school.	Colored students in normal course.	Graduates from normal course.	Years in normal course.	Weeks in school year.	Volumes in library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.	Amount of State, county, and city aid.	Total income for the year 1905-6.	Amount received from State, county, and city for buildings and improvements.				
In business course.		In high school grades.															
Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.														
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
0	0	0	0	224	236	0	2	0	35	2	39	630				119	
0	0	0	0			0	0	0	20	2	38	200				120	
0	0	0	0	42	44	0	0	0	29	2	40	400				121	
16	25			46	68			3	13	6	36	4,500	\$140,000	\$44,000	\$45,000	\$50,000	122
				79	96			7	11	6	38	10,000	150,000	25,000	34,514		123
		13	44			3	8			4	39	1,050	49,950	19,164	21,664		124
0	0	0	0	30	31	0	0	4	1	6	40	3,000	80,000	30,000	41,000	70,000	125
0	0			39	52			7	27	3	40	1,500	25,000	10,500	13,008		126
				79	67			7	8	6	40	500	15,000	13,000	13,500		127
0	0	0	0	84	112	0	0	11	34	4	40	3,000	50,000	19,500	23,700		128
0	0	0	0	52	49	0	0	8	10	4	40	1,500	90,000	12,500	24,220	0	129
6	10	60	92	54	57	0	0	14	97	3	40	4,467		10,000	32,718		130
18	12	25	31	203	235	0	2	20	59	3	40	6,570	274,200	10,000	35,840		131
3	2			22	38					3	41	8,500	287,200	10,000	29,962	0	132
				44	49			21	74	3	40	7,500	210,000	10,000	26,000		133
16	5	126	410	42	58	1	0	24	48	3	40	10,422	218,300	10,000	27,528	0	134
38	22	26	49	104	103	2	0	2	39	3	40	5,950	366,650	10,000	34,910	410	135
4	7	23	13	96	94			52	54	3	40	8,911	377,700	10,000	31,836		136
										3	40	4,000	300,000	10,000	30,000		137
6	8	8	26	78	117	0	0	23	47	3	40	6,327	298,150	10,000	37,314	0	138
				107	110			26	80	3	40	11,000	550,000	10,000	44,700		139
0	0	0	0	147	431	0	7	0	153	2	42	11,840	525,000	65,000	65,000	8,000	140
								0	45	4	40	1,700					141
				52	57	2	2	31	49	3	40	5,050	252,000	10,000	30,000	10,000	142
0	0	19	32	123	140	0	1	18	62	3	42	2,085	262,000	10,000	36,500	10,000	143
				98	109	1	11	28	139	3	40	15,718	739,950	10,000	40,500	10,000	144
		0	27			0	0	0	85	3	39	16,000	800,000	54,000	64,000		145
0	13	0	63	35	98	0	0	0	56	4	37	7,508	360,000	56,368	68,526		146
0	0			39	76	0	0	2	38	5	36	3,000	140,000	25,200	29,865	0	147
0	0	0	0	82	97	0	0	9	30	5	38	13,000	100,000	25,000	32,000	0	148
0	0			44	48	0	0	4	16	5	36	1,500	60,000	13,000	13,000		149

TABLE 22.—Statistics of public

Location.	Name of institution.	Teachers.				Students.					
		Entire number employed.		Instructing normal students.		Entire number enrolled.		Below normal and high school grades.		In normal course.	
		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
TENNESSEE.											
150	Nashville..... Peabody College for Teachers.	17	14	17	14	175	422			175	422
TEXAS.											
151	Denton..... North Texas State Normal School.	7	8	7	8	191	393	0	0	191	393
152	Detroit..... Detroit Normal School.....	3	7	2	1	210	203	173	160	37	43
153	Huntsville..... Sam Houston Normal Institute.	7	11	7	11	190	387			190	387
154	Prairieview..... Prairieview State Normal and Industrial College.	11	4	8	1	195	217	0	0	185	203
UTAH.											
155	Cedar City..... Branch Normal School.....	8	2	8	2	99	101			99	101
VERMONT.											
156	Castleton..... State Normal School.....	1	9	1	6	14	107			14	107
157	Johanson..... do.....	2	9	2	5	3	76	0	0	3	76
158	Randolph Center..... do.....	2	7	2	6	40	110	38	41	2	69
VIRGINIA.											
159	Farmville..... State Female Normal School.	4	21	4	8	0	758	0	190	0	75
160	Hampton..... Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute.	51	74	4	3	736	647	448	497	22	23
161	Petersburg..... Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute	6	8	6	5	152	330	69	127	83	203
WASHINGTON.											
162	Bellingham..... State Normal School.....	8	12	8	12	135	409	95	109	10	143
163	Cheney..... do.....	9	10	9	10	49	277	0	0	47	276
164	Ellensburg..... Washington State Normal School.	4	8	4	8	23	163			23	163
WEST VIRGINIA.											
165	Fairmont..... Fairmont State Normal School.	2	12	2	12	200	230	120	130	40	50
166	Glenville..... State Normal School.....	3	5	3	5	83	83	0	0	83	83
167	Huntington..... Marshall College, State Normal School.	9	19	9	8	400	578	29	46	203	300
168	Institute..... West Virginia Colored Institute.	17	6	4	1	92	116	47	49	1	10
169	Shepherdstown..... Shepherd College, State Normal School.	3	6	3	6	81	77	0	0	50	50
170	West Liberty..... West Liberty State Normal School.	3	6	3	5	100	107			91	107
WISCONSIN.											
171	Manitowoc..... Manitowoc County Training School for Teachers *	1	1	1	1	20	32	0	0	20	32
172	Menomonie..... Dunn County Training School for Teachers.	1	2	1	2	9	86			9	86
173	do..... Stout Training Schools.....	5	11	5	11	18	77	0	0	18	77
174	Milwaukee..... State Normal School*.....	11	15	11	11	155	409	124	94	31	375
175	Oshkosh..... State Normal School.....	13	23	13	17	297	637	140	174	146	459
176	Platteville..... do.....	11	11	11	7	181	250	86	63	95	187
177	River Falls..... do.....	8	12	8	8	117	364	59	114	58	250
178	Stevens Point..... do.....	10	14	10	14	183	418	114	170	69	248
179	Superior..... do.....	7	14	7	10	120	364	90	80	30	284
180	Wausau..... Marathon County Training School for Teachers.	1	1	1	1	3	61			3	61
181	Whitewater..... State Normal School.....	8	15	8	10	125	328	71	95	53	233

* Statistics of 1904-5.

normal schools, 1905-6—Continued.

Students—Con.				Children in model school.		Colored students in normal course.		Graduates from normal course.		Years in normal course.		Weeks in school year.		Volumes in library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.	Amount of State, county, and city aid.	Total income for the year 1905-6.	Amount received from State, county, and city for buildings and improvements.	
In business course.		In high school grades.																	
Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				135	170			9	39	2	34			20,000	\$250,000		\$47,000	150	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	36	8,650	100,000	\$37,500	41,500	\$12,000	151
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	36		200	2,500	6,000	6,520	500	152
								33	100	3	36			25,500	80,000	39,500	41,075		153
0	0	10	14	0	0	185	203	28	30	4	39			1,000	108,000	17,500	42,000		154
								10	13	4	38			3,400	80,000	17,000	18,000		155
		0	0	56	60	0	0	2	39	2	40			5,000	25,000	7,500	7,775	0	156
0	0	0	0	67	74	0	0	0	36	3	40			2,638		7,500	7,650		157
0	0	0	0	38	41	0	0	0	32	2	40			3,000	20,000	7,500	7,700		158
		0	493	0	190			0	65	2	39			4,125	250,000	40,000	46,000	40,000	159
		266	127	198	277	18	22	22	23	2	35			20,636	901,362	18,663	225,976	0	160
				23	26	83	203	11	31	3	34			2,500	167,000	15,000	18,189		161
		30	157	95	109	0	1	0	41	6	38			8,000	180,000	35,000	38,000		162
0	0	2	1	70	65	0	0	0	21	6	36			7,000	135,000	32,500	33,890	0	163
				0	0	0	0	0	17	2	36			6,000	70,000	27,500	29,340		164
		40	50	8	13	0	0	2	4	4	40			4,000	110,000	30,000	30,825	17,500	165
0	0	0	0	0	0			7	2	4	40			3,300	30,000	8,000	8,335	300	166
		168	232	29	46			8	13	4	36			7,000	265,000	20,500	22,700	40,000	167
5	9	39	45			1	10			4	40			2,500	96,049	34,675	35,420	5,000	168
0	0	31	27	0	0	0	0	3	2	5	40			3,000	100,000	15,000	15,630	1,000	169
		9	0	20	20			3	4	5	38			4,000	50,000	10,250	10,887		170
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	13	1	40			500		4,176	4,376		171
								2	46	1	40			400	25,000	1,650	4,108		172
0	0	0	0			0	0	11	33	2	36			491	100,000	0	11,253		173
				124	94			13	160	2	40			21,133	130,000	49,123	52,928		174
0	0	11	4	140	174	0	0	16	96	4	40			12,000	170,000	53,562	59,927	0	175
										4	40			1,500	35,000	64,000	150,000		176
				59	114			87	140	4	40			16,361	65,980	19,000	33,319		177
0	0	0	0	114	170	0	0	18	69	4	40			10,000	150,000	38,000	41,170	500	178
0	0	0	0	90	80	0	0	8	57	4	40			6,100	135,000	37,000	37,000		179
				2	30			2	24	1	40			600	20,000	3,500	3,500	0	180
		1	0	71	95	0	0	24	59	4	40			8,800	166,075	43,337	45,610	7,000	181

α From United States.

TABLE 23.—Statistics of private

Location.	Name of institution.	Teachers.				Students.						
		Entire number employed.		Instructing normal students.		Entire number enrolled.		Below normal and high school grades.		In normal course.		
		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
ALABAMA.												
1	Cullman.....	Polytechnic College and Ladies Institute.	1	2	1	2	88	115	18	35	70	80
2	Falkville.....	Falkville Normal College....	1	2	1	0	50	42	18	12	5	10
3	Mobile.....	Emerson Normal and Industrial Institute.	2	8	1	3	125	232	121	208	4	24
4	Snowhill.....	Snowhill Normal and Industrial Institute.	2	1	2	1	141	180	132	176	9	4
5	Tuskegee.....	Tuskegee Normal and Industrial Institute.	85	45	1	0	1,080	541	1,029	495	19	24
ARKANSAS.												
6	Green Forest.....	Ozark Normal School.....	3	4	2	2	137	94	60	44	77	50
7	Pea Ridge.....	Pea Ridge Masonic College..	3	5	2	2	140	160	36	50	12	25
COLORADO.												
8	Denver.....	Denver Normal and Preparatory School.	7	4	6	2	66	129	23	32	15	62
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.												
9	Washington.....	Washington City Kindergarten Normal Institute.	0	5	0	5	0	12			0	12
FLORIDA.												
10	Jasper.....	Jasper Normal Institute*....	3	4	2	1	123	160	111	136	12	24
11	Orange Park.....	Normal and Manual Training School.	0	6	0	1	9	36	8	31	1	5
GEORGIA.												
12	Macon.....	Ballard Normal School.....	2	12	2	4	134	450	99	299	1	13
13	Social Circle.....	Negro Normal and Industrial School.	2	2	1	1	99	136	83	107	4	8
14	Thomasville.....	Allen Normal and Industrial School.	0	9	0	4	72	160	72	135	0	25
ILLINOIS.												
15	Addison.....	German Evangelical Lutheran Teachers Seminary.*	8	0	3	0	243	0	124	0	119	0
16	Dixon.....	Dixon College and Normal School.	15	5	6	2	114	96	25	8	21	19
17	Hoopeston.....	Greer College.....	5	5			60	40	21	23	18	15
18	Oregon.....	Wells School for Teachers....	1	0	1	0	27	102			27	102
19	Rushville.....	Kennedy's Normal and Business College.	3	1	2	1	90	125			40	95
INDIANA.												
20	Danville.....	Central Normal College.....	20	6	6	3	611	485	485	408	55	41
21	Indianapolis.....	Teachers College of Indianapolis.	0	23	0	23	0	177	0	0	0	175
22	Muncie.....	Indiana Normal School.....	10	7	5	7	130	225			40	50
23	Rochester.....	Rochester College*.....	8	7	5	2	153	154			85	100
24	Valparaiso.....	Valparaiso University.....	150	30	30	10	3,050	1,120			640	496
IOWA.												
25	Denison.....	Denison Normal School and Business College.	4	5	4	4	96	169	0	0	45	89
26	Lemars.....	Western Union College.....	8	2	2	1	97	99	30	32	10	40
27	Perry.....	Perry Normal College.....	3	2	2	0	90	49	0	0	12	20
28	Waukon.....	Waukon Business College and Normal School.	1	2	1	2	60	40	32	28	10	10
KANSAS.												
29	Nickerson.....	Nickerson College.....	5	9	1	2	159	194	0	0	23	51

* Statistics of 1904-5.

normal schools, 1905-6.

Students—Cont'd.				Children in model school.		Colored students in normal course.		Graduates from normal course.		Years in normal course.		Volumes in library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.	Total income for the year 1905-6.	Total money value of benefactions or bequests for permanent endowment received during the year.
In business course.		In high school grades.		Boys.	Girls.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Years in normal course.	Weeks in school year.				
Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.												
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
												1,000	\$5,000	\$600	1
3	0	24	20	1	8	4	24	0	2	4	34	500	10,000	2,100	0
				65	88			6	3	2			39,619	16,650	\$5,810
		32	22	56	120	19	24	29	24			14,224	686,389		
										3	50	2,000	8,000	3,500	
5	4	87	81	0	0			0	0	3	36	750	12,500	2,850	
28	35							8	8	4		2,000			
				14	13						2	32			
												200	5,000	2,000	
4	8	8	34	138	0	0	1	13	1	13	4	3,000	40,000	5,500	0
				35	44	4	8			2	16	300	4,500	800	0
				32	30	0	25	0	5	4	32	750		3,285	
				36	24			36	0	2	40				
31	51	37	18	0	0	6	0	4	3	3	44	2,500	150,000	20,000	0
20	2	1	0	11	13	0	1	3	9	2	48		100,000		
50	30			10	20			8	15	2	40	150		7,850	
26	12	45	24	9	8			20	27	4	48	2,000	40,000		
0	0	0	2			0	8	0	48	2	36	2,033			
30	40	60	135			1	2	3	4	2	40	1,200	100,000	25,000	
20	18	48	36			0	0	7	8	2	50	500	25,000	8,500	
400	50	2,010	574	20	60					2	48	10,000	300,000	126,500	
29	2	22	78					1	2	4	40	1,000	50,000	500	
30	5	27	22			0	0	2	2	1	36	2,500	45,000	7,626	0
70	14	8	15			0	0	0	0	2	40	100	2,000	2,800	
18	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	36	50		1,200	0
51	33	85	110			0	0	7	4	4	40	3,500	20,000	13,380	

TABLE 23.—Statistics of private

Location.	Name of institution.	Teachers.				Students.						
		Entire number employed.		Instructing normal students.		Entire number enrolled.		Below normal and high school grades.		In normal course.		
		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
KENTUCKY.												
30	Hardinsburg.....	Hardinsburg Normal and Collegiate Institute.	2	1	1	0	71	64	40	35	31	29
31	Hazard.....	Hazard Baptist Institute...	3	2	1	1	156	125	106	104	35	11
32	Lexington.....	Chandler Normal School...	0	11	0	4	100	187	75	150	25	37
33	Middlebury.....	Middlebury Normal College.	2	3	1	1	80	72	47	40	15	19
34	Morehead.....	Morehead Normal School...	4	4	2	1	200	193	56	51	72	63
LOUISIANA.												
35	New Orleans.....	Luther College.....	3	0	3	0	22	24	17	21	5	3
MAINE.												
36	Lee.....	Lee Normal Academy*.....	1	3	1	3	30	42			5	12
MARYLAND.												
37	Baltimore.....	Baltimore Normal School (colored).	2	1	1	0	16	35	11	18	5	17
MASSACHUSETTS.												
38	Boston.....	Garland Kindergarten Training School.	4	15	2	13	7	63	7	5	0	58
39	.....do.....	Froebel School of Kindergarten Normal Classes.	0	1	0	1	0	25	0	0	0	25
40	.....do.....	Kindergarten Training School.	0	10	0	10	0	115			0	115
41	Waltham.....	Notre Dame Training School.	0	10	0	10	0	66	0	36	0	20
MICHIGAN.												
42	Detroit.....	Thomas Normal Training School.	4	10	4	10	1	120			1	110
43	Petoskey.....	Petoskey Normal School and Business College.	1	2	1	1	89	142	16	23	16	25
MINNESOTA.												
44	Madison.....	Lutheran Normal School of the U. N. L. C.	5	1	5	1	49	57	38	46	11	11
45	New Ulm.....	Dr. Martin Luther College...	7	0	7	0	90	5			90	5
MISSISSIPPI.												
46	Tougaloo.....	Tougaloo University.....	6	18	6	8	196	244	164	194	27	50
MISSOURI.												
47	Chillicothe.....	Chillicothe Normal School*...	16	9	8	5	527	434	11	89	183	157
48	Columbia.....	Columbia Normal Academy.	10	3	3	0	32	47	12	7	20	40
49	Stanberry.....	Stanberry Normal School...	6	4	3	2	150	200	60	50	50	80
NEBRASKA.												
50	Fremont.....	Fremont Normal School*...	10	9	10	9	150	140	30	40	50	70
51	Santee.....	Santee Normal Training School.	5	5	1	3	311	91	299	73	12	18
52	Wayne.....	Nebraska Normal College...	6	9	6	9	561	926	84	76	162	349
NEW YORK.												
53	New York.....	Teachers College (Columbia University).	65	85	50	35	205	660			205	660

* Statistics of 1904-5.

normal schools, 1905-6—Continued.

Students—Cont'd.				Children in model school.		Colored students in normal course.		Graduates from normal course.		Years in normal course.		Weeks in school year.		Volumes in library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.	Total income for the year 1905-6.	Total money value of benefactions or bequests for permanent endowment received during the year.
In business course.		In high school grades.		Boys.	Girls.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	23	24	25	26					27	28
Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.											19	20	21	22			23	24	25	26	27	28
						0	0	7	8	4	12		\$2,500	\$1,454	30		
0	0	15	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	36	50	12,000	1,400	0	31	
		0	0	30	44	25	37	3	9	4	34	500		2,400	\$250	32	
4	0	14	13								4	40	110	9,000	2,012	33	
12	9	60	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	36	1,500	30,000	6,500	34	
0	0	0	0	46	46	5	3	1	1	4	40	150	5,000	2,060	0	35	
		25	30	10	11			1	6	2	33	1,000		1,900		36	
								2	5	2	40	1,500		2,000		37	
				7	5	0	1	0	15	2	35	200	1,000	7,000		38	
						0	0	0	12	2	36					39	
										2	36	200		10,000		40	
0	8	0	2							3	40	5,000	50,000			41	
		0	10					1	86	1	40	1,000	50,000	20,000		42	
35	60	22	34	0	0	0	0	8	12	4	36	1,240		4,680		43	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	4	2	32	900	35,000	23,800	0	44	
0	0			75	75			6	0	2	40	2,500	35,000	7,000		45	
		5	0	86	81	27	50	8	6	4	32	4,000	125,000	19,500		46	
247	128	86	60					19	11	3	48	1,000	50,000	35,000		47	
		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	36	900	40,000	10,000		48	
20	10	20	60	0	0	0	0	4	10	3	48	1,000	70,000	14,000		49	
70	30			30	40	1	0	35	47	4	50	3,000	150,000	24,000		50	
0	0					0	0	9	13	4	40	1,100	60,000	10,800	0	51	
183	84	132	417	38	51			32	69	2	48	3,200	100,000			52	
				0	0	0	2	56	202	2	35	30,000	1,795,000	348,375	132,277	53	

TABLE 23.—Statistics of private

Location.	Name of institution.	Teachers.				Students.						
		Entire number employed.		Instructing normal students.		Entire number enrolled.		Below normal and high school grades.		In normal course.		
		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
NORTH CAROLINA.												
54	Asheville.....	Normal and Collegiate Institute.	1	16	0	12	0	265	0	60	0	171
55	Charlotte.....	Rowan Normal and Industrial Institute.*	2	1	1	1	37	44	24	27	13	17
56	Enfield.....	Jos. K. Brick Industrial School.	5	10	2	2	126	127	112	117	14	10
57	Franklinton.....	Albion Academy, Normal, and Industrial School.	3	6	2	3	106	122	39	10	62	108
58	Henderson.....	Henderson Normal Institute	4	9	1	2	165	276	142	235	11	28
59	Liberty.....	Liberty Normal College.....	4	2	4	2	100	96	55	40	15	12
60	Raleigh.....	St. Augustine's School*.....	7	13	3	1	170	211	144	161	11	31
61	Winton.....	Waters Normal Institute.....	2	5	1	2	98	125	88	109	10	16
OHIO.												
62	Ada.....	Ohio Northern University*.	30	5	12	2	1,836	1,214	77	50	370	326
63	Canfield.....	North-Eastern Ohio Normal College.	5	2	1	1	55	60			9	14
64	Dayton.....	St. Mary's Convent.....	10	0	10	0	85	0	19	0	31	0
65	Lebanon.....	National Normal University.	22	8	4	2	115	64	45	20	25	20
66	New Philadelphia.....	John P. Kuhn's Normal School.*	1	0	1	0	50	40	32	20	18	20
PENNSYLVANIA.												
67	Cheyney.....	Institute for Colored Youth.	4	4	4	4	11	29	0	0	11	29
68	Muncy.....	Lycoming County Normal School.	7	1	7	1	112	140			112	140
SOUTH CAROLINA.												
69	Charleston.....	Avery Normal Institute.....	1	7	1	3	117	205	45	76	0	18
70	Frogmore.....	Penn Normal, Industrial, and Agricultural School.*	4	15	0	1	142	122	107	102	20	5
71	Greenwood.....	Brewer Normal School.....	1	8	1	2	114	243	110	229	4	14
72	Lancaster.....	Lancaster Normal and Industrial Institute.	2	4	2	1	142	197	120	189	22	8
SOUTH DAKOTA.												
73	Sioux Falls.....	Lutheran Normal School....	4	4	4	3	63	105	24	16	39	87
TENNESSEE.												
74	Chattanooga.....	Chattanooga Normal University.*	4	1	3	1	80	43	53	22	5	3
75	Dickson.....	Dickson Normal College*....	6	10	3	2	255	371			205	340
76	Huntingdon.....	Southern Normal University.	10	11	5	4	200	180	100	80	60	40
77	Memphis.....	Le Moyne Normal Institute.	2	16	2	6	285	415	210	260	75	155
78	Morristown.....	Morristown Normal and Industrial College.	11	13	2	5	132	210	38	135	65	69
TEXAS.												
79	Commerce.....	East Texas Normal College..	16	3	8	1	384	318	146	84	157	198
VIRGINIA.												
80	Keysville.....	Keysville Mission Industrial School.	2	4	2	1	74	100	30	32	20	50
WEST VIRGINIA.												
81	Harpers Ferry.....	Storer College.....	5	8	5	8	56	78	10	15	46	63
WISCONSIN.												
82	Milwaukee.....	National German-American Teachers' Seminary.	8	7	8	1	82	96	78	76	4	20
83	St. Francis.....	Catholic Normal School.....	8	0	7	0	81	0	12	0	15	0

*Statistics of 1904-5.

normal schools, 1905-6—Continued.

Students—Cont'd.		In business course.		In high school grades.		Children in model school.		Colored students in normal course.		Graduates from normal course.		Years in normal course.		Weeks in school year.		Volumes in library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.	Total income for the year 1905-6.	Total money value of benefactions or bequests for permanent endowment received during the year.
Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Years in normal course.	Weeks in school year.						
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
0	7	0	27	0	64			0	25	4	33	1,700	\$160,000	\$17,609	54				
				32	40	7	9	0	2	3	32	75	500	133	55				
0	0					14	10	4	3	4	32	500	100,000	10,080	56				
4	3	1	1			28	30	0	0	4	32	1,375	18,000	6,250	57				
0	0	12	13	48	87	11	28	2	1	4	36				58				
0	5	30	39	15	16	0	0	0	0	4	38	1,000	3,500	2,305	59				
0	0	15	19	57	62	11	31	0	11	3	30		83,000	21,071	60				
						10	16	0	2	4	32	500	15,000	482	\$2,020	61			
242	210	1,147	628			0	0	0	6	2	49	12,000	100,000	40,300	62				
11	5	35	41	0	0	0	0	3	4	3	38			3,700	63				
0	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	20	0		40				64				
10	7	35	17			0	0	20	15	1	48	10,000	250,000	6,000	65				
								18	20	4	40			650	66				
0	0	0	0	6	9	11	29	0	0	2	36				67				
						0	1	15	20	3	20	800		1,446	68				
20	15	52	96	0	0	0	18	0	16	4	36	800	20,000	5,700	0				
0	0	15	15			20	5	4	0	3	30				69				
						4	14	1	7	2	34	300	14,000	3,000	71				
											32	600	8,000	2,250	72				
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	36	1,485	74,000	3,977	73				
18	14	4	4	8	7	0	0	0	0	2	40	653	40,000	3,260	74				
50	31									4	40	2,500	50,000	8,000	75				
20	21	20	39	0	0	0	0	10	4	2	40	5,000	40,000	7,500	76				
		0	0	60	85	75	155	7	12	4	32	3,500	60,000	10,700	0				
29	6			54	65	65	69	7	3	4	36	2,500	100,000	7,126	78				
43	12	38	24							2	48	5,800	100,000		79				
5	5	19	13	30	32	20	30	1	4	3	32	200	4,500	3,010	80				
						46	63	2	11	4	34	6,000	50,000	8,350	81				
				78	76			2	5	3	40	4,200	3,000	8,800	1,725	82			
50	0	4	0	12	0	0	0	4	0	4	40	5,300			83				

CHAPTER XIX.

STATISTICS OF SECONDARY SCHOOLS.

This chapter is devoted to a statistical review of secondary education in the United States for the year ended June, 1906. In most of the State school systems the public schools are divided according to a well-devised scheme of studies into twelve grades. The first eight are known as the elementary grades, and the grades from nine to twelve, inclusive, are the secondary or high school grades. In one or two States all above the sixth grade are known as secondary grades, but generally the secondary school is the high school. The grades in private schools correspond very closely to the grades of the public schools. Public secondary or high schools, private high schools, academies, and seminaries, and college preparatory schools maintain practically the same grades. The table which follows gives in condensed form the four courses of study recommended by the committee of ten on secondary school studies to the National Educational Association in 1893. The figure "1" indicates that the study is to be pursued a whole year, and the " $\frac{1}{2}$ " limits the study to half a year. The notes explain the provisions for optional studies.

Secondary school studies recommended by the Committee of Ten (1893), showing time devoted to each study.

Studies.	The four courses of study.															
	Classical.				Latin-scientific.				Modern languages.				English.			
Years.....	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4
Latin.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1					1	1	1	1
Greek.....			1	1												
French.....		(a)	(a)	(a)		(a)	(a)	(a)	1	1	1	1	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
German.....		1	1	1		1	1	1	(a)	1	1	1	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Algebra.....	1		$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	1		$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	1		$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	1		$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$
Geometry.....		1	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$		1	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$		1	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$		1	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$
Trigonometry.....				$\frac{1}{2}$				$\frac{1}{2}$				$\frac{1}{2}$				$\frac{1}{2}$
Astronomy.....							$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$			$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$			$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$
Physics.....		1				1				1				1		
Chemistry.....				1				1				1				1
Physical geography.....	1				1				1				1			
Physiography.....								(e)				(e)				(e)
Geology.....								$\frac{1}{2}$				$\frac{1}{2}$				$\frac{1}{2}$
Meteorology.....								$\frac{1}{2}$				$\frac{1}{2}$				$\frac{1}{2}$
Botany.....						1				1				1		
Zoology.....						(d)				(d)				(d)		
Physiology.....								$\frac{1}{2}$				$\frac{1}{2}$				$\frac{1}{2}$
History.....	1	1		(e)	1	1		(e)	1	1		(e)	1	1		(e)
English.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

a German or French.
 b Latin, German, or French.
 c Geology or physiography.

d Botany or zoology.
 e Trigonometry and higher algebra, or history.

So far as could be ascertained by this Bureau the number of secondary students enrolled in all institutions in the United States for the year ending June, 1906, was 924,399, a gain of 48,349 over the preceding year, nearly all the increase being in the public high schools.

The secondary students reported for the two years were distributed among eight classes of institutions as follows:

Institutions.	1904-5.			1905-6.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
Public high schools.....	288,391	391,311	679,702	305,308	417,384	722,692
Public normal schools.....	1,863	2,801	4,664	2,016	4,583	6,599
Public universities and colleges.....	8,967	2,656	11,623	9,805	2,854	12,659
Private high schools.....	51,778	55,429	107,207	49,106	52,649	101,755
Private normal schools.....	6,607	4,653	11,260	4,369	2,970	7,339
Private universities and colleges.....	32,043	14,792	46,835	35,951	16,464	52,415
Private colleges for women.....	.....	5,627	5,627	.....	7,895	7,895
Manual training schools.....	5,651	3,481	9,132	8,483	4,562	13,045
Total.....	395,300	480,750	876,050	415,038	509,361	924,399

The aggregate enrollment in the schools and colleges of the United States for the year ending June, 1906, was 18,434,847. In the elementary schools, public and private, the enrollment was 17,231,178. Of this number the public common schools had 15,919,278, while the estimated number in the private elementary schools was 1,311,900. It will be seen that the 924,399 secondary students comprise over 5 per cent of the aggregate enrollment in all the schools. The enrollment of secondary students in public and private institutions is given by geographical divisions for the two years mentioned in the following table, the percentage of increase or decrease being indicated:

Students receiving secondary instruction in public and private high schools and academies and in preparatory departments of colleges and other institutions.

	1904-5.			1905-6.			Per cent of increase.		
	Public.	Private.	Total.	Public.	Private.	Total.	Public.	Private.	Total.
United States.....	695,989	180,061	876,050	741,950	182,449	924,399	6.60	1.33	5.52
North Atlantic Division.....	226,834	52,702	279,536	241,633	56,874	298,507	6.52	7.92	6.79
South Atlantic Division.....	38,140	25,403	63,543	40,721	26,323	67,044	6.77	3.62	5.51
South Central Division.....	53,545	30,897	84,442	57,212	29,953	87,165	7.25	3.06	3.22
North Central Division.....	323,979	58,262	382,241	341,660	55,340	397,000	5.46	5.02	3.86
Western Division.....	53,491	12,797	66,288	60,724	13,959	74,683	13.52	9.08	12.66

α Per cent of decrease.

The number of secondary students in both public and private institutions in 1890 was 367,003, or about 5.900 to the million of population; in 1895 the number had increased to 539,712, or 7.900 to the million; in 1900 the number was 719,241, or 9,500 to the million; while for the year 1906 the number of secondary students aggregated 924,399, or about 11,000 to the million population, or over 1 per cent. The following table makes the comparison for each year since 1890:

Secondary students and per cent of population.

Year.	In public institutions.		In private institutions.		In both classes.	
	Secondary students.	Per cent of population.	Secondary students.	Per cent of population.	Secondary students.	Per cent of population.
1889-90.....	221,522	0.36	145,481	0.23	367,003	0.59
1890-91.....	222,868	.35	147,567	.23	370,435	.58
1891-92.....	247,600	.38	154,429	.24	402,029	.62
1892-93.....	256,628	.39	153,792	.23	410,420	.62
1893-94.....	302,006	.45	178,352	.26	480,358	.71
1894-95.....	361,370	.53	178,342	.26	539,712	.73
1895-96.....	392,729	.56	166,274	.23	559,003	.79
1896-97.....	420,459	.59	164,445	.23	584,904	.82
1897-98.....	459,813	.63	166,302	.23	626,115	.86
1898-99.....	488,549	.66	166,678	.23	655,227	.89
1899-1900.....	530,425	.70	188,816	.25	719,241	.95
1900-1901.....	558,740	.72	177,200	.23	736,000	.95
1901-2.....	506,124	.72	168,636	.22	734,760	.94
1902-3.....	608,412	.76	168,223	.21	776,635	.97
1903-4.....	652,804	.80	169,431	.21	822,235	1.01
1904-5.....	695,989	.84	180,061	.22	876,050	1.06
1905-6.....	741,950	.88	182,449	.22	924,399	1.10

The remainder of this chapter will be devoted to a presentation of the statistics of the 9,560 public and private high schools reporting to this Office for the year 1905-6. While the number of secondary students in the preparatory departments of colleges and other institutions is given above, it has been found impracticable to collect complete statistics of such departments. The following table shows the progress of public and private high schools since 1890:

Public and private high schools since 1889-90.

Year reported.	Public.			Private.			Total.		
	Schools.	Teachers.	Students.	Schools.	Teachers.	Students.	Schools.	Teachers.	Students.
1889-90.....	2,526	9,120	202,963	1,632	7,209	94,931	4,158	16,329	297,894
1890-91.....	2,771	8,270	211,596	1,714	6,231	98,400	4,485	14,501	309,996
1891-92.....	3,035	9,564	239,556	1,550	7,093	100,739	4,585	16,657	340,295
1892-93.....	3,218	10,141	254,023	1,575	7,199	102,375	4,793	17,340	356,398
1893-94.....	3,964	12,120	289,274	1,982	8,009	118,645	5,946	20,129	407,919
1894-95.....	4,712	14,122	350,099	2,180	8,559	118,347	6,892	22,681	468,446
1895-96.....	4,974	15,700	380,493	2,106	8,752	106,654	7,080	24,452	487,147
1896-97.....	5,109	16,809	409,433	2,100	9,574	107,633	7,209	26,383	517,066
1897-98.....	5,315	17,941	449,600	1,990	9,357	105,225	7,305	27,298	554,825
1898-99.....	5,495	18,718	476,227	1,957	9,410	103,838	7,452	28,128	580,065
1899-1900.....	6,005	20,372	519,251	1,978	10,117	110,797	7,983	30,489	630,048
1900-1901.....	6,318	21,778	541,730	1,892	9,775	108,221	8,210	31,553	649,951
1901-2.....	6,292	22,415	550,611	1,835	9,903	104,690	8,127	32,318	655,301
1902-3.....	6,800	24,349	592,213	1,690	9,446	101,847	8,490	33,795	694,060
1903-4.....	7,230	26,760	635,808	1,606	9,566	103,407	8,836	36,326	739,215
1904-5.....	7,576	28,461	679,702	1,627	9,850	107,207	9,203	38,311	786,909
1905-6.....	8,031	30,844	722,692	1,529	9,787	101,755	9,560	40,631	824,447

The remarkable growth of public high schools in the last sixteen years is shown in the above table. In 1890 there were 2,526 public high schools, with 202,963 students, while in 1906 the number of schools had increased to 8,031, with 722,692 students. The number of private high schools increased up to 1895. Since that date there has been a decrease, the number reporting in 1906 being 1,529, with 101,755 students. The number of these private schools is now less than in 1890, although the number of students is considerably greater.

The relative progress of public and private high schools since 1890 may be learned from the following table:

Relative progress of public and private high schools in sixteen years.

Year reported.	Per cent of number of schools.		Per cent of number of teachers.		Per cent of number of students.	
	Public.	Private.	Public.	Private.	Public.	Private.
1889-90.....	60.75	39.25	55.85	44.15	68.13	31.87
1890-91.....	61.78	38.22	57.03	42.97	68.26	31.74
1891-92.....	66.19	33.81	57.42	42.58	70.40	29.60
1892-93.....	66.23	33.77	60.25	39.75	70.78	29.22
1893-94.....	66.67	33.33	60.21	39.79	70.91	29.09
1894-95.....	68.37	31.63	62.26	37.74	74.74	25.26
1895-96.....	70.25	29.75	64.21	35.79	78.11	21.89
1896-97.....	70.87	29.13	63.71	36.29	79.18	20.82
1897-98.....	72.76	27.24	65.72	34.28	81.03	18.97
1898-99.....	73.74	26.26	66.55	33.45	82.10	17.90
1899-1900.....	75.22	24.78	66.82	33.18	82.41	17.59
1900-1901.....	76.95	23.05	69.02	30.98	83.35	16.65
1901-2.....	77.42	22.58	69.36	30.64	84.02	15.98
1902-3.....	80.04	19.96	72.05	27.95	85.33	14.67
1903-4.....	81.82	18.18	73.67	26.33	86.01	13.99
1904-5.....	82.32	17.68	74.29	25.71	86.38	13.62
1905-6.....	84.01	15.99	75.91	24.09	87.66	12.34

From the above table it is seen that in 1890 about 68.13 per cent of the secondary students were in the public high schools and in 1906 over 87.66 per cent.

PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS.

The more important items of public high school statistics are summarized by States in Tables 1 to 13 in this chapter. Information in detail concerning the 8,031 schools is given in Table 31.

Table 1 shows that there were 30,844 teachers of secondary students in the 8,031 public high schools in 1905-6. This force included 16,508 men and 14,336 women. Of the 722,692 secondary students, 305,308 were boys and 417,384 girls. There was an increase of 16,917 in the number of boys and 26,073 in the number of girls in these schools over the preceding year. In the elementary grades connected with the high schools there were 176,604 pupils.

Table 2 shows that 36,151 students were preparing for the college classical course and 29,842 for college scientific courses. The number of graduates for the year ending June, 1906, was 85,449, an increase of 5,852 over the preceding year. Of the total number of graduates, 30,419 were college preparatory students, an increase of 2,123. The schools had 9,427 in military drill.

Tables 3 to 8, inclusive, show the number of students in each State in each of the leading high school studies. A synopsis of these tables is given below, preceded by items relating to the number of students preparing for college and the number of graduates.

Students in certain courses and studies in public high schools.

Courses, studies, etc.	Number of students.	Per cent of total number.	Boys.	Per cent of total number of boys.	Girls.	Per cent of total number of girls.
Students preparing for college:						
Classical course.....	36,151	5.00	15,686	5.14	20,465	4.90
Scientific courses.....	29,842	4.13	18,444	6.04	11,398	2.73
Total preparing for college.....	65,993	9.13	34,130	11.18	31,863	7.63
Graduating in 1906.....	85,449	11.82	31,696	10.38	53,753	12.88
College preparatory students in graduating class.....	30,414	35.59	14,712	46.42	15,702	29.21

Students in certain courses and studies in public high schools—Continued.

Courses, studies, etc.	Number of students.	Per cent of total number.	Boys.	Per cent of total number of boys.	Girls.	Per cent of total number of girls.
Students in—						
Latin.....	363,091	50.24	141,679	46.41	221,412	53.05
Greek.....	8,886	1.23	4,510	1.48	4,376	1.05
French.....	63,935	8.85	22,502	7.37	41,433	9.93
German.....	151,454	20.96	62,011	20.31	89,443	21.43
Algebra.....	419,495	58.05	184,052	60.28	235,443	56.41
Geometry.....	205,982	28.50	89,662	29.37	116,320	27.87
Trigonometry.....	13,088	1.81	8,488	2.78	4,600	1.10
Astronomy.....	6,604	0.91	2,567	0.84	4,037	0.97
Physics.....	110,345	15.27	49,925	16.35	60,420	14.48
Chemistry.....	47,137	6.52	24,244	7.94	22,893	5.48
Physical geography.....	151,537	20.97	65,399	21.42	86,138	20.64
Geology.....	16,709	2.31	7,329	2.40	9,380	2.25
Physiology.....	147,175	20.36	63,275	20.72	83,900	20.10
Psychology.....	8,629	1.19	2,750	0.90	5,879	1.41
Rhetoric.....	363,069	50.24	149,757	49.05	213,312	51.11
English literature.....	370,751	51.30	152,930	50.09	217,821	52.19
History (other than United States).....	306,345	42.39	124,995	40.94	181,350	43.45
Civics.....	126,361	17.48	54,583	17.88	71,778	17.20

The total number preparing for college was 65,993, an increase of 1,694 over the preceding year. The total number of graduates was 85,449, almost 12 per cent of the total number of students. Over 30 per cent of the graduates were college preparatory students.

It is shown that 363,091 students were studying Latin. This was more than half the total enrollment. Only 8,886 were studying Greek, 1.23 per cent of the total enrollment. It is somewhat misleading to make a comparison between the 363,091 students in Latin (50.24 per cent of the total enrollment) and the 8,886 students in Greek (1.23 per cent of the total enrollment). Where both languages are taught, students have the opportunity of studying Latin four years and Greek the last year of the course.

It is estimated that there were 310,758 students in the first year of the public high schools, 187,900 in the second year, 130,084 in the third, and 93,950 in the fourth year in 1906. If all the schools offered both languages, all the students would have the opportunity of studying Latin, while only 93,950, or the fourth-year students, would have the opportunity to study Greek. Moreover, it is known from Table 3 that 7,196 of the 8,031 schools had students in Latin and only 803 had students in Greek.

The per cent of students in each of the leading high school studies reported annually for the past eleven years is given in the table which follows:

Per cent of total number of secondary students in public high schools in certain courses and studies, etc.

Students and studies.	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900	1900-1901	1901-2	1902-3	1903-4	1904-5	1905-6
Males.....	41.51	42.36	42.08	41.39	41.64	41.46	41.21	41.50	41.84	42.43	42.25
Females.....	58.49	57.64	57.92	58.61	58.36	58.54	58.79	58.50	58.16	57.57	57.75
Preparing for college, classical course.....	7.68	6.62	6.21	6.10	6.02	6.12	5.59	5.21	5.40	5.15	5.00
Preparing for college, scientific courses.....	6.14	5.55	5.15	5.41	4.80	5.03	5.07	4.61	4.14	4.31	4.13
Total preparing for college.....	13.82	12.17	11.36	11.51	10.82	11.15	10.66	9.82	9.54	9.46	9.13
Graduates.....	12.05	12.22	11.79	11.86	11.89	12.13	12.03	11.82	11.87	11.71	11.82
Graduates prepared for college a.....	29.28	29.26	27.45	28.85	30.28	31.27	31.72	32.70	34.18	35.55	35.59

a Per cent of total number of graduates.

Per cent of total number of secondary students in public high schools in certain courses and studies, etc.—Continued.

Students and studies.	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900	1900-1901	1901-2	1902-3	1903-4	1904-5	1905-6
Studying—											
Latin.....	46.18	48.36	49.67	50.39	50.61	50.45	50.07	50.31	50.81	50.21	50.24
Greek.....	3.11	3.13	3.12	3.12	2.85	2.63	2.50	2.03	1.75	1.47	1.23
French.....	6.99	6.86	7.54	7.94	7.78	8.29	8.61	8.52	8.91	9.14	8.85
German.....	12.00	12.42	13.25	14.01	14.33	15.45	16.25	17.63	18.69	20.25	20.96
Algebra.....	54.64	55.46	56.13	57.09	56.29	56.96	56.15	57.55	57.40	57.51	58.05
Geometry.....	26.23	26.71	27.09	27.94	27.39	27.83	27.92	28.17	27.69	28.16	28.50
Trigonometry.....	2.48	2.45	2.27	2.05	1.91	2.04	1.90	1.86	1.79	1.71	1.81
Astronomy.....	4.40	4.21	3.82	3.33	2.78	2.34	2.05	1.65	1.46	1.22	.91
Physics.....	22.08	21.09	20.69	20.20	19.04	18.40	17.48	16.55	15.99	15.66	15.27
Chemistry.....	8.95	8.83	8.30	8.39	7.72	7.56	7.37	7.26	6.77	6.76	6.52
Physical geography.....	25.54	25.38	24.94	24.29	23.37	22.83	22.57	22.25	21.78	21.52	20.97
Geology.....	4.80	4.62	4.37	4.04	3.61	3.44	3.11	2.91	2.52	2.34	2.31
Physiology.....	31.94	30.84	29.98	29.21	27.42	26.60	24.90	24.43	22.67	21.96	20.36
Psychology.....	3.00	2.90	2.74	2.39	2.38	2.19	1.84	1.59	1.49	1.31	1.19
Rhetoric.....	32.34	34.24	35.97	37.55	38.48	40.71	42.87	45.06	46.39	48.54	50.24
English literature.....			40.07	41.75	42.10	45.08	47.07	47.46	49.00	49.34	51.30
History (other than United States).....	35.28	35.76	37.70	38.32	38.16	38.91	39.30	39.25	39.54	40.88	42.39
Civics.....			22.74	21.97	21.66	20.97	20.15	19.85	18.76	17.97	17.48

The statistics of public high schools in cities of 8,000 population and over are compared with statistics for public high schools outside of such cities in Tables 10, 11, and 12. In the cities named there were 868 schools with 351,986 students, while the remaining 7,162 high schools outside of such cities had 370,706 students.

Table 13 is an exhibit of the equipment and income of public high schools in each State, so far as the information could be obtained. In most cases the accounts of high schools are not separated from the accounts of public school systems, and for this reason no satisfactory aggregate can be obtained or estimated as to the income of all the public high schools.

Of the 8,031 public high schools, 7,425 reported libraries aggregating 4,415,079 volumes, and 7,320 had property aggregating \$181,238,980 in value. Only 2,560 schools reported receipts from public appropriations, amounting to \$9,751,940.

PRIVATE HIGH SCHOOLS AND ACADEMIES.

The statistics of private high schools, academies, and seminaries are summarized in Tables 14 to 23. Tables 14 to 22, inclusive, are similar to Tables 1 to 9, relating to public high schools, and may be compared with those tables. Tables 23 and 13 may also be compared. Comparisons of certain averages computed for public and private high schools are made in Table 26.

The number of private high schools reporting to this Office for 1905-6 was 1,529. These schools had 9,787 teachers of secondary students and 101,755 secondary students, 49,106 boys and 52,649 girls. Of the secondary students 18,240 were preparing for college, 10,452 for the classical course, and 7,788 for scientific courses. There were 12,428 graduates in 1906, of whom 5,319 had prepared for college. There were 8,499 students in military drill.

The number of students in each of the leading high school studies in each State will be found by consulting Tables 16 to 21. The following table is a synopsis of the number and per cent of students, by sex, in college preparatory courses, the number and per cent of graduates, and the number and per cent in each of the high school studies in private secondary schools for the scholastic year ending June, 1906.

Students in certain courses and studies in private high schools.

Courses, studies, etc.	Number of students.	Per cent of total number.	Boys.	Per cent of total number of boys.	Girls.	Per cent of total number of girls.
Students preparing for college:						
Classical course.....	10,452	10.27	6,620	13.48	3,832	7.28
Scientific courses.....	7,788	7.66	6,123	12.47	1,665	3.16
Total preparing for college.....	18,240	17.93	12,743	25.95	5,497	10.44
Graduating in 1906.....	12,428	12.21	6,042	12.70	6,386	12.13
College preparatory students in graduating class.....	5,319	42.80	3,771	62.41	1,548	24.24
Students in—						
Latin.....	50,504	49.63	25,437	51.80	25,067	47.61
Greek.....	6,355	6.25	5,184	10.56	1,171	2.22
French.....	27,753	27.27	9,994	20.35	17,759	33.73
German.....	22,020	21.64	11,492	23.40	10,528	20.00
Algebra.....	55,133	54.18	29,948	60.99	25,185	47.84
Geometry.....	27,770	27.29	16,368	33.31	11,402	21.68
Trigonometry.....	4,728	4.65	3,445	7.02	1,283	2.44
Astronomy.....	4,881	4.80	1,144	2.33	3,737	7.10
Physics.....	16,874	16.58	8,732	17.78	8,142	15.46
Chemistry.....	9,409	9.25	4,848	9.87	4,561	8.66
Physical geography.....	18,646	18.32	8,591	17.49	10,055	19.10
Geology.....	4,561	4.48	1,604	3.27	2,957	5.62
Physiology.....	22,389	22.00	9,343	19.03	13,046	24.78
Psychology.....	5,462	5.27	1,555	3.17	3,907	7.42
Rhetoric.....	43,826	43.07	19,451	39.61	24,375	46.30
English literature.....	45,851	45.06	20,534	41.82	25,317	48.09
History (other than United States).....	41,287	40.57	18,630	37.94	22,657	43.03
Civics.....	18,623	18.20	8,449	17.21	10,174	19.32

The preceding table shows that nearly 18 per cent of the students in private secondary schools were preparing for college. Less than 10 per cent of public high school students were making such preparation. The per cent of students in Latin was nearly 49.63, as compared with nearly 50.24 per cent in the public high schools. In Greek the private high schools had about 6.25 per cent, as compared with 1.23 per cent in the public high schools.

The increased percentages in certain courses and studies, as shown in the following synopsis, indicate the progress made by private secondary schools in the last ten years:

Per cent of total number secondary students in private high schools and academies in certain courses and studies.

Students and studies.	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900	1900-1901	1901-2	1902-3	1903-4	1904-5	1905-6
Males.....	50.15	49.44	49.58	49.98	50.30	49.73	49.23	49.51	49.60	49.88	48.26
Females.....	49.85	50.56	50.42	50.02	49.70	50.27	50.77	50.49	50.10	50.12	51.74
Preparing for college:											
Classical course.....	18.50	17.72	15.54	16.00	19.07	19.19	13.72	12.77	12.26	11.25	10.27
Scientific courses.....	10.78	10.45	9.82	9.74	12.80	14.11	10.91	11.04	9.21	7.74	7.66
Total preparing for college.....	29.28	28.17	25.36	25.74	31.87	33.30	24.03	23.81	21.47	18.99	17.93
Graduates.....	10.58	10.93	11.54	11.42	11.02	11.05	10.92	11.35	11.85	12.00	12.21
Graduates prepared for college ^a	46.55	46.81	44.35	44.75	46.52	45.67	44.50	46.17	43.50	42.00	42.80
Studying—											
Latin.....	46.36	46.67	48.45	49.80	46.92	47.29	46.64	44.24	44.77	46.47	49.63
Greek.....	9.83	10.22	10.43	9.55	9.77	8.57	7.89	6.79	7.05	6.57	6.25
French.....	21.31	21.83	23.04	23.15	22.83	23.05	24.39	24.79	24.94	25.79	27.27
German.....	17.46	18.84	18.45	19.04	18.47	19.31	20.33	20.74	20.74	20.89	21.64
Algebra.....	49.22	49.50	51.70	52.17	49.40	49.14	50.63	48.15	49.05	49.62	54.18
Geometry.....	23.84	24.45	24.43	24.71	23.72	24.38	25.64	23.95	24.92	25.83	27.29
Trigonometry.....	5.51	5.45	5.25	5.02	4.83	5.07	5.13	4.76	5.09	5.23	4.65
Astronomy.....	7.99	7.46	6.91	6.75	6.46	6.04	5.73	4.77	4.77	4.55	4.80
Physics.....	21.02	20.14	19.59	18.89	18.87	17.45	17.01	15.26	15.33	15.72	16.58
Chemistry.....	9.89	10.49	9.62	9.78	9.34	9.35	9.42	8.57	8.99	8.80	9.25

^a Per cent of number of graduates.

Per cent of total number secondary students in private high schools and academies in certain courses and studies—Continued.

Students and studies.	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900	1900-1901	1901-2	1902-3	1903-4	1904-5	1905-6
Studying—											
Physical geography	22.77	21.81	21.79	21.25	20.57	20.33	20.04	17.93	18.05	18.05	18.32
Geology	6.61	6.11	5.90	6.11	5.91	6.10	5.42	4.35	4.42	4.36	4.48
Physiology	28.01	26.71	26.80	25.95	24.77	24.60	24.46	21.56	21.36	21.06	22.00
Psychology	6.74	7.35	7.48	7.07	7.00	6.93	6.17	5.39	5.40	5.25	5.37
Rhetoric	32.01	32.00	32.43	32.78	34.02	34.58	36.80	35.59	36.82	39.52	43.07
English literature			33.88	35.30	36.90	37.95	37.89	38.48	41.16	40.55	45.06
History (other than United States)	37.35	37.31	37.59	38.82	36.11	35.87	36.85	35.94	37.24	38.16	40.57
Civics			15.74	15.95	18.41	18.73	18.41	17.08	17.27	17.04	18.30

Table 23 shows the value of equipment, income, benefactions, endowments, etc., of private high schools, academies, and seminaries. The number of volumes in the libraries of 1,300 schools was 2,200,318. The value of the property of 1,152 aggregated \$74,014,676. Tuition fees amounting to \$4,861,643 were received by 772 schools.

Religious denominations control 831 of the 1,529 schools. Tables 24 and 25 show the number of schools in each State controlled by each leading denomination. In Table 32, which gives in detail the statistics of private secondary schools, the name of the denomination controlling each is given in column 4. The following is a synopsis of Tables 24 and 25:

Religious denomination and nonsectarian.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.
Nonsectarian	698	4,560	45,609
Roman Catholic	382	2,140	19,949
Baptist	63	382	5,776
Methodist	64	431	6,353
Episcopal	81	738	5,391
Presbyterian	55	268	2,907
Methodist Episcopal South	23	142	2,179
Friends	43	280	2,737
Congregational	40	205	2,611
Lutheran	26	137	1,789
Other denominations	54	504	6,454
Total	1,529	9,787	101,755

COMBINED STATISTICS.

The combined statistics of public and private secondary schools are condensed in the synopsis given below. Certain comparisons are made in Table 26.

Students in certain courses and studies in public and private high schools combined.

Courses, studies, etc.	Number of students.	Per cent of total number.	Boys.	Per cent of total number of boys.	Girls.	Per cent of total number of girls.
Students preparing for college:						
Classical course	46,603	5.65	22,306	6.30	24,297	5.17
Scientific courses	37,630	4.56	24,567	6.94	13,063	2.78
Total preparing for college	84,233	10.21	46,873	13.24	37,360	7.95
Graduating in 1906	97,877	11.87	37,738	10.66	60,139	12.79
College preparatory students in graduating class	35,733	36.51	18,483	48.98	17,250	28.68
Students in—						
Latin	413,595	50.17	167,116	47.19	246,479	52.44
Greek	15,241	1.85	9,694	2.74	5,547	1.18
French	91,688	11.12	32,496	9.18	59,192	12.59
German	173,474	21.04	73,503	20.76	99,971	21.27
Algebra	474,628	57.57	214,000	60.43	260,628	55.45
Geometry	233,752	28.35	106,020	29.94	127,732	27.17

Students in certain courses and studies in public and private high schools combined—Con.

Courses, studies, etc.	Number of students.	Per cent of total number.	Boys.	Per cent of total number of boys.	Girls.	Per cent of total number of girls.
Students in—						
Trigonometry.....	17,816	2.16	11,933	3.37	5,883	1.25
Astronomy.....	11,485	1.39	3,711	1.05	7,774	1.65
Physics.....	127,219	15.43	58,657	16.56	68,562	14.59
Chemistry.....	56,546	6.86	29,092	8.22	27,454	5.84
Physical geography.....	170,183	20.64	73,990	20.95	96,193	20.47
Geology.....	21,270	2.58	8,933	2.52	12,337	2.62
Physiology.....	169,564	20.57	72,618	20.51	96,946	20.63
Psychology.....	14,091	1.71	4,305	1.22	9,786	2.08
Rhetoric.....	406,895	49.35	169,208	47.78	237,687	50.57
English literature.....	416,602	50.53	173,464	48.99	243,138	51.73
History (other than United States).....	347,632	42.17	143,625	40.56	204,007	43.40
Civics.....	144,984	17.59	63,032	17.80	81,952	17.44

The total number of public and private high schools reporting was 9,560, with 40,631 secondary instructors and 824,447 secondary students. Of the aggregate, 354,414, or 43 per cent, were males, and 470,033, or 57 per cent, were females. There were 84,233 college preparatory students, or over 9 per cent of the whole. The graduates for 1906 numbered 97,877, or 10.59 per cent, of the enrollment for the school year. The number of graduates prepared for college was 35,733, or 36.51 per cent of the number graduating.

The following synopsis showing the percentage of students in certain studies from year to year will indicate the progress made by the secondary schools of the country in the past ten years:

Per cent of the total number of secondary students in public and private high schools and academies in certain courses and studies, etc.

Students and studies.	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900	1900-1901	1901-2	1902-3	1903-4	1904-5	1905-6
Males.....	43.40	43.84	43.50	42.93	43.16	42.83	42.49	42.68	42.97	43.23	42.99
Females.....	56.60	56.16	56.50	57.07	56.84	57.17	57.51	57.32	57.03	56.77	57.01
Preparing for college:											
Classical course.....	10.05	8.94	7.99	7.87	8.32	8.20	6.89	6.22	6.36	5.97	5.65
Scientific courses.....	7.16	6.57	6.03	6.18	6.21	6.54	5.97	5.55	4.84	4.78	4.56
Total preparing for college.....	17.21	15.51	14.02	14.05	14.53	14.84	12.86	11.87	11.20	10.75	10.21
Graduates.....	11.73	11.95	11.75	11.78	11.74	11.95	11.86	11.75	11.87	11.75	11.87
Graduates prepared for college ^a	32.69	32.60	30.60	31.61	32.95	33.48	33.67	34.62	35.49	36.45	36.51
Studying											
Latin.....	46.22	48.01	49.44	50.29	49.97	49.93	40.52	49.42	49.96	49.69	50.17
Greek.....	4.58	4.60	4.50	4.27	3.85	3.58	3.36	2.73	2.50	2.18	1.85
French.....	10.13	9.98	10.48	10.68	10.43	10.75	11.13	10.91	11.15	11.40	11.12
German.....	13.20	13.76	14.24	14.91	15.06	16.09	16.94	18.09	18.88	20.34	21.04
Algebra.....	53.46	54.22	55.29	56.21	55.08	55.66	55.27	56.17	56.23	56.43	57.57
Geometry.....	25.71	26.24	26.59	27.26	26.75	27.26	27.56	27.55	27.70	27.84	28.35
Trigonometry.....	3.15	3.08	2.83	2.58	2.42	2.54	2.42	2.28	2.26	2.19	2.16
Astronomy.....	5.19	4.89	4.40	3.94	3.43	2.96	2.64	2.11	1.62	1.71	1.59
Physics.....	21.85	20.89	20.48	19.97	18.88	18.24	17.39	16.36	15.50	15.66	15.43
Chemistry.....	9.15	9.18	8.55	8.64	8.00	7.86	7.70	7.46	7.08	7.04	6.86
Physical geography.....	24.93	24.64	24.33	23.75	22.88	22.42	22.22	21.62	21.26	21.05	20.64
Geology.....	5.20	4.93	4.66	4.41	4.02	3.88	3.48	3.12	2.79	2.62	2.58
Physiology.....	31.08	29.98	29.38	28.62	26.96	26.27	24.83	24.01	22.49	21.84	20.57
Psychology.....	3.82	3.82	3.64	3.23	3.19	2.98	2.53	2.15	2.04	1.84	1.71
Rhetoric.....	32.27	33.78	35.30	36.70	37.70	39.69	41.90	43.67	45.05	47.20	49.35
English literature.....			38.90	40.60	41.19	42.90	45.60	46.15	47.91	48.14	50.53
History (other than United States).....	35.73	36.08	37.68	38.32	37.80	38.41	38.90	38.76	39.22	40.50	42.17
Civics.....			21.41	20.89	21.09	20.60	19.87	19.45	18.51	17.85	17.59

^a Per cent of total number of graduates.

In 1889-90 there were 100,152 students in public and private secondary schools studying Latin. This was 33.62 per cent of the total enrollment of secondary students in these schools for that year. In 1905-6 the number had increased to 413,595, or 50.17 per cent of the total number of high school students. Since 1890 the per cent of secondary students in algebra has increased from 42.77 per cent to 57.57 per cent in 1905-6. Percentages for other studies for eleven years are shown in the above table.

DISTRIBUTION OF SECONDARY STUDENTS.

From an examination of the enrollment of secondary students by grades in the high schools of a number of cities it appears that 43 per cent of the enrollment was in the first year, 26 per cent in the second, 18 per cent in the third, and 13 per cent in the fourth or graduating year. Upon this basis the following estimate may be made:

Secondary students in 1905-6.....	924,399
43 per cent in first year.....	397,491
26 per cent in second year.....	240,344
18 per cent in third year.....	166,352
13 per cent in fourth year.....	120,172

Tables 27 and 28 show by States and divisions the distribution of the 924,399 secondary students in the eight classes of institutions mentioned on the first page of this chapter.

Table 29 compares the number of students in secondary education with the total population. The number of secondary students to each 1,000 of population in 1906 was 11.01. The number of students in institutions of learning above the high school was 279,270, or 3.33 to the 1,000 population. This number includes all students who in 1905-6 were receiving higher instruction in universities and colleges, all professional students, including those in theology, law, medicine, dentistry, pharmacy, and veterinary medicine, and all in training courses for teachers in normal schools. Students in nurse training schools, business schools, and in schools for the defective classes are not here included as in either secondary or higher education.

Of the public high schools of the country there were 40 for boys only and 29 for girls only, all the others being coeducational. Of the private high schools there were 304 for boys only, 500 for girls only, and 725 coeducational. These comparisons are made by States in Table 30. Tables 31 and 32 give in detail the statistics of public and private secondary schools.

SECONDARY SCHOOLS.

TABLE 1.—Public high schools—Number of schools, secondary instructors, secondary students, and elementary pupils in 1905-6.

State or Territory.	Number of schools.	Number of secondary teachers.			Number of secondary students			Colored students (included in preceding column).			Elementary pupils (including all below secondary grade).		
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States..	8,031	14,336	16,508	30,844	305,308	417,384	722,692	3,516	7,281	10,797	90,974	85,650	176,604
N. Atlantic Division	1,979	3,997	5,929	9,926	101,826	134,674	236,500	582	856	1,438	30,357	24,503	54,860
S. Atlantic Division	587	913	840	1,753	15,102	22,889	37,991	571	1,482	2,053	7,841	8,257	16,098
S. Central Division	824	1,300	1,108	2,408	22,140	32,785	54,925	1,060	2,447	3,507	8,666	8,773	17,439
N. Central Division	4,165	7,025	7,292	14,317	141,778	193,760	335,538	1,233	2,368	3,601	41,400	41,956	83,356
Western Division..	476	1,101	1,339	2,440	24,462	33,276	57,738	70	128	198	2,710	2,341	5,051
N. Atlantic Division													
Maine.....	165	200	230	450	4,306	5,653	9,959	5	1	6	522	572	1,094
N. Hampshire..	57	81	140	221	2,099	2,507	4,066	1	3	4	258	255	513
Vermont.....	73	81	125	206	1,908	2,448	4,356	1	2	3	692	716	1,408
Massachusetts..	250	735	1,294	2,629	21,864	27,088	48,952	100	193	302	6,900	6,058	13,018
Rhode Island..	21	84	111	195	1,901	2,599	4,500	19	42	61	53	71	124
Connecticut....	74	148	313	461	4,500	5,795	10,355	23	33	56	295	292	587
New York.....	607	1,321	2,327	3,648	37,375	49,737	87,102	100	206	306	14,442	11,192	25,605
New Jersey....	108	253	474	727	7,006	9,371	16,377	97	146	243	730	833	1,563
Pennsylvania..	624	1,094	915	2,009	20,807	29,626	50,433	167	230	397	6,405	4,343	10,748
S. Atlantic Division:													
Delaware.....	15	23	39	62	642	900	1,542	16	61	77	105	113	218
Maryland.....	65	143	137	280	2,580	4,017	6,597	90	220	310	809	718	1,527
Dist. Columbia.	7	88	122	210	1,661	2,322	3,983	259	569	828	39	50	89
Virginia.....	108	122	136	258	2,119	3,461	5,580	101	341	442	1,813	1,956	3,769
West Virginia..	45	79	64	143	1,194	1,702	2,956	20	48	68	95	94	189
North Carolina.	45	57	58	115	1,115	1,553	2,668	2	4	6	546	646	1,192
South Carolina.	91	124	83	203	2,003	2,676	4,679	26	80	106	1,947	1,365	2,712
Georgia.....	137	183	196	319	2,714	4,414	7,128	43	118	161	1,882	2,000	3,882
Florida.....	74	94	65	159	1,074	1,784	2,858	14	41	55	1,205	1,315	2,520
S. Central Division:													
Kentucky.....	73	139	143	282	2,712	3,965	6,675	178	529	707	566	556	1,122
Tennessee.....	96	132	121	253	2,387	3,761	6,148	166	445	611	1,426	1,504	2,730
Alabama.....	85	119	131	250	1,993	3,110	5,103	79	192	271	1,782	1,950	3,730
Mississippi....	99	115	122	237	1,930	2,569	4,499	169	259	428	1,559	1,276	2,635
Louisiana.....	57	88	94	182	1,287	2,083	3,370	29	38	67	778	791	1,569
Texas.....	321	554	378	932	9,089	13,463	22,552	301	697	998	2,163	2,380	4,543
Arkansas.....	64	95	69	164	1,645	2,370	4,015	113	233	346	325	324	649
Oklahoma.....	21	47	41	88	870	1,235	2,105	20	48	68	74	94	168
Ind. Territory.	8	11	9	20	227	231	458	5	6	11	193	98	291
N. Central Division:													
Ohio.....	842	1,484	976	2,460	26,067	31,965	58,032	238	442	680	10,617	10,395	21,012
Indiana.....	549	1,009	593	1,602	16,138	20,018	36,156	188	296	484	6,596	6,746	13,142
Illinois.....	425	934	1,097	2,031	21,297	29,564	50,861	144	271	415	2,617	2,510	5,127
Michigan.....	392	622	936	1,558	15,214	20,496	35,710	74	106	180	3,839	4,021	7,860
Wisconsin.....	249	450	712	1,162	10,827	14,922	25,819	4	17	21	990	975	1,965
Minnesota....	175	313	607	920	8,550	12,463	20,993	23	38	61	35	46	81
Iowa.....	353	534	853	1,387	13,289	18,713	32,002	27	63	90	1,740	1,896	3,636
Missouri.....	358	668	559	1,227	12,228	18,005	30,233	378	776	1,154	3,801	3,599	7,409
North Dakota.	39	50	70	120	924	1,471	2,395	0	2	2	180	229	400
South Dakota.	122	138	127	265	2,000	3,009	5,009	1	6	7	2,320	2,313	4,633
Nebraska.....	376	414	293	807	7,274	10,805	18,079	15	40	55	6,630	6,853	13,483
Kansas.....	291	409	369	778	7,990	12,259	20,249	141	311	452	2,235	2,373	4,608
Western Division:													
Montana.....	26	54	93	147	1,182	1,895	3,077	1	6	7	123	152	275
Wyoming.....	12	17	16	33	235	402	637	4	4	8	210	236	446
Colorado.....	53	178	197	375	3,766	5,175	8,941	17	36	53	89	121	210
New Mexico....	10	27	12	39	324	327	651	0	2	2	38	0	38
Arizona.....	5	8	8	16	126	201	327	0	2	2	0	0	0
Utah.....	14	49	48	97	912	1,238	2,150	0	1	1	0	0	0
Nevada.....	10	10	13	23	149	197	346	3	0	3	144	183	327
Idaho.....	23	47	29	76	649	926	1,575	0	2	2	113	120	233
Washington..	150	201	210	411	3,947	5,549	9,436	6	14	20	731	692	1,423
Oregon.....	72	103	82	185	1,952	2,674	4,626	10	6	16	816	808	1,624
California....	151	407	631	1,038	11,220	14,692	25,912	29	55	84	446	29	475

TABLE 2.—Public high schools—Number of secondary students in college preparatory courses; number of graduates and college preparatory students in graduating class in 1905-6.

State or Territory.	Secondary students preparing for college.						Graduates in class of 1906.			College preparatory students in graduating class of 1906.			Students in military tactics.
	Classical course.			Scientific courses.			Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.							
United States..	15,686	20,465	36,151	18,444	11,398	29,842	31,696	53,753	85,449	14,712	15,702	30,414	9,427
N. Atlantic Division..	7,141	7,910	15,051	8,273	3,639	11,912	10,530	17,278	27,808	4,370	3,178	7,548	5,091
S. Atlantic Division..	1,032	1,526	2,558	546	372	918	1,448	2,879	4,327	666	947	1,613	969
S. Central Division..	1,458	1,991	3,449	796	774	1,570	1,787	3,646	5,433	956	1,394	2,350	497
N. Central Division..	5,358	7,665	13,023	6,541	4,930	11,471	15,767	26,347	42,114	7,500	8,751	16,251	1,527
Western Division....	697	1,373	2,070	2,288	1,683	3,971	2,164	3,603	5,767	1,220	1,432	2,652	1,343
N. Atlantic Division:													
Maine.....	413	408	881	328	134	462	504	885	1,389	217	168	385	165
New Hampshire..	153	168	321	168	53	221	258	401	659	114	66	180	265
Vermont.....	107	130	237	215	131	346	269	432	701	137	98	235	68
Massachusetts..	2,479	2,880	5,359	2,072	383	2,455	2,829	4,341	7,170	940	750	1,690	4,152
Rhode Island....	425	317	742	110	35	145	178	298	471	110	62	172	.....
Connecticut.....	251	297	548	266	63	329	518	904	1,422	235	147	382	.....
New York.....	2,232	2,128	4,360	3,677	2,169	5,846	2,696	4,387	7,083	1,370	957	2,327	389
New Jersey.....	435	392	827	575	252	827	672	1,207	1,879	264	176	440	.....
Pennsylvania....	646	1,130	1,776	662	419	1,281	2,606	4,423	7,029	983	754	1,737	562
S. Atlantic Division:													
Delaware.....	20	11	31	19	14	33	43	84	127	23	18	41	.....
Maryland.....	91	118	209	29	22	51	288	517	805	120	98	218	68
Dist. Columbia..	86	123	209	126	28	154	244	379	623	56	30	86	812
Virginia.....	146	182	328	39	22	61	159	384	543	83	82	165	.....
West Virginia..	83	105	188	50	40	90	105	204	309	43	53	96	.....
North Carolina..	83	132	215	55	57	112	98	190	288	56	115	171	20
South Carolina..	160	219	379	42	34	76	184	415	599	116	216	332	34
Georgia.....	285	471	756	122	83	205	262	568	830	134	273	407	.....
Florida.....	78	165	243	64	72	136	65	138	203	35	62	97	35
S. Central Division:													
Kentucky.....	172	207	379	110	51	161	238	451	689	109	123	232	.....
Tennessee.....	164	207	371	91	107	198	221	522	743	116	151	267	.....
Alabama.....	96	141	237	87	107	194	138	323	461	84	121	205	117
Mississippi.....	158	186	344	79	82	161	180	329	509	103	160	263	.....
Louisiana.....	94	117	211	71	74	145	120	249	369	32	54	86	151
Texas.....	588	876	1,464	266	282	548	670	1,362	2,032	395	629	1,024	134
Arkansas.....	143	190	333	67	55	122	133	287	420	73	103	176	.....
Oklahoma.....	41	67	108	22	11	33	77	103	180	39	48	87	35
Indian Territory.	2	0	2	3	5	8	10	20	30	5	5	10	60
N. Central Division:													
Ohio.....	1,284	1,526	2,810	1,250	821	2,071	3,004	4,435	7,439	1,275	1,278	2,553	135
Indiana.....	702	952	1,654	562	286	848	1,815	2,627	4,442	886	987	1,873	65
Illinois.....	604	878	1,482	957	739	1,696	2,151	3,806	5,957	941	1,035	1,976	216
Michigan.....	311	513	824	1,007	797	1,804	1,590	2,692	4,282	766	1,014	1,780	.....
Wisconsin.....	249	355	604	427	249	676	1,287	2,045	3,335	577	617	1,194	.....
Minnesota.....	91	181	272	399	384	783	1,926	1,729	2,655	511	576	1,087	50
Iowa.....	683	1,012	1,695	669	452	1,121	1,612	2,804	4,416	844	1,105	1,949	40
Missouri.....	547	750	1,297	494	361	855	1,179	2,136	3,315	576	656	1,232	172
North Dakota..	28	64	92	45	42	87	91	213	304	38	81	119	.....
South Dakota..	32	233	315	152	203	355	216	418	634	99	166	265	.....
Nebraska.....	319	525	844	297	318	615	972	1,766	2,738	522	732	1,254	733
Kansas.....	453	676	1,134	282	278	560	924	1,673	2,597	465	504	969	116
Western Division:													
Montana.....	28	62	90	81	114	195	99	206	305	45	82	127	.....
Wyoming.....	11	18	29	11	6	17	20	60	80	8	15	23	52
Colorado.....	150	290	440	333	224	557	333	608	941	234	272	506	546
New Mexico....	30	59	89	29	8	37	25	35	60	18	24	42	100
Arizona.....	.....	.....	.....	0	4	4	10	20	30	5	17	22	.....
Utah.....	54	110	164	70	75	145	73	123	196	57	85	142	340
Nevada.....	8	13	21	17	6	23	29	39	68	20	12	32	.....
Idaho.....	43	46	89	25	20	45	51	67	118	31	36	67	.....
Washington....	135	278	413	267	136	403	319	498	817	181	223	404	250
Oregon.....	96	117	213	79	50	129	232	376	608	93	91	184	.....
California.....	142	380	522	1,376	1,040	2,416	973	1,571	2,544	528	575	1,103	75

SECONDARY SCHOOLS.

707

TABLE 3.—Public high schools—Number of secondary students pursuing certain studies in 1905-6.

State or Territory.	Latin.				Greek.				French.			
	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	7,196	141,679	221,412	363,091	731	4,510	4,376	8,886	1,210	22,502	41,433	63,935
North Atlantic Division.....	1,893	44,641	66,705	111,346	475	3,207	2,846	6,053	849	17,835	29,678	47,513
South Atlantic Division.....	569	9,983	16,332	26,315	66	291	102	393	97	937	1,908	2,845
South Central Division.....	743	12,453	20,231	32,684	49	259	185	444	55	483	1,294	1,777
North Central Division.....	3,558	64,522	101,658	166,180	104	560	761	1,321	134	2,208	6,105	8,313
Western Division.....	433	10,080	16,486	26,566	37	193	482	675	75	1,039	2,448	3,487
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	147	1,804	2,880	4,684	49	197	209	406	116	1,165	2,132	3,297
New Hampshire.....	57	900	1,386	2,286	17	40	58	98	50	836	1,173	2,009
Vermont.....	72	800	1,159	1,959	25	83	46	129	51	506	694	1,200
Massachusetts.....	244	7,273	11,727	19,000	111	1,163	956	2,119	239	8,614	12,024	20,638
Rhode Island.....	20	898	1,037	1,935	12	131	109	240	21	600	914	1,514
Connecticut.....	74	2,307	2,999	5,306	30	246	145	391	42	678	1,381	2,059
New York.....	590	16,865	24,771	41,636	154	842	903	1,745	246	4,277	8,544	12,821
New Jersey.....	96	2,777	4,517	7,294	22	125	70	195	39	536	991	1,527
Pennsylvania.....	593	11,017	16,229	27,246	57	380	350	730	45	623	1,825	2,448
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	14	381	608	989	1	8	0	8	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	64	1,647	2,831	4,478	4	32	0	32	19	344	478	822
District of Columbia.....	4	548	953	1,501	4	58	16	74	5	118	132	250
Virginia.....	105	1,406	2,527	3,933	2	3	0	3	30	141	495	636
West Virginia.....	43	679	1,125	1,804	3	7	6	13	4	19	56	75
North Carolina.....	44	886	1,342	2,228	5	27	7	34	3	16	35	51
South Carolina.....	87	1,517	2,053	3,570	10	42	18	60	8	206	174	380
Georgia.....	135	2,064	3,575	5,639	34	107	49	156	23	57	431	488
Florida.....	73	855	1,318	2,173	3	7	6	13	5	36	107	143
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	70	1,448	2,413	3,861	9	103	21	124	9	87	312	399
Tennessee.....	87	1,190	2,112	3,302	7	23	25	48	4	9	26	35
Alabama.....	78	1,093	2,114	3,207	5	22	20	42	14	26	116	142
Mississippi.....	93	1,445	2,014	3,459	15	38	22	60	1	0	4	4
Louisiana.....	56	703	1,032	1,735	4	37	35	72	17	290	667	957
Texas.....	274	4,913	7,984	12,897	8	32	62	94	8	56	132	188
Arkansas.....	58	1,016	1,611	2,627	1	4	0	4	2	15	37	52
Oklahoma.....	21	509	820	1,329	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Indian Territory.....	6	136	131	267	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	743	14,412	19,281	33,693	32	195	266	461	24	438	1,006	1,444
Indiana.....	524	9,915	13,142	23,057	6	33	29	62	6	87	178	265
Illinois.....	389	8,798	14,854	23,652	9	53	48	101	33	599	1,928	2,527
Michigan.....	273	4,356	7,422	11,778	18	78	93	171	33	411	1,006	1,417
Wisconsin.....	137	1,879	3,515	5,394	9	25	74	99	1	0	1	1
Minnesota.....	174	4,092	7,463	11,555	3	7	17	24	10	373	880	1,253
Iowa.....	304	5,876	10,063	15,939	2	4	4	8	5	26	134	160
Missouri.....	306	5,721	9,682	15,403	16	114	154	268	14	215	867	1,082
North Dakota.....	36	400	882	1,342	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	0	4
South Dakota.....	93	864	1,611	2,475	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	319	3,807	6,569	10,376	5	32	45	77	1	21	30	51
Kansas.....	260	4,342	7,174	11,516	4	19	31	50	6	38	71	109
Western Division:												
Montana.....	25	537	1,044	1,581	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	37	152	189
Wyoming.....	11	138	232	370	1	0	4	4	1	6	10	16
Colorado.....	53	1,826	3,015	4,841	7	83	175	258	7	112	363	475
New Mexico.....	10	141	189	330	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	34	0	34
Arizona.....	4	68	99	167	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	3
Utah.....	5	198	333	531	2	7	9	16	3	62	119	181
Nevada.....	10	65	68	133	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	6	18	24
Idaho.....	22	382	592	974	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	0	2	2
Washington.....	97	1,661	2,813	4,474	3	18	14	32	7	159	357	516
Oregon.....	49	772	999	1,771	1	1	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
California.....	147	4,292	7,102	11,394	23	84	278	362	48	622	1,425	2,047

TABLE 4.—Public high schools—Number of secondary students pursuing certain studies in 1905-6.

State or Territory.	German.			Algebra.			Geometry.					
	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	3,079	62,011	89,443	151,454	8,010	184,052	235,443	419,495	6,974	89,662	116,320	205,982
North Atlantic Division	1,152	27,764	37,469	65,233	1,974	58,881	69,707	128,588	1,851	31,509	35,615	67,124
South Atlantic Division	114	1,986	2,958	4,944	585	11,511	16,612	28,123	473	4,688	6,254	10,942
South Central Division.	92	1,397	2,121	3,518	822	16,630	24,170	40,800	688	6,258	10,093	16,351
North Central Division.	1,468	26,722	40,593	67,315	4,154	82,685	107,936	190,621	3,550	40,214	55,395	95,609
Western Division.....	253	4,142	6,302	10,444	475	14,345	17,018	31,363	412	6,993	8,963	15,956
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	40	216	497	713	164	2,445	3,127	5,572	148	1,197	1,569	2,766
New Hampshire.....	23	116	179	295	57	1,012	1,128	2,140	54	727	784	1,511
Vermont.....	31	170	235	405	73	907	1,137	2,044	67	538	630	1,168
Massachusetts.....	182	3,559	5,217	8,776	248	10,800	11,009	21,809	244	6,856	6,357	13,213
Rhode Island.....	17	488	569	1,057	21	1,211	1,256	2,467	19	547	576	1,123
Connecticut.....	58	1,191	1,884	3,075	72	2,243	3,190	5,433	70	1,231	1,604	2,835
New York.....	497	13,927	16,653	30,580	607	20,297	23,118	43,415	575	11,420	13,083	24,503
New Jersey.....	85	2,686	3,536	6,222	108	4,704	5,848	10,552	102	1,847	2,577	4,424
Pennsylvania.....	219	5,411	8,699	14,110	624	15,262	19,894	35,156	572	7,146	8,435	15,581
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	6	111	163	274	15	550	690	1,240	15	180	231	411
Maryland.....	41	932	1,243	2,175	65	1,849	2,588	4,437	64	1,665	1,718	3,383
District of Columbia	6	395	627	1,022	6	593	679	1,272	6	513	493	1,006
Virginia.....	28	247	464	711	107	1,623	2,538	4,161	71	605	830	1,435
West Virginia.....	13	131	259	390	45	876	1,180	2,056	44	277	488	765
North Carolina.....	2	15	25	40	45	963	1,348	2,311	26	151	250	401
South Carolina.....	8	116	111	227	91	1,854	2,659	4,513	67	348	592	940
Florida.....	5	30	41	71	137	2,334	3,596	5,930	126	734	1,286	2,020
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	20	570	615	1,185	72	1,491	2,439	3,930	58	594	1,074	1,668
Tennessee.....	7	71	125	196	96	1,758	2,656	4,414	87	546	916	1,462
Alabama.....	7	47	113	160	85	1,514	2,447	3,961	38	663	1,195	1,858
Mississippi.....	3	9	20	29	99	1,672	2,218	3,890	70	338	492	830
Louisiana.....	3	14	31	45	56	935	1,449	2,384	53	382	694	1,076
Texas.....	33	450	854	1,304	321	7,203	10,080	17,283	305	3,133	4,721	7,854
Arkansas.....	11	114	230	344	64	1,388	1,939	3,327	50	358	636	994
Oklahoma.....	8	122	133	255	21	529	802	1,331	20	194	293	487
Indian Territory.....					8	140	140	280	7	50	72	122
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	224	4,826	6,639	11,465	842	15,691	18,685	34,376	681	7,524	9,517	17,041
Indiana.....	112	3,007	4,102	7,109	549	10,327	12,405	22,732	462	5,146	6,237	11,383
Illinois.....	177	4,245	7,065	11,310	423	11,343	15,116	26,459	406	6,017	7,793	13,810
Michigan.....	202	2,728	5,003	7,726	391	8,567	10,919	19,486	341	3,800	5,513	9,313
Wisconsin.....	182	2,774	4,290	7,064	248	5,203	6,433	11,636	247	2,533	3,501	6,034
Minnesota.....	139	2,651	3,596	6,247	175	4,362	5,506	9,868	174	2,829	3,908	6,737
Iowa.....	136	2,130	3,317	5,447	351	7,728	10,406	18,134	287	3,537	5,340	8,877
Missouri.....	67	1,627	2,297	3,924	357	8,109	11,396	19,565	271	2,859	4,344	7,203
North Dakota.....	20	146	257	403	39	448	682	1,130	38	289	453	722
South Dakota.....	35	305	403	708	122	1,184	1,815	2,999	98	617	773	1,390
Nebraska.....	65	895	1,476	2,371	368	4,833	7,192	12,025	303	2,502	4,034	6,536
Kansas.....	109	1,393	2,148	3,541	289	4,830	7,381	12,211	242	2,561	4,002	6,563
Western Division:												
Montana.....	19	204	381	585	26	798	1,126	1,924	25	366	618	984
Wyoming.....	5	43	79	122	11	127	179	306	7	51	79	130
Colorado.....	46	1,105	1,705	2,810	53	2,140	2,758	4,898	52	1,116	1,519	2,635
New Mexico.....	2	6	18	24	10	241	209	450	10	101	90	191
Arizona.....	2	12	21	33	5	82	136	218	4	46	57	103
Utah.....	6	163	278	441	14	464	548	1,012	13	213	321	534
Nevada.....	1	30	10	40	10	105	124	229	10	89	108	197
Idaho.....	9	65	96	161	23	424	617	1,041	17	174	293	467
Washington.....	41	658	1,037	1,695	100	1,966	2,679	4,645	90	1,235	1,625	2,860
Oregon.....	14	263	406	669	72	1,484	1,820	3,304	37	518	711	1,229
California.....	108	1,593	2,271	3,864	151	6,514	6,822	13,336	147	3,084	3,542	6,626

TABLE 5.—Public high schools—Number of secondary students pursuing certain studies in 1905-6.

State or Territory.	Trigonometry.			Astronomy.			Physics.					
	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	1,117	8,488	4,600	13,088	540	2,567	4,037	6,604	5,920	49,925	60,420	110,345
North Atlantic Division.....	364	3,549	782	4,331	244	962	1,814	2,776	1,573	17,716	17,948	35,664
South Atlantic Division.....	137	919	711	1,630	50	152	295	447	358	3,207	3,782	6,989
South Central Division.....	150	738	1,190	1,928	50	220	316	536	620	4,216	6,432	10,648
North Central Division.....	317	2,119	1,431	3,550	179	1,138	1,486	2,624	3,053	21,267	28,176	49,443
Western Division.....	149	1,163	486	1,649	17	95	126	221	322	3,519	4,082	7,601
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	11	93	44	137	57	211	261	472	117	741	726	1,467
New Hampshire.....	8	50	8	58	14	53	64	117	40	339	321	660
Vermont.....	5	12	0	12	19	81	83	164	48	299	285	584
Massachusetts.....	49	550	28	578	57	230	489	719	220	4,847	4,270	9,123
Rhode Island.....	4	67	15	82	9	17	85	102	19	584	471	1,055
Connecticut.....	23	167	19	186	15	59	150	209	60	651	761	1,412
New York.....	149	1,368	215	1,583	30	104	124	228	489	5,308	4,950	10,258
New Jersey.....	34	244	126	370	10	53	207	260	93	1,054	1,312	2,366
Pennsylvania.....	81	998	327	1,325	33	154	351	505	487	3,893	4,846	8,739
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	2	7	1	8	2	4	9	13	13	90	153	243
Maryland.....	30	369	178	547	28	64	184	248	64	851	650	1,501
District of Columbia.....	6	205	27	232	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	498	391	889
Virginia.....	29	102	115	217	5	26	13	39	55	445	609	1,114
West Virginia.....	3	7	5	12	2	11	13	24	37	144	244	388
North Carolina.....	3	11	7	18	1	5	5	10	16	146	227	373
South Carolina.....	2	10	21	31	2	2	7	9	26	204	381	585
Georgia.....	32	129	208	337	6	32	42	74	93	528	803	1,331
Florida.....	30	79	149	228	4	8	22	30	48	301	264	565
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	27	222	287	509	12	37	81	118	46	470	646	1,116
Tennessee.....	7	27	26	53	8	23	49	72	74	384	581	965
Alabama.....	24	102	192	294	7	32	34	66	61	320	618	938
Mississippi.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	25	15	40	63	423	627	1,050
Louisiana.....	8	31	34	65	4	26	27	53	42	226	358	584
Texas.....	76	326	581	907	12	59	84	143	280	2,034	3,072	5,106
Arkansas.....	5	25	68	93	2	6	7	13	31	206	311	517
Oklahoma.....	1	2	1	3	1	2	6	8	16	100	144	244
Indian Territory.....	2	3	1	4	3	10	13	23	7	53	75	128
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	50	328	187	515	91	429	620	1,049	666	4,274	4,720	8,994
Indiana.....	68	164	136	300	1	7	7	14	282	2,199	2,587	4,786
Illinois.....	30	339	104	443	27	224	224	448	368	3,078	4,003	7,088
Michigan.....	53	374	131	505	9	69	76	145	342	2,147	2,894	5,041
Wisconsin.....	4	53	10	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	239	1,571	2,243	3,814
Minnesota.....	3	96	7	103	9	66	103	169	126	1,430	1,718	3,148
Iowa.....	11	71	70	141	17	130	149	279	307	2,063	3,063	5,176
Missouri.....	67	468	593	1,061	11	131	194	325	167	1,007	2,328	3,935
North Dakota.....	2	5	0	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	115	201	316
South Dakota.....	4	24	7	31	1	3	5	8	67	307	445	749
Nebraska.....	19	117	115	232	5	53	65	118	263	1,304	2,150	3,454
Kansas.....	6	80	71	151	8	26	43	69	199	1,154	1,788	2,942
Western Division:												
Montana.....	7	31	38	69	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	132	227	359
Wyoming.....	1	0	2	2	1	1	8	9	8	33	60	93
Colorado.....	19	236	96	332	5	32	54	86	49	590	820	1,410
New Mexico.....	5	30	22	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	79	50	129
Arizona.....	1	2	3	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah.....	2	24	8	32	1	5	6	11	2	44	45	89
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	66	83	149
Idaho.....	6	40	23	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	121	159	280
Washington.....	5	56	10	66	1	3	5	8	52	529	640	1,169
Oregon.....	3	27	15	42	2	14	11	25	26	280	311	591
California.....	100	717	269	986	7	40	42	82	133	1,645	1,687	3,332

TABLE 6.—Public high schools—Number of secondary students pursuing certain studies in 1905-6.

State or Territory.	Chemistry.			Physical geography.				Geology.				
	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	2,184	24,244	22,893	47,137	6,136	65,399	86,138	151,537	985	7,329	9,380	16,709
North Atlantic Division.....	743	9,909	7,864	17,773	1,326	12,968	18,339	31,307	447	3,255	4,121	7,376
South Atlantic Division.....	112	1,120	1,242	2,362	471	4,816	6,573	11,389	34	216	294	510
South Central Division.....	168	1,121	1,840	2,961	619	7,294	9,775	17,069	128	776	1,112	1,888
North Central Division.....	956	9,596	9,688	19,284	3,381	34,899	44,977	79,870	320	2,302	2,911	5,213
Western Division.....	205	2,498	2,259	4,757	339	5,422	6,480	11,902	56	780	942	1,722
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	81	483	451	934	108	533	653	1,186	63	261	370	631
New Hampshire.....	32	225	247	472	35	211	230	441	16	65	68	133
Vermont.....	24	136	139	275	51	363	395	758	26	126	136	262
Massachusetts.....	189	2,479	2,310	4,789	117	1,141	1,332	2,473	67	291	491	782
Rhode Island.....	14	254	196	450	14	219	206	425	3	7	19	26
Connecticut.....	38	410	490	900	56	617	899	1,516	14	98	184	282
New York.....	177	3,556	1,762	5,318	311	3,170	4,340	7,510	122	926	1,018	1,944
New Jersey.....	66	721	829	1,550	70	929	1,149	2,078	18	211	343	554
Pennsylvania.....	122	1,645	1,440	3,085	564	5,785	9,135	14,920	118	1,270	1,492	2,762
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	5	31	45	76	13	249	275	524	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	10	275	97	372	58	841	1,184	2,025	2	0	8	8
District of Columbia.....	6	294	189	483	1	18	22	40	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.....	25	192	285	477	76	759	1,135	1,894	6	32	51	83
West Virginia.....	10	60	83	143	41	318	462	780	6	20	44	64
North Carolina.....	3	23	15	38	36	343	463	906	1	17	21	38
South Carolina.....	3	30	95	125	74	721	888	1,609	2	5	15	20
Georgia.....	23	147	292	439	102	907	1,365	2,272	10	95	96	191
Florida.....	27	68	141	209	70	560	779	1,339	7	47	59	106
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	19	261	326	587	54	615	764	1,379	14	77	116	193
Tennessee.....	12	68	81	149	48	485	799	1,284	56	353	506	859
Alabama.....	17	107	158	265	52	527	873	1,400	5	53	95	148
Mississippi.....	17	81	119	200	59	637	866	1,503	7	65	91	156
Louisiana.....	20	120	202	322	48	383	579	962	7	25	25	50
Texas.....	73	403	830	1,233	288	3,590	4,824	8,414	28	147	194	341
Arkansas.....	6	37	70	107	44	708	555	1,263	6	35	70	105
Oklahoma.....	7	34	52	86	18	248	410	658	2	12	11	23
Indian Territory.....	2	10	2	12	8	101	105	206	3	9	4	13
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	153	1,700	1,421	3,121	739	6,894	8,233	15,127	86	533	698	1,231
Indiana.....	94	850	937	1,787	402	3,615	4,352	7,967	19	214	214	428
Illinois.....	130	1,519	1,281	2,800	330	6,118	7,991	14,109	22	189	237	426
Michigan.....	209	1,691	1,375	3,066	326	2,911	3,580	6,491	44	308	379	687
Wisconsin.....	32	446	386	832	246	3,276	4,304	7,580	5	89	51	140
Minnesota.....	118	1,072	1,359	2,431	91	1,033	1,288	2,321	14	103	170	273
Iowa.....	44	455	511	966	298	3,152	4,147	7,299	33	269	299	568
Missouri.....	55	760	1,095	1,855	265	2,234	2,870	5,104	14	127	125	252
North Dakota.....	4	24	36	60	23	174	229	403	12	76	101	177
South Dakota.....	11	163	163	326	101	729	1,059	1,788	27	89	153	242
Nebraska.....	72	589	830	1,419	320	2,307	3,275	5,582	8	75	156	231
Kansas.....	34	327	294	621	240	2,456	3,643	6,099	36	230	328	558
Western Division:												
Montana.....	13	76	98	174	20	291	267	558	5	34	23	57
Wyoming.....	5	35	27	62	8	85	89	174	1	4	5	9
Colorado.....	42	501	574	1,075	44	686	858	1,544	21	500	574	1,074
New Mexico.....	4	42	31	73	9	97	88	185	2	11	8	19
Arizona.....	3	18	27	45	3	22	31	53	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah.....	4	54	36	90	11	387	517	904	4	60	80	140
Nevada.....	8	45	69	114	7	61	67	128	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	8	77	72	149	18	274	340	614	4	46	51	97
Washington.....	17	223	139	362	89	1,233	1,578	2,811	6	81	85	166
Oregon.....	7	128	181	309	56	802	891	1,693	12	44	85	129
California.....	94	1,299	1,005	2,304	74	1,484	1,754	3,238	1	0	31	31

TABLE 7.—Public high schools—Number of secondary students pursuing certain studies in 1905-6.

State or Territory.	Physiology.				Psychology.				Rhetoric.			
	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	4,787	63,275	83,900	147,175	707	2,750	5,879	8,629	6,950	149,757	213,312	363,069
North Atlantic Division.....	1,241	23,143	29,150	52,293	175	421	1,591	2,012	1,658	51,497	72,206	123,703
South Atlantic Division.....	384	4,397	6,142	10,739	47	189	382	571	519	7,127	11,864	18,991
South Central Division.....	582	8,010	11,339	19,349	148	515	1,053	1,568	749	10,271	15,809	26,080
North Central Division.....	2,444	26,037	35,288	61,325	322	1,519	2,652	4,171	3,611	68,581	94,852	163,433
Western Division.....	136	1,488	1,981	3,469	15	106	201	307	413	12,281	18,581	30,862
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	84	516	596	1,112	12	33	75	108	147	2,370	3,002	5,372
New Hampshire.....	18	105	136	241	2	1	6	7	50	1,069	1,221	2,290
Vermont.....	23	170	199	369	14	14	79	93	67	971	1,299	2,270
Massachusetts.....	138	2,059	3,361	5,420	6	91	171	262	235	12,041	17,077	29,118
Rhode Island.....	5	19	72	91	2	0	20	20	2	1,460	1,583	3,043
Connecticut.....	29	197	374	571	3	0	18	18	67	2,962	4,064	7,026
New York.....	525	12,832	15,540	28,372	86	111	842	953	413	18,196	25,808	44,004
New Jersey.....	52	1,418	2,133	3,551	4	1	62	63	99	3,494	4,766	8,260
Pennsylvania.....	367	5,827	6,739	12,566	46	170	318	488	560	8,934	13,386	22,320
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	11	286	359	645	2	0	12	12	15	238	347	585
Maryland.....	45	542	723	1,265	6	68	31	99	57	1,076	2,578	3,654
District of Columbia.....	1	0	8	8	1	0	8	8	5	935	1,183	2,118
Virginia.....	63	506	674	1,180	7	12	75	87	91	1,177	1,952	3,129
West Virginia.....	29	415	543	958	10	38	73	111	43	445	715	1,160
North Carolina.....	28	373	485	858	1	19	14	33	38	419	645	1,064
South Carolina.....	58	652	860	1,512	3	14	71	85	74	876	1,157	2,033
Georgia.....	108	1,467	1,979	3,446	7	17	57	74	132	1,456	2,513	3,969
Florida.....	41	356	511	867	10	21	41	62	64	505	774	1,279
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	59	868	1,626	2,494	24	79	293	372	65	1,424	1,894	3,318
Tennessee.....	70	843	1,296	2,139	17	48	89	137	92	891	1,362	2,253
Alabama.....	71	962	1,481	2,443	8	40	77	117	75	976	1,898	2,874
Mississippi.....	72	1,031	1,292	2,323	7	35	57	92	85	899	1,227	2,126
Louisiana.....	40	413	586	999	5	18	19	37	55	710	1,250	1,960
Texas.....	209	3,045	3,994	7,039	74	220	411	631	291	4,340	6,511	10,851
Arkansas.....	52	670	889	1,559	5	45	60	105	59	640	1,073	1,713
Oklahoma.....	3	65	79	144	7	27	47	74	20	333	526	859
Indian Territory.....	6	113	96	209	1	3	0	3	7	58	68	126
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	592	5,721	7,041	12,762	62	294	441	735	745	11,990	14,919	26,909
Indiana.....	139	1,218	1,544	2,762	21	134	207	341	469	10,274	13,476	23,750
Illinois.....	341	6,177	8,206	14,383	10	51	88	139	397	12,123	16,967	29,090
Michigan.....	293	2,112	3,007	5,119	24	70	176	246	347	5,445	7,472	12,917
Wisconsin.....	233	2,289	3,083	5,372	123	472	769	1,241	191	3,161	4,291	7,452
Minnesota.....	109	1,148	1,957	3,105	1	2	1	3	147	4,598	6,294	10,892
Iowa.....	244	2,483	3,276	5,759	9	40	73	113	298	6,146	8,742	14,888
Missouri.....	156	2,066	2,978	5,044	36	211	459	670	319	6,491	9,743	16,234
North Dakota.....	15	161	237	398	2	2	10	12	36	507	829	1,336
South Dakota.....	38	256	409	665	1	36	30	66	94	681	1,069	1,750
Nebraska.....	177	1,503	2,257	3,760	4	11	22	33	308	3,609	5,577	9,186
Kansas.....	107	903	1,293	2,196	29	196	376	572	260	3,556	5,473	9,029
Western Division:												
Montana.....	13	169	144	313	1	0	3	3	25	843	1,219	2,062
Wyoming.....	6	24	60	84	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	86	135	221
Colorado.....	12	129	209	338	9	91	151	242	49	2,083	3,217	5,300
New Mexico.....	6	77	98	175	1	4	11	15	10	110	119	229
Arizona.....	2	3	11	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	110	171	281
Utah.....	8	90	123	213	2	10	31	41	14	284	469	753
Nevada.....	5	28	30	58	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	109	122	231
Idaho.....	13	123	178	301	1	1	4	5	20	361	572	933
Washington.....	38	387	537	924	.....	.....	.....	.....	85	1,309	1,824	3,133
Oregon.....	22	297	358	655	1	0	1	1	56	749	1,008	1,757
California.....	11	161	233	394	.....	.....	.....	.....	130	6,237	9,725	15,962

TABLE 8.—Public high schools—Number of secondary students pursuing certain studies in 1905-6.

State or Territory.	English literature.				History.				Civics.			
	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States	6,849	152,930	217,821	370,751	7,234	124,995	181,350	306,345	6,003	54,583	71,778	126,361
N. Atlantic Division	1,542	59,168	81,301	140,469	1,786	39,739	55,982	95,721	1,528	16,421	20,255	36,676
S. Atlantic Division	472	8,156	13,386	21,542	531	8,683	13,977	22,660	421	3,837	4,937	8,774
S. Central Division	645	9,015	13,960	22,975	709	10,652	16,792	27,444	636	6,797	9,257	16,054
N. Central Division	3,755	62,295	88,566	151,161	3,770	55,200	77,943	133,203	3,113	24,814	33,586	58,400
Western Division	435	14,296	20,308	34,604	438	10,661	16,656	27,317	305	2,714	3,743	6,457
N. Atlantic Division:												
Maine	140	2,254	3,074	5,328	143	1,833	2,336	4,169	112	568	745	1,313
New Hampshire	52	1,336	1,633	2,969	55	998	1,186	2,184	41	219	283	502
Vermont	64	742	938	1,680	65	849	1,070	1,919	45	251	303	644
Massachusetts	235	16,489	21,162	37,651	236	9,664	12,637	22,301	192	2,177	2,425	4,602
Rhode Island	21	1,580	2,223	3,803	21	868	1,161	2,029	15	222	370	592
Connecticut	64	3,027	4,243	7,270	68	2,095	3,152	5,247	53	512	679	1,191
New York	308	18,914	25,546	44,460	551	11,836	17,294	29,130	425	5,888	6,356	12,244
New Jersey	102	3,997	5,833	9,830	105	2,936	4,245	7,181	74	679	931	1,610
Pennsylvania	556	10,829	16,649	27,478	542	8,600	12,901	21,561	571	5,995	7,973	13,878
S. Atlantic Division:												
Delaware	13	128	224	352	14	202	340	542	14	101	116	217
Maryland	60	2,053	3,265	5,318	60	1,537	2,351	3,888	55	726	859	1,585
Dist. of Columbia	7	1,524	2,107	3,631	6	858	1,384	2,242	1	0	17	17
Virginia	82	969	1,760	2,739	85	1,310	2,270	3,580	72	498	688	1,186
West Virginia	40	355	595	950	43	615	1,000	1,615	33	269	360	629
North Carolina	41	724	1,065	1,789	42	656	1,933	3,589	34	368	486	854
South Carolina	64	871	1,356	2,227	82	1,345	2,735	3,080	61	567	720	1,287
Georgia	113	1,088	2,318	3,406	129	1,513	2,874	4,387	92	892	1,091	1,983
Florida	52	414	696	1,110	70	647	1,090	1,737	59	416	600	1,016
S. Central Division:												
Kentucky	69	1,522	1,587	3,109	60	1,049	1,551	2,600	56	582	921	1,503
Tennessee	69	746	1,179	1,925	72	1,010	1,631	2,641	66	553	747	1,300
Alabama	63	731	1,407	2,138	68	822	1,681	2,503	48	475	729	1,204
Mississippi	71	979	1,459	2,438	69	1,084	1,483	2,567	82	963	1,201	2,164
Louisiana	52	581	1,255	1,834	54	647	1,170	1,817	42	318	458	776
Texas	243	3,051	5,035	8,086	305	4,772	7,492	12,264	209	2,939	4,050	6,989
Arkansas	52	945	1,400	2,345	55	721	1,090	1,811	51	584	704	1,288
Oklahoma	19	362	497	859	19	425	525	950	14	270	340	610
Indian Territory	7	98	143	241	7	122	169	291	8	113	107	220
N. Central Division:												
Ohio	778	11,725	15,036	26,761	731	8,575	11,105	19,680	708	5,395	6,387	11,782
Indiana	517	10,702	13,457	24,159	497	7,289	9,380	16,669	308	2,146	2,657	4,803
Illinois	397	12,693	18,695	31,388	398	7,360	10,172	17,532	312	2,785	3,865	6,650
Michigan	351	4,033	5,821	9,854	380	6,179	8,507	14,686	336	2,585	3,501	6,086
Wisconsin	235	3,169	4,593	7,762	240	4,790	6,736	11,526	205	1,424	2,128	3,552
Minnesota	109	2,847	4,502	7,349	170	3,655	5,840	9,495	130	1,042	1,424	2,466
Iowa	313	4,944	7,578	12,522	338	4,641	6,568	11,209	261	2,872	3,983	6,855
Missouri	327	4,837	7,707	12,544	341	6,551	9,661	16,212	237	1,943	2,768	4,711
North Dakota	36	454	785	1,239	35	358	549	907	22	165	264	429
South Dakota	87	680	1,003	1,683	96	804	1,233	2,037	92	625	889	1,514
Nebraska	290	3,196	5,110	8,306	296	2,431	4,021	6,452	336	2,432	3,604	6,036
Kansas	255	3,015	4,579	7,594	248	2,627	4,171	6,798	166	1,400	2,116	3,516
Western Division:												
Montana	25	512	837	1,349	25	712	1,298	2,010	15	86	126	212
Wyoming	11	118	177	295	10	98	145	243	9	86	115	201
Colorado	52	2,289	3,258	5,547	53	2,133	3,234	5,367	35	403	497	900
New Mexico	9	80	100	180	10	140	155	295	7	75	42	117
Arizona	4	108	165	273	5	95	141	236	3	11	18	29
Utah	11	108	160	268	13	336	489	825	7	72	96	168
Nevada	9	117	131	248	9	110	118	228	7	72	79	151
Idaho	21	248	325	573	20	282	367	649	13	128	147	275
Washington	94	1,604	2,207	3,811	86	1,423	2,072	3,495	51	363	460	823
Oregon	52	1,016	1,398	2,414	61	1,027	1,557	2,584	25	232	390	622
California	147	8,096	11,550	19,646	146	4,305	7,080	11,385	133	1,186	1,773	2,959

TABLE 9.—Public high schools—Proportion of boys and girls, per cent of students pursuing certain courses, per cent of graduates, etc., in 1905-6.

State or Territory.	Total secondary students.	Per cent of total number.					Per cent of graduates prepared for college.
		Boys.	Girls.	College classical preparatory students.	College scientific preparatory students.	Graduates in 1906.	
United States	722,692	42.25	57.75	5.00	4.13	11.82	35.59
North Atlantic Division	236,500	43.06	56.94	6.36	5.04	11.76	27.14
South Atlantic Division	37,391	39.75	60.25	6.73	2.42	11.39	37.28
South Central Division	54,925	40.31	59.69	6.28	2.86	9.89	43.25
North Central Division	335,538	42.25	57.75	3.88	3.42	12.55	38.59
Western Division	57,738	42.37	57.63	3.59	6.88	9.99	45.99
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine	9,959	43.24	56.76	8.85	4.64	13.95	27.72
New Hampshire	4,666	44.98	55.02	6.88	4.74	14.12	27.31
Vermont	4,356	43.80	56.20	5.44	7.94	16.09	33.52
Massachusetts	48,952	44.66	55.34	10.95	5.02	14.65	23.57
Rhode Island	4,300	44.21	55.79	17.26	3.37	11.07	36.13
Connecticut	10,355	44.04	55.96	5.29	3.18	13.73	26.86
New York	87,102	42.91	57.09	5.01	6.71	8.13	32.85
New Jersey	16,377	42.78	57.22	5.05	5.05	11.47	23.42
Pennsylvania	50,433	41.26	58.74	3.52	2.54	13.94	24.71
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware	1,542	41.63	58.37	2.01	2.14	8.24	32.28
Maryland	6,597	39.11	60.89	3.17	0.77	12.20	27.08
District of Columbia	3,983	41.70	58.30	5.25	3.87	15.64	13.80
Virginia	5,580	37.97	62.03	5.88	1.09	9.73	30.39
West Virginia	2,966	40.39	59.61	6.36	3.04	10.45	31.07
North Carolina	2,668	41.79	58.21	8.06	4.20	10.79	59.38
South Carolina	4,679	42.81	57.19	8.10	1.62	12.80	55.43
Georgia	7,128	38.08	61.92	10.61	2.88	11.64	49.04
Florida	2,858	37.58	62.42	8.50	4.76	7.10	47.78
South Central Division:							
Kentucky	6,675	40.63	59.37	5.68	2.41	10.32	33.67
Tennessee	6,148	38.83	61.17	6.03	3.22	12.09	35.94
Alabama	5,103	39.06	60.94	4.64	3.80	9.03	44.47
Mississippi	4,499	42.90	57.10	7.65	3.53	11.31	51.67
Louisiana	3,370	38.19	61.81	6.26	4.30	10.95	23.31
Texas	22,552	40.30	59.70	6.49	2.43	9.01	50.39
Arkansas	4,015	40.97	59.03	8.29	3.04	10.46	41.90
Oklahoma	2,105	41.33	58.67	5.13	1.57	8.55	48.33
Indian Territory	458	49.56	50.44	0.44	1.75	6.55	33.33
North Central Division:							
Ohio	58,032	44.92	55.08	4.84	3.57	12.82	34.32
Indiana	36,156	44.63	55.37	4.57	2.35	12.29	42.17
Illinois	50,861	41.87	58.13	2.91	3.33	11.71	33.17
Michigan	35,710	42.60	57.40	2.31	5.05	11.99	41.57
Wisconsin	25,819	41.93	58.07	2.34	2.62	12.92	35.80
Minnesota	20,993	40.63	59.37	1.30	3.73	12.65	40.94
Iowa	32,002	41.53	58.47	5.30	3.50	13.80	44.13
Missouri	30,233	40.45	59.55	4.29	2.83	10.96	37.16
North Dakota	2,395	38.58	61.42	3.84	3.63	12.69	39.14
South Dakota	5,009	39.93	60.07	6.29	7.09	12.66	41.80
Nebraska	18,079	40.23	59.77	4.67	3.40	15.14	45.80
Kansas	20,249	39.46	60.54	5.60	2.77	12.83	37.31
Western Division:							
Montana	3,077	38.41	61.59	2.92	6.34	9.91	41.64
Wyoming	637	36.89	63.11	4.55	2.67	12.56	28.75
Colorado	8,941	42.12	57.88	4.92	6.23	10.52	53.77
New Mexico	651	49.77	50.23	13.67	5.68	9.22	70.00
Arizona	327	38.53	61.47	.....	1.22	9.17	73.33
Utah	2,150	42.42	57.58	7.63	6.74	9.12	72.45
Nevada	346	43.06	56.94	6.07	6.65	19.65	47.06
Idaho	1,575	41.21	58.79	5.65	2.86	7.49	56.78
Washington	9,496	41.56	58.44	4.35	4.24	8.60	49.45
Oregon	4,626	42.20	57.80	4.60	2.79	13.14	30.26
California	25,912	43.30	56.70	2.01	9.32	9.82	43.36

TABLE 10.—Statistics of public high schools in cities of 8,000 population and over, 1905-6.

State or Territory.	Schools.	Secondary instructors.			Secondary students.		
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	868	4,912	7,491	12,403	150,096	201,890	351,986
North Atlantic Division.....	338	2,104	3,346	5,450	68,037	85,286	153,323
South Atlantic Division.....	67	282	413	695	6,581	10,901	17,482
South Central Division.....	113	325	426	751	7,108	12,792	19,900
North Central Division.....	296	1,804	2,727	4,531	55,336	75,265	130,601
Western Division.....	54	397	579	976	13,034	17,646	30,680
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	11	34	72	106	1,299	1,682	2,981
New Hampshire.....	9	28	53	81	956	1,230	2,186
Vermont.....	3	13	20	33	329	452	781
Massachusetts.....	88	543	880	1,423	16,864	20,440	37,304
Rhode Island.....	12	74	93	167	1,714	2,163	3,877
Connecticut.....	15	83	192	275	3,038	3,652	6,690
New York.....	89	753	1,255	2,008	27,692	33,314	61,006
New Jersey.....	33	180	277	457	5,245	6,902	12,147
Pennsylvania.....	78	396	504	900	10,900	15,451	26,351
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	2	10	24	34	408	539	947
Maryland.....	11	71	82	153	1,572	2,470	4,042
District of Columbia.....	7	88	122	210	1,661	2,322	3,983
Virginia.....	12	29	66	95	944	1,875	2,819
West Virginia.....	8	24	22	46	502	795	1,297
North Carolina.....	5	9	17	26	334	444	778
South Carolina.....	7	21	19	40	496	707	1,203
Georgia.....	10	21	46	67	473	1,303	1,776
Florida.....	5	9	15	24	191	446	637
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	20	72	101	173	1,621	2,623	4,244
Tennessee.....	14	29	49	78	840	1,731	2,571
Alabama.....	10	19	41	60	511	1,093	1,604
Mississippi.....	11	15	21	36	286	443	729
Louisiana.....	7	25	44	69	440	947	1,387
Texas.....	36	114	121	235	2,330	4,250	6,580
Arkansas.....	8	26	26	52	578	952	1,530
Oklahoma.....	5	23	17	40	412	644	1,056
Indian Territory.....	2	2	6	8	90	109	199
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	60	374	456	830	10,838	13,400	24,238
Indiana.....	33	202	223	425	5,519	7,089	12,608
Illinois.....	54	362	522	884	11,255	15,855	27,110
Michigan.....	33	180	378	558	6,498	8,340	14,838
Wisconsin.....	29	149	244	393	4,360	5,535	9,895
Minnesota.....	15	99	211	310	4,126	5,491	9,617
Iowa.....	23	103	198	301	3,417	5,045	8,462
Missouri.....	26	226	255	481	5,076	7,936	13,012
North Dakota.....	2	7	12	19	201	311	512
South Dakota.....	2	9	13	22	189	286	475
Nebraska.....	5	35	102	137	1,591	2,308	3,899
Kansas.....	14	58	113	171	2,266	3,669	5,935
Western Division:							
Montana.....	4	20	37	57	516	890	1,406
Wyoming.....	1	3	4	7	60	115	175
Colorado.....	11	85	109	194	2,254	2,997	5,251
New Mexico.....	1	1	3	4	37	59	96
Arizona.....	1	3	6	9	85	123	208
Utah.....	2	21	35	56	653	880	1,533
Nevada.....							
Idaho.....							
Washington.....	8	75	101	176	2,201	3,177	5,378
Oregon.....	3	14	29	43	694	1,058	1,752
California.....	23	175	255	430	6,534	8,347	14,881

TABLE 11.—Statistics of public high schools outside of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1905-6.

State or Territory.	Schools.	Secondary instructors.			Secondary students.		
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	7,162	9,424	9,017	18,441	155,212	215,494	370,706
North Atlantic Division.....	1,641	1,893	2,583	4,476	33,789	49,388	83,177
South Atlantic Division.....	520	631	427	1,058	8,521	11,988	20,509
South Central Division.....	711	975	682	1,657	15,032	19,993	35,025
North Central Division.....	3,868	5,221	4,565	9,786	86,442	118,495	204,937
Western Division.....	422	704	760	1,464	11,428	15,630	27,058
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	154	166	158	324	3,007	3,971	6,978
New Hampshire.....	48	53	87	140	1,143	1,337	2,480
Vermont.....	70	68	105	173	1,579	1,996	3,575
Massachusetts.....	162	192	414	606	5,000	6,648	11,648
Rhode Island.....	9	10	18	28	187	236	423
Connecticut.....	59	65	121	186	1,522	2,143	3,665
New York.....	518	568	1,072	1,640	9,683	16,413	26,096
New Jersey.....	75	73	197	270	1,761	2,469	4,230
Pennsylvania.....	546	698	411	1,109	9,907	14,175	24,082
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	13	13	15	28	234	361	595
Maryland.....	54	72	55	127	1,008	1,547	2,555
District of Columbia.....							
Virginia.....	96	93	70	163	1,175	1,586	2,761
West Virginia.....	37	55	42	97	692	967	1,659
North Carolina.....	40	48	41	89	781	1,109	1,890
South Carolina.....	84	103	64	167	1,507	1,909	3,476
Georgia.....	127	162	90	252	2,241	3,111	5,352
Florida.....	69	85	50	135	883	1,338	2,221
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	53	67	42	109	1,091	1,340	2,431
Tennessee.....	82	103	72	175	1,547	2,030	3,577
Alabama.....	75	100	90	190	1,482	2,017	3,499
Mississippi.....	88	100	101	201	1,644	2,126	3,770
Louisiana.....	50	63	50	113	847	1,136	1,983
Texas.....	285	440	257	697	6,759	9,213	15,972
Arkansas.....	56	69	43	112	1,067	1,418	2,485
Oklahoma.....	16	24	24	48	458	591	1,049
Indian Territory.....	6	9	3	12	137	122	259
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	782	1,110	520	1,630	15,229	18,565	33,794
Indiana.....	516	807	370	1,177	10,619	12,929	23,548
Illinois.....	371	572	575	1,147	10,042	13,709	23,751
Michigan.....	359	442	558	1,000	8,716	12,156	20,872
Wisconsin.....	220	301	468	769	6,467	9,457	15,924
Minnesota.....	160	214	396	610	4,404	6,072	11,376
Iowa.....	330	431	655	1,086	9,872	13,668	23,540
Missouri.....	332	442	304	746	7,152	10,069	17,221
North Dakota.....	37	43	58	101	723	1,160	1,883
South Dakota.....	120	129	114	243	1,811	2,723	4,534
Nebraska.....	365	379	291	670	5,683	8,497	14,180
Kansas.....	276	351	256	607	5,724	8,590	14,314
Western Division:							
Montana.....	22	34	56	90	666	1,005	1,671
Wyoming.....	11	14	12	26	175	287	462
Colorado.....	42	93	88	181	1,512	2,178	3,690
New Mexico.....	9	26	9	35	287	268	555
Arizona.....	4	5	2	7	41	78	119
Utah.....	12	28	13	41	259	358	617
Nevada.....	10	10	13	23	149	197	346
Idaho.....	23	47	29	76	649	926	1,575
Washington.....	92	126	109	235	1,746	2,372	4,118
Oregon.....	69	89	53	142	1,258	1,616	2,874
California.....	128	232	376	608	4,686	6,345	11,031

TABLE 12.—*Classification of public high schools, average number of teachers to a public high school, students to a teacher, and students to a school in cities and outside of cities of 8,000 population, 1905-6.*

State or Territory.	Department.	District.	Township.	Independent.	Average teachers to a high school.		Average students to a teacher.		Average students to a high school.	
					In cities of 8,000 population and over.	In schools not in cities of 8,000 and over.	In cities of 8,000 population and over.	In schools not in cities of 8,000 and over.	In cities of 8,000 population and over.	In schools not in cities of 8,000 and over.
United States.....	1,365	5,486	911	269	14.3	2.6	28.4	20.1	405.5	51.8
North Atlantic Division.....	511	1,113	344	11	16.1	2.7	28.1	18.6	453.6	50.7
South Atlantic Division.....	108	382	22	75	10.4	2.0	25.2	19.4	260.9	39.4
South Central Division.....	174	566	8	76	6.6	2.3	26.5	21.1	176.1	49.3
North Central Division.....	495	3,069	537	64	15.3	2.5	28.8	20.9	441.2	53.0
Western Division.....	77	356	.....	43	18.1	3.5	31.4	18.5	568.1	64.1
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	21	88	55	1	9.6	2.1	28.1	21.5	271.0	45.3
New Hampshire.....	13	42	2	.....	9.0	2.9	27.0	17.7	242.9	51.7
Vermont.....	8	36	29	.....	11.0	2.5	23.7	20.7	200.3	51.1
Massachusetts.....	131	67	52	.....	16.2	3.7	26.2	19.2	423.9	71.9
Rhode Island.....	17	.....	4	.....	13.9	3.1	23.2	15.1	323.1	47.0
Connecticut.....	27	47	.....	.....	18.3	3.2	24.3	19.7	446.0	62.1
New York.....	116	469	16	6	22.6	3.2	30.4	15.9	685.5	50.4
New Jersey.....	48	39	19	2	13.8	3.6	26.5	15.7	368.1	56.4
Pennsylvania.....	130	325	167	2	11.5	2.0	29.3	21.7	337.8	44.1
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	2	13	.....	.....	17.0	2.2	27.9	21.3	473.5	45.8
Maryland.....	13	22	1	29	13.9	2.4	26.4	20.1	367.5	47.3
District of Columbia.....	7	.....	.....	.....	30.0	.....	19.0	.....	569.0	.....
Virginia.....	18	78	8	4	7.9	1.7	29.6	16.9	234.9	28.8
West Virginia.....	15	28	1	1	5.7	2.6	28.2	17.1	162.1	44.8
North Carolina.....	10	32	3	.....	5.2	2.2	29.9	21.2	155.6	47.3
South Carolina.....	17	67	6	1	5.7	2.0	30.1	20.8	171.9	41.4
Georgia.....	20	103	3	11	6.7	2.0	26.5	21.2	177.6	42.1
Florida.....	6	39	.....	29	4.8	2.0	26.5	16.5	127.4	32.2
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	24	49	.....	.....	8.7	2.1	24.5	22.3	212.2	45.9
Tennessee.....	19	64	5	8	5.6	2.1	33.0	20.4	183.6	43.6
Alabama.....	25	52	.....	8	6.0	2.5	26.7	18.4	160.4	46.7
Mississippi.....	16	78	.....	5	3.3	2.3	20.3	18.8	66.3	42.8
Louisiana.....	9	33	.....	15	9.9	2.2	20.1	17.5	198.1	39.7
Texas.....	61	219	3	38	6.5	2.4	28.0	22.9	182.8	56.0
Arkansas.....	13	51	.....	.....	6.5	2.0	29.4	22.2	191.3	44.4
Oklahoma.....	5	16	.....	.....	8.0	3.0	26.4	21.9	211.2	65.6
Indian Territory.....	2	4	.....	2	4.0	2.0	24.9	21.6	99.5	43.2
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	96	542	191	13	13.8	2.1	29.2	20.7	404.0	43.2
Indiana.....	59	203	287	.....	12.9	2.3	29.7	20.0	382.1	45.6
Illinois.....	83	327	15	.....	16.4	3.1	30.7	20.7	502.0	64.0
Michigan.....	59	321	12	.....	16.9	2.8	26.6	20.9	449.6	58.1
Wisconsin.....	41	186	19	3	13.6	3.5	25.2	20.7	341.2	72.4
Minnesota.....	25	141	.....	9	20.7	3.8	31.0	18.6	641.1	71.1
Iowa.....	40	305	2	6	13.1	3.3	28.1	21.7	367.9	71.3
Missouri.....	52	301	1	4	18.5	2.2	27.1	23.1	500.5	51.9
North Dakota.....	2	35	2	.....	9.5	2.7	23.9	18.6	256.0	50.9
South Dakota.....	5	103	4	10	11.0	2.0	21.6	18.7	237.5	37.8
Nebraska.....	11	354	4	1	27.4	1.8	28.5	21.2	779.8	78.8
Kansas.....	22	251	.....	18	12.2	2.2	34.7	23.6	423.9	51.9
Western Division:										
Montana.....	5	9	.....	12	14.3	4.1	24.7	18.6	351.5	76.0
Wyoming.....	3	9	.....	.....	7.0	2.4	25.0	17.8	175.0	42.0
Colorado.....	15	29	.....	9	17.6	4.3	27.1	20.4	477.4	87.9
New Mexico.....	3	6	.....	1	4.0	3.9	24.0	15.9	96.0	61.7
Arizona.....	1	4	.....	.....	9.0	1.8	23.1	17.0	208.0	29.8
Utah.....	3	10	.....	1	28.0	3.4	27.4	15.0	766.5	51.4
Nevada.....	1	9	.....	1	.....	2.3	.....	15.0	.....	34.6
Idaho.....	1	19	.....	3	.....	3.3	.....	20.7	.....	68.5
Washington.....	11	89	.....	4	22.0	2.6	30.6	17.5	672.3	44.8
Oregon.....	6	62	.....	4	14.3	2.1	40.7	20.2	584.0	41.7
California.....	29	110	.....	12	18.7	4.8	34.6	18.1	647.0	86.2

* Includes twenty State schools and one supported by the Federal Government.

SECONDARY SCHOOLS.

TABLE 13.—Public high schools—Equipment, income, benefactions, and endowments, 1905-6.

State or Territory.	Libraries.		Grounds, build- ings, scientific apparatus, etc.		State and mu- nicipal aid.		Tuition fees.		Productive funds.		Income from other sources and unclas- sified.		Total income from all sources.		Benefac- tions.		Total money value of endowment.	
	Schools re- porting.	Volumes.	Schools re- porting.	Value.	Schools re- porting.	Amount.	Schools re- porting.	Amount.	Schools re- porting.	Amount.	Schools re- porting.	Amount.	Schools re- porting.	Amount.	Schools re- porting.	Amount.	Schools re- porting.	Amount.
United States.....	7,425	4,415,079	7,320	\$181,238,980	2,560	\$9,751,940	1,740	\$606,156	100	\$72,396	381	\$125,025	2,565	\$10,555,517	149	\$78,782	91	\$1,874,264
North Atlantic Division:																		
Maine.....	122	24,827	133	1,469,950	111	152,420	63	7,174	10	3,118	18	3,911	111	186,623	6	2,230	9	45,850
New Hampshire.....	51	14,004	52	1,401,700	19	51,897	14	6,149	6	8,989	3	642	21	67,677	1	30	5	230,246
Vermont.....	67	22,578	65	1,171,500	27	70,100	18	5,030	6	9,778	4	1,107	28	86,113	2	253	4	277,600
Massachusetts.....	219	135,043	212	13,009,222	104	700,493	51	35,037	16	21,031	17	9,247	105	825,836	14	2,110	17	604,462
Rhode Island.....	20	13,655	13	3,066,855	9	40,483	6	9,327	2	6,000	2	1,200	8	102,840	2	185	2	145,000
Connecticut.....	69	62,658	63	3,375,671	27	230,102	20	6,455	5	4,289	5	4,210	28	278,036	2	692	7	227,000
New York.....	583	753,339	504	21,853,063	229	1,279,702	192	78,100	15	3,807	72	48,385	229	1,410,064	27	16,940	24	105,828
New Jersey.....	105	95,808	98	4,502,100	23	188,272	18	42,472	2	270	7	328	109	253,704	6	8,525	2	3,000
Pennsylvania.....	549	271,702	485	14,663,909	129	313,352	74	24,542	2	270	7	328	109	253,704	6	8,525	2	3,000
South Atlantic Division:																		
Delaware.....	11	2,265	15	470,655	3	39,488	2	1,530	1	1	4	3	41,022	1	150			
Maryland.....	59	32,397	52	1,617,650	15	106,315	6	4,025	2	75	15	75	15	111,015				
District of Columbia.....	6	13,212	4	783,859	1	36,000								1	36,000			
Virginia.....	59	15,766	86	832,021	49	68,672	27	7,327	1	30	8	2,851	49	78,900	6	4,065	1	300
West Virginia.....	41	25,277	41	1,100,826	6	19,645	5	428	5	428	1	50	6	20,123	2	85		
North Carolina.....	40	20,308	37	430,085	12	18,398	10	2,946	2	600	12	600	12	21,544				
South Carolina.....	77	27,385	82	711,711	46	73,145	26	7,414	11	78	13	2,974	46	82,530	3	2,520		
Georgia.....	115	48,258	126	1,478,875	65	82,082	51	31,908	1	78	13	2,974	46	117,042	2	4,200	1	1,000
Florida.....	66	24,553	71	622,700	42	88,405	7	1,255	1	500	5	600	42	90,700	4	1,560		
South Central Division:																		
Kentucky.....	66	32,304	67	1,425,300	23	108,807	22	8,409	1	540	4	500	23	117,716			1	5,000
Tennessee.....	67	20,064	90	1,039,950	40	91,837	27	9,176	1	540	4	1,200	40	102,843	2	980	1	9,000
Alabama.....	50	24,365	74	796,800	49	140,374	33	26,175	2	546	11	1,519	49	168,614				
Mississippi.....	77	32,107	93	1,190,004	42	73,615	25	9,890	1	20	9	1,533	42	85,058	1	207		
Louisiana.....	52	23,970	52	1,161,510	23	58,742	16	7,551	1	100	7	2,110	23	63,503	1	30		
Texas.....	255	96,149	311	4,821,472	121	251,252	91	25,503	1	3,000	19	2,160	121	284,921	4	1,100	1	70,000
Arkansas.....	55	20,494	61	954,900	25	56,438	21	6,737	3	1,200	3	1,200	25	64,311	2	1,000		
Oklahoma.....	19	7,133	20	495,500	3	28,000	2	300	3	300	3	300	3	28,300				
Indian Territory.....	6	3,051	7	210,500	5	10,750	2	417	2	417	2	25	5	11,192				

TABLE 13.—Public high schools—Equipment, income, benefactions, and endowments, 1905-6—Continued.

State or Territory.	Libraries.		Grounds, buildings, scientific apparatus, etc.		State and municipal aid.		Tuition fees.		Productive funds.		Income from other sources and unclassified.		Total income from all sources.		Benefactions.		Total money value of endowment.	
	Schools reporting.	Volumes.	Schools reporting.	Value.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.
North Central Division:																		
Ohio.....	803	382,656	789	\$14,466,551	276	\$622,857	181	\$42,427	3	\$3,953	32	\$2,633	276	\$671,870	7	\$1,827	4	\$74,618
Indiana.....	527	245,906	499	9,244,710	113	357,558	59	21,111	.....	.....	11	5,353	113	364,022	6	280	1	42,000
Illinois.....	421	250,938	393	11,367,315	126	708,622	118	35,426	9	786	11	1,372	126	806,206	8	1,218	3	2,000
Michigan.....	387	278,365	374	9,790,761	108	449,889	95	22,260	9	4,778	12	3,420	108	480,377	4	10,530	1	4,100
Wisconsin.....	245	208,243	237	6,850,389	86	337,198	76	28,662	2	100	10	8,195	86	374,155	6	759	3	4,500
Minnesota.....	174	210,871	165	6,544,501	28	86,912	5	716	.....	.....	5	690	28	88,318	2	558	1	500
Iowa.....	351	191,018	345	8,443,915	74	249,129	64	18,000	1	278	7	428	74	268,435	7	1,241	.....	.....
Missouri.....	349	168,271	335	6,713,275	98	308,142	89	17,700	.....	.....	10	1,437	98	327,279	4	260	1	12,000
North Dakota.....	38	22,084	37	787,900	8	16,100	1	32	.....	.....	1	750	8	16,882	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	116	61,292	104	1,666,707	17	56,490	13	2,036	.....	.....	3	1,034	17	60,560	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	356	91,352	353	4,602,904	102	280,500	81	10,420	.....	.....	28	6,909	102	297,829	3	291	.....	.....
Kansas.....	287	134,509	279	4,288,623	90	244,395	67	11,772	5	365	12	1,000	90	257,532	5	237	1	1,260
Western Division:																		
Montana.....	26	14,854	24	1,032,650	9	65,906	1	65	.....	.....	1	1,570	9	67,541	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming.....	11	5,987	12	300,050	2	7,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	7,500	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	52	61,524	48	2,717,400	19	157,459	9	2,362	.....	.....	2	114	19	159,915	1	12,000	1	12,000
New Mexico.....	9	9,387	10	341,000	2	5,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	5,044	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona.....	5	3,050	2	64,000	.....	.....	1	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	15,975	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah.....	13	7,533	11	295,500	5	49,400	3	630	.....	.....	1	25	5	50,055	1	1,100	.....	.....
Nevada.....	10	2,950	10	143,500	3	7,700	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	7,700	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	22	13,121	20	694,934	4	25,150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	25,150	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington.....	96	46,661	90	2,931,166	30	79,267	4	449	.....	.....	2	75	30	79,731	2	50	.....	.....
Oregon.....	70	23,603	65	1,121,439	13	29,797	5	362	.....	.....	2	390	13	30,549	1	100	.....	.....
California.....	149	116,117	134	4,437,579	117	1,052,634	29	19,308	.....	.....	3	1,100	117	1,073,042	4	827	.....	.....

TABLE 14.—Private high schools and academies—Number of schools, secondary instructors, secondary students, and elementary pupils in 1905-6.

State or Territory.	Number of schools.			Secondary instructors.			Secondary students.			Colored secondary students (included in preceding column.)			Elementary pupils (including all below secondary grades.)		
	Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
United States.....	1,529	4,029	5,758	9,787	49,106	52,649	101,755	1,069	1,635	2,704	56,450	73,397	129,847		
North Atlantic Division.....	590	1,957	2,547	4,504	21,294	19,822	41,116	44	4	48	21,291	22,894	44,185		
South Atlantic Division.....	253	597	778	1,375	8,037	8,431	16,468	562	1,008	1,570	9,735	12,879	22,614		
South Central Division.....	252	465	656	1,121	7,708	7,970	15,678	410	545	955	11,086	12,153	23,239		
North Central Division.....	317	689	1,302	1,991	8,254	11,834	20,757	53	77	130	8,818	15,798	24,616		
Western Division.....	117	321	475	796	3,144	4,592	7,736	0	1	1	5,520	9,673	15,193		
North Atlantic Division:															
Maine.....	29	56	86	142	1,154	1,243	2,397	1	0	1	54	76	150		
New Hampshire.....	29	123	59	182	1,639	744	2,383	12	0	12	1,583	811	2,394		
Vermont.....	18	36	61	97	686	724	1,410	0	0	0	138	384	522		
Massachusetts.....	86	307	440	747	3,256	3,204	6,460	13	2	15	3,531	4,374	7,905		
Rhode Island.....	13	44	67	111	410	398	808	2	0	2	542	244	786		
Connecticut.....	51	166	205	371	1,468	1,509	2,977	8	2	10	360	770	1,130		
New York.....	188	543	881	1,424	4,445	5,882	10,327	1	0	1	10,163	11,166	21,329		
New Jersey.....	60	236	245	481	2,254	1,590	3,844	0	0	0	1,204	1,801	3,005		
Pennsylvania.....	116	446	503	949	5,982	4,528	10,510	7	0	7	3,656	3,268	6,924		
South Atlantic Division:															
Delaware.....	3	9	15	24	111	114	225	0	0	0	133	166	299		
Maryland.....	40	139	137	276	1,151	979	2,130	0	9	9	1,067	1,268	2,335		
District of Columbia.....	20	50	131	181	216	860	1,076	0	0	0	328	434	762		
Virginia.....	53	119	164	283	1,845	1,531	3,376	124	159	283	1,516	1,550	3,066		
West Virginia.....	11	26	54	80	462	636	1,098	0	0	0	269	363	632		
North Carolina.....	58	117	131	248	2,344	2,094	4,438	147	266	413	2,606	2,844	5,450		
South Carolina.....	13	37	37	74	452	544	996	105	209	314	476	630	1,106		
Georgia.....	49	92	92	184	1,383	1,435	2,818	129	294	423	2,564	3,965	6,529		
Florida.....	6	8	17	25	73	238	311	57	71	128	776	1,659	2,435		
South Central Division:															
Kentucky.....	63	114	166	280	1,696	1,637	3,333	14	37	51	2,854	2,788	5,642		
Tennessee.....	55	97	118	215	1,977	1,494	3,471	10	12	22	2,453	2,457	4,910		
Alabama.....	26	48	82	130	682	1,004	1,686	82	114	196	1,076	1,640	2,716		
Mississippi.....	25	39	53	92	721	613	1,334	19	88	107	1,391	1,127	2,518		
Louisiana.....	16	18	68	86	279	531	810	11	15	26	615	822	1,437		
Texas.....	40	105	113	218	1,599	1,828	3,427	217	226	443	1,737	1,963	3,700		
Arkansas.....	18	33	27	60	626	622	1,248	57	53	110	766	881	1,647		
Oklahoma.....	3	2	9	11	17	43	60	0	0	0	22	106	128		
Indian Territory.....	6	9	20	29	111	198	309	0	0	0	172	369	541		
North Central Division:															
Ohio.....	41	99	176	275	1,027	1,276	2,303	10	14	24	379	1,619	1,998		
Indiana.....	23	63	116	179	831	1,203	2,034	0	0	0	601	1,325	1,926		
Illinois.....	56	118	231	349	1,294	2,142	3,436	10	10	20	1,813	3,947	5,760		
Michigan.....	19	50	110	160	547	800	1,347	0	1	1	1,446	1,683	3,129		
Wisconsin.....	21	61	93	154	648	768	1,416	0	0	0	535	790	1,325		
Minnesota.....	27	76	113	189	1,251	896	2,147	2	0	2	1,109	1,334	2,443		
Iowa.....	37	58	117	175	1,015	1,412	2,427	0	0	0	971	1,838	2,809		
Missouri.....	51	90	192	282	1,413	1,793	3,206	30	52	82	694	1,424	2,118		
North Dakota.....	1	0	8	8	9	83	92	0	0	0	18	50	68		
South Dakota.....	7	14	25	39	108	204	312	0	0	0	216	274	490		
Nebraska.....	21	34	79	113	461	830	1,291	1	0	1	695	998	1,693		
Kansas.....	13	26	42	68	319	427	746	0	0	0	341	516	857		
Western Division:															
Montana.....	6	5	21	26	13	147	160	0	0	0	251	504	755		
Wyoming.....	1	0	5	5	0	20	20	0	0	0	0	120	120		
Colorado.....	5	0	22	22	6	178	184	0	0	0	208	719	927		
New Mexico.....	2	0	13	13	0	93	93	0	0	0	0	196	196		
Arizona.....	3	2	6	8	7	60	67	0	0	0	25	115	140		
Utah.....	11	100	48	148	1,322	1,214	2,536	0	0	0	815	706	1,521		
Nevada.....															
Idaho.....	5	21	14	35	162	230	392	0	0	0	277	283	560		
Washington.....	14	23	52	75	154	354	508	0	0	0	458	1,005	1,463		
Oregon.....	12	47	59	106	332	531	863	0	1	1	497	729	1,226		
California.....	58	123	235	358	1,148	1,765	2,913	0	0	0	2,989	5,296	8,285		

TABLE 15.—*Private high schools and academies—Number of secondary students in college preparatory courses, number of graduates and college preparatory students in graduating class in 1905-6.*

State or Territory.	Secondary students preparing for college.						Graduates in the class of 1906.			College preparatory students in graduating class of 1906.			Students in millitary tactics.
	Classical course.			Scientific courses.			Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.							
United States.....	6,620	3,832	10,452	6,123	1,665	7,788	6,042	6,386	12,428	3,771	1,548	5,319	8,499
North Atlantic Division.....	3,365	1,529	4,894	3,679	681	4,360	3,250	2,799	6,049	2,261	609	2,870	2,520
South Atlantic Division.....	1,230	783	2,013	571	268	839	748	876	1,624	472	222	694	1,588
South Central Division.....	671	563	1,234	400	157	557	582	709	1,291	300	165	465	1,559
North Central Division.....	1,131	646	1,777	1,042	341	1,383	1,156	1,483	2,639	554	385	939	2,139
Western Division.....	223	311	534	431	218	649	306	519	825	184	167	351	693
North Atlantic Division:													
Maine.....	153	121	274	130	45	175	136	183	319	81	42	123	0
New Hampshire.....	173	33	206	108	35	143	261	109	370	124	9	133	61
Vermont.....	67	29	96	93	41	134	92	125	217	46	23	69	102
Massachusetts.....	919	288	1,207	624	96	720	567	514	1,081	452	117	569	63
Rhode Island.....	165	29	194	12	6	18	36	48	84	21	10	31	0
Connecticut.....	184	136	320	261	13	274	259	230	489	196	37	233	8
New York.....	795	361	1,156	704	148	852	727	783	1,510	506	154	660	1,341
New Jersey.....	277	184	461	708	210	918	310	241	551	244	68	312	306
Pennsylvania.....	632	348	980	1,039	87	1,126	862	566	1,428	591	149	740	639
South Atlantic Division:													
Delaware.....	6	6	12	30	11	41	23	19	42	11	4	15	0
Maryland.....	292	140	432	60	18	78	156	144	300	122	36	158	94
District of Columbia.....	39	44	83	18	26	44	10	85	95	7	4	11	0
Virginia.....	201	120	321	165	110	275	119	119	238	67	49	116	561
West Virginia.....	13	11	24	0	0	0	49	86	135	10	12	22	48
North Carolina.....	341	221	562	181	72	253	244	152	396	178	48	218	328
South Carolina.....	119	77	196	14	0	14	67	93	160	30	19	57	210
Georgia.....	207	148	355	103	31	134	70	158	228	42	48	90	330
Florida.....	12	16	28	0	0	0	10	20	30	5	2	7	18
South Central Division:													
Kentucky.....	166	118	284	123	23	146	139	151	290	73	32	105	299
Tennessee.....	199	127	326	97	30	127	125	141	266	74	35	109	0
Alabama.....	26	31	57	36	16	52	57	105	162	36	15	51	333
Mississippi.....	59	71	130	10	9	19	58	51	109	30	17	47	271
Louisiana.....	17	29	46	36	2	38	38	49	87	19	16	35	90
Texas.....	169	151	320	83	49	132	129	148	277	60	33	93	356
Arkansas.....	27	26	53	10	24	34	36	39	75	8	15	23	210
Oklahoma.....	0	0	0	5	3	8	0	7	7	0	0	0	0
Indian Territory.....	8	10	18	0	1	1	0	18	18	0	2	2	0
North Central Division:													
Ohio.....	158	92	250	254	28	282	104	176	280	75	41	116	34
Indiana.....	66	107	173	220	14	234	103	127	230	64	35	99	422
Illinois.....	41	73	114	79	32	111	172	297	469	64	65	129	376
Michigan.....	69	29	98	95	5	100	92	84	176	62	27	89	225
Wisconsin.....	160	77	237	94	47	141	95	99	194	77	30	107	140
Minnesota.....	417	26	443	63	49	112	191	128	319	78	40	118	315
Iowa.....	50	82	132	68	58	126	98	179	277	50	51	101	55
Missouri.....	70	58	128	102	46	148	163	174	337	38	45	83	468
North Dakota.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
South Dakota.....	28	20	48	11	10	21	36	37	73	14	5	19	0
Nebraska.....	16	18	34	21	25	46	45	102	147	15	24	39	41
Kansas.....	56	64	120	35	27	62	57	79	136	17	22	39	63
Western Division:													
Montana.....	8	13	21	0	1	1	0	18	18	0	7	7	0
Wyoming.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	0
Colorado.....	0	10	10	0	2	2	0	20	20	0	4	4	0
New Mexico.....	0	8	8	0	0	0	0	9	9	0	0	0	0
Arizona.....	6	3	9	0	2	2	0	3	3	0	2	2	0
Utah.....	19	25	44	18	34	52	82	66	148	22	17	39	76
Nevada.....	42	43	85	9	7	16	9	22	31	9	12	21	0
Washington.....	21	32	53	25	20	45	36	54	90	18	20	38	33
Oregon.....	28	62	90	80	57	137	49	53	102	28	15	43	116
California.....	99	115	214	299	95	394	130	270	400	107	90	197	468

TABLE 16.—*Private high schools and academies—Number of secondary students pursuing certain studies in 1905-6.*

State or Territory.	Latin.			Greek.			French.					
	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	1,435	25,437	25,067	50,504	601	5,184	1,171	6,355	971	9,994	17,759	27,753
North Atlantic Division.....	554	11,946	9,902	21,848	286	2,816	427	3,243	515	7,353	10,281	17,634
South Atlantic Division.....	240	4,876	4,380	9,256	92	658	164	822	149	1,117	2,539	3,656
South Central Division.....	236	3,739	3,618	7,357	84	744	254	998	92	462	1,239	1,701
North Central Division.....	302	4,053	5,532	9,585	106	860	227	1,087	149	680	2,568	3,248
Western Division.....	103	823	1,635	2,458	33	106	99	205	66	382	1,132	1,514
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	28	394	476	870	14	39	33	72	28	297	442	739
New Hampshire.....	24	927	375	1,302	12	236	19	255	27	767	298	1,065
Vermont.....	16	295	292	587	9	53	17	70	15	170	239	409
Massachusetts.....	84	2,139	1,619	3,758	49	596	70	666	81	1,630	1,813	3,443
Rhode Island.....	12	279	185	464	6	114	10	124	12	233	271	504
Connecticut.....	51	1,213	831	2,044	24	221	25	246	47	448	792	1,240
New York.....	172	2,247	2,887	5,134	75	589	101	690	171	1,779	3,748	5,527
New Jersey.....	58	1,349	930	2,279	35	346	48	394	53	811	1,008	1,819
Pennsylvania.....	109	3,103	2,307	5,410	62	622	104	726	81	1,218	1,670	2,888
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	3	96	91	187	2	15	1	16	3	57	83	140
Maryland.....	35	649	677	1,326	20	114	33	147	29	362	580	942
District of Columbia.....	18	132	262	394	5	10	2	12	19	73	530	603
Virginia.....	50	1,175	874	2,049	13	68	13	81	40	274	408	682
West Virginia.....	11	175	231	406	4	28	9	37	9	43	146	189
North Carolina.....	55	1,394	990	2,384	15	150	40	190	17	59	246	305
South Carolina.....	13	238	232	470	7	52	7	59	9	130	115	245
Georgia.....	49	961	877	1,838	25	218	58	276	20	119	412	531
Florida.....	6	56	146	202	1	3	1	4	3	0	19	19
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	60	851	848	1,699	18	166	24	190	22	129	267	396
Tennessee.....	50	1,090	708	1,798	27	277	111	388	21	123	232	355
Alabama.....	26	389	525	914	9	40	11	51	12	19	203	222
Mississippi.....	23	344	255	599	5	114	17	131	7	42	25	67
Louisiana.....	14	103	178	281	2	11	3	14	12	115	375	490
Texas.....	26	542	587	1,129	11	67	35	102	11	16	102	118
Arkansas.....	18	350	348	698	8	61	46	107	6	18	31	49
Oklahoma.....	3	14	38	52	1	5	3	8	0	0	0	0
Indian Territory.....	6	56	131	187	3	3	4	7	1	0	4	4
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	40	537	704	1,241	11	133	14	147	27	139	426	565
Indiana.....	23	420	596	1,016	8	11	21	32	8	75	224	299
Illinois.....	54	604	1,031	1,635	18	91	45	136	33	71	666	737
Michigan.....	17	239	472	711	8	31	17	48	11	103	303	406
Wisconsin.....	20	361	316	677	9	82	22	104	13	56	162	218
Minnesota.....	27	696	414	1,110	13	256	20	276	17	134	231	365
Iowa.....	33	295	549	844	8	70	7	77	4	2	52	54
Missouri.....	48	521	715	1,236	12	113	31	144	22	90	268	358
North Dakota.....	1	6	12	18	0	0	0	0	1	0	20	20
South Dakota.....	7	63	81	144	5	17	9	26	2	0	22	22
Nebraska.....	19	180	402	582	9	40	26	66	7	3	170	173
Kansas.....	13	131	240	371	5	16	15	31	4	7	24	31
Western Division:												
Montana.....	6	13	81	94	0	0	0	0	4	0	53	53
Wyoming.....	1	0	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Colorado.....	5	6	75	81	1	0	2	2	2	0	41	41
New Mexico.....	1	0	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arizona.....	3	4	38	42	1	0	2	2	2	6	7	13
Utah.....	10	137	175	312	4	15	2	17	5	54	95	149
Nevada.....												
Idaho.....	2	40	65	105	1	25	20	45	1	0	20	20
Washington.....	11	59	189	248	5	9	14	23	6	2	111	113
Oregon.....	12	182	256	438	5	32	26	58	5	31	130	161
California.....	52	382	740	1,122	16	25	33	58	41	280	675	964

TABLE 17.—Private high schools and academies—Number of secondary students pursuing certain studies in 1905-6.

State or Territory.	German.				Algebra.				Geometry.			
	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	1,014	11,492	10,528	22,020	1,523	29,948	25,185	55,133	1,404	16,358	11,412	27,770
North Atlantic Division.....	469	6,715	5,321	12,036	586	14,050	9,118	23,168	555	8,684	4,726	13,410
South Atlantic Division.....	117	1,051	919	1,970	252	5,571	4,628	10,199	222	2,424	1,665	4,089
South Central Division.....	107	757	693	1,450	252	4,381	4,140	8,521	219	1,987	1,640	3,627
North Central Division.....	249	2,560	2,855	5,415	317	4,385	5,199	9,584	302	2,318	2,463	4,781
Western Division.....	72	409	740	1,149	116	1,561	2,100	3,661	106	945	918	1,863
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	15	76	84	160	29	585	578	1,163	29	271	286	557
New Hampshire.....	15	393	99	492	29	1,126	367	1,493	26	691	193	884
Vermont.....	12	70	81	151	18	304	300	604	18	164	197	361
Massachusetts.....	71	907	889	1,796	85	2,197	1,258	3,455	82	1,588	804	2,452
Rhode Island.....	11	92	78	170	13	240	160	400	12	100	56	156
Connecticut.....	43	391	394	785	50	1,120	619	1,739	46	704	321	1,025
New York.....	140	1,654	1,602	3,256	187	2,856	2,643	5,499	177	1,886	1,408	3,294
New Jersey.....	54	942	612	1,554	59	1,615	803	2,418	57	1,021	431	1,452
Pennsylvania.....	102	2,190	1,482	3,672	116	4,007	2,390	6,397	108	2,259	970	3,229
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	3	25	35	60	3	87	81	168	3	35	30	65
Maryland.....	29	532	358	890	40	808	609	1,417	37	573	297	870
District of Columbia.....	16	29	140	169	20	122	222	344	18	70	113	183
Virginia.....	30	182	129	311	53	1,386	877	2,263	47	613	332	945
West Virginia.....	9	87	111	198	11	195	271	466	10	133	121	254
North Carolina.....	14	85	87	172	57	1,509	1,007	2,516	45	377	252	629
South Carolina.....	4	40	7	47	13	297	342	639	12	105	93	198
Georgia.....	12	71	52	123	49	1,118	1,045	2,163	45	481	378	859
Florida.....	0	0	0	0	0	49	174	223	5	37	49	86
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	34	283	217	500	63	924	846	1,770	54	439	288	727
Tennessee.....	22	123	101	224	55	1,099	839	1,938	49	459	307	766
Alabama.....	13	46	60	106	26	377	475	852	22	256	256	512
Mississippi.....	2	12	3	15	25	503	352	855	20	304	96	400
Louisiana.....	3	3	24	27	16	127	212	339	12	45	90	135
Texas.....	23	233	239	472	40	927	875	1,802	38	371	471	842
Arkansas.....	4	51	30	81	18	353	383	736	16	82	86	168
Oklahoma.....	2	4	7	11	3	16	33	49	3	2	9	11
Indian Territory.....	4	2	12	14	6	55	125	180	5	29	37	66
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	32	360	399	759	41	532	534	1,066	40	320	232	552
Indiana.....	16	131	286	417	23	390	469	859	20	208	202	410
Illinois.....	46	425	520	945	56	708	908	1,616	53	248	428	676
Michigan.....	15	119	223	342	19	351	404	755	19	191	176	367
Wisconsin.....	20	334	264	598	21	265	278	543	21	159	188	347
Minnesota.....	25	418	236	654	27	592	340	932	26	418	226	644
Iowa.....	24	140	221	361	37	399	741	1,140	32	155	261	416
Missouri.....	33	372	289	661	51	738	853	1,591	50	354	383	737
North Dakota.....	1	0	13	13	1	8	16	24	1	2	4	6
South Dakota.....	7	19	58	77	7	56	105	161	7	30	49	79
Nebraska.....	19	136	224	360	21	232	372	604	20	163	208	371
Kansas.....	11	106	122	228	13	114	179	293	13	70	106	176
Western Division:												
Montana.....	2	0	22	22	6	13	71	84	5	7	36	43
Wyoming.....	0	0	0	0	1	0	20	20	1	0	10	10
Colorado.....	3	0	29	29	5	6	81	87	5	0	21	21
New Mexico.....	0	0	0	0	2	0	26	26	2	0	22	22
Arizona.....	1	4	0	4	3	4	24	28	3	4	16	20
Utah.....	9	111	82	193	11	526	520	1,046	11	210	186	396
Nevada.....												
Idaho.....	5	30	55	85	5	84	111	195	5	50	50	100
Washington.....	8	24	91	115	13	65	214	279	12	39	89	128
Oregon.....	10	109	175	284	12	129	236	365	11	77	96	173
California.....	34	131	286	417	58	734	797	1,531	51	558	392	950

TABLE 18.—Private high schools and academies—Number of secondary students pursuing certain studies in 1905-6.

State or Territory.	Trigonometry.			Astronomy.			Physics.					
	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	560	3,445	1,283	4,728	459	1,144	3,737	4,881	1,152	8,732	8,142	16,874
North Atlantic Division.....	221	1,953	262	2,215	154	449	1,256	1,705	434	4,365	2,955	7,320
South Atlantic Division.....	97	525	324	849	71	207	585	792	171	1,282	1,288	2,570
South Central Division.....	110	406	376	782	81	238	677	915	185	1,162	1,279	2,441
North Central Division.....	92	410	268	678	108	196	863	1,059	260	1,488	1,893	3,381
Western Division.....	40	151	53	204	45	54	356	410	102	435	727	1,162
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	3	6	14	20	17	55	83	138	24	205	170	375
New Hampshire.....	13	153	11	164	8	38	24	62	22	333	84	417
Vermont.....	8	30	5	35	6	15	46	61	17	119	128	247
Massachusetts.....	28	263	7	270	21	84	246	330	68	817	515	1,332
Rhode Island.....	3	27	0	27	3	0	21	21	10	83	46	129
Connecticut.....	20	109	14	123	16	57	127	184	25	228	170	398
New York.....	61	410	68	478	43	96	385	481	137	731	959	1,690
New Jersey.....	24	286	44	330	8	0	53	53	43	427	206	633
Pennsylvania.....	61	669	99	768	32	104	271	375	88	1,422	677	2,099
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	2	8	3	11	0	0	0	0	3	22	11	33
Maryland.....	20	190	26	216	11	12	101	113	30	227	165	392
District of Columbia.....	9	11	27	38	11	0	119	119	15	32	109	141
Virginia.....	30	125	72	197	10	6	57	63	39	376	303	679
West Virginia.....	5	26	24	50	7	14	53	67	11	85	118	203
North Carolina.....	13	82	75	157	16	143	126	269	33	329	175	504
South Carolina.....	3	17	24	41	3	4	17	21	8	60	82	142
Georgia.....	14	66	72	138	9	23	85	108	27	141	294	435
Florida.....	1	0	1	1	4	5	27	32	5	10	31	41
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	28	120	72	192	22	34	163	197	43	246	220	466
Tennessee.....	20	46	47	93	12	26	101	127	39	204	214	418
Alabama.....	11	31	48	79	10	66	97	163	18	116	175	291
Mississippi.....	11	85	22	107	9	70	45	115	19	228	121	349
Louisiana.....	5	9	15	24	9	4	111	115	10	39	115	154
Texas.....	25	88	131	219	12	28	116	144	35	240	302	542
Arkansas.....	7	17	29	46	4	6	34	40	13	79	100	179
Oklahoma.....	1	0	2	2	1	0	2	2	3	1	8	9
Indian Territory.....	2	10	10	20	2	4	8	12	5	9	24	33
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	13	60	17	77	16	12	140	152	30	151	180	331
Indiana.....	13	69	60	129	6	6	80	86	17	148	121	269
Illinois.....	16	34	61	95	18	20	174	194	46	181	381	562
Michigan.....	3	39	4	43	5	24	38	62	17	142	179	321
Wisconsin.....	2	15	0	15	4	2	24	26	18	109	113	222
Minnesota.....	8	61	12	73	9	51	48	99	21	225	149	374
Iowa.....	3	4	4	8	14	27	75	102	32	159	227	386
Missouri.....	23	99	83	182	19	17	153	170	42	209	299	508
North Dakota.....	1	0	1	1	1	0	1	1	1	4	6	10
South Dakota.....	1	2	3	5	5	11	20	31	7	21	28	49
Nebraska.....	5	10	17	27	5	5	49	54	17	78	133	211
Kansas.....	4	17	6	23	6	21	61	82	12	61	77	138
Western Division:												
Montana.....	1	0	3	3	3	0	33	33	5	0	37	37
Wyoming.....	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	5	1	0	5	5
Colorado.....	0	0	0	0	2	0	9	9	5	5	23	28
New Mexico.....	2	0	20	20	2	0	22	22	2	0	22	22
Arizona.....	2	1	2	3	1	0	5	5	2	2	5	7
Utah.....	6	34	1	35	1	3	0	3	9	122	88	210
Nevada.....												
Idaho.....	1	3	0	3	1	0	5	5	4	29	39	68
Washington.....	3	6	0	6	6	12	29	41	12	50	54	104
Oregon.....	7	22	17	39	6	11	54	65	11	36	75	111
California.....	18	85	10	95	22	28	194	222	51	191	379	570

TABLE 19.—*Private high schools and academies—Number of secondary students pursuing certain studies in 1905-6.*

State or Territory.	Chemistry.				Physical geography.				Geology.			
	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	755	4,848	4,561	9,409	1,028	8,591	10,055	18,646	360	1,604	2,957	4,561
North Atlantic Division.....	329	2,486	1,653	4,139	332	2,733	2,716	5,449	134	711	1,074	1,785
South Atlantic Division.....	108	732	804	1,536	195	1,986	1,938	3,924	47	232	395	627
South Central Division.....	99	497	663	1,160	184	1,660	1,966	3,626	75	369	582	951
North Central Division.....	154	819	1,063	1,882	236	1,551	2,258	3,809	74	191	609	800
Western Division.....	65	314	378	692	81	661	1,177	1,838	30	101	297	398
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	22	118	137	255	24	162	179	341	9	46	57	103
New Hampshire.....	14	215	40	255	20	152	96	248	6	46	16	62
Vermont.....	13	67	48	115	14	89	97	186	7	13	32	45
Massachusetts.....	53	374	309	683	33	266	355	621	17	108	255	363
Rhode Island.....	9	63	32	95	7	62	62	124	3	2	11	13
Connecticut.....	19	87	87	174	22	107	121	228	9	41	82	123
New York.....	106	656	504	1,220	105	718	948	1,666	46	229	425	654
New Jersey.....	36	298	146	444	32	146	167	313	9	47	28	75
Pennsylvania.....	57	608	290	898	75	1,031	691	1,722	28	179	168	347
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	2	15	3	18	2	10	17	27	0	0	0	0
Maryland.....	24	156	154	310	27	234	157	391	9	10	83	93
District of Columbia.....	11	5	84	89	13	16	85	101	6	0	53	53
Virginia.....	28	253	129	382	43	409	361	770	10	80	64	144
West Virginia.....	7	48	64	112	11	127	148	275	3	15	20	35
North Carolina.....	17	194	144	338	52	744	570	1,314	8	50	54	104
South Carolina.....	2	19	30	49	10	101	143	244	2	24	11	35
Georgia.....	15	42	180	222	32	299	345	644	6	8	47	55
Florida.....	2	0	16	16	5	46	112	158	3	45	63	108
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	28	113	159	272	47	384	414	798	20	75	125	200
Tennessee.....	8	35	38	73	33	275	244	519	21	93	138	231
Alabama.....	14	102	105	207	20	184	286	470	8	46	68	114
Mississippi.....	10	113	39	152	15	161	115	276	4	38	19	57
Louisiana.....	7	11	81	92	15	66	107	173	4	15	34	49
Texas.....	22	109	216	325	32	358	493	851	10	63	150	213
Arkansas.....	6	12	19	31	13	195	248	443	5	32	34	66
Oklahoma.....	3	2	4	6	3	8	9	17	1	0	7	7
Indian Territory.....	1	0	2	2	6	29	50	79	2	7	7	14
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	27	134	162	296	26	152	188	340	12	17	111	128
Indiana.....	10	71	75	146	17	92	214	306	9	18	147	165
Illinois.....	26	113	224	337	44	339	447	786	13	19	87	106
Michigan.....	9	53	61	114	14	83	180	263	4	26	18	44
Wisconsin.....	8	30	56	86	16	122	128	250	3	34	8	42
Minnesota.....	12	85	91	176	17	187	161	348	1	4	8	12
Iowa.....	17	65	100	165	28	184	266	450	12	15	78	93
Missouri.....	26	148	172	320	42	231	347	578	15	46	94	140
North Dakota.....	1	2	3	5	0	0	0	0	1	2	5	7
South Dakota.....	2	1	5	6	6	42	51	93	1	1	4	5
Nebraska.....	9	77	55	132	16	48	171	219	1	0	5	5
Kansas.....	7	40	59	99	10	71	105	176	2	9	44	53
Western Division:												
Montana.....	3	0	28	28	4	0	60	60	3	0	37	37
Wyoming.....	0	0	0	0	1	0	15	15	0	0	0	0
Colorado.....	2	0	9	9	4	6	32	38	2	0	9	9
New Mexico.....	2	0	22	22	2	0	28	28	1	0	18	18
Arizona.....	1	0	5	5	2	0	13	13	1	0	15	15
Utah.....	9	83	66	149	10	294	304	598	3	44	31	75
Nevada.....												
Idaho.....	2	10	24	34	4	55	69	124	2	10	17	27
Washington.....	3	27	8	35	8	51	82	133	6	27	17	44
Oregon.....	8	47	50	97	11	33	150	183	4	4	99	103
California.....	35	147	166	313	35	222	424	646	8	16	54	70

TABLE 20.—Private high schools and academics—Number of secondary students pursuing certain studies in 1905-6.

State or Territory.	Physiology.				Psychology.				Rhetoric.			
	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	1,025	9,343	13,045	22,389	468	1,555	3,907	5,462	1,381	19,451	24,375	43,826
North Atlantic Division.	335	3,012	3,953	1,965	146	490	1,503	1,996	520	8,960	9,627	18,617
South Atlantic Division.	182	2,208	2,348	4,556	72	312	573	885	224	3,238	3,881	7,119
South Central Division.	190	1,907	2,707	4,674	84	304	578	882	234	2,856	3,164	6,020
North Central Division.	217	1,594	2,763	4,357	127	357	972	1,329	297	3,084	5,256	8,340
Western Division.....	72	562	1,275	1,837	39	92	278	370	106	1,283	2,447	3,730
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	20	139	172	311	12	36	78	114	27	489	569	1,058
New Hampshire.....	12	127	90	217	5	12	12	24	27	925	470	1,395
Vermont.....	15	60	92	152	11	21	49	70	14	233	263	496
Massachusetts.....	41	423	729	1,152	17	89	249	338	75	1,035	1,636	2,672
Rhode Island.....	9	84	72	156	5	33	33	66	11	267	181	448
Connecticut.....	25	160	228	328	9	1	98	99	43	515	956	1,471
New York.....	128	950	1,404	4,354	41	42	438	480	162	1,821	2,753	4,574
New Jersey.....	39	274	235	509	10	11	89	100	57	1,122	935	2,057
Pennsylvania.....	76	853	931	1,786	36	245	460	705	104	2,582	1,864	4,446
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	3	21	27	48	1	5	10	15	3	33	41	74
Maryland.....	23	238	171	409	10	33	80	113	33	397	694	1,091
District of Columbia.	11	9	138	147	7	0	49	49	17	62	312	374
Virginia.....	35	382	387	769	15	84	127	211	49	914	906	1,820
West Virginia.....	9	115	126	241	8	49	65	114	11	144	201	345
North Carolina.....	48	842	643	1,485	14	88	110	198	54	995	779	1,774
South Carolina.....	7	97	105	202	4	7	46	53	8	122	122	244
Georgia.....	37	451	549	1,000	11	46	70	116	44	516	697	1,213
Florida.....	6	53	202	255	2	0	16	16	5	55	129	184
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	48	391	491	882	23	113	124	237	58	739	781	1,520
Tennessee.....	39	358	367	725	14	35	82	117	50	697	576	1,273
Alabama.....	21	250	372	622	11	36	115	151	25	240	471	711
Mississippi.....	20	264	277	541	7	27	34	61	23	401	215	616
Louisiana.....	11	32	184	216	4	4	49	53	16	68	172	240
Texas.....	31	410	655	1,065	17	42	123	165	38	493	617	1,110
Arkansas.....	14	183	236	419	6	44	48	92	16	170	208	378
Oklahoma.....	2	6	32	38	0	0	0	0	2	4	26	30
Indian Territory.....	4	73	93	166	2	3	3	6	6	44	98	142
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	24	123	278	401	17	30	109	139	39	271	767	1,038
Indiana.....	15	81	184	265	10	31	88	119	21	311	527	838
Illinois.....	38	272	629	901	24	58	185	243	51	513	889	1,402
Michigan.....	11	92	185	277	6	27	93	120	18	300	493	793
Wisconsin.....	13	70	111	181	6	12	49	61	19	212	374	586
Minnesota.....	16	189	140	329	7	29	43	72	26	531	350	881
Iowa.....	31	294	556	850	16	65	130	195	34	280	580	860
Missouri.....	39	290	378	668	23	46	172	218	51	478	670	1,148
North Dakota.....	1	2	13	15	0	0	0	0	1	2	7	9
South Dakota.....	5	39	57	96	4	7	18	25	6	24	104	128
Nebraska.....	15	86	123	209	7	23	50	73	19	111	312	423
Kansas.....	9	56	109	165	7	29	35	64	12	51	183	234
Western Division:												
Montana.....	3	0	34	34	2	0	7	7	6	3	90	93
Wyoming.....	1	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	20	20
Colorado.....	4	0	17	17	2	0	8	8	5	6	98	104
New Mexico.....	2	0	28	28	1	0	5	5	2	0	24	24
Arizona.....	2	0	40	40	1	0	2	2	3	3	9	12
Utah.....	7	201	299	500	7	60	71	131	10	462	589	1,051
Nevada.....	4	29	65	94	4	11	29	40	5	86	120	206
Idaho.....	11	69	128	197	6	10	27	37	12	51	233	284
Washington.....	7	41	139	180	5	1	44	45	12	93	237	333
Oregon.....	31	222	320	742	11	10	85	95	50	576	1,027	1,603

TABLE 21.—Private high schools and academics—Number of secondary students pursuing certain studies in 1905-6.

State or Territory.	English literature.				History.				Civics.			
	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	1,386	20,534	25,317	45,851	1,406	18,630	22,657	41,287	951	8,449	10,174	18,623
North Atlantic Division.....	532	10,955	10,599	21,554	553	8,721	9,040	17,761	329	3,205	3,198	6,403
South Atlantic Division.....	220	2,433	3,801	6,434	231	3,475	3,949	7,424	158	1,612	1,549	3,161
South Central Division.....	224	2,275	2,931	5,206	214	2,319	3,024	5,343	169	1,389	1,865	3,254
North Central Division.....	300	3,396	5,706	9,102	295	3,215	4,800	8,024	233	1,786	2,549	4,335
Western Division.....	110	1,275	2,280	3,555	113	900	1,835	2,735	92	457	1,013	1,470
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	26	542	637	1,179	26	373	421	794	23	266	227	493
New Hampshire.....	27	897	537	1,434	27	614	319	933	16	114	77	191
Vermont.....	18	198	255	453	16	221	245	466	12	71	80	151
Massachusetts.....	80	2,262	2,085	4,347	82	1,499	1,354	2,853	39	324	485	809
Rhode Island.....	12	145	180	325	12	309	174	483	7	49	20	69
Connecticut.....	48	868	985	1,853	49	523	700	1,223	20	107	128	235
New York.....	163	2,164	3,006	5,170	176	1,787	3,171	4,958	109	940	1,078	2,018
New Jersey.....	54	1,429	937	2,366	59	658	748	1,406	31	224	173	397
Pennsylvania.....	104	2,450	1,977	4,427	106	2,737	1,908	4,645	72	1,110	930	2,040
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	3	27	29	56	3	45	49	94	0	0	0	0
Maryland.....	34	432	602	1,094	39	574	589	1,163	29	228	140	368
District of Columbia.....	18	116	455	601	17	66	372	438	10	15	82	97
Virginia.....	51	479	722	1,201	50	898	819	1,717	28	329	270	599
West Virginia.....	11	97	247	344	11	155	260	415	8	129	151	280
North Carolina.....	44	825	661	1,486	49	766	802	1,568	38	492	345	837
South Carolina.....	12	91	186	277	13	305	295	600	6	45	104	149
Georgia.....	41	537	712	1,249	43	619	614	1,233	34	345	393	738
Florida.....	6	29	97	126	6	47	149	196	5	29	64	93
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	60	512	710	1,222	59	510	694	1,204	48	332	438	770
Tennessee.....	45	670	555	1,225	39	331	473	804	35	230	276	506
Alabama.....	21	132	326	458	23	246	385	631	14	109	162	271
Mississippi.....	22	361	293	654	18	351	231	582	18	234	191	425
Louisiana.....	16	60	191	251	13	87	210	297	6	14	74	88
Texas.....	40	446	682	1,128	39	641	803	1,444	32	308	537	845
Arkansas.....	16	92	137	229	15	112	153	265	11	141	140	281
Oklahoma.....	1	0	18	18	3	8	27	35	1	0	14	14
Indian Territory.....	3	2	19	21	5	33	48	81	4	21	33	54
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	40	454	730	1,184	35	230	506	736	24	156	201	357
Indiana.....	22	319	696	1,015	22	284	444	728	15	75	234	309
Illinois.....	51	505	958	1,463	54	562	974	1,536	39	259	428	687
Michigan.....	19	233	544	777	18	220	514	734	16	117	198	315
Wisconsin.....	20	341	325	666	20	257	294	551	15	81	157	238
Minnesota.....	27	673	400	1,073	26	630	270	900	18	282	137	419
Iowa.....	33	252	593	845	35	241	463	684	28	233	336	569
Missouri.....	48	323	648	971	45	560	672	1,232	45	339	492	831
North Dakota.....	1	3	23	26	1	5	15	20	1	0	7	7
South Dakota.....	7	45	126	171	7	66	116	182	7	68	92	160
Nebraska.....	19	135	401	536	19	95	347	442	15	121	143	264
Kansas.....	13	113	262	375	13	65	214	279	10	55	124	179
Western Division:												
Montana.....	5	0	121	121	6	13	81	94	4	0	74	74
Wyoming.....	1	0	20	20	1	0	20	20	1	0	10	10
Colorado.....	5	6	88	94	4	0	56	56	4	6	28	34
New Mexico.....	2	0	36	36	2	0	27	27	2	0	26	26
Arizona.....	2	5	25	30	3	2	24	26	3	2	19	21
Utah.....	11	262	219	481	10	136	154	320	9	101	45	146
Nevada.....												
Idaho.....	4	52	99	151	5	29	54	83	3	48	87	135
Washington.....	13	74	211	285	13	73	243	316	9	53	90	143
Oregon.....	12	150	225	375	12	105	220	325	7	41	161	202
California.....	55	726	1,236	1,962	57	542	926	1,468	50	206	473	679

TABLE 22.—Private high schools and academics—Proportion of boys and girls, per cent of students pursuing certain courses, per cent of graduates, etc., in 1905-6

State or Territory.	Total number of secondary students.	Per cent of total number.				Graduates in 1906.	Per cent of graduates prepared for college.
		Boys.	Girls.	College classical preparatory students.	College scientific preparatory students.		
United States.....	101,755	48.26	51.74	10.27	7.65	12.21	42.80
North Atlantic Division.....	41,116	51.79	48.21	11.90	10.60	14.71	47.45
South Atlantic Division.....	16,468	48.80	51.20	12.22	5.09	9.86	42.73
South Central Division.....	15,678	49.16	50.84	7.87	3.55	8.23	36.02
North Central Division.....	20,757	42.99	57.01	8.56	6.66	12.71	35.58
Western Division.....	7,736	40.64	59.36	6.90	8.39	10.66	42.55
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	2,397	48.14	51.86	11.44	7.30	13.31	38.56
New Hampshire.....	2,383	68.17	31.23	8.64	6.00	15.53	35.95
Vermont.....	1,410	48.65	51.35	6.81	9.50	15.39	31.80
Massachusetts.....	6,400	50.40	49.60	18.08	11.15	10.73	52.64
Rhode Island.....	808	50.74	49.26	24.01	2.23	10.40	36.90
Connecticut.....	2,977	49.31	50.69	10.75	9.20	16.43	47.65
New York.....	10,327	43.04	56.96	11.19	8.25	14.62	43.71
New Jersey.....	3,844	58.69	41.31	11.99	23.88	14.33	56.62
Pennsylvania.....	10,510	56.92	43.08	9.32	10.71	13.59	51.82
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	225	49.33	50.67	5.33	18.22	18.67	35.71
Maryland.....	2,130	54.04	45.96	20.28	3.63	14.08	52.67
District of Columbia.....	1,076	20.97	79.93	7.71	4.09	8.83	11.58
Virginia.....	3,376	54.65	45.35	9.51	8.15	7.05	48.74
West Virginia.....	1,098	42.08	57.92	2.18	0.00	12.30	16.70
North Carolina.....	4,438	52.82	47.18	12.66	5.70	8.92	55.05
South Carolina.....	996	45.38	54.62	19.68	1.41	16.06	35.62
Georgia.....	2,818	49.08	50.92	12.60	4.76	8.09	39.47
Florida.....	311	23.47	76.53	9.60	0.00	9.65	23.33
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	3,333	50.88	49.12	8.52	4.38	8.70	36.21
Tennessee.....	3,471	56.96	43.04	9.39	3.66	7.66	40.98
Alabama.....	1,686	40.45	59.55	3.38	3.08	9.61	31.48
Mississippi.....	1,334	54.05	45.95	9.75	1.42	8.17	43.12
Louisiana.....	810	34.44	65.56	5.68	4.69	10.74	40.23
Texas.....	3,427	46.66	53.34	9.34	3.85	8.08	33.57
Arkansas.....	1,248	50.16	49.84	4.25	2.73	6.97	30.67
Oklahoma.....	60	28.33	71.67	0.00	13.33	11.67	0.00
Indian Territory.....	309	35.92	64.08	5.83	0.32	5.83	11.11
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	2,303	44.59	55.41	10.85	12.24	12.16	41.43
Indiana.....	2,034	40.85	59.15	8.51	11.50	11.31	43.04
Illinois.....	3,436	37.66	62.34	3.32	3.23	13.65	27.51
Michigan.....	1,347	40.61	59.39	7.28	7.42	13.07	50.57
Wisconsin.....	1,416	45.76	54.24	16.74	6.71	9.89	55.15
Minnesota.....	2,147	58.28	41.72	20.63	5.22	14.86	36.99
Iowa.....	2,427	41.82	58.18	5.44	5.19	11.41	36.46
Missouri.....	3,206	44.04	55.96	3.99	4.62	10.51	24.63
North Dakota.....	92	9.78	90.22	0.00	0.00	1.09	0.00
South Dakota.....	312	34.62	65.38	15.38	6.73	23.39	26.03
Nebraska.....	1,291	35.71	64.29	2.63	3.56	11.39	26.53
Kansas.....	746	42.76	57.24	16.09	8.31	18.23	28.68
Western Division:							
Montana.....	160	8.12	91.88	13.12	0.62	11.25	38.89
Wyoming.....	20	0.00	100.00	0.00	0.00	20.00	0.00
Colorado.....	184	3.26	96.74	5.43	1.09	10.87	20.00
New Mexico.....	93	0.00	100.00	8.60	0.00	9.69	0.00
Arizona.....	67	10.45	89.55	13.43	2.99	4.48	66.67
Utah.....	2,536	52.13	47.87	1.73	2.05	5.84	26.35
Nevada.....							
Idaho.....	392	41.33	58.67	21.68	4.08	7.91	67.74
Washington.....	508	30.31	69.69	10.43	8.86	17.72	42.22
Oregon.....	863	38.47	61.53	10.43	15.87	11.82	42.16
California.....	2,913	39.41	60.59	7.34	13.53	13.73	49.25

TABLE 23.—Private high schools and academies—Equipment, benefactions, income, benefactions, and endowments, 1905-6.

State or Territory.	Libraries.		Grounds, buildings, scientific apparatus, etc.		State and municipal aid.		Tuition fees.		Productive funds.		Income from other sources and unclassified.		Total income from all sources.		Benefactions.		Total money value of endowment.	
	Schools reporting.	Volumes.	Schools reporting.	Value.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.
United States.....	1,300	2,200,318	1,152	\$74,014,676	156	\$107,920	772	\$4,861,643	232	\$1,396,781	348	\$943,965	804	\$7,370,309	184	\$1,628,184	242	\$19,112,793
North Atlantic Division:																		
Maine.....	28	45,575	25	829,133	16	16,500	20	40,864	20	38,538	9	4,712	23	100,614	7	46,314	19	788,364
New Hampshire.....	28	63,650	21	1,005,061	3	2,210	18	88,964	13	65,658	8	12,345	18	168,877	5	88,061	15	1,322,633
Vermont.....	17	27,084	13	610,197	3	7,976	12	34,163	10	26,804	6	9,755	13	78,504	5	54,891	12	390,713
Massachusetts.....	68	163,870	58	7,536,671	5	3,569	45	528,973	24	155,900	16	56,723	52	745,255	13	266,137	28	4,710,738
Rhode Island.....	12	22,049	7	3,888,680	1	1,400	5	31,186	2	1,875	3	3,630	6	37,611	1	19,300	10	8,000
Connecticut.....	36	62,830	34	3,195,300	2	6,850	18	80,068	8	35,777	4	1,396	18	124,061	3	6,000	1	736,788
New York.....	169	318,054	147	14,034,007	30	8,623	88	831,068	24	182,163	49	220,139	94	1,223,031	25	98,539	23	3,282,885
New Jersey.....	46	78,637	45	2,301,691	1	2,000	26	374,364	8	26,262	11	28,795	26	431,361	5	32,403	3	484,500
Pennsylvania.....	95	226,634	75	11,532,275	1	6,000	57	490,952	21	683,673	21	21,087	60	1,212,262	11	166,116	19	2,801,876
South Atlantic Division:																		
DelaWare.....	2	1,900	3	170,000	0	0	1	17,500	1	1,100	1	3,000	1	21,000	1	500	1	60,000
Maryland.....	36	107,317	24	2,106,000	3	3,600	15	31,563	3	52,887	4	10,375	16	298,335	1	200	4	1,100,225
District of Columbia.....	17	27,150	12	1,045,000	0	0	4	19,000	1	2,000	0	0	0	21,000	0	1	1	70,000
Virginia.....	41	33,314	43	1,362,945	5	4,045	25	165,508	1	1,384	7	19,739	26	190,686	3	11,113	3	798
West Virginia.....	3	23,150	10	650,000	0	0	6	33,300	1	5,000	3	32,000	6	70,300	1	20,000	3	87,000
North Carolina.....	46	73,061	56	1,052,300	14	6,241	39	97,612	3	1,185	21	29,613	39	134,651	11	81,049	4	56,350
South Carolina.....	12	18,962	11	512,800	1	450	6	16,833	3	10,250	6	11,332	7	38,865	2	18,800	3	207,800
Georgia.....	40	27,625	45	1,107,918	16	9,982	35	81,269	8	15,407	13	41,571	36	148,179	5	40,932	5	220,972
Florida.....	5	6,198	5	128,300	0	0	2	2,400	0	0	3	9,150	3	11,550	1	87	0	0
South Central Division:																		
Kentucky.....	46	63,223	46	863,750	6	5,127	32	103,112	8	18,490	11	27,391	32	154,120	3	5,969	4	153,000
Tennessee.....	45	42,426	50	986,800	19	20,782	41	113,689	3	7,725	15	5,503	42	147,689	3	19,750	3	91,550
Alabama.....	19	27,715	21	595,344	5	10,468	18	46,801	2	5,627	6	26,822	18	92,708	3	112,990	1	232,411
Mississippi.....	21	19,110	24	585,650	8	8,580	16	21,805	10	8,100	8	18,938	17	46,373	3	6,150	0	0
Louisiana.....	10	10,439	10	296,700	1	120	7	30,479	3	7,195	4	4,021	0	40,021	0	0	3	130,000
Texas.....	36	42,825	35	1,091,500	2	1,700	23	133,637	2	2,550	12	45,348	23	183,235	6	130,375	4	64,100
Arkansas.....	18	16,132	16	303,500	4	4,800	13	27,923	0	0	4	3,000	13	35,723	2	1,100	0	0

SECONDARY SCHOOLS.

Oklahoma.....	3	1,725	2	0,800	0	0	0	2	1,345	1	126	1	1,310	2	2,781	1	260	0	0
Indian Territory.....	6	2,700	6	255,000	0	0	0	2	3,550	0	0	2	1,500	2	4,850	2	2,150	0	0
North Central Division:																			
Ohio.....	37	64,909	21	957,346	0	0	15	115,508	4	4	8,835	4	11,943	15	136,286	2	6,908	7	128,721
Indiana.....	17	42,110	12	842,000	0	0	7	46,494	5	5	2,730	3	4,175	7	56,419	4	31,300	6	79,500
Illinois.....	44	75,708	39	3,100,500	0	0	18	82,139	9	9	7,645	6	10,700	19	100,544	7	8,400	10	269,025
Michigan.....	19	45,369	12	684,020	1	1,000	10	86,820	3	3	1,620	6	18,844	10	108,184	2	11,000	4	36,300
Wisconsin.....	20	40,646	16	1,312,000	2	1,000	12	150,125	5	5	13,020	10	23,064	12	187,809	7	20,800	5	194,000
Minnesota.....	23	55,675	21	2,071,380	0	0	11	112,782	2	2	3,100	4	18,948	11	134,830	5	29,700	5	477,700
Iowa.....	35	65,371	27	778,700	1	127	21	52,759	7	7	6,557	13	50,008	21	79,511	4	53,963	7	103,957
Missouri.....	47	65,579	45	2,142,125	1	3,000	28	97,088	4	4	3,478	14	28,116	28	131,662	7	46,000	6	83,540
North Dakota.....	1	1,090	1	60,000	0	0	1	7,000	0	0	0	0	0	1	7,000	1	3,000	0	0
South Dakota.....	7	7,854	7	257,000	0	0	5	8,075	1	1	20	5	16,150	5	24,245	2	2,110	3	90,800
Nebraska.....	18	27,859	16	532,839	0	0	11	31,338	5	5	1,008	5	12,447	11	45,333	5	54,121	5	50,091
Kansas.....	13	21,455	12	713,024	1	200	10	27,138	5	5	10,404	7	3,383	10	41,125	2	1,000	5	97,050
Western Division:																			
Montana.....	4	2,450	4	139,000	0	0	2	6,900	0	0	0	2	6,035	2	12,435	1	2,000	0	0
Wyoming.....	1	1,000	1	50,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Colorado.....	5	4,687	2	165,000	0	0	2	6,300	0	1	0	1	2,000	3	8,300	0	0	0	0
New Mexico.....	1	600	1	10,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arizona.....	2	2,350	2	86,000	0	0	2	5,500	1	1	1,000	1	250	2	6,750	0	0	0	0
Utah.....	11	21,314	11	909,000	1	6,650	10	76,273	2	2	16,000	6	94,981	10	193,904	3	6,596	1	40,000
Nevada.....																			
Idaho.....	4	5,600	4	210,000	2	12,900	3	7,565	2	2	800	2	2,300	3	23,565	0	0	2	12,400
Washington.....	12	8,543	11	522,000	0	0	7	29,750	2	2	1,500	3	8,700	7	40,010	2	700	2	50,000
Oregon.....	10	7,572	8	519,900	0	0	7	76,795	0	1	500	1	1,500	7	78,295	1	1,170	0	0
California.....	53	94,233	35	2,265,900	1	12,000	14	140,530	1	1	500	3	13,400	14	166,430	1	100,000	2	159,000

TABLE 24.—Denominational and nonsectarian schools included in the tables of private high schools and academies, 1905-6.

State or Territory.	Nonsectarian.			Baptist.			Congrega-tional.			Episcopal.			Friends.		
	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.
United States.....	698	4,560	45,609	63	382	5,776	40	205	2,611	81	738	5,391	43	280	2,737
North Atlantic Division.....	334	2,636	21,849	16	131	1,708	9	46	760	39	375	2,597	19	166	1,588
South Atlantic Division.....	131	642	7,864	25	117	2,148	5	19	181	13	100	921	5	40	311
South Central Division.....	116	453	7,491	14	78	1,106	7	43	350	5	33	267	1	2	18
North Central Division.....	90	611	6,596	8	56	814	16	81	1,168	15	137	1,072	17	61	765
Western Division.....	27	218	1,809	0	0	0	3	16	152	9	93	534	1	11	55
North Atlantic Division:															
Maine.....	20	83	1,567	3	21	393	2	4	65	0	0	0	1	7	101
New Hampshire.....	15	72	1,129	2	15	242	2	10	146	3	54	409	0	0	0
Vermont.....	6	21	310	3	26	231	2	16	304	0	0	0	0	0	0
Massachusetts.....	62	554	4,598	0	0	0	2	15	227	5	49	355	0	0	0
Rhode Island.....	5	38	155	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	44	1	18	102
Connecticut.....	38	275	2,159	1	6	135	1	1	18	7	63	430	0	0	0
New York.....	89	756	4,044	2	19	257	0	0	0	15	152	741	2	11	74
New Jersey.....	37	322	2,555	2	23	238	0	0	0	3	19	92	3	12	106
Pennsylvania.....	62	515	5,332	3	21	212	0	0	0	5	33	526	12	118	1,205
South Atlantic Division:															
Delaware.....	1	7	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	99
Maryland.....	24	178	1,279	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	9	100	2	16	82
District of Columbia.....	13	99	580	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	30	94	1	13	79
Virginia.....	31	134	1,819	2	8	194	0	0	0	4	14	212	0	0	0
West Virginia.....	6	27	509	1	2	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Carolina.....	30	104	2,150	7	24	707	3	12	77	4	41	405	1	3	51
South Carolina.....	4	16	282	2	27	242	0	0	0	1	6	110	0	0	0
Georgia.....	21	74	1,164	13	56	932	2	7	104	0	0	0	0	0	0
Florida.....	1	3	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Central Division:															
Kentucky.....	24	99	1,372	2	8	56	0	0	0	2	7	43	0	0	0
Tennessee.....	30	130	2,225	2	3	68	1	7	40	1	7	24	1	2	18
Alabama.....	16	73	1,100	2	15	258	2	14	125	1	9	50	0	0	0
Mississippi.....	12	36	595	1	5	20	1	5	50	0	0	0	0	0	0
Louisiana.....	6	34	305	1	4	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Texas.....	20	58	1,327	2	27	286	1	9	27	1	10	150	0	0	0
Arkansas.....	6	20	517	4	16	360	1	4	80	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oklahoma.....	1	1	8	0	0	0	1	4	28	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indian Territory.....	1	2	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Central Division:															
Ohio.....	22	161	1,473	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	8	97
Indiana.....	6	68	643	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	11	91	5	21	369
Illinois.....	22	139	1,200	1	7	79	3	14	201	2	12	50	1	2	43
Michigan.....	4	62	587	0	0	0	1	5	17	1	4	28	1	4	47
Wisconsin.....	3	23	167	1	8	92	3	15	146	3	42	322	0	0	0
Minnesota.....	6	32	286	1	14	209	1	4	61	3	28	262	0	0	0
Iowa.....	6	42	1,069	2	14	129	1	3	54	1	16	90	4	10	106
Missouri.....	20	76	935	1	4	113	2	9	308	1	7	22	0	0	0
North Dakota.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Dakota.....	0	0	0	1	4	25	1	7	38	1	8	60	0	0	0
Nebraska.....	1	8	236	0	0	0	3	17	252	2	9	147	1	10	41
Kansas.....	0	0	0	1	5	167	1	7	91	0	0	0	3	6	62
Western Division:															
Montana.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wyoming.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Colorado.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	54	0	0	0
New Mexico.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arizona.....	1	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Utah.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	26	1	10	70	0	0	0
Nevada.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Idaho.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Washington.....	1	4	24	0	0	0	1	3	31	2	27	110	0	0	0
Oregon.....	2	28	386	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	23	136	0	0	0
California.....	23	184	1,392	0	0	0	1	8	95	3	28	164	1	11	55

TABLE 25.—Denominational schools included in the tables of private high schools and academies, 1905-6.

State or Territory.	Lutheran.			Metho- dist.			Metho- dist Episcopal South.			Presby- terian.			Roman Catholic.			Other de- nominations.		
	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.
United States.....	26	137	1,789	64	431	6,353	23	142	2,179	55	268	2,907	382	2,140	19,949	54	504	6,454
North Atlantic Division...	5	29	266	13	167	2,478	0	0	0	6	40	443	130	753	7,928	19	161	1,499
South Atlantic Division...	1	3	84	16	93	1,449	6	48	701	14	64	642	31	180	1,499	6	69	668
South Central Division...	1	4	27	21	90	1,486	14	76	1,265	19	69	961	48	255	2,346	6	18	361
North Central Division...	18	94	1,357	13	74	884	2	15	189	8	52	450	115	694	6,023	15	116	1,439
Western Division.....	1	7	55	1	7	56	1	3	24	8	43	411	58	258	2,153	8	140	2,487
North Atlantic Division:																		
Maine.....	0	0	0	1	14	211	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	13	60	0	0	0
New Hampshire.....	0	0	0	1	15	272	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	10	138	1	6	47
Vermont.....	0	0	0	2	16	336	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	8	48	2	10	181
Massachusetts.....	0	0	0	1	11	129	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	73	831	4	45	320
Rhode Island.....	0	0	0	1	9	133	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	34	342	1	7	32
Connecticut.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	26	235	0	0	0
New York.....	2	16	124	3	44	337	0	0	0	0	0	0	73	402	4,597	2	24	153
New Jersey.....	1	4	52	1	16	217	0	0	0	3	22	257	9	59	321	1	4	6
Pennsylvania.....	2	9	60	3	42	843	0	0	0	3	18	186	18	128	1,356	8	65	760
South Atlantic Division:																		
Delaware.....	0	0	0	1	9	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maryland.....	0	0	0	1	15	176	0	0	0	1	3	19	10	55	474	0	0	0
District of Columbia...	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	39	323	0	0	0
Virginia.....	0	0	0	2	6	95	4	40	515	3	11	170	5	17	113	2	53	258
West Virginia.....	0	0	0	1	21	389	0	0	0	1	3	12	2	27	115	0	0	0
North Carolina.....	1	3	84	4	22	366	0	0	0	3	21	164	1	2	24	4	22	520
South Carolina.....	0	0	0	1	4	74	1	5	88	4	16	200	0	0	0	0	0	0
Georgia.....	0	0	0	5	12	176	1	3	98	1	2	36	6	30	308	0	0	0
Florida.....	0	0	0	1	4	78	0	0	0	1	8	41	3	10	142	0	0	0
South Central Division:																		
Kentucky.....	0	0	0	4	21	231	3	10	102	8	23	364	18	104	974	2	8	191
Tennessee.....	0	0	0	8	22	429	3	11	325	5	15	148	3	16	144	1	2	50
Alabama.....	0	0	0	1	3	76	1	1	24	0	0	0	3	15	53	0	0	0
Mississippi.....	0	0	0	2	7	152	1	7	60	3	16	231	4	14	211	1	2	15
Louisiana.....	0	0	0	1	2	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	44	413	1	2	8
Texas.....	1	4	27	2	24	391	3	31	585	2	12	198	8	43	436	0	0	0
Arkansas.....	0	0	0	1	2	29	2	7	99	0	0	0	3	7	66	1	4	97
Oklahoma.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	24	0	0	0
Indian Territory.....	0	0	0	2	9	152	1	9	70	1	3	20	1	6	25	0	0	0
North Central Division:																		
Ohio.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	33	14	91	663	2	8	97
Indiana.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	70	733	1	9	198
Illinois.....	2	10	299	3	16	129	0	0	0	1	6	70	17	103	788	4	40	577
Michigan.....	0	0	0	1	7	87	0	0	0	1	10	49	9	59	421	1	9	91
Wisconsin.....	2	7	91	1	2	109	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	57	489	0	0	0
Minnesota.....	4	26	380	1	7	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	78	897	0	0	0
Iowa.....	5	19	152	1	3	61	0	0	0	1	6	93	16	62	673	0	0	0
Missouri.....	2	14	284	4	28	355	2	15	189	2	8	51	14	92	671	3	29	278
North Dakota.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	92	0	0	0
South Dakota.....	1	8	98	1	8	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	40	1	1	10
Nebraska.....	2	10	53	1	3	50	0	0	0	1	6	53	9	48	412	1	2	47
Kansas.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	81	5	23	204	2	18	141
Western Division:																		
Montana.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	24	0	0	0	5	23	136	0	0	0
Wyoming.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	20	0	0	0
Colorado.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	17	130	0	0	0
New Mexico.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	13	93	0	0	0
Arizona.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	60	0	0	0
Utah.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	15	157	1	6	76	4	112	2,207
Nevada.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Idaho.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	105	1	3	33	3	26	254
Washington.....	1	7	55	1	7	56	0	0	0	1	8	55	6	17	151	1	2	26
Oregon.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	34	7	51	307	0	0	0
California.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	60	29	117	1,147	0	0	0

TABLE 26.—Averages of number of teachers, students, and graduates to the public high school, and like averages for the private high school and academy, 1905-6.

State or Territory.	Public high school.					Private high school.				
	Teachers to a school.	Secondary students to a school.	Secondary students to a teacher.	Elementary pupils to a school.	Graduates to a school.	Teachers to a school.	Secondary students to a school.	Secondary students to a teacher.	Elementary pupils to a school.	Graduates to a school.
United States.....	3.8	90.0	23.4	22.0	10.6	6.4	66.5	10.4	84.9	8.1
North Atlantic Division.....	5.0	119.5	23.8	27.6	14.1	7.6	69.7	9.1	74.9	10.3
South Atlantic Division.....	3.0	64.7	21.7	27.4	7.4	5.4	65.1	12.0	89.4	6.4
South Central Division.....	2.9	66.7	22.8	21.2	6.6	4.4	62.2	14.0	92.2	5.1
North Central Division.....	3.4	80.6	23.4	20.0	10.1	6.3	65.5	10.4	77.7	8.3
Western Division.....	5.1	121.3	23.7	10.6	12.1	6.8	66.1	9.7	129.9	7.1
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	2.7	60.4	23.2	6.6	8.4	4.9	82.6	16.9	4.5	11.0
New Hampshire.....	3.9	81.9	21.1	9.0	11.6	6.1	82.2	13.1	82.6	12.8
Vermont.....	2.8	59.7	21.1	19.3	9.6	5.4	78.3	14.5	29.0	12.1
Massachusetts.....	8.1	195.8	24.1	52.1	28.7	8.7	75.1	8.6	91.9	12.6
Rhode Island.....	9.3	204.8	22.1	5.9	22.7	8.5	62.2	7.3	60.5	6.5
Connecticut.....	6.2	139.9	22.5	7.9	19.2	7.3	58.4	8.0	22.2	9.6
New York.....	6.0	143.5	23.9	42.2	11.7	7.6	54.9	7.3	113.5	8.0
New Jersey.....	6.7	151.6	22.5	14.5	17.4	8.0	64.1	8.0	51.1	9.2
Pennsylvania.....	3.2	80.8	25.1	17.2	11.3	8.2	90.6	11.1	59.7	12.3
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	4.1	102.8	24.9	14.5	8.5	8.0	75.0	9.4	19.7	14.0
Maryland.....	4.3	101.5	23.6	23.5	12.4	6.9	53.2	7.7	58.4	7.5
District of Columbia.....	30.0	569.0	19.0	12.7	89.0	9.0	53.8	5.9	38.1	4.7
Virginia.....	2.4	51.7	21.6	34.9	5.0	5.3	63.7	11.9	57.8	4.5
West Virginia.....	3.2	65.7	20.7	4.2	6.9	7.3	99.8	13.7	57.5	12.3
North Carolina.....	2.6	59.3	23.2	26.5	6.4	4.3	76.5	17.9	94.0	6.8
South Carolina.....	2.3	51.4	22.6	29.8	6.6	5.7	76.6	13.5	85.1	12.3
Georgia.....	2.3	52.0	22.3	28.3	6.1	3.8	57.5	15.3	133.2	4.7
Florida.....	2.1	38.6	18.0	34.1	2.7	4.2	51.8	12.4	405.8	5.0
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	3.9	91.4	23.7	15.4	9.4	4.4	52.9	11.9	89.6	4.6
Tennessee.....	2.6	64.0	24.3	28.4	7.7	3.9	63.1	16.1	89.3	4.8
Alabama.....	2.9	60.0	20.4	43.9	5.4	5.0	64.8	13.0	104.5	6.2
Mississippi.....	2.4	45.4	19.0	26.6	5.1	3.7	53.4	14.0	100.7	4.4
Louisiana.....	4.9	59.1	18.5	27.5	6.5	5.4	50.6	9.4	89.8	5.4
Texas.....	2.9	70.3	24.2	14.2	6.3	5.4	85.7	15.7	92.5	6.9
Arkansas.....	2.6	62.7	24.5	10.1	6.6	3.3	69.3	20.8	91.5	4.2
Oklahoma.....	4.2	100.2	23.9	8.0	8.6	3.7	20.0	5.5	42.7	2.3
Indian Territory.....	2.5	57.3	22.9	36.4	3.8	4.8	51.5	10.7	90.2	3.0
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	2.9	68.9	23.6	25.0	8.8	6.7	56.2	8.4	48.7	6.8
Indiana.....	2.9	65.9	22.6	23.9	8.1	7.8	88.4	11.4	83.7	10.0
Illinois.....	4.8	119.7	25.0	12.1	14.0	6.2	61.4	9.8	102.9	8.4
Michigan.....	4.0	91.1	22.9	20.1	10.9	8.4	70.9	8.4	164.7	9.3
Wisconsin.....	4.7	103.7	22.2	7.9	13.4	7.3	67.4	9.2	63.1	9.2
Minnesota.....	5.3	120.0	22.8	0.5	15.2	7.0	79.5	11.4	90.5	11.8
Iowa.....	3.9	90.7	23.1	10.3	12.5	4.7	65.6	13.9	75.9	7.5
Missouri.....	3.4	84.4	24.6	20.7	9.3	5.5	62.9	11.4	41.5	6.6
North Dakota.....	3.1	61.4	20.0	10.5	7.8	8.0	92.0	11.5	68.0	1.0
South Dakota.....	2.2	41.1	18.9	38.0	5.2	5.6	44.6	8.0	70.0	10.4
Nebraska.....	2.2	48.9	22.4	36.4	7.4	5.4	61.5	11.4	80.6	7.0
Kansas.....	2.7	69.6	26.0	15.8	8.9	5.2	57.4	11.0	65.9	10.5
Western Division:										
Montana.....	5.7	118.3	20.9	10.6	11.7	4.3	26.7	6.2	125.8	3.0
Wyoming.....	2.8	53.1	19.3	37.2	6.7	5.0	20.0	4.0	120.0	4.0
Colorado.....	7.1	168.7	23.8	39.6	17.8	4.4	36.8	8.4	185.4	4.0
New Mexico.....	3.9	65.1	16.7	3.8	6.0	6.5	46.5	7.2	98.0	4.5
Arizona.....	3.2	65.4	20.4	.....	6.0	2.7	22.3	8.4	46.7	1.0
Utah.....	6.9	153.6	22.2	.....	14.0	13.5	230.5	17.1	138.3	13.5
Nevada.....	2.3	34.6	15.0	.....	32.7	6.8	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	3.3	68.5	20.7	10.1	5.1	7.0	78.4	11.2	112.0	6.2
Washington.....	4.1	95.0	23.1	14.2	8.2	5.4	36.3	6.8	104.5	6.4
Oregon.....	2.6	64.3	25.0	22.6	8.4	8.8	71.9	8.1	102.2	8.5
California.....	6.9	171.6	25.0	31.5	16.8	6.2	50.2	8.1	142.8	6.9

TABLE 27.—Distribution of secondary students in public and private institutions of all classes reporting to the United States Bureau of Education for the scholastic year 1905-6. (See also Table 28)—(Continued.)

State or Territory.	Total public and private secondary students.			In public high schools.						In preparatory departments of public universities and colleges.			In public institutions.			Secondary students in public normal schools.			Total public secondary students.			
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	
																						Boys.	Girls.	Total.
North Central Division:																						
Ohio.....	31,407	35,703	67,110	26,067	31,965	58,032	371	422	793	0	0	0	0	0	0	26,438	32,387	58,825	16,138	20,018	36,156	
Indiana.....	20,467	22,221	42,688	16,138	20,018	36,156	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21,554	29,664	51,218	21,554	29,664	51,218	
Illinois.....	16,778	33,605	50,383	15,214	29,564	44,778	242	85	327	15	30	45	15	30	45	10,829	14,966	25,795	10,829	14,966	25,795	
Michigan.....	12,304	16,211	28,515	10,827	14,962	25,819	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16,324	20,530	36,854	16,324	20,530	36,854	
Wisconsin.....	10,467	13,680	24,147	8,530	12,463	20,993	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,530	12,463	20,993	8,530	12,463	20,993	
Iowa.....	16,541	21,584	38,125	13,233	18,713	32,062	229	27	256	0	0	0	0	0	0	13,384	18,774	32,158	13,384	18,774	32,158	
Minnesota.....	16,542	22,079	38,621	12,228	18,005	30,233	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,228	18,005	30,233	12,228	18,005	30,233	
Missouri.....	1,737	1,921	3,658	924	1,471	2,395	714	212	926	30	50	80	30	50	80	1,608	1,733	3,341	1,608	1,733	3,341	
North Dakota.....	2,963	3,762	6,725	2,000	3,069	5,069	339	192	531	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,359	3,201	5,560	2,359	3,201	5,560	
South Dakota.....	9,498	13,812	23,310	7,274	10,805	18,079	371	22	393	391	1,159	1,550	391	1,159	1,550	8,036	11,986	20,022	8,036	11,986	20,022	
Nebraska.....	10,362	14,261	24,623	7,990	12,259	20,249	451	147	598	83	235	368	83	235	368	8,524	12,691	21,215	8,524	12,691	21,215	
Kansas.....																						
Western Division:																						
Montana.....	1,346	2,172	3,518	1,182	1,895	3,077	74	54	128	2	26	28	2	26	28	1,258	1,975	3,233	1,258	1,975	3,233	
Wyoming.....	304	517	821	235	402	637	69	95	164	0	0	0	0	0	0	304	497	801	304	497	801	
Colorado.....	4,492	5,780	10,272	3,766	5,175	8,941	385	309	694	385	309	694	385	309	694	4,151	5,484	9,635	4,151	5,484	9,635	
New Mexico.....	471	557	1,028	327	651	978	120	78	198	15	51	66	15	51	66	459	456	915	459	456	915	
Arizona.....	222	335	557	126	201	327	89	74	163	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,208	1,483	2,691	1,208	1,483	2,691	
Utah.....	2,937	3,027	5,964	2,150	2,912	5,062	206	245	451	543	543	543	543	543	543	1,208	1,483	2,691	1,208	1,483	2,691	
Nevada.....	228	269	497	149	197	346	79	72	151	151	151	151	151	151	151	228	269	497	228	269	497	
Idaho.....	878	1,197	2,075	646	926	1,572	67	41	108	445	445	445	445	445	445	716	967	1,683	716	967	1,683	
Washington.....	4,759	6,405	11,164	3,947	5,549	9,496	286	159	445	110	110	220	110	110	220	4,265	5,606	9,871	4,265	5,606	9,871	
Oregon.....	2,756	6,238	8,994	1,952	4,626	6,578	88	22	110	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,040	2,696	4,736	2,040	2,696	4,736	
California.....	14,863	17,566	32,429	11,220	14,692	25,912	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,220	14,692	25,912	11,220	14,692	25,912	

TABLE 29.—Number of secondary students to each 1,000 inhabitants in each State in 1906, also number of students in higher education to each 1,000 of population.

State or Territory.	Estimated total population in 1906.	Total number secondary students in 1906.	Number secondary students to each 1,000 inhabitants.	Total number students in higher education in 1906.	Number students in higher education to each 1,000 inhabitants.
United States.....	83,935,399	924,399	11.01	279,270	3.33
North Atlantic Division.....	23,388,682	298,507	12.76	86,172	3.68
South Atlantic Division.....	11,407,232	67,044	5.88	32,889	2.88
South Central Division.....	15,825,999	87,165	5.51	33,271	2.10
North Central Division.....	28,628,813	397,000	13.87	107,190	3.74
Western Division.....	4,684,673	74,683	15.94	19,748	4.22
North Atlantic Division:					
Maine.....	714,494	12,437	17.41	2,433	3.41
New Hampshire.....	432,624	7,144	16.51	1,344	3.11
Vermont.....	350,373	5,766	16.46	1,062	3.03
Massachusetts.....	3,043,346	56,128	18.44	16,846	5.54
Rhode Island.....	490,387	5,187	10.58	1,274	2.60
Connecticut.....	1,005,716	14,065	13.98	4,612	4.59
New York.....	8,226,990	106,414	12.93	30,154	3.68
New Jersey.....	2,196,237	20,765	9.46	3,670	1.67
Pennsylvania.....	6,928,515	79,601	10.19	24,777	3.58
South Atlantic Division:					
Delaware.....	194,479	1,861	9.57	197	1.01
Maryland.....	1,275,434	9,977	7.82	5,828	4.57
District of Columbia.....	307,716	5,626	18.25	3,468	11.21
Virginia.....	1,973,104	11,211	5.68	5,865	2.97
West Virginia.....	1,076,406	5,260	4.89	2,469	2.29
North Carolina.....	2,059,326	9,560	4.64	5,129	2.49
South Carolina.....	1,453,818	7,157	4.92	3,947	2.71
Georgia.....	2,443,719	12,810	5.28	5,520	2.26
Florida.....	623,230	3,582	5.75	466	0.75
South Central Division:					
Kentucky.....	2,320,298	12,543	5.41	4,963	2.14
Tennessee.....	2,172,476	13,078	6.02	7,942	3.66
Alabama.....	2,017,877	7,740	3.84	4,153	2.06
Mississippi.....	1,708,272	8,080	4.73	2,951	1.73
Louisiana.....	1,539,449	5,868	3.81	2,608	1.69
Texas.....	3,536,618	29,040	8.21	6,569	1.86
Arkansas.....	1,421,574	6,844	4.81	1,608	1.13
Oklahoma.....	590,247	2,955	5.01	2,443	4.14
Indian Territory.....	519,188	1,017	1.96	34	0.07
North Central Division:					
Ohio.....	4,448,677	67,110	15.08	12,783	2.87
Indiana.....	2,710,898	42,688	15.75	9,848	3.63
Illinois.....	5,418,670	60,800	11.22	23,254	4.29
Michigan.....	2,584,533	38,738	14.99	11,370	4.40
Wisconsin.....	2,260,930	28,515	12.61	8,509	3.76
Minnesota.....	2,025,615	24,147	11.92	7,510	3.71
Iowa.....	2,205,690	38,125	17.28	9,367	4.25
Missouri.....	3,363,153	38,621	11.48	11,912	3.54
North Dakota.....	463,784	3,658	7.89	1,151	2.48
South Dakota.....	465,908	6,665	14.30	1,469	3.15
Nebraska.....	1,068,484	23,310	21.82	4,089	3.83
Kansas.....	1,612,471	24,623	15.27	5,928	3.68
Western Division:					
Montana.....	303,575	3,518	11.58	490	1.61
Wyoming.....	103,673	821	7.92	72	0.69
Colorado.....	615,570	10,272	16.69	3,019	4.90
New Mexico.....	216,328	1,028	4.75	344	1.59
Arizona.....	143,745	557	3.87	356	2.48
Utah.....	316,331	5,984	18.91	978	3.09
Nevada.....	42,335	497	11.73	135	3.19
Idaho.....	205,704	2,075	10.08	498	2.42
Washington.....	614,625	11,164	18.16	2,547	4.14
Oregon.....	474,738	6,338	13.35	2,292	4.83
California.....	1,648,049	32,429	19.68	9,017	5.47

^a State census.

TABLE 30.—Public and private high schools for boys only, for girls only, and for both sexes, 1905-6.

State or Territory.	Public.						Private.							
	For boys only.		For girls only.		Coeducational.		For boys only.		For girls only.		Coeducational.			
	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Boys.	Girls.
United States.....	40	22,044	29	23,203	7,962	283,264	304,181	304	22,619	500	27,681	725	26,487	25,568
North Atlantic Division....	21	17,310	15	16,890	1,943	84,516	117,784	143	11,788	203	10,896	241	9,506	8,926
South Atlantic Division....	7	1,749	7	3,086	573	13,353	19,803	55	3,478	66	3,876	132	4,559	4,555
South Central Division....	9	1,871	6	2,452	809	20,567	30,333	33	2,430	51	3,116	168	5,278	4,854
North Central Division....	2	1,314	.....	.....	4,163	140,464	193,760	46	3,622	122	6,588	149	5,301	5,246
Western Division.....	1	100	1	775	474	24,362	32,501	24	1,301	58	2,605	35	1,843	1,987
North Atlantic Division:														
Maine.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	165	4,306	5,653	1	12	2	60	26	1,142	1,183
New Hampshire.....	1	56	.....	.....	56	2,043	2,567	8	994	3	138	18	645	606
Vermont.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	73	1,968	2,448	0	0	3	48	15	686	676
Massachusetts.....	5	2,965	2	1,579	243	18,899	25,509	21	1,948	39	2,393	26	1,508	811
Rhode Island.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	1,601	2,399	4	248	5	275	4	162	123
Connecticut.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	74	4,560	5,795	17	1,102	21	1,152	13	366	357
New York.....	10	11,444	8	10,682	589	25,931	39,045	55	3,159	76	4,038	57	1,263	1,784
New Jersey.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	108	7,006	9,371	16	1,446	21	1,023	23	808	567
Pennsylvania.....	5	2,845	5	4,629	614	17,962	24,997	24	2,879	33	1,709	59	3,103	2,819
South Atlantic Division:														
Delaware.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	642	900	0	0	1	31	2	111	83
Maryland.....	5	1,432	4	2,088	56	1,148	1,929	14	938	14	808	12	213	171
District of Columbia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	1,661	2,322	4	138	14	823	2	78	57
Virginia.....	1	77	.....	.....	107	2,042	3,461	18	1,256	15	759	20	589	772
West Virginia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	1,194	1,762	2	60	4	275	5	402	361
North Carolina.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	1,115	1,533	6	371	6	439	46	1,973	1,655
South Carolina.....	1	240	1	294	89	1,763	2,332	3	189	2	119	8	363	425
Georgia.....	.....	.....	2	704	135	2,714	3,710	8	526	8	515	33	857	920
Florida.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	74	1,074	1,784	0	2	107	4	73	131	
South Central Division:														
Kentucky.....	2	920	1	992	70	1,792	2,971	8	653	14	614	41	1,043	1,023
Tennessee.....	1	26	.....	.....	95	2,361	3,761	5	417	7	428	43	1,560	1,066
Alabama.....	2	199	3	731	80	1,794	2,379	3	307	10	634	13	575	370
Mississippi.....	2	58	.....	.....	97	1,872	2,569	6	384	4	248	15	357	365
Louisiana.....	1	308	2	729	54	979	1,354	2	122	6	321	8	157	210
Texas.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	321	9,089	13,463	8	569	7	789	25	1,090	1,039
Arkansas.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	64	1,645	2,370	1	38	1	33	16	588	589
Oklahoma.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	870	1,235	0	0	1	24	2	17	19
Indian Territory.....	1	60	.....	.....	7	167	231	6	0	1	25	5	111	173
North Central Division:														
Ohio.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	842	26,067	31,965	7	412	20	851	14	615	425
Indiana.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	549	16,138	20,018	3	479	11	838	9	352	365
Illinois.....	2	1,314	.....	.....	423	19,983	29,564	11	413	26	1,412	19	881	730
Michigan.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	392	15,214	20,496	2	309	9	522	8	238	278
Wisconsin.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	249	10,827	14,992	4	373	7	445	10	275	323
Minnesota.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	175	8,530	12,463	6	880	11	578	10	371	318
Iowa.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	353	13,289	18,713	1	75	10	509	26	940	903
Missouri.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	358	12,228	18,005	9	557	13	747	29	856	1,046
North Dakota.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39	924	1,471	0	0	0	1	9	83	
South Dakota.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	122	2,000	3,000	0	0	1	60	6	108	144
Nebraska.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	370	7,274	10,805	2	61	9	422	10	400	408
Kansas.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	291	7,990	12,259	1	63	5	204	7	256	233
Western Division:														
Montana.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	1,182	1,895	0	0	5	136	1	13	11
Wyoming.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	235	402	0	0	1	20	0	0	0
Colorado.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53	3,766	5,175	0	0	4	154	1	6	24
New Mexico.....	1	109	.....	.....	9	224	327	0	0	2	93	0	0	0
Arizona.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	126	201	1	7	2	60	0	0	0
Utah.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	912	1,238	1	76	1	70	9	1,246	1,144
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	149	197	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	649	926	0	0	1	33	4	162	197
Washington.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	3,947	5,549	3	39	6	246	5	115	108
Oregon.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	72	1,952	2,674	3	154	3	283	6	178	248
California.....	.....	.....	1	775	150	11,220	13,917	16	1,025	33	1,510	9	123	255

TABLE 31.—Statistics of public high schools in the United States for the scholastic year 1905-6.

State and post-office.	Principal.	Name.	Classification of public high schools.	Students.										Number of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.					
				Second-ary in-struct-ors.		Element-ary students.		Preparing for college.				College prepar-atory students in grad-uate class of 1906.			Length of course in years.	Number in military drill.			
				Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.						
5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22		
ALABAMA.																			
1	Abbeville.....	Southeast Alabama Agri-cultural School.	State.	2	3	72	34	76	70								3,000	\$25,000	
2	Albertville.....	Seventh District Agri-cultural School.*	State.	2	1	71	65	65	54								600	8,500	
3	Alexander City...	Graded High School.	Dist.	1	1	25	40	0	0								68	4,000	
4	Almond.....	High School.	Dist.	1	0	15	15	54	52									1,000	
5	Ashville.....	St. Clair College.*	Dist.	1	0	6	6	50	54									2,500	
6	Athens.....	North Alabama Agri-cultural School.	State.	2	1	52	52	0	0	1	0							15,000	
7	Avoca.....	Beavers Cross High School	Dist.	1	0	6	9	41	34										
8	Barfield.....	High School.	Dist.	1	0	5	16	0	0										
9	Bessemer.....	do.	Dist.	1	2	30	57	0	0	4	3	0	3	2	3		900	35,000	
10	Birmingham.....	do.	Dist.	6	14	203	390	0	0	11	4	12	30	10	9	10	13	4	650
11	do.	do.	Dist.	1	2	40	54	0	0										
12	Brewton.....	Institute.	Dist.	2	1	31	53	0	0	3	3	2	0	3	1	3		1,000	
13	Brundidge.....	High School.	Dist.	1	2	31	20	0	0	3	3	2	0	3	1	3		45,000	
14	Centerville.....	do.	Dist.	0	2	8	12	30	40								20	3,000	
15	Collinsville.....	Miss Estelle Crawford.	Dist.	2	1	18	26	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1		300	2,000	
16	Dadeville.....	do.	Dist.	1	1	50	50	0	0	3	3	3	3	3	3		10	3,000	
17	Decatur.....	do.	Dist.	1	0	10	15	0	0	2	4	2	2	2	2		20	25,000	
18	Demopolis.....	do.*	Dist.	1	2	20	24	0	0	2	4	2	4	2	4		500	5,000	
19	Elkton.....	do.	Dist.	1	2	16	24	0	0	6	8	4	5	4	4			2,500	
20	Ensley.....	do.	Dist.	1	2	26	39	0	0	1	3	1	1	1	1		100	20,000	
21	Enterprise.....	do.	Dist.	3	0	38	42	0	0	1	8	1	9	1	8		300	15,500	
22	Eufaula.....	do.	Dist.	1	2	18	22	0	0	3	3	3	3	3	3		200	15,000	

* Statistics of 1904-5.

TABLE 31.—Statistics of public high schools in the United States for the scholastic year 1905-6—Continued.

State and post-office.	Name.	Principal.	Classification of public high schools.	Secondary instructors.		Elementary students.		Preparing for college.				College preparatory students in graduating class of 1906.				Number of volumes in the library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.				
				Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.			Boys.	Girls.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
ARIZONA.																					
86	Bisbee.....	Miss Katherine L. Kelley.	High School.....	1	1	15	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	...	900	.....
87	Clifton.....	Olaf Hanson	Union High School	1	0	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	2	0	4	...	40	.....
88	Globe.....	R. M. Killian.	High School.....	1	0	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	...	...	4	...	600	.....
89	Mesa.....	John D. Loper (Supt.)	do.....	2	1	12	30	0	0	Dist.	2	1	1	9	15	5	13	4	...	300	.....
90	Phoenix.....	George Blount	Union High School.	3	6	85	123	0	0	Dept.	3	6	7	9	15	5	13	4	...	1,210	44,000
ARKANSAS.																					
91	Augusta.....	A. L. Hutchins	High School.....	1	1	15	20	0	0	Dist.	2	4	...	1	1	1	0	3	...	300	9,000
92	Bellefonte.....	W. D. Jeter	do.....	3	0	34	37	0	0	Dist.	0	0	...	4	4	2	0	3	...	125	3,500
93	Benton.....	A. C. Shipp	do.....	1	0	10	30	0	0	Dist.	3	7	6	7	4	2	0	4	...	400	16,000
94	Berryville.....	J. C. Burch	do.....	2	0	20	22	0	0	Dist.	1	6	7	4	1	1	3	3	...	200	15,000
95	Booneville.....	W. F. Welby	do.....	1	1	16	17	0	0	Dist.	1	3	2	4	1	5	1	3	...	40	6,500
96	Brookley.....	H. M. Bailey	do.*	1	0	5	11	0	0	Dist.	1	3	2	3	0	1	3	2	...	40	10,000
97	Brooks.....	S. W. Douglas	Amity School*	1	0	4	2	33	31	Dist.	0	4	2	3	0	1	3	2	...	40	10,500
98	Charleston.....	M. V. Vanderfield	High School.....	2	0	25	30	0	0	Dist.	0	2	0	0	3	1	3	3	...	100	1,200
99	Clarendon.....	J. McCutough	do.....	1	2	31	42	0	0	Dist.	0	1	1	...	4	5	1	4	...	250	5,500
100	Clarksville.....	J. W. Salls	do.....	1	2	31	72	0	0	Dist.	1	5	...	4	5	2	3	4	...	250	12,500
101	Conway.....	O. O. Florence.	do.....	1	1	25	30	0	0	Dist.	0	14	2	0	0	1	3	3	...	250	5,000
102	Dardanelle.....	M. J. Russell.	do.*	1	1	20	19	0	0	Dist.	0	5	7	8	4	1	3	3	...	554	15,000
103	Dover.....	T. D. Bullock	do.*	1	0	10	20	0	0	Dist.	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	2	...	50	1,000
104	Evening Shade.....	W. H. Watkins	do.....	1	1	28	32	0	0	Dist.	0	0	0	0	5	16	3	3	...	...	2,500
105	Forrest City.....	T. Clarence Nall.	Crowley Ridge Institute.	1	1	7	14	23	21	Dist.	1	6	...	1	5	0	3	4	...	3,500	115,000
106	Fort Smith.....	E. B. Stover.	High School.....	5	0	136	218	0	0	Dept.	5	6	7	8	6	26	5	4	...	560	22,000
107	do.....	E. O. Trent.	Lincoln High School (colored).	3	1	27	39	0	0	Dept.	3	1	...	1	5	0	3	4	...	...	...

PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS.

108	Garfield.....	High School *	J. R. Duty.....	1	0	20	15	50	35	8	8	2	0	2	0	4	25		
109	Greenwood.....	do.....	C. Henderson.....	1	1	30	40	0	0	6	8	2	0	2	0	3	200		
110	Hamburg.....	do.....	J. R. McChesney.....	2	0	16	22	0	0	3	14	3	0	1	5	1	11,000		
111	Helena.....	Jefferson High School.....	S. H. Spragins.....	2	1	24	38	0	0	0	2	1	2	1	3	300	25,000		
112	do.....	Peabody High School (colored).....	Henry Avant.....	2	2	3	19	0	0	1	2	2	1	6	1	3	40		
113	Hot Springs.....	Central High School.....	A. K. Gossom.....	4	6	94	153	0	0	0	0	7	22	5	10	4	18,500		
114	do.....	Langston High School (colored)*.....	J. A. Carr.....	1	0	1	7	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	2	2	5,000		
115	Huntsville.....	High School *.....	Jesse Bird.....	1	23	26	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	5	7	3	300		
116	Jonesboro.....	do.....	D. T. Rogers.....	1	2	40	63	0	0	0	0	0	13	3	2	4	4,500		
117	Judsonia.....	do.....	M. L. Milner.....	1	2	8	28	0	0	0	2	5	0	4	0	2	35,000		
118	Lead Hill.....	do.....	A. J. Hicks.....	1	1	27	23	0	0	3	2	0	2	0	2	2	2,500		
119	Lewisville.....	Graded School.....	Jas. F. Bright.....	1	0	16	22	0	0	3	7	1	0	1	3	3	250		
120	Little Rock.....	High School.....	Howard Gates.....	5	8	156	273	0	0	0	0	8	40	4	8	4	11,000		
121	do.....	Capitol Hill High School (colored).....	J. G. Ish.....	1	4	48	103	0	0	0	0	8	13	1	4	500	20,000		
122	Lomoko.....	High School.....	A. J. Meadors.....	1	1	23	27	0	0	4	6	3	0	3	7	2	5	16,000	
123	Magazine.....	do.....	J. O. Keenan.....	1	20	17	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	5	4	4	100	8,000	
124	Magnolia.....	Southwestern Academy.....	S. D. Lucas.....	2	1	44	57	0	0	0	0	4	4	4	4	4	600	23,000	
125	Maryann.....	High School.....	R. H. Freeland.....	2	1	30	48	0	0	1	0	4	4	5	4	4	500	60,000	
126	Marionna.....	do.....	J. H. Andrews.....	2	0	20	25	0	0	0	0	2	5	1	3	3	300	25,000	
127	Morrilton.....	do.....	C. L. O'Daniel.....	1	1	25	25	0	0	10	10	0	3	0	3	4	150	15,000	
128	Newport.....	do.....	Geo. R. Hopkins.....	1	2	17	22	0	0	9	16	0	3	0	3	4	120	8,000	
129	Oscoda.....	do.....	Edgar Williams.....	1	7	20	0	0	0	1	3	0	3	1	3	3	400	400	
130	Paragould.....	do.....	John H. Baker, A. B.....	2	1	20	45	0	0	0	0	5	10	2	11	1	3	400	25,000
131	Paris.....	Academy.....	G. S. Mimmer.....	1	3	49	53	0	0	19	13	5	1	4	1	3	300	12,500	
132	Pine Bluff.....	High School.....	J. H. Thugh.....	4	1	91	116	22	44	0	0	5	15	3	6	4	500	20,000	
133	do.....	Missouri Street High School (colored).....	William Townsend.....	3	0	25	43	0	0	2	5	4	7	3	5	5	50	10,000	
134	Pocahontas.....	High School.....	J. W. Campbell.....	1	1	20	23	0	0	8	10	0	0	0	0	3	100	2,000	
135	Prairiegrove.....	do.....	J. H. Caldwell.....	2	0	27	17	0	0	3	8	1	1	1	2	500	5,000		
136	Prescott.....	Tom Ilen High School.....	O. L. Dunaway (Supt.).....	2	0	7	13	0	0	0	5	4	1	3	1	2	350	8,000	
137	Prieston.....	High School *.....	Miss Lucy H. Burford.....	2	1	10	12	4	21	1	1	4	1	3	1	4	500	500	
138	Quitman.....	do.....	John H. Gore.....	1	0	5	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	15,000	15,000	
139	Rogers.....	do.....	Vernon Thornton.....	1	0	11	6	0	0	0	0	5	6	6	6	2	200	3,000	
140	Rover.....	Fourche Valley High School *.....	T. M. Norwood.....	1	0	1	4	89	56	1	3	0	0	0	2	2	200	3,000	
141	Russellville.....	High School.....	W. J. Peterson.....	1	1	31	44	0	0	14	6	8	6	0	5	0	360	800	
142	Salem.....	do.....	W. R. Chesnut.....	1	0	8	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	26	3,000	
143	Searcy.....	do.....	F. Garland May.....	1	0	12	0	0	0	3	1	2	1	7	4	3	250	5,000	
144	Springdale.....	do.....	M. F. Croxdale.....	1	2	62	68	0	0	1	5	3	2	4	7	6	500	5,000	
145	Springfield.....	Graded School.....	James Combs.....	1	0	2	5	69	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	750	1,000		
146	Stamps.....	High School.....	Miss Thula Barham.....	0	3	20	20	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	2	4	75	3,500	
147	Stevens.....	do.....	J. P. Womack, A. B.....	2	0	51	24	0	0	2	5	2	0	2	3	1	75	6,000	
148	Texarkana.....	do.....	W. L. Hale.....	1	2	54	0	0	0	3	4	6	6	3	4	4	426	14,000	
149	do.....	Orr High School (colored).....	J. H. Blount.....	1	0	4	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	40	25,000	
150	Valley Springs.....	Academy *.....	Chas. M. Allbright.....	1	0	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	10	2,000	
151	Vanburen.....	Douglas High School (colored).....	L. D. Wiley.....	1	1	5	10	0	0	0	5	3	5	5	5	4	169	18,000	

* Statistics of 1904-5.

TABLE 31.—Statistics of public high schools in the United States for the scholastic year 1905-6—Continued.

State and post-office.	Name.	Principal.	Classification of public high schools.	Second-ary in-struct-ors.			Second-ary students.		Elemen-tary students.		Preparing for college.				College prepar-atory stu-dents in grad-uating class of 1906.		Length of course in years.	Number in military drill.	Number of volumes in the library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific appa-ratus.	
				Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.					Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
ARKANSAS—CON.																					
152	Vanburen	High School *	Dist..	2	1	24	39	0	0	3	1	..	..	4	5	3	1	3	480	\$25,000
153	Waldron	do.	Dist..	1	1	26	24	0	0	5	6	2	4	..	..	..	..	4	250	13,000
154	Wheatley	do. *	Dist..	1	0	2	11	35	43	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	900
CALIFORNIA.																					
155	Alameda	High School.	Dept..	6	10	197	279	0	0	1	9	4	0	19	21	11	9	4	1,100	74,500	
156	Alhambra	do.	Dist..	1	3	39	41	0	0	4	3	0	4	5	6	3	3	4	200	50,000	
157	Alturas	Modoc County High School.	Ind..	1	2	21	26	0	0	5	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	600	1,200	
158	Anaheim	High School.	Dist..	2	5	32	41	0	0	..	..	..	..	5	6	3	2	4	705	16,800
159	Antioch	Riverview Union School.	Dist..	1	2	19	27	0	0	0	5	5	0	2	1	2	0	4	500	500	
160	Arcata	Union High School.	Dist..	1	2	18	30	0	0	..	..	..	..	6	7	2	1	4	270	7,650
161	Arroyo Grande	do.	Dist..	1	3	16	35	0	0	..	..	..	..	6	7	2	1	4	680	5,740
162	Azusa	Citrus Union High School.*	Dist..	2	2	42	47	0	0	..	..	..	..	16	2	4	3	4	650	21,000
163	Bakersfield	Kern County High School	Ind..	4	6	89	125	0	0	..	..	..	..	5	0	9	22	4	1,125	43,000
164	Banning	High School.	Dist..	2	1	16	22	0	0	..	..	..	..	5	7	1	4	4	1,040	5,625
165	Benicia	do.	Dist..	1	3	12	27	0	0	..	..	..	..	4	7	1	2	4	332	33,000
166	Berkeley	do.	Dept..	9	17	454	512	0	0	9	35	250	340	33	46	21	29	4	2,500	76,000	
167	Bostonia	El Cajon Valley Union High School.	Dist..	1	1	9	17	0	0	0	6	3	0	0	2	0	1	4	..	338	
168	Brentwood	Liberty Union High School.	Dist..	1	2	20	20	0	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	270	..
169	Campbell	Union High School.	Dist..	2	2	46	54	0	0	3	3	20	15	6	7	5	4	4	545	13,000	
170	Cedarville	Surprise Valley High School.	Dist..	1	2	21	44	0	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	370	11,000

171	Centerville.....	Union High School.....	G. W. Wright.....	1	4	36	49	0	0	0	1	3	0	5	3	3	1	1,000
172	Chico.....	High School.....	W. M. Mackay.....	2	5	88	95	0	0	3	20	15	0	12	17	3	4	400
173	Chino.....	do.....	Will R. Murphy.....	2	15	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	2	4	1,000
174	Cloverdale.....	Union High School.....	W. B. Netherton.....	1	2	9	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	4	400
175	Clovis.....	do.....	G. H. Wilkinson.....	1	2	23	28	0	0	10	12	8	10	1	6	1	6	1,350
176	College City.....	Pierce Joint Union High School.....	D. W. Lindsay.....	1	3	16	25	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	3	1	4	1,000
177	Colton.....	High School.....	George M. Green.....	3	3	42	45	0	0	0	0	0	4	5	2	3	4	1,044
178	Colusa.....	do.....	A. B. Anderson.....	1	3	51	51	0	0	4	4	4	4	3	1	2	4	500
179	Compton.....	Union High School.....	Will L. Frew.....	2	6	50	65	0	0	0	5	5	1	8	13	5	6	1,000
180	Concord.....	Mount Diablo Union High School.....	Herbert Kittredge.....	2	2	42	33	0	0	3	6	6	0	8	5	5	2	557
181	Corona.....	High School.....	J. C. Ray.....	1	4	34	44	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	1	4	4	300
182	Corvella.....	Round Valley Union High School.....	Ralph W. Everett.....	1	4	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	1	4	300
183	Covina.....	High School.....	Arthur L. Hamilton.....	1	5	36	53	0	0	1	0	18	28	3	3	2	2	1,940
184	Crescent City.....	Del Norte County High School.....	Emory E. Grinnell.....	1	2	18	31	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	2	1	2	285
185	Crockett.....	John Swett Union High School.....	Louis K. Webb.....	1	3	17	30	0	0	0	8	7	3	7	3	3	4	635
186	Dinuba.....	Union High School.....	F. E. Howard.....	1	3	30	38	0	0	2	3	5	0	2	4	1	1	400
187	Dixon.....	do.....	Allyn O. Taylor, Ph. D.....	1	3	22	34	0	0	1	1	1	1	5	7	2	2	723
188	Downey.....	Los Nietos Valley Union High School.....	E. A. Farrington.....	1	3	26	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	4	130
189	Elk Grove.....	Union High School.....	Curtis B. Locklin, B. S.....	1	2	19	14	0	0	0	3	0	4	0	2	0	4	342
190	Elmonte.....	do.....	Warren Lorce.....	1	2	22	27	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	4	402
191	Elsinore.....	do.....	Frederic L. Greene.....	1	1	15	12	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	4	350
192	Escondido.....	High School.....	U. G. Durfee.....	3	2	45	50	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	4	500
193	Esparto.....	Union High School.....	Emory E. Grinnell (1906-7).....	1	2	23	16	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	500
194	Etna Mills.....	Etna Union High School.....	George A. Harkleroad.....	2	15	27	27	0	0	0	6	3	0	1	9	1	4	750
195	Eureka.....	High School.....	A. C. Barker.....	1	2	4	141	0	0	0	0	0	10	21	4	3	4	790
196	Fairfield.....	Armino Union High School.....	H. F. Sheldon.....	2	3	47	48	0	0	0	6	6	2	2	2	2	4	1,025
197	Fallbrook.....	Union High School.....	C. T. Meredith.....	1	2	24	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	4	300
198	Fort Bragg.....	do.....	F. Barth.....	2	21	44	0	0	0	12	5	2	0	3	0	3	4	482
199	Fresno.....	do.....	J. N. Keran.....	1	2	20	33	0	0	0	1	4	1	5	1	4	4	650
200	Fullerton.....	High School.....	A. C. Olney.....	7	6	162	229	0	0	0	0	0	18	29	14	14	4	1,747
201	Fulterton.....	Union High School.....	W. R. Carpenter.....	1	3	32	35	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	4	700
202	Gardena.....	Jewell Union High School.....	Mark R. Jacobs.....	1	5	31	21	0	0	0	2	4	3	1	0	0	4	1,500
203	Gilroy.....	High School.....	E. E. Brownell.....	2	3	34	39	0	0	0	2	2	0	5	4	2	0	150
204	Glendale.....	Union High School.....	Geo. U. Moyses.....	2	3	44	39	0	0	0	17	18	4	7	3	4	4	1,815
205	Grass Valley.....	High School.....	James S. Hennessy.....	3	4	42	49	0	0	1	4	15	10	3	6	2	4	650
206	Gridley.....	Union High School.....	Ernest F. Wood.....	1	2	11	28	0	0	0	10	3	4	1	1	1	4	116
207	Hanford.....	do.....	F. H. Walker.....	3	5	83	113	0	0	0	0	0	17	10	4	6	4	300
208	Haywards.....	do.....	John Gable.....	3	5	52	30	0	0	0	0	0	4	7	10	5	6	1,000
209	Hemlock.....	High School.....	Il R. Bull.....	3	1	32	67	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	3	1	4	850
210	Hemet.....	Union High School.....	Edgar T. Bougnn.....	3	2	32	23	0	0	2	2	0	0	1	3	1	3	600
211	Hollister.....	San Benito County High School.....	James Davis.....	2	3	38	64	0	0	2	4	4	10	14	6	8	4	12,560
212	Hollywood.....	Union High School.....	J. O. Churchill.....	3	4	66	84	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	4	4	4	600

* Statistics of 1904-5.

234	National City	do.	Dist.	1	3	12	24	0	0	0	1	1	1	4	550	3,000
235	Needles	do.	Dist.	2	0	7	10	3	8	0	0	0	4	700	27,000	
236	Nevada City	do.	Dist.	1	2	30	52	0	6	17	3	0	5	121		
237	Norwalk	Excelsior Union High School.	Dist.	1	2	12	21	0	0	0	2	2	1	4		
238	Oakdale	Union High School.	Dist.	2	1	18	23	0	0	2	2	0	2	464	1,570	
239	Oakland	High School.	Dept.	12	20	494	679	0	1	17	202	5	40	900	302,100	
240	do.	Manual Training and Commercial High School.	Dept.	7	8	160	295	0	0	0	20	10	7	300	60,000	
241	Oleander	Washington Union High School.	Dist.	1	3	27	30	0	0	0	0	2	4	863	10,000	
242	Ontario	High School.	Dist.	3	5	64	84	0	0	0	3	8	6	400		
243	Orange	Union High School.	Dist.	3	5	56	73	0	0	0	3	9	3	1,700	38,000	
244	Orland	do.	Dist.	1	1	9	11	0	0	0	1	0	0	317	4,275	
245	Oroville	do.	Dist.	1	2	28	31	0	0	0	6	9	3	370	8,490	
246	Pacific Grove	High School.	Dist.	2	2	37	46	0	0	0	2	0	4	500	16,490	
247	Palo Alto	do.	Dist.	4	5	113	86	0	0	0	14	10	10	700	23,649	
248	Pasadena	do.	Dist.	5	19	254	394	0	0	3	8	15	29	1,100	11,000	
249	Paso Robles	do.	Dept.	1	3	26	42	0	0	0	5	5	4	1,281	25,650	
250	Perris	Union High School.	Dist.	2	1	17	21	0	0	1	2	0	2	155		
251	Petaluma	High School.	Dist.	3	3	55	100	0	0	0	12	23	5	700	19,525	
252	Placerville	Eldorado County High School.	Ind.	2	0	30	39	0	0	0	0	4	8	272	13,000	
253	Pomona	High School.	Dept.	2	9	109	137	0	0	0	9	14	4	1,282	64,000	
254	Porterville	do.	Dist.	1	3	41	40	0	0	4	0	1	3	965	27,000	
255	Ramona	Union High School.	Dist.	1	0	11	16	0	0	0	1	0	4	100	2,000	
256	Redbluff	do.	Dist.	3	2	48	63	0	0	0	5	16	4	607		
257	Redding	Shasta County High School.	Ind.	2	2	53	60	0	0	0	14	15	1	750	45,000	
258	Redlands	High School.	Dept.	8	6	155	221	0	0	0	22	24	18	1,700	106,700	
259	Redwood City	Sequoia Union High School.	Dist.	3	3	43	61	0	0	4	2	0	2	700	57,200	
260	Redwood	Union High School.	Dist.	0	3	11	26	0	0	0	1	1	2	180	13,625	
261	Riverside	do.	Dept.	5	6	180	200	0	0	0	24	25	20	1,445	79,800	
262	Sacramento	do.	Dept.	4	1	190	263	0	0	4	6	0	13	900	15,000	
263	St. Helena	Union High School.	Dist.	1	3	20	34	0	0	0	1	6	3	700	650	
264	Salinas	High School.	Dist.	2	2	44	77	0	0	2	3	0	4	875	30,375	
265	San Bernardino	do.	Dept.	4	4	62	103	0	0	0	12	13	12	900	65,000	
266	San Diego	do.	Ph. D.	4	13	231	246	0	0	4	8	14	7	1,500	20,000	
267	San Fernando	Union High School.	Dist.	1	3	18	22	0	0	0	1	0	1	1,300		
268	San Francisco	Commercial High School.	Dept.	3	12	240	537	0	0	0	15	64	2	12		
269	do.	Girls' High School.	Dept.	6	13	0	775	0	0	0	0	76	0	2,000	193,000	
270	do.	Humboldt Evening High School.	Dept.	14	4	655	73	6446	e 29	5	2	57	5	300		
271	do.	Lowell High School.	Dept.	18	3	552	405	0	0	0	34	39	0	900	71,950	
272	do.	Mission High School.	Dept.	4	10	165	287	0	0	6	8	37	59	15	650	130,000
273	do.	Polytechnic High School.	Dept.	9	5	260	104	0	0	0	110	58	21	1,100	53,000	
274	Sanger	Union High School.	Dist.	2	2	22	38	0	0	0	3	3	1	600	10,000	
275	San Jose	High School.	Dept.	10	13	373	450	0	0	0	21	36	14	1,200		

* Statistics of 1904-5. a Includes pupils of the evening high school taking certain commercial branches, but not pursuing regular high school studies.

298	Visalia	High School	Frank A. Swanger	Dist	2	5	84	102	0	0	0	0	12	12	12	4	11	21	7	18	4	800	22,315
299	Watsenville	do	Irving Townsend	Dist	3	3	80	92	0	0	0	0	12	12	12	4	13	17	3	4	4	500	46,750
300	Whittier	Union High School	G. W. Hermonroe	Dist	4	3	104	106	0	0	0	0	0	12	2	5	2	17	2	4	4	850	78,585
301	Willow	Clayton County High School*	M. W. Smith	Ind	2	2	20	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	9	0	2	4	520	12,000
302	Wilmington	Union High School	A. C. Smith	Dist	1	1	2	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	30	1,475
303	Winers	do	J. R. Grinstead	Dist	1	2	19	25	0	0	0	0	0	3	6	1	8	10	4	3	4	700	25,000
304	Woodland	High School	William M. Hyman	Dist	1	4	72	72	0	0	0	0	0	6	9	0	3	0	3	0	4	1,243	25,200
305	Yreka	Siskiyou County High School	Frederick Liddecke	Ind	2	3	26	37	0	0	0	0	4	6	9	0	0	0	0	4	4	1,243	25,200
COLORADO.																							
306	Akron	High School	Dorr Amerman	Dist	1	0	6	14	57	59	0	0	0	5	3	6	1	3	1	0	3	150	12,000
307	Alamogosa	do	A. I. Kendel	Dist	1	1	13	23	0	0	0	2	5	3	0	1	3	4	2	4	4	300	20,000
308	Arvada	do	Oran B. Drake	Dist	1	2	11	24	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	3	4	3	2	4	4	200	14,000
309	Aspen	do	W. G. Bowers	Dist	2	2	32	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,400	65,000
310	Boulder	State Preparatory School	Henry W. Callahan	State	7	10	246	258	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	35	3	2	50	2,339	56,000
311	Brighton	High School	Miss Isabel Thynng	Dist	1	2	18	7	0	0	0	0	9	2	3	3	3	3	2	4	4	115	10,000
312	Canon City	do	James B. Ragan	Dept	3	5	92	124	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	18	7	9	4	85	450	85,000
313	do	South Canon High School	Miss Laura E. Humphrey	Dept	2	2	43	67	0	0	0	0	0	8	10	8	10	8	10	4	230	20,000	
314	Castle Rock	Douglas County High School	J. J. Ward	Ind	1	2	23	37	0	0	0	0	0	3	12	11	4	3	3	2	4	500	.....
315	Central City	High School	William H. Warner	Dist	2	2	15	41	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	8	0	6	4	2,500	15,000
316	Colorado Springs	do	J. R. Richards	Dept	7	9	286	407	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	29	18	14	4	82	5,000	180,000
317	Cripple Creek	do	Geo. N. Bentley	Dept	3	5	65	130	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	10	2	6	4	1,100	65,000	
318	Del Norte	do	August Baeschner	Dist	1	1	14	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	4	0	1	4	800	10,000
319	Delta	do	Miss Lucy E. Spicer	Dist	2	4	46	75	0	0	0	0	6	17	12	12	4	7	3	5	4	818	25,000
320	Denver	East Side High School*	William H. Smiley	Dept	16	20	417	632	0	0	0	0	42	30	84	59	36	80	26	17	140	3,000	700,000
321	do	Manual Training High School	Charles A. Bradley	Dept	17	16	405	294	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	21	28	12	4	50	2,583	205,000
322	do	North Side High School	Edward L. Brown	Dept	9	11	275	343	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	34	17	14	4	2,500	125,000	
323	do	South Side High School	C. M. Osenbaugh	Dept	10	11	242	384	0	0	0	0	33	88	18	33	55	28	25	4	46	4,200	125,000
324	do	West Side High School	Edward F. Hermanns	Dept	3	3	50	90	0	0	0	0	0	8	4	0	6	14	4	8	4	700	35,000
325	Evrago	High School	Emory E. Smiley	Dist	3	3	50	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	15	5	9	4	5	500	20,000
326	Florence	do	E. A. Kenyon	Dist	2	2	30	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	7	3	6	3	5	75	40,000
327	Fort Morgan	do	W. W. Putnam	Dist	3	2	32	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	10	0	2	0	4	400	10,000
328	Fowler	do	George W. Smith	Dist	1	1	6	24	0	0	0	0	3	15	7	0	1	1	1	1	4	1,300	35,000
329	Fruita	Union High School	Miss Nellie Williams	Dist	2	2	28	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	15	2	5	3	4	1,500	25,000
330	Glenwood Springs	High School*	Chas. H. King	Dist	2	1	20	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	7	5	4	862	3,500	
331	Golden	do	John M. Downen	Dist	3	3	40	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	4	2	4	4	862	3,500
332	Grand Junction	do*	E. E. Cole	Dist	1	4	66	82	0	0	0	0	17	23	24	32	5	8	5	6	4	400	20,000
333	Greeley	do	Fred H. Merten	Dist	4	4	87	125	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	12	12	12	4	4	600	150,000
334	Gunnison	Gunnison County High School	Miss Hattie Midaugh	Ind	1	2	20	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	3	4	4	4	40	2,900
335	Horchkiss	High School	E. W. Kelley	Dist	2	1	20	35	0	0	0	0	5	7	0	0	2	8	2	3	4	300	10,000
336	Idaho Springs	do	O. J. Spessard	Dist	3	3	63	75	0	0	0	0	4	10	0	1	4	1	4	4	53	2,200	100,000
337	La Junta	Union High School	C. L. Blakesley	Ind	4	3	62	82	0	0	0	0	6	10	10	17	6	10	17	6	10	800	27,000
338	Lamar	do	E. R. Jones	Dist	2	1	22	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	4	500	1,500

* Statistics of 1904-5.

TABLE 31.—Statistics of public high schools in the United States for the scholastic year 1905-6—Continued.

State and post-office.	Name.	Principal.	Classification of public high schools.	Secondary instructors.		Second-ary students.		Element-ary students.		Preparing for college.						Gradu-ates in 1906.	College prepar-atory stu-dents in grad-uating class of 1906.	Length of course in years.	Number in military drill.	Number of volumes in the library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.
				Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.							Boys.	Girls.	19	20	21	22
COLORADO—con.																					
339	Las Animas.....	Geo. L. Hess, A. M.....	Ind.....	3	1	30	32	0	0	8	10	12	18	1	5	1	5	4	500	\$50,000	
340	La Veta.....	A. R. Kent.....	Dist.....	1	1	12	13	0	0	1	6	1	0	2	18	2	6	4	1,500	75,000	
341	Leadville.....	Sanford L. Stoner.....	Dept.....	3	5	53	98	32	62	1	6	1	0	2	18	2	6	4	1,500	25,000	
342	Longmont.....	Miss Mary Stewart.....	Dist.....	4	4	4	45	74	0	0	0	0	0	8	5	6	4	4	1,200	55,000	
343	Loveland.....	Miss Nina T. Upsyke.....	Dist.....	3	2	63	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	5	6	4	4	1,000	9,000	
344	Mancos.....	J. A. Sexson.....	Dist.....	2	0	6	14	0	0	0	2	4	3	4	12	4	5	4	300	19,000	
345	Monte Vista.....	Geo. O. Thompson.....	Dist.....	3	2	41	77	0	0	0	2	4	3	4	12	4	5	4	700	25,000	
346	Montrose.....	Fred G. Person.....	Ind.....	2	2	84	78	0	0	3	2	0	0	4	8	3	2	4	0	0	
347	New Windsor.....	Miss Emily M. Allyn.....	Dist.....	0	1	9	18	0	0	0	1	4	2	0	1	4	0	3	245	8,000	
348	Ouray.....	U. O. Anderson.....	Ind.....	3	1	15	32	0	0	1	4	2	0	1	4	0	3	4	250	12,000	
349	Pueblo.....	H. M. Barrett.....	Dept.....	8	11	164	244	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	36	13	25	4	1,600	50,000	
350	do.....	John M. Downen.....	Dept.....	4	9	84	170	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	36	8	16	4	2,400	0	
351	Rocky Ford.....	E. L. Howett.....	Dist.....	4	2	36	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	2	2	6	4	1,000	0	
352	Saguache.....	A. T. Hesnard.....	Ind.....	2	1	23	37	0	0	2	9	1	0	2	8	2	6	4	2,100	5,000	
353	Salida.....	Arthur W. Penny.....	Dist.....	3	2	38	49	0	0	0	3	2	0	2	7	1	3	4	900	25,000	
354	Silverton.....	W. F. Hyde.....	Dist.....	1	1	20	18	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	4	4	300	15,000	
355	Sterling.....	August Daeschner.....	Ind.....	3	1	36	57	0	0	0	5	1	0	2	10	1	4	4	600	5,000	
356	Telluride.....	Miss Rebecca Kesner.....	Dist.....	1	4	24	18	0	0	8	6	0	0	0	6	24	0	5	4	672	5,000
357	Trinidad.....	Miss Annettie E. Ferris.....	Dept.....	4	3	80	135	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	4	40	583	30,000	
358	Victor.....	D. P. Taylor.....	Dept.....	4	5	81	89	0	0	0	0	28	14	7	5	4	3	4	800	40,000	

TABLE 31.—Statistics of public high schools in the United States for the scholastic year 1905-6—Continued.

State and post-office.	Name.	Principal.	Classification of public high schools.	Second-ary in-struct-ors.						Students.						Number in military drill.	Number of volumes in the library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.			
				Second-ary students.			Element-ary students.			Preparing for college.			College prepar-atory students in grad-uating class of 1906.								
				Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.				Boys.	Girls.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
CONNECTICUT—continued.																					
406	Shelton.....		High School.	1	3	46	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	11	4	5	4	300	\$60,000	
407	Somers.....	W. E. Goodhue.	Dist.	0	1	3	44	3	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	115	1,200	
408	Southington.....	Miss Caroline I. Griffin.	Dist.	1	4	24	47	0	0	14	7	1	0	3	5	0	1	4	1,500	30,000	
409	South Manchester.....	Walter H. Young.	Dept.	3	1	57	104	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	12	3	1	4	400	400	
410	South Norwalk.....	Fred A. Verplanck.	Dist.	1	4	50	103	0	0	1	5	0	0	3	14	1	4	4	300	25,000	
411	Stafford High School.....	Wm. C. Foote.	Dept.	1	3	25	32	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	8	1	4	4	750	30,000	
412	Stafford Springs.....	Ernest A. Maynard.	Dept.	5	7	125	152	0	0	4	6	2	0	7	21	6	6	4	1,252	100,000	
413	Stamford.....	F. C. Avery.	Dept.	1	2	20	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	1	1	4	360	33,000	
414	Stonington.....	Chas. T. Eaton.	Dept.	2	1	18	31	0	0	2	4	0	0	2	12	1	4	4	2,000	15,000	
414	.....do	E. W. Clarke.	Dept.	0	3	16	23	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	2	2	0	3	1,000	1,000
415	Stratford.....	Miss Lettie Bennett.	Dist.	1	0	7	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	0	0	2	304	25,000	
416	Terryville.....	W. Arthur Turner.	Dist.	1	2	25	40	0	0	3	2	1	1	3	14	4	2	4	200	25,000	
417	Thomaston.....	G. T. Ellwood.	Dist.	2	5	67	77	0	0	10	2	1	0	3	20	1	2	4	1,800	40,000	
418	Thompsonville.....	Edgar H. Parkman.	Dist.	2	9	125	140	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	26	4	6	5	3,500	150,000	
419	Torrington.....	Edwin H. Forbes.	Dept.	1	2	33	64	0	0	2	1	0	0	4	8	2	1	4	300	15,000	
420	Unionville.....	F. W. Doane.	Dist.	1	5	57	84	0	0	1	5	2	4	4	4	4	4	4	200	15,000	
421	Wallingford.....	Albert M. Tibbetts.	Dept.	1	0	8	10	0	0	1	4	5	2	4	4	1	1	4	300	15,000	
422	Wapping.....	School.	High School.	1	0	8	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	4	200	15,000	
423	Waterbury.....	Oliver D. Smith.	Dist.	7	13	240	275	0	0	12	8	20	0	29	28	6	3	4	1,300	150,000	
424	Watertown.....	Stephen W. Wilby.	Dept.	1	3	18	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	4	4	3	252	2,800	
425	Westchester.....	Frederic J. Werking.	Dist.	0	1	8	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	250	10,000	
426	West Hartford.....	Miss Sarah M. Wake- man.	Day High School*.	3	1	34	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	6	1	2	4	250	10,000	
427	Westport.....	John H. Peck. George H. Tracy.	High School. Staples High School*.	1	2	32	32	32	14	3	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	4	2,500	25,000	

428	Wethersfield.....	High School.....	Hubert G. Shaw.....	Dist.....	1	1	15	23	0	0	0	2	2	0	18	3	6	4	1,200	28,000	
429	Williamantic.....	Windham High School.....	E. J. Bugbee.....	Dist.....	3	8	122	145	0	0	0	6	3	0	15	3	6	4	1,200	50,000	
430	Windsor.....	High School.....	Wilbur E. Soule.....	Dist.....	1	1	18	30	20	15	3	3	6	0	4	3	2	1	300	16,000	
431	Woodbor.....	High School.....	Samuel E. Longwell.....	Dist.....	1	4	17	17	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	2	0	4	600	2,000	
432	Woodbury.....	Mitchell High School.....		Dist.....	1	1	17	13	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	4	250	2,500	
DELAWARE.																					
433	Delaware City.....	High School.....	Oliver C. Short.....	Dist.....	1	0	4	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	5	50	8,348	
434	Dover.....	do.....	Alex. Crawford.....	Dist.....	1	1	13	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	0	2	50	30,000	
435	Felton.....	do.....	Cecil C. MacDonald.....	Dist.....	1	0	21	36	61	1	0	0	0	0	4	2	1	0	150	4,000	
436	Georgetown.....	do.....	J. Emory Chipman.....	Dist.....	1	1	14	21	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	12,000	
437	Laurel.....	do.....	H. E. Slagbhaup.....	Dist.....	1	18	27	0	0	0	1	0	5	3	1	0	4	3	150	10,000	
438	Lewes.....	Union High School.....	N. W. Cameron.....	Dist.....	1	2	21	28	0	0	2	4	1	0	2	3	1	2	65	12,000	
439	Middletown.....	High School.....	I. V. Howell.....	Dist.....	0	2	9	18	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	3	0	2	400	10,000	
440	Milford.....	do.....	Daniel W. La Rue.....	Dist.....	1	4	30	70	0	0	1	0	6	9	3	7	3	3	400	25,000	
441	Milton.....	do.....	John A. Collins.....	Dist.....	1	0	6	13	69	52	0	2	0	0	0	5	0	3	800	9,000	
442	Newark.....	do.....	George S. Messersmith.....	Dist.....	1	2	42	57	0	0	9	2	0	0	0	0	1	4	100	17,000	
443	New Castle.....	do.....	Harry V. Holloway.....	Dist.....	1	1	13	38	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	2	4	100	15,000	
444	Seaford.....	do.....	A. C. Brower.....	Dist.....	1	1	25	30	0	0	1	10	5	7	2	4	0	2	200	8,000	
445	Smyrna.....	do.....	John P. Burdette.....	Dist.....	2	0	18	21	0	0	2	1	7	0	1	7	0	3	50	19,500	
446	Wilmington.....	do.....	A. H. Berlin.....	Dept.....	8	20	392	478	0	0	2	2	0	0	13	31	10	2	250	257,019	
447	Howard High School (colored).		Edwina B. Kruse.....	Dept.....	2	4	16	61	0	0	3	1	0	0	3	7	3	1	250	33,788	
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.																					
448	Washington.....	Armstrong Manual Training and High School.....	Wilson B. Evans.....	Dept.....	12	8	107	193	39	50	0	0	2	1	37	62	2	1	80	175,000	
449	do.....	Business High School.....	Allen Davis.....	Dept.....	11	19	271	435	0	0	52	106	0	0	1,667	0	2	120	1,667	0	
450	do.....	Central High School.....	Emory M. Wilson.....	Dept.....	16	39	413	639	0	0	72	43	10	43	81	25	15	4	220	5,000	
451	do.....	Eastern High School.....	M. F. F. Swartzell.....	Dept.....	6	12	108	207	0	0	10	4	0	1	14	24	10	5	4	69	2,848
452	do.....	McKinley Manual Training High School.....	A. I. Gardner.....	Dept.....	23	18	424	175	0	0	49	41	0	0	49	41	0	2-4	169	221,200	
453	do.....	M Street High School (colored).	Miss Anna J. Cooper.....	Dept.....	15	11	152	376	0	0	20	6	3	3	13	50	6	1	4	1,500	106,909
454	do.....	Western High School.....	Miss Edith C. Westcott.....	Dept.....	5	15	188	277	0	0	36	41	78	13	36	15	13	8	4	63	1,845
FLORIDA.																					
455	Alachua.....	High School.....	W. H. Cassels.....	Ind.....	1	0	4	7	64	69	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	2	30	6,000	
456	Apalachicola.....	Chapman High School*.....	H. A. Ferrell.....	Dist.....	1	1	25	29	0	0	4	8	2	0	0	0	0	4	500	10,000	
457	Aradaha.....	De Soto County High School.....	E. M. Murphey.....	Ind.....	2	0	8	16	0	0	3	2	0	2	0	0	0	4	75	12,500	
458	Aucilla.....	High School.....	A. H. Bell.....	Ind.....	1	1	4	4	45	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	130	1,700	
459	Barrow.....	Summerlin Institute.....	R. B. Huffaker.....	Ind.....	1	2	36	0	0	0	1	3	0	1	5	1	3	4	350	40,000	
460	Bartow.....	Graded School.....	Miss Esther Nipe.....	Dist.....	1	0	6	10	44	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	70	1,200	
461	Bonifay.....	High School.....	Bonner.....	Ind.....	1	1	4	6	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	40	7,000	
462	Bradentown.....	Country High School*.....	Also B. Clark.....	Ind.....	1	2	7	18	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	500	7,000	
463	Bronson.....	High School.....	W. J. Maloy.....	Dist.....	1	0	3	4	29	61	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	2,000	2,000	
464	Brooksville.....	Hernando High School*.....	Thomas W. Hartman.....	Ind.....	1	2	31	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1,200	5,000	

* Statistics of 1904-5.

TABLE 31.—Statistics of public high schools in the United States for the scholastic year 1905-6—Continued.

State and post-office.	Name.	Principal.	Classification of public high schools.	Second-ary in-struct-ors.		Second-ary students.		Element-ary students.				Prepar-ing for college.				College prepar-atory stu-dents in grad-uating class of 1906.		Length of course in years.	Number in military drill.	Number of volumes in the library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific appa-ratus.		
				Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Classi-cal course.		Scien-tific courses.		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.					Boys.	Girls.
										Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.										
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22		
FLORIDA—cont'd.																							
465	Crawfordsville...	J. W. Pittman.	Dist..	1	1	40	35	20	15					5	3	5	3	2		1,000	\$2,000		
466	Clearwater Harbor	H. J. Kendall.	Dist..	2	0	3	7	57	69					2	1	2	1	2		341	3,000		
467	Cocoa...	Homor E. Wakefield.	Dist..	1	0	5	6	0	0					2	1	2	1	2		102	2,500		
468	Crystal River...	Wm. E. Blair.	Dist..	1	0	5	13	47	51					1	3	1	1	3		40	4,000		
469	Pasco County High School	J. C. V. Worthy, A. M.	Ind..	1	1	10	13	0	0					0	3	0	2	4		4	10,000		
470	Dade City...	J. L. Wright.	Dist..	1	2	17	37	0	0					0	3	0	2	4		115	2,000		
471	Daytona...	H. J. Rogers.	Ind..	2	1	8	31	0	0					1	1	1	1	2		50	10,000		
472	De Funiak Springs	Claude A. Keith.	Dist..	1	1	15	15	0	0					8	10	0	1	4		100	10,000		
473	De Land High School.	J. H. Selden, A. M.	Dist..	1	0	6	4	0	0					0	0	0	0	4		12	4,000		
474	Dunnellon	Miss Elizabeth Blanchard.	Dist..	0	1	9	9	49	54					0	1	0	0	4		70	3,000		
475	Eustis...	H. A. Ferrell.	Dist..	1	1	26	36	0	11					4	5	0	3	4		250	6,000		
476	Fernandina...	W. H. Peck.	Dist..	1	0	3	4	7	11					0	2	0	2	4		75	3,000		
477	Florida City	L. O. Fender.	Dist..	1	0	2	5	38	35					1	3	1	3	4		40	4,000		
478	Fort Meade...	Eben F. Fender.	Dist..	1	0	5	5	56	55					1	0	0	0	4		150	4,000		
479	Fort Myers	R. D. Hall.	Ind..	2	0	20	31	0	0					0	2	0	2	4		3,700	6,500		
480	Fort White.	W. F. Fletcher.	Ind..	1	0	9	8	40	50					2	3	0	2	4		75	40,000		
481	Gainesville...	Tom F. McHeath.	Dist..	1	2	45	70	0	0					0	0	0	0	4		150	40,000		
482	Green Cove Springs.	Richard W. Ervin.	Ind..	1	0	4	12	0	0					0	0	0	0	4		80	3,500		
483	Hampton...	Poppell.	Dist..	1	0	2	3	30	40					0	0	0	0	2		3	3,500		
484	Hawthorn	W. E. Bell.	Dist..	1	0	2	10	52	34					0	1	1	3	4		2	2,000		
485	Inverness...	W. H. Russell.	Ind..	1	0	10	9	39	53					1	2	0	4	4		300	2,500		
486	Jacksonville...	W. E. Knibloe.	Ind..	2	6	100	200	0	0					25	47	12	10	6		2,000	60,000		

487	do	Stanton High School (colored).	S. P. Robinson.	Dept.	1	11	37	0	0	0	0	1	0	8	0	1	3	200	22,000
488	Jasper	Normal Institute*	W. B. Cate	Ind.	2	1	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	4	600	4,500	
489	Jensen	High School*	Jas. A. Ormond	Dist.	1	0	6	40	34	0	2	2	0	0	0	4	45	3,500	
490	Key West	Sears High School	M. P. Gager	Dept.	1	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	105	5,000	
491	Kissimmee	Oscola High School	M. H. Smith	Ind.	2	1	34	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	1	4	30	3,000	
492	Lake City	High School	A. B. Jarrell	Dept.	1	3	32	0	0	0	0	0	5	15	1	4	100	7,500	
493	Lakeland	do	Thos. B. Kirk	Ind.	2	1	36	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	500	15,000	
494	Lecanto	Graded School	J. W. Collins	Ind.	1	0	5	20	30	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	800	800	
495	Leesburg	High School*	J. L. Boone	Dist.	1	1	18	0	0	0	0	0	4	5	0	1	400	8,000	
496	Live Oak	Suwannee High School	L. B. Edwards	Dist.	1	2	26	43	22	0	0	0	0	3	2	4	300	14,000	
497	McIntosh	High School	Mrs. Lula B. Bradford	Dist.	0	1	5	32	22	2	6	1	0	3	9	5	75	1,500	
498	Madison	Madison County High School	L. B. Wiggins	Ind.	1	1	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	500	15,000	
499	Marianna	Jackson County High School	James A. Ormond	Ind.	2	0	17	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	4	250	1,000	
500	Miami	High School	W. W. Hall	Dist.	2	2	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	50	15,000	
501	Milton	Santa Rosa Academy	J. G. Fertig	Dist.	1	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2,000	17,000	
502	Monticello	Jefferson Collegiate Institute	William N. Henderson	Dist.	1	1	18	38	42	2	5	0	1	0	1	4	100	3,000	
503	Ocala	High School*	J. H. Workman	Ind.	2	2	33	0	0	0	0	0	4	7	2	4	200	12,000	
504	Orlando	do*	F. A. Hathaway	Dist.	2	1	33	0	0	5	20	4	8	0	0	4	500	25,000	
505	Oviedo	Graded School	T. W. Lawton	Dist.	1	0	10	8	20	1	2	0	0	1	2	3	100	2,000	
506	Palatka	Putnam County High School	I. I. Himes	Ind.	1	2	26	32	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	2	100	5,000	
507	Palmetto	High School	E. F. Wilson	Dist.	1	0	17	53	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	90	10,000	
508	Pensacola	do	Joseph B. Lacey	Dept.	2	3	21	72	0	0	0	0	2	4	1	4	1,000	45,000	
509	Plant City	Graded and High School*	Robert M. Roy	Ind.	3	1	18	47	0	3	2	3	2	3	2	4	374	12,300	
510	Punta Gorda	High School	J. H. Fuiks	Dist.	1	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	10	3,500	
511	Quincy	Cad-sten County High School	A. B. Clark	Ind.	1	2	13	22	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	4	500	3,000	
512	St. Augustine	High School	R. B. Rutherford	Dept.	1	4	20	36	0	0	3	6	0	6	5	0	350	15,000	
513	St. Petersburg	Normal, Industrial, and High School	Edward Conradi	Dist.	4	2	35	46	0	0	0	0	5	6	2	4	1,500	30,000	
514	Sanford	High School	N. J. Perkins	Dist.	1	0	15	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	200	15,000	
515	Seabreeze	do	J. H. Seldin	Dist.	1	0	11	44	59	2	3	0	0	0	0	4	100	10,000	
516	Sneads	do	Chas. O. Andrews	Dist.	1	0	6	74	77	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	2,000	2,000	
517	Spring Lake	do	Norton Keathley	Dist.	1	0	19	9	39	41	5	5	0	3	0	3	300	3,000	
518	Starke	do	R. W. Van Brunt	Ind.	1	0	5	16	0	0	1	2	0	1	2	2	250	3,000	
519	Tampa	Hillsboro County High School	J. W. McClung	Dept.	3	5	56	126	0	0	0	0	4	10	4	9	1,000	12,000	
520	Tarpon Springs	High School	E. G. Peck	Ind.	2	0	9	10	66	50	2	5	0	2	3	1	120	2,000	
521	Titusville	do	Miss Teeter	Ind.	0	1	3	2	55	65	2	1	0	2	1	2	212	500	
522	Trilby	Wake Forest High School	E. B. O'Berry	Dist.	1	0	20	27	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	30	500	
523	Wakulla	High School	W. E. Bell	Dist.	1	0	3	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	100	5,000	
524	Waukeelah	do	P. G. Shaver	Dist.	2	0	20	30	0	0	0	0	5	8	1	3	75	2,000	
525	Waukeelah	do	W. D. G. Wine	Ind.	1	0	8	12	37	28	0	0	0	0	0	2	36	1,200	
526	Webster	do	W. A. Jones	Ind.	2	0	8	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	300	1,000	
527	West Palmbeach	do	Elden V. James	Dist.	1	0	6	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	300	1,000	
528	Westville	do*	John D. Gable	Dist.	1	0	3	55	65	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	100	1,500	

* Statistics of 1904-5.

TABLE 31.—Statistics of public high schools in the United States for the scholastic year 1905-6—Continued.

State and post-office.	Name.	Principal.	Classification of public high schools.	Second-ary in-struct-ors.		Second-ary students.		Elementary students.		Preparing for college.				Graduates in 1906.		College preparatory students in graduating class of 1906.		Length of course in years.	Number in military drill.	Number of volumes in the library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.	
				Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.					19	20	21	22
GEORGIA.																						
529	Adel.....	Institute*.....	Dist..	1	1	10	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	100	\$1,500		
530	Albany.....	Academy*.....	Dept.	1	2	35	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	300	1,000		
531	Alpharetta.....	High School.....	Ind.	0	0	7	12	43	58	1	3	1	0	1	2	1	2	3	50	3,000		
532	Americus.....	Furrow High School.....	Dept.	2	3	31	88	0	0	2	11	0	0	3	22	2	11	4	325	40,000		
533	Athens.....	Frank M. Harper.....	Dept.	2	4	89	86	0	0	69	66	0	0	10	14	10	14	4	1,200	30,000		
534	Atlanta.....	High School (colored).....	Dept.	1	1	8	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	4	5	3	3	75	2,500		
535	Atlanta.....	Girls' High School.....	Dept.	2	17	0	518	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	0	8	4	6,800	150,000		
536	Atapulgus.....	Academy.....	Dist.	1	0	65	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	4	3	300	5,000		
537	Auburn.....	Mulberry High School.....	Dist.	0	6	0	186	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	300	30,000		
538	Augusta.....	Thibaud High School.....	Dept.	0	0	11	11	0	0	3	3	3	1	0	8	0	5	2	175	1,400		
539	Austell.....	High School*.....	Dist.	1	2	20	32	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	8	0	5	4	150	6,000		
540	Blakely.....	Institute*.....	Dist.	1	2	14	20	28	32	2	4	1	2	0	2	0	2	2	110	3,000		
541	Blue Ridge.....	High School*.....	Dist.	1	0	27	32	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	50	1,500		
542	Buiford.....	College.....	Dist.	2	0	8	14	40	58	4	0	0	0	3	4	2	1	4	250	4,000		
543	Boston.....	High School*.....	Dist.	1	0	8	14	40	58	4	0	0	0	3	4	2	1	4	250	4,000		
544	Brunson.....	Brooks Station.....	Ind.	1	0	1	6	31	33	0	0	0	0	4	10	4	5	4	1,800	30,000		
545	Brunswick.....	Glynn Academy*.....	Dept.	2	1	64	79	0	0	4	5	3	4	0	3	0	3	3	288	10,000		
546	Buiford.....	High School*.....	Dist.	1	1	6	14	18	24	4	5	3	4	0	0	0	0	4	100	1,000		
548	Butler.....	Male and Female College*.....	Dist.	1	1	9	17	32	32	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	25	3,000		
549	Byron.....	High School*.....	Dist.	1	0	8	5	22	27	3	9	2	9	2	3	2	2	3	200	10,000		
550	Calhoun.....	do.....	Dist.	1	1	13	47	0	0	6	5	2	4	2	4	2	4	1	275	2,500		
551	Canton.....	do.....	Dist.	1	0	15	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	300	30,000		
552	Carrollton.....	do.*.....	Dist.	2	1	40	50	0	0	4	6	6	6	7	10	2	5	4	500	30,000		
553	Cartersville.....	do.....	Dist.	2	1	40	65	0	0	4	6	6	6	7	10	2	5	4	300	30,000		
554	Clarksville.....	County High School.....	Dist..	1	0	9	9	45	51	0	2	0	2	0	3	0	3	3	105	3,500		

PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS.

555	Cochran.....	High School.....	J. P. Lawson.....	Dist.....	1	12	12	0	0	0	6	1	3	0	2	4	300
556	Coleman.....	do.....	H. E. Hurcheson.....	Dist.....	1	10	15	15	35	15	15	5	1	3	0	2	125
557	Columbus.....	do.....	J. Colin Moore.....	Dist.....	2	4	65	103	15	27	15	0	11	3	8	4	5,000
558	Concord.....	Middle Georgia Institute.....	R. E. Carroll.....	Dept.....	1	0	15	25	0	0	0	5	4	0	4	4	300
559	Conyers.....	High School.....	W. W. Driskell (supt.).....	Dist.....	1	3	19	43	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	3	6,000
560	Cornelia.....	do.....	J. W. Marion.....	Dist.....	2	0	35	30	0	0	0	2	2	2	2	2	550
561	Crawford.....	do.*.....	Mrs. R. P. Arnold.....	Dist.....	0	2	9	13	23	25	3	2	3	3	4	20	5,000
562	Culloden.....	do.....	Ralph O. Powell.....	Dist.....	1	13	31	26	15	4	6	3	5	1	0	3	50
563	Dallas.....	do.*.....	H. H. Ezzard.....	Dist.....	2	0	25	39	0	0	3	8	4	0	6	9	500
564	Dawson.....	do.*.....	J. R. Hankins.....	Dist.....	2	2	36	39	0	0	10	4	0	2	3	5	25,000
565	Denmark.....	New Lebanon High School.....	J. W. E. Richards.....	Dist.....	1	16	26	22	16	4	3	3	2	0	2	0	500
566	Douglas.....	(colored).*	J. Walter Hendricks.....	Dist.....	3	1	50	50	0	0	6	3	2	1	18	13	1,000
567	Douglasville.....	Southern Normal Institute.....	W. E. Denny.....	Dist.....	1	30	40	0	0	0	3	5	1	3	1	2	500
568	Dublin.....	College.....	W. R. Lanier.....	Dist.....	1	35	52	0	0	3	5	3	11	3	5	3	35,000
569	Eastman.....	High School.....	W. A. Mulloy.....	Dist.....	2	1	24	33	0	0	2	6	5	12	2	6	150
570	Eatonton.....	High School*.....	W. C. Wright.....	Dist.....	2	0	25	30	0	0	2	6	2	5	2	6	500
571	Elberton.....	do.....	Joseph L. Cox.....	Dept.....	2	1	14	24	0	0	2	5	2	5	1	1	100
572	Ellaville.....	Charles F. Crisp Institute.....	Frank Dennis.....	Dist.....	1	0	12	16	33	39	0	5	1	0	1	0	11,000
573	Eton.....	Pleasant Valley High School.....	S. E. Berry.....	Ind.....	1	20	20	0	0	5	3	5	4	1	0	1	500
574	Fitzgerald.....	High School.....	W. H. Klepper.....	Dist.....	1	24	35	0	0	1	0	2	3	1	0	4	600
575	Flowers Branch.....	do.....	R. Lee Blackwell.....	Dist.....	1	0	2	5	43	55	1	0	2	3	1	0	1,500
576	Fort Gaines.....	do.....	Van McK. Fletcher.....	Dist.....	1	18	30	0	0	10	20	2	0	1	4	1	225
577	Fort Valley.....	Grady Institute*.....	W. J. Sroggs.....	Dist.....	1	1	30	38	0	0	11	14	5	3	1	3	700
578	Gainesville.....	High School.....	W. M. Johnson.....	Dist.....	2	1	25	35	0	0	4	4	2	3	0	2	290
579	Girard.....	do.....	S. A. Belcher.....	Dist.....	1	0	3	4	63	48	2	1	1	0	1	0	75
580	Girth.....	Union Academy.....	Miss Linnie Lively.....	Ind.....	0	1	3	2	14	11	2	1	0	1	0	1	2
581	Gore (R. F. D.).....	Sublimina High School*.....	G. M. Sparks.....	Dist.....	1	0	6	5	25	24	1	0	2	1	0	2	1,200
582	Grantville.....	High School*.....	Henry L. Banks.....	Dist.....	1	10	16	0	0	0	5	1	0	2	4	2	500
583	Gryton.....	South Atlantic Institute*.....	H. B. Bible.....	Dist.....	1	0	10	24	40	45	2	4	2	2	4	2	3,000
584	Hagan.....	Academy*.....	J. J. Hill, A. B.....	Dist.....	1	10	24	40	20	12	0	3	5	1	4	0	50
585	Hamilton.....	High School*.....	S. T. Phillips.....	Dist.....	1	0	20	8	20	12	0	3	5	1	4	0	4,000
586	Hapeville.....	do.*.....	J. L. Chapman.....	Ind.....	0	15	14	35	44	3	6	1	0	2	3	1	500
587	Harrison.....	do.*.....	W. H. Barksdale.....	Ind.....	1	0	5	16	41	46	3	6	1	0	2	3	500
588	Hawkinsville.....	do.*.....	T. G. Polhill.....	Dist.....	1	2	15	35	0	0	1	10	2	8	1	4	105
589	Hepzibah.....	High School.....	T. W. Sewell.....	Dist.....	1	15	20	40	45	4	4	2	6	2	4	3	200
590	Hogansville.....	do.....	J. M. Gantt.....	Dist.....	1	2	10	20	0	0	1	5	1	5	1	5	100
591	Jacksonville.....	Twigg's High School.....	S. W. Rogers.....	Dist.....	1	0	6	5	31	37	2	0	3	0	2	3	300
592	Jesup.....	High School.....	William D. Greene.....	Dist.....	1	0	9	13	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	2	486
593	Jonesboro.....	do.....	Homey B. Adams.....	Dist.....	1	20	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	100
594	Kestler.....	Damasus-Kestler High School.....	T. E. Hunt.....	Dist.....	1	0	10	15	55	55	1	0	1	3	1	3	50
595	Knoxville.....	High School.....	L. E. Novell.....	Dist.....	3	0	5	22	13	0	1	2	0	2	5	2	100
596	Lagrango.....	do.....	J. E. Ricketson.....	Dept.....	3	34	40	0	0	0	2	1	2	0	3	4	1,800
597	Lavonia.....	Institute.....	W. P. Lunsford, A. D.....	Dist.....	1	16	9	0	0	0	2	1	2	1	2	1	150
598	Lawnsvilla.....	High School*.....	C. R. Vears.....	Dist.....	2	0	62	46	0	0	12	13	4	0	2	5	675
599	Leesburg.....	do.*.....	C. L. Nease.....	Dist.....	1	0	6	9	28	27	2	1	2	1	2	3	10,000
600	Lincolnton.....	do.*.....	T. L. Peryman.....	Dist.....	1	22	28	28	42	8	4	2	0	5	3	5	5,000

* Statistics of 1904-5.

TABLE 31.—Statistics of public high schools in the United States for the scholastic year 1905-6—Continued.

State and post-office.	Name.	Principal.	Classification of public high schools.	Students.										Number of volumes in the library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.						
				Second-ary in-struct-ors.		Elemen-tary students.		Prepar-ing for college.				College prepar-atory stu-dents in grad-uating class of 1906.				Length of course in years.	Number in military drill.				
				Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.								
	I	3	1	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
IDAHO—continued.																					
673	Idaho Falls.....	A. C. Sears.....	Dist.	4	3	56	72	0	0	8	20	18	16	7	3	3	4	4	532	\$50,000	
674	Kendrick.....	J. P. Barackman.....	Dist.	1	1	34	28	0	0	0	2	1	4	3	4	2	5	2	500	2,500	
675	Lewiston.....	Joel Jenner.....	Dist.	4	4	76	105	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	13	3	12	3	1,500	12,000	
676	Maad City.....	Arthur Welling.....	Dist.	1	8	110	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	4	1,300	25,000	
677	Mountain Home.....	Irvin B. Warner.....	Dist.	2	1	29	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	2	4	2,075	500,000	
678	Nampa.....	Harry L. Wrayden.....	Dist.	10	2	33	47	0	0	5	2	2	0	7	4	1	4	4	450	56,234	
679	Pocatello.....	John W. Paris.....	State	2	0	9	12	0	0	3	3	0	0	3	3	3	3	2	175	5,074	
680	.....do.....	A. V. Bromhall.....	Dept.	2	0	9	12	0	0	3	3	0	0	3	3	3	3	2	300	20,000
681	Rathdrum.....	M. P. Sperry.....	Dist.	2	0	13	12	0	0	6	5	0	0	2	1	2	1	4	600	35,000	
682	Sabron.....	J. T. Parsons.....	Dist.	2	0	13	12	0	0	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	700	17,000	
683	Shoup.....	J. R. Hinton.....	Dist.	1	0	3	7	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	1,500	16,000	
684	Shoshone.....	J. D. Bradford.....	Dist.	1	0	3	7	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	250	10,000	
685	Silver City.....	John W. Daniels.....	Dist.	1	0	30	33	0	0	5	5	0	0	4	3	2	0	3	100	15,000	
686	Wallace.....	Edw. Gales.....	Ltd.	1	0	1	5	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	100	15,000	
687	Wardner.....	Edw. Gales.....	Ltd.	1	0	1	5	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	100	15,000	
688	Wester.....	A. C. Carlson, M. A.....	Dist.	2	1	38	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	0	4	918	30,000	
ILLINOIS.																					
689	Abingdon.....	C. B. Beyerler.....	Dist.	3	7	68	88	0	0	19	25	6	10	5	7	4	5	4	200	45,000	
690	Albion.....	H. F. Adams.....	Dist.	2	0	25	30	0	0	5	12	2	0	6	13	2	8	3	200	6,000	
691	Alexandria.....	R. W. Bolton.....	Dist.	1	2	22	22	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	100	17,000	
692	Altamont.....	J. C. Augustine.....	Dist.	2	0	11	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	200	18,000	
693	Alton.....	J. E. Turner.....	Dist.	4	5	113	222	0	0	8	16	14	0	12	28	4	5	4	1,000	60,000	
694	Alton.....	T. S. Henry.....	Dist.	1	0	9	14	67	54	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	0	3	75	2,000	
695	Amboy.....	Miss Helen G. Smith.....	Dist.	2	1	14	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	4	383	26,500	

686	Anna.....	Charles A. Barnhart.....	Dist.....	2	1	47	34	0	0	0	4	3	4	0	6	9	5	2	4	350	20,000
687	Arcola.....	Miss Mary Ewing.....	Dist.....	1	3	32	40	0	4	4	1	1	4	2	4	2	4	1	4	275	15,000
688	Arenzville.....	F. H. Craven.....	Dist.....	1	0	21	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	4	0	1	3	250	8,000
689	Arthur.....	John C. Reed.....	Dist.....	1	1	10	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	2	1	2	234	12,000
700	Ashland.....	Miss Petra Dahl.....	Dist.....	1	0	24	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	1	2	4	3	500	24,000
701	Ashley.....	T. E. Allen.....	Dist.....	1	0	2	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	6	1	2	4	3	150	5,000
702	Ashton.....	Harry B. Price.....	Dist.....	1	1	14	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	8	1	7	4	4	320	17,000
703	Assumption.....	Miss Frances M. Butterfield.....	Dist.....	2	2	34	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	6	1	7	4	4	217	9,321
704	Athens.....	A. W. Bailey.....	Dist.....	1	18	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	3	3	1	1	3	75	4,000
705	Atlanta.....	Miss Bertha Denning.....	Dist.....	1	3	41	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	3	4	0	3	300	20,000
706	Atwood.....	Adolph Gore.....	Dist.....	1	1	13	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	1	1	4	4	155	6,500
707	Arbun.....	C. E. Barker.....	Dist.....	1	2	21	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	4	4	200	200
703	Augusta.....	Miss Mary E. Remick.....	Dist.....	2	1	24	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	1	1	4	4	350	10,000
709	Aurora.....	C. L. Phelps.....	Dept.....	4	9	210	242	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	41	8	8	4	4	2,000	50,000
710	do.....	West Side High School.....	Dept.....	4	4	100	137	0	4	20	15	14	12	23	6	12	4	4	4	750	98,500
711	Berry.....	School.*.....	Dist.....	1	2	14	20	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	4	4	50	30,000
712	Betavia.....	High School.....	Dist.....	2	1	19	33	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	5	2	1	4	4	300	8,000
713	do.....	East High School.....	Dist.....	1	3	28	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	1	4	173	8,000
714	Beards town.....	Miss Eleanor Johnston.....	Dist.....	1	3	36	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	12	2	4	4	4	1,500	500
715	Bellville.....	Miss Elva J. Saunders.....	Dept.....	5	0	86	91	0	0	3	4	15	10	10	13	3	3	3	3	1,000	1,000
716	Belvidere.....	H. W. Brna.....	Dept.....	1	3	20	53	0	0	2	4	0	0	2	18	0	3	4	4	337	.....
717	do.....	North Belvidere High School.....	Dept.....	1	6	23	55	29	1	5	0	0	0	4	9	2	4	4	4	585	60,000
718	Bement.....	Miss Myrtle R. Strickler.....	Dist.....	2	1	27	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	1	1	4	4	770	34,000
719	Benton.....	W. P. Miller.....	Dist.....	2	2	30	33	0	0	10	5	12	6	9	8	5	4	4	4	300	40,000
720	Biggsville.....	O. C. Urburch.....	Dist.....	2	2	34	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	4	2	4	4	500	10,000
721	Bladensburg.....	Loren O. Culp.....	Dist.....	2	1	50	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	10	6	5	4	4	500	30,000
722	Bloomington.....	J. C. Moore.....	Dist.....	6	9	246	313	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	55	28	18	12	4	1,700	100,000
723	Blue Island.....	E. J. Boyer.....	Dept.....	8	3	61	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	9	1	1	4	4	160	.....
724	Bowen.....	H. M. Lemon.....	Dist.....	1	2	20	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	3	14	2	7	100	6,000
725	Bradford.....	G. W. Courts.....	Dist.....	1	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	3	14	2	7	200	30,000
726	Bradley.....	W. H. Brewster.....	Dist.....	1	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	170	1,000
727	Brighton.....	Fred Wilson.....	Dist.....	1	0	11	25	49	55	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	3	225	3,000
728	Brimfield.....	Carl B. Moore.....	Dist.....	2	0	18	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	2	4	1	4	350	6,000
729	Buda.....	C. H. Harrington.....	Dist.....	1	1	15	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	4	200	6,000	
730	Bunker Hill.....	L. T. Shaw.....	Dist.....	1	1	15	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	3	400	20,000
731	Bushnell.....	W. H. H. Miller.....	Dist.....	1	2	27	47	0	0	9	7	0	0	1	0	4	7	4	4	100	55,000
732	Byron.....	A. Roy Mize.....	Dist.....	1	1	19	37	2	0	3	3	6	0	3	0	3	0	4	4	220	20,000
733	Cairo.....	W. D. Bannister.....	Dist.....	2	6	71	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	12	6	4	900	5,000
734	do.....	J. C. Lewis.....	Dept.....	2	1	2	18	17	18	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	4	903	3,150
735	Cambridge.....	High School.....	Dist.....	1	2	22	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	2	8	1	2	315	15,000
736	Camp Point.....	S. S. Simpson.....	Dist.....	1	2	31	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	2	6	4	4	200	30,000
737	Canton.....	C. E. Lawyer.....	Dept.....	5	9	146	198	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	27	4	3	4	4	286	70,000
738	Carlinville.....	Miss Margaret Hubbard.....	Dist.....	1	2	26	49	0	0	1	12	0	0	1	7	1	5	3	3	1,500	40,000
739	Carlyle.....	M. N. Todd.....	Dist.....	2	1	30	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	2	0	4	840	21,000
740	Carroll.....	Harry A. O'Brien.....	Dist.....	2	1	35	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	10	3	4	4	300	30,000

* Statistics of 1904-5.

TABLE 31.—Statistics of public high schools in the United States for the scholastic year 1905-6.—Continued.

State and post-office.	Name.	Principal.	Classification of public high schools.	Second-ary in-struct-ors.		Second-ary students.		Element-ary students.		Students.						Number of volumes in the library.	Number in military drill.	Length of course in years.	Number in military drill.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.		
				Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Preparing for college.		Gradu-ates in grad-uating class of 1906.		Boys.	Girls.						Boys.	Girls.
										Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.										Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
ILLINOIS—cont'd.																						
741	Carrollton.....		High School.....																			
742	Carterville.....	S. Geo. Syde.....	Dist.....	3	2	65	64	0	0	2	0	1	0	9	10	3	0	4	250	\$35,000		
743	Carthage.....	Jas. L. Parks.....	Dist.....	2	1	15	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	100	100	30,000	
		Miss Emily C. Pen- noek.	Dist.....	1	5	80	85	20	35	7	5	2	2	9	9			4	200			
744	Casey.....		Dist.....	2	0	18	32	0	0	1	2	5	0	3	5	2	0	4	60	18,000		
745	Centralia.....	C. H. Elliott.....	Dept.....	1	9	100	118	0	0	0	2	15	10	10	15	6	8	4	750	48,000		
746	Cerro Gordo.....	B. F. Heckman.....	Dist.....	2	0	14	25	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	2	0	2	4	300	20,000		
747	Chadwick.....	W. G. Lawrence.....	Dist.....	1	1	11	9	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	3	715	6,000		
748	Champaign.....	Miss Lottie Switzer.....	Dept.....	3	10	134	183	0	0	0	0	0	1	19	31	5	2	4	500	60,000		
749	Chandlerville.....	Frederic H. Lincoln.....	Dist.....	2	0	12	30	0	0	1	2	5	0	3	5	1	2	4	60	3,050		
750	Charlin.....	Herbert Hendricks.....	Dist.....	1	1	14	15	0	0	0	0	5	0	2	5	2	0	4	425	6,000		
751	Charleston.....	Charles Leckrone.....	Dept.....	2	4	58	69	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	3	1	3	4	200	40,000		
752	Chatsworth.....	Miss Lillian Toler.....	Dist.....	1	1	10	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	1	3	4	500	10,000		
753	Chebanse.....	E. S. Clark.....	Dist.....	1	0	11	26	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	0	3	3	600	5,000		
754	Chenoa.....	Miss A. Agnes Dillon.....	Dist.....	1	0	21	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	3	400	25,000		
755	Cherry Valley.....	George B. Jamison.....	Dist.....	1	0	4	12	38	42	0	3	2	5	7	3	1	4	4	240	15,000		
756	Chester.....	D. O. Jones.....	Dist.....	2	1	25	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	673	25,000		
757	Chicago.....	George H. Rockwood.....	Dept.....	6	12	208	300	0	0	0	3	5	5	20	34	20	34	4	1,796	190,000		
758	.....do	A. S. Hall.....	Dept.....	5	8	186	196	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	18	13	7	4	675		
759	.....do	J. E. Armstrong.....	Dept.....	2	1	34	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4			
		Englewood Evening High School.				0	473															
760	.....do	James E. Armstrong.....	Dept.....	13	19	445	838	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	70	16	70	4	2,230	140,000	
761	.....do	Hyde Park High School.....	Dept.....	15	24	662	907	0	0	0	0	0	0	71	134	71	134	4	3,000	130,000	
762	.....do	Jefferson High School.....	Dept.....	7	5	92	171	0	0	8	17	9	22	8	19	5	9	4	1,539	48,000	
763	.....do	John Marshall High School.	Dept.....	10	14	206	649	0	0	0	0	10	30	15	52	10	30	4	2,000		

764	do	Laake High School	Dept.	7	8	126	259	0	0			6	16	1	3	4	3,191	
765	do	Laake View High School	Dept.	13	25	512	997	0	0					32	69	19	31	4
766	do	Medill High School	Dept.	9	11	289	328	0	0					35	28	5	5	1,326
767	do	Murray F. Tuley Evening High School	Dept.	2	0	32	4	a214	a71									
768	do	Murray F. Tuley High School	Dept.	17	6	335	682	0	0					17	41	2	3	2,000
769	do	Richard T. Crane Manual Training High School	Dept.	41	2	1161	0	0	0					52	0	25	0	975
770	do	Robert A. Waller High School	Dept.	9	16	297	575	0	0					29	69	13	28	1,548
771	do	South Chicago High School*	Dept.	5	10	172	239	0	0	5	6	8	0	11	32	4	2	1,200
772	do	Sith Division Manual Training High School	Dept.	4	1	153	0	0	0			15	0					2,355
773	do	Wendell Phillips High School	Dept.	13	38	770	1325	0	0					40	70	29	26	2,554
774	do	William McKinley High School	Dept.	14	14	324	764	0	0					24	65	3	5	3,000
775	Chicago Heights	Bloom Township High School	Twp.	2	4	45	67	0	0	10	15	4	0	5	9	5	0	350
776	Chrisman	High School	Dist.	2	0	30	32	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	1	4	500	
777	Clay City	do	Dist.	1	0	9	15	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	1	5	862	
778	Clayton	do	Dist.	1	1	24	28	0	0	6	20	8	6	3	3	3	1,300	
779	Cinton	do	Dist.	0	5	61	121	0	0	38	40	20	3	12	6	12	1,069	
780	Clyde	J. Sterling Morton High School	Twp.	4	6	78	96	0	0								65,000	
781	Cobden	High School	Dist.	1	1	17	20	0	0	6	4			4	2	0	2,000	
782	Colchester	do	Dist.	1	1	23	32	0	0					5	11		300	
783	Collax	do	Dist.	0	3	26	32	0	0	7	5	3	5	2	3	2	250	
784	Collinsville	do	Dist.	3	1	32	62	0	0	1	2	2	0	10	2	4	456	
785	Coulterville	do	Dist.	1	1	19	17	0	0					1	0		5,000	
786	Creal Springs	do	Dist.	2	0	16	22	0	0	4	8			7	6	3	100	
787	Cuba	do	Dist.	1	1	33	39	0	0					4	8	1	300	
788	Dallas City	do	Dist.	1	0	28	30	0	0					4	4	1	240	
789	Danvers	do	Dist.	1	0	8	12	0	0					3	0	3	100	
790	Danville	do	Dist.	4	0	145	205	0	0					16	35	5	600	
791	Davis	do	Dist.	5	14	220	327	0	0	5	2	2	3	3	1	1	180	
792	Decatur	do	Dist.	0	2	18	13	0	0	0	2	5	2	16	32	8	15	1,700
793	De Kalb	do	Dist.	6	7	128	145	0	0	0	2	5	1	10	18	5	3	500
794	De Land	do	Dist.	1	0	12	11	0	0	0	0	5	6	1	1	1	0	200
795	Delavan	do	Dist.	2	3	46	56	0	0	0	2	3	0	4	14	1	4	400
796	Des Plaines	Maine Township High School	Twp.	3	2	47	65	0	0	0	6	0	0	8	9	6	5	27,000
797	Dixon	High School*	Dist.	3	3	60	100	0	0	0	4	3	5	5	14	1	4	400
798	do	North Dixon High School	Dist.	1	4	33	40	0	0	4	6	8	12	5	8	4	3	475
799	Dongola	High School	Dist.	1	1	24	22	0	0					3	4			
800	Downers Grove	do	Dist.	1	2	22	40	0	0					5	7	3	0	300
801	Dundee	do	Dist.	0	4	34	36	0	0					3	5	4	4	325
802	Duquoin	do	Dist.	3	1	34	55	0	0	4	5			6	9	4	5	40,000
803	Durand	do	Dist.	1	0	2	13	55	56					0	4			1,000
																		7,750

* Statistics of 1904-5. a Includes pupils of the evening high school taking certain commercial branches, but not pursuing regular high school studies.

TABLE 31.—Statistics of public high schools in the United States for the scholastic year 1905-6—Continued.

State and post-office.	Name.	Principal.	Classification of public high schools.	Second-ary in-struct-ors.		Second-ary students.		Students.						Number of volumes in the library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.						
				Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Preparing for college.		College preparatory students in graduating class of 1906.				19	20	21	22		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
ILLINOIS—cont'd.																					
804	Dwight.....	High School.	Dist.	1	3	49	48	0	0	2	3	2	1	5	10	4	4	4	1,200	\$40,000	
805	Earville.....	do.	Dist.	2	1	29	42	0	0	1	3	2	0	4	11	3	3	4	605	20,000	
806	East Dubuque.....	do.*	Dist.	1	1	7	20	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	7	0	1	4	720	20,000
807	East St. Louis.....	do.	Dept.	9	9	149	275	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	32	5	2	44	698	175,000
808	do.....	Lincoln High School (col- ored).	Dept.	2	1	5	21	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	20,000
809	Edinburg.....	High School	Dist.	1	1	32	16	0	0	0	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	60	23,000
810	Efingham.....	do.*	Dist.	1	1	32	33	0	0	5	4	2	2	9	11	3	2	3	365	20,000	
811	Elburn.....	do.	Dist.	1	2	11	14	57	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	8	1	2	4	600	10,000
812	Elgin.....	do.	Dept.	6	17	255	333	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	54	5	27	4	1,750	110,887
813	Elizabeth.....	do.	Dist.	1	1	22	26	0	0	5	2	.....	.....	5	2	.....	.....	.....	350	4,000
814	Elkhardt.....	do.*	Dist.	1	0	4	6	41	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	4,000
815	Elksworth.....	do.	Dist.	1	0	12	8	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	125	.....
816	Elmhurst.....	do.	Dist.	1	2	7	15	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	0	1	4	800	40,000
817	Elmwood.....	do.	Dist.	1	2	25	35	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,200	37,000
818	El Paso.....	Jefferson Park High School.	Dist.	1	2	21	36	0	0	0	4	.....	.....	2	6	0	2	4	1,200	15,000
819	do.....	McKinley High School.	Dist.	1	2	29	32	0	0	2	4	1	0	4	5	3	4	4	500	21,000	
820	Eureka.....	do.	Dist.	1	2	26	30	0	0	3	5	2	0	1	0	1	0	1	500	15,000	
821	Evanston.....	do.	Dept.	5	16	220	320	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	18	4	9	4	1,800	146,000
822	Fairbury.....	do.	Dist.	2	3	35	45	0	0	8	2	.....	.....	11	7	8	2	4	1,500	30,000
823	Fairfield.....	do.	Dist.	2	2	35	35	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	10	2	0	4	1,100	20,000
824	Farmount.....	do.*	Dist.	1	0	14	8	0	0	2	0	.....	.....	5	2	2	0	4	500	15,000
825	Fairview.....	do.	Dist.	1	0	10	10	58	52	1	0	.....	.....	1	0	1	0	4	50	8,000
826	Farmer City.....	do.	Dist.	1	4	50	59	0	0	0	28	7	0	9	12	7	8	4	750	15,000	
827	Farmington.....	do.	Dist.	1	1	30	37	0	0	3	4	1	1	2	4	2	2	4	360	25,000	

828	Flora	do.	W. F. Thrall	Dist.	3	0	23	0	46	0	0	0	0	1	4	7	0	1	4	30,250
829	Forrest	do.	Miss Grace Lewis	Dist.	1	2	17	18	0	0	4	5	.....	2	6	2	4	.....	200	38,000
830	Forreston	do.	Chas. S. Winslow	Dist.	1	14	21	0	0	0	0	0	.....	0	1	.....	1	.....	150	7,000
831	Franklin	do.*	M. L. Test	Dist.	1	0	8	22	0	0	.....	.....	.....	0	0	.....	1	.....	200	6,000
832	Franklin Grove	do.	Simeon E. Boomer	Dist.	1	1	19	24	0	0	.....	.....	.....	0	3	0	1	.....	400	13,000
833	Freeport	do.*	L. A. Fulwider	Dept.	6	6	123	200	0	0	2	6	8	18	38	7	8	4	1,100	40,000	
834	Fulton	do.	Miss Irma E. Voigt	Dist.	1	3	27	20	0	0	1	0	2	0	6	2	0	4	521	16,000	
835	Galeua	do.	Miss Anna K. Bernard	Dept.	1	3	28	60	0	0	.....	.....	.....	1	0	4	5	2	1,200	48,000
836	Galesburg	do.	Frank D. Thomson	Dept.	8	12	242	371	0	0	.....	.....	.....	2	2	3	10	2	1,020	135,000
837	Galya	do.	Miss Anne E. Edwards	Dist.	2	4	32	63	0	0	.....	.....	.....	2	2	3	5	2	2,378	43,000
838	Gardner	do.	W. R. Blackwelder	Dist.	1	1	15	32	0	0	.....	.....	.....	2	2	5	7	2	102	20,000
839	Geneso	do.	Mrs. L. H. Deming	Dist.	2	4	58	81	0	0	4	7	15	10	10	2	3	4	375	50,000	
840	Genoa	do.*	Miss Sara P. Sherman	Dist.	1	2	27	30	0	0	0	5	9	3	3	3	0	4	300	50,000	
841	Genoa	do.	Henry F. Stout	Dist.	1	2	30	36	0	0	0	5	2	4	1	3	4	3	350	24,580	
842	Georgetown	do.	A. M. Shaw	Dist.	1	2	43	55	0	0	2	10	15	20	3	4	3	3	350	25,000	
843	Georgetown	do.*	Miss M. Nicholson	Dist.	2	1	20	23	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	18,000
844	Gillespie	do.	Albert C. Stice	Dist.	1	1	11	25	0	0	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	18,000
845	Gilman	do.	Miss Mima A. Maxey	Dist.	1	1	22	25	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	18,000
846	Gilson	do.	E. L. Cripps	Twp.	1	2	56	23	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	6,000
847	Girard	High School	Heywood Coffield	Dist.	1	2	39	61	0	0	2	4	3	5	8	7	2	4	500	20,000	
848	Golconda	do.	A. L. Whitcomb	Dist.	2	0	4	9	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	1,000
849	Good Hope	do.*	Norman Benjamin	Dist.	1	0	4	9	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	3,000
850	Granite City	do.	Larry D. Wiegner	Dist.	1	1	26	30	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	39,000
851	Grayville	South Side High School	Miss H. M. Sullivan	Dist.	1	1	15	30	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	250	19,000
852	Greenfield	High School	H. C. Russell	Dist.	1	2	52	50	0	0	1	1	0	11	10	2	1	4	500	12,000	
853	Greentop	do.	Miss Olive E. Coifteen	Dist.	1	1	26	25	0	0	1	6	1	0	2	2	0	4	500	20,000	
854	Greenview	do.	Miss Bettie E. Tripp	Dist.	1	2	16	23	0	0	1	2	1	0	2	4	2	2	600	14,000	
855	Greenville	do.	Miss Mamie Groff	Dist.	2	2	21	74	0	0	0	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	1,000
856	Gridley	do.	W. W. Lewron	Dist.	1	0	8	11	0	0	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	1,000
857	Griggsville	do.*	Miss Clara Ponstone	Dist.	1	1	20	34	0	0	0	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	22,000
858	Hampshire	do.	E. S. Smith	Dist.	2	1	6	10	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	.....	.....	.....	134	2,000
859	Hanover	do.	Miss Martha Illick	Dist.	2	1	8	14	0	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	160	2,000
860	Harrisburg	do.	Harry Taylor	Dist.	2	2	57	66	0	0	0	9	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	712	4,500
861	Harvard	do.	Robinson G. Jones	Dist.	1	5	44	72	0	0	0	2	4	0	6	8	4	7	1,030	50,000	
862	Harvey	Thornton Township High School	J. Elmer Cable	Twp.	5	5	96	114	0	0	4	5	28	25	11	7	10	1	1,538	90,000	
863	Havana	High School	Miss Sara E. Pierce	Dist.	2	4	36	50	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	285	30,000
864	Hebron	do.	W. E. King	Dist.	1	1	19	24	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	9	0	2	500	2,000	
865	Henry	do.	Miss Bertha Riedesel	Dist.	1	3	41	54	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	30,000
866	Herrin	do.	Loyd F. Cox	Dist.	1	1	22	38	0	0	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	800	.....
867	Heyworth	do.	Miss Norma Proctor	Dist.	1	1	21	19	0	0	1	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000	700
868	Highland	do.	A. E. Arendt	Dist.	2	1	29	20	0	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	600	50,000
869	Highland Park School	Deerfield Township High School	Richard L. Sandwick	Twp.	4	7	89	127	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,208	75,000
870	Hillsboro	do.	J. L. Thompson	Dist.	2	2	41	38	0	0	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	50,000
871	Hinsdale	do.	Oliver Thompson	Dist.	1	6	34	46	0	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	600	19,000
872	Homer	do.	T. A. Gallaher	Dist.	2	0	16	32	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	.....
873	Hoopeston	do.	Earnest Miner	Dept.	3	3	56	72	0	0	20	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	15,000
874	Hume	do.	Frank Henderson	Dist.	1	1	10	14	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	16,500
875	Huntley	do.	Mrs. Lester Crego	Dist.	1	1	9	15	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	10,000

* Statistics of 1904-5.

TABLE 31.—Statistics of public high schools in the United States for the scholastic year 1905-6—Continued.

State and post-office.	Name.	Principal.	Classification of public high schools.	Second-ary in-struct-ors.				Second-ary students.				Element-ary students.				Prepar-ing for college.				College prepa-atory stu-dents in grad-uating class of 1906.		Number of volumes in the library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific appa-ratus.
				Men.		Women.		Boys.		Girls.		Boys.		Girls.		Boys.		Girls.		Boys.	Girls.		
				5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20					21	22
ILLINOIS—cont'd.																							
876	Indianaola.....		4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22		
877	Ipava.....	V. W. Gorman.....	Dist..	1	0	5	13	55	54	0	3	4	2	0	2	1	1	3	3	40	\$5,000		
878	Jacksonville.....	A. M. Santee.....	Dist..	1	1	13	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	3	3	3	600	15,000		
879	Joliet.....	A. H. Glasgow.....	Dept..	2	12	106	209	0	0	12	18	16	20	18	38	6	15	4	4	500	80,000		
880	Jonesboro.....	J. Stanley Brown.....	Dept..	13	22	400	568	0	0	110	205	40	54	24	20	4	4	4	4	2,200	260,000		
881	Kaneville.....	Miss Margaret Andrews.....	Dist..	1	1	35	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	0	0	0	0	625	23,000		
882	Kankakee.....	Tone Kimble.....	Dist..	1	1	2	9	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	100,000		
883	Kankakee.....	Issac E. Neff.....	Dept..	4	1	95	120	0	0	5	7	0	0	8	16	3	4	4	1,400	18,000			
884	Kathsburg.....	W. R. Spurrer.....	Dist..	1	3	19	43	0	0	2	3	0	0	4	5	0	3	4	987	25,000			
885	Kenilworth.....	C. W. Gayler.....	Twp..	6	7	108	121	0	0	16	12	39	11	9	14	5	6	4	1,200	108,000			
886	Kenney.....	Frederic L. Sims.....	Dist..	1	0	17	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	100	10,000			
887	Kewanee.....	J. McLeod.....	Dist..	1	0	164	169	0	0	30	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1,500	116,000			
888	Kingston.....	A. D. Brookfield.....	Dept..	4	7	10	19	39	74	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	1	3	147	8,000			
889	Kinmundy.....	F. L. Bennett.....	Dist..	1	1	1	13	0	0	2	5	0	0	2	6	1	1	4	400	20,000			
890	Kirkwood.....	Miss Evangeline Parrill.....	Dist..	1	1	0	14	23	0	0	0	0	0	2	8	2	5	3	400	10,000			
891	Knoxville.....	T. E. Savage.....	Dist..	1	5	32	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	13	3	9	4	600	15,000			
892	Lacon.....	W. F. Jones.....	Dist..	1	1	3	23	0	0	2	0	1	0	4	5	3	0	4	1,594	3,500			
893	La Fayette.....	Miss D. Stonebraker.....	Dist..	1	0	11	25	33	21	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	3	40	8,000			
894	La Grange.....	O. H. Newman.....	Dist..	1	0	98	116	0	0	1	8	5	1	6	11	6	9	4	1,300	100,000			
895	La Harpe.....	Edwin R. Cole.....	Dept..	6	6	25	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	8	1	0	4	400	20,000			
896	Lamoille.....	Almer S. Anderson.....	Dist..	1	2	25	40	0	0	2	3	0	0	4	8	1	0	4	400	20,000			
897	Lanark.....	H. B. Urban.....	Dist..	1	1	3	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	3	630	25,000			
898	La Salle.....	Miss M. B. Corbett.....	Dist..	1	3	28	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	2	2	4	1,000	30,000			
		Thos. J. McCormack.....	Dept..	8	6	114	148	0	0	1	3	4	0	11	16	5	3	4	2,100	130,000			

899	Lawrenceville	High School	Flamin W. Cox	Dist	3	0	19	14	0	0	2	2	1	0	3	7	3	2	4	450
900	Leat River	do	J. E. Crockett	Dist	2	0	10	30	0	0	1	3	2	7	3	2	3	100
901	Lebanon	do*	J. M. Brewer	Dist	1	0	10	14	0	0	1	3	2	7	1	3	1	25,000
902	Leland	do	A. H. Karn	Dist	1	0	20	14	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	1	3	300
903	Lena	do	J. R. Inman	Dist	1	1	19	39	0	0	3	5	1	0	5	6	2	4	300	
904	Le Roy	do	S. K. McDowell (supt.)	Dist	2	2	28	32	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	6	4	4	346
905	Lewistown	do	W. M. Fishback	Dist	2	2	41	68	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	6	4	4	50
906	Lexington	do	Miss Mildred Sonntag	Dist	1	3	35	44	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	8	2	2	300
907	Lincoln	do*	O. S. Reimold	Dist	2	3	50	100	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	14	1	3	802
908	Litchfield	do	Arthur A. Neisler	Dist	2	3	51	84	0	0	5	8	7	0	4	15	3	4	300	
909	Lockport	do	George N. Snapp	Dist	2	1	35	50	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	14	1	3	300
910	London Mills	do	C. L. Harrison	Dist	1	0	7	11	15	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5	3	3	440
911	Longton	do	Edgar S. Jones	Twp	1	2	35	45	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	9	3	3	300
912	McHenry	do	H. L. Fisher	Dist	1	1	12	22	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5	3	3	300
913	McLeansboro	do	E. C. Thrall	Dist	2	1	25	22	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	4	1	900
914	Macomb	do	Miss Maria F. Hazle	Dist	2	1	4	56	73	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	12	1	1	900
915	Mahomet	do	P. H. Helver	Dist	1	0	4	23	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2	2	1	400
916	Mansfield	do	O. N. Kiger	Dist	1	1	15	16	0	0	2	4	3	0	3	3	3	4	256	
917	Manteno	do*	T. A. Gallaber	Dist	1	1	12	18	0	0	1	4	3	1	4	5	1	3	230	
918	Maple Park	do	W. G. Newcomer	Dist	1	0	13	15	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	0	1	100
919	Marengo	do*	Miss Florence E. Ringic	Dist	1	3	36	51	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	10	2	3	800
920	Marion	do	William A. Cook	Dist	2	1	65	78	0	0	3	2	1	1	12	10	3	2	850	
921	Marissa	do	W. A. King	Dist	3	1	37	47	0	0	4	2	1	1	4	9	2	1	150	
922	Marshall	do	Miss Bess Gill	Dist	1	3	13	49	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	8	2	2	547
923	Marshall	do	George T. Boyce	Twp	3	1	46	78	0	0	0	3	2	0	2	7	2	2	300	
924	Martinsville	do	H. C. Brees (supt.)	Dist	2	0	25	36	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	1	1	347
925	Mascoutah	do	Jacob Bachmann	Dist	3	1	18	15	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	2	1	400
926	Mason City	do	Mrs. E. A. Naylor	Dist	1	3	35	59	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	10	2	4	400
927	Mattoon	do*	William Wallis	Dist	3	5	85	122	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	17	.....	.....	675
928	Maywood	Maywood and Melrose Park High School	John C. South	Dept	1	4	36	51	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	400
929	Mazon	do	E. C. Shields	Twp	1	2	19	24	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	5	2	3	500
930	Medora	do	G. A. Smith	Dist	1	1	13	25	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	2	0	4,000
931	Melvin	do	H. M. Rudolph	Dist	1	1	13	29	0	0	2	3	1	0	4	5	3	4	150	
932	Mendon	do	T. W. Everett	Dist	1	1	25	21	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	6	3	4	17,000
933	do	Blackstone High School *	Miss Myra J. Howes	Dist	2	2	20	29	0	0	0	4	3	0	2	2	2	4	300	
934	Mendota	do	Miss Genevieve Gilruth	Dist	2	2	29	31	0	0	0	4	2	0	3	3	2	3	500	
935	Metamora	do	Lewis M. Carpenter	Dist	1	0	7	10	42	44	0	3	1	0	1	4	1	1	478	
936	Metropolis	Dumbar High School (colored)	Alexander H. Jones	Dept	1	0	10	14	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	1	1	300
937	do	High School	Mrs. Rose Cutting	Dept	1	3	30	35	0	0	2	1	.....	.....	5	4	2	1	150
938	Milan	do	J. S. Banks	Dist	1	0	6	14	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	1	.....	.....	5,000
939	Millard	do	Thos. L. Griffith	Dist	2	1	39	40	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	140
940	Millersville	do	W. C. Perry	Dist	1	2	16	34	31	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	1	3	500
941	Miner	do	W. G. Beal	Dist	1	0	5	12	0	0	1	3	.....	.....	0	3	.....	.....	8,500
942	Minooka	do	Miss Ethel E. Howell	Dist	1	2	15	42	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	0	2	500
943	Minooka	do	Walter Goldsberry	Dist	1	0	5	9	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	1	0	36,000
944	Moline	do	Edwin P. Nutting	Dist	1	7	12	175	219	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	6	0	2	180
945	Monmouth	do	W. L. Hanson	Dept	3	12	105	196	0	0	0	5	50	8	35	34	20	6	2,300	
946	Monticello	do*	George W. Black	Dept	3	7	31	45	0	0	15	30	20	10	9	25	4	7	428	
947	Morgan Park	do	John H. Heil	Dist	3	4	39	50	0	0	2	1	5	0	5	5	1	4	400	
				Dist	3	4	39	50	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35,000

* Statistics of 1904-5.

TABLE 31.—Statistics of public high schools in the United States for the scholastic year 1905-6—Continued.

State and post-office.	Name.	Principal.	Classification of public high schools.	Second-ary in-struct-ors.			Second-ary students.		Students.						Number of volumes in the library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.					
				Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Element-ary students.		Preparing for college.		Gradu-ates in 1906.		College prepa-atory stu-dents in grad-uating class of 1906.			Length of course in years.	Number in military drill.			
								Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.					Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
ILLINOIS—cont'd.																					
948	Morris	High School	Dept.	3	3	45	75	0	0	4	6	5	0	2	10	1	2	4	550	\$25,000	
949	Morrison	do.	Dist.	2	4	45	89	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	11	0	2	4	225	25,000	
950	Morrisonville	do.	Dist.	0	1	11	12	0	0	1	2	0	0	2	3	1	1	3	300	50,000	
951	Morton	do.	Twp.	1	1	11	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	300	10,000	
952	Mound City	Lowell High School *	Dist.	3	1	15	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	4	300	20,000	
953	Mount Carmel	do.	Dept.	3	1	41	63	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	8	2	0	4	300	20,000	
954	Mount Carroll	do.	Dist.	2	2	30	43	0	0	5	3	0	0	5	7	3	1	4	800	20,000	
955	Mount Morris	do.*	Dist.	1	1	20	15	0	0	4	3	4	3	4	4	3	4	3	250	15,000	
956	Mount Olive	do.	Dist.	2	0	15	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	3	1,080	2,500	
957	Mount Pulaski	do.	Dist.	2	1	25	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	4	944	25,000	
958	Mount Sterling	do.	Dist.	1	2	29	47	0	0	1	2	4	0	2	11	1	2	4	450	20,000	
959	Mount Vernon	do.	Dist.	4	4	75	85	0	0	4	3	2	1	5	8	3	2	4	1,350	50,000	
960	Murphysboro	do.	Dept.	1	2	63	87	0	0	2	4	4	1	12	10	2	4	4	650	40,000	
961	Naperville	do.	Dist.	1	2	15	27	0	0	0	4	2	4	1	6	1	3	4	504	20,000	
962	do.	do.	Dist.	1	1	11	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	3	500	8,450	
963	Nashville	do.	Dist.	3	0	34	32	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	1	1	4	300	5,000	
964	Neavoo	do.	Twp.	1	0	16	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	1	3	200	15,000	
965	Neoga	do.	Dist.	1	1	19	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	1	1	3	150	10,000	
966	Neponset	do.	Dist.	1	0	16	19	41	51	2	0	0	0	5	2	1	0	3	210	3,000	
967	Newark	do.	Dist.	1	0	2	10	41	46	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	4	175	10,000	
968	Newman	do.	Dist.	1	1	14	25	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	4	461	12,000	
969	Newton	do.	Dist.	2	1	44	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	1	0	4	800	30,000	
970	Notomus	do.*	Dist.	1	2	25	35	0	0	3	4	0	0	1	2	0	0	4	800	30,000	
971	Normal	do.	Dist.	2	3	54	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	3	4	2,000	50,000	

TABLE 31.—Statistics of public high schools in the United States for the scholastic year 1905-6—Continued.

State and post-office.	Name.	Principal.	Classification of public high schools.	Second-ary in-struct-ors.		Second-ary students.		Students.						Length of course in years.	Number in military drill.	Number of volumes in the library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.				
				Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Elementary students.		Preparing for college.		Graduates in grad-uating class of 1906.						Boys.	Girls.		
								Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.							Boys.	Girls.
ILLINOIS—cont'd.				5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
1020	Robinson	High School *		3	0	46	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	7	1	1	4	500	\$30,000	
1021	Rockfalls	do.	Dist.	3	4	43	54	0	0	10	14	5	10	5	11	3	1	4	1,150	50,000	
1022	Rock Falls	do.	Dist.	1	3	30	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	4	1,250	31,000	
1023	Rockford	do.	Dist.	9	15	340	457	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	58	15	10	4	2,442	83,500	
1024	Rock Island	do.	Dist.	8	9	245	297	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	36	10	9	4	2,089	160,000	
1025	Rockton	do.	Dist.	1	0	9	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	6	0	0	4	880	6,275	
1026	Rockton	do.	Dist.	2	1	30	35	0	0	2	1	3	0	2	9	3	2	2	300	3,950	
1027	Roodhouse	do.	Dist.	1	1	6	15	18	11	0	0	0	0	4	8	2	4	4	200	12,500	
1028	Rosemond	do.	Dist.	1	4	37	31	0	0	0	3	0	0	4	3	2	4	4	1,000	35,000	
1029	Roseville	do.	Twp.	2	1	31	30	0	0	1	1	0	0	4	15	1	2	4	200	60,000	
1030	Rossville	do.	Dist.	2	2	39	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	4	1,200	32,000	
1031	Rutledge	do.	Dist.	1	3	44	44	0	0	4	5	4	4	7	10	4	4	4	1,400	45,000	
1032	St. Charles	do.	Dist.	1	1	12	18	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	1	1	1	4	200	10,000	
1033	Salem	do.	Dist.	1	2	26	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	200	30,000	
1034	Sandoval	do.	Dist.	1	0	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	3	330	8,000	
1035	Sandwich	do.	Dist.	2	3	40	48	0	0	1	1	0	0	6	9	4	0	4	1,300	14,000	
1036	Sandwich	do.	Dist.	2	3	40	48	0	0	1	1	0	0	6	9	4	0	4	1,300	14,000	
1037	San Jose	do.	Dist.	1	0	70	20	40	75	0	0	1	2	3	4	7	3	3	400	8,000	
1038	Savanna	do.	Dist.	2	1	15	113	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	15	7	7	100	45,000		
1039	Saybrook	do.	Dist.	1	0	14	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	2	3	4	300	30,000	
1040	Scates Mound	do.	Dist.	1	0	4	12	43	48	0	0	0	0	8	8	2	3	4	250	7,000	
1041	Scaton	do.	Dist.	1	1	16	7	24	48	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	3	300	3,000	
1042	Sharda	do.	Dist.	1	0	11	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	4	300	3,000	
1043	Shabbona	do.	Dist.	1	1	14	17	35	44	7	5	2	0	3	3	2	2	3	500	15,000	
1044	Shannon	do.	Dist.	1	1	18	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	211	8,000	
																			250	4,500	

TABLE 31.—Statistics of public high schools in the United States for the scholastic year 1905-6—Continued.

State and post-office.	Name.	Principal.	Classification of public high schools.	Secondary instructors.		Elementary students.		Students preparing for college.						Length of course in years.	Number in military drill.	Number of volumes in the library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.				
				Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.					Boys.	Girls.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
ILLINOIS—cont'd.																					
1062	Washington.....	High School.....	Dist.	1	1	31	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	5	5	18	4	200	\$18,000	
1063	Washington.....	do.	Dist.	1	1	17	32	15	16	1	2	3	2	3	3	2	3	4	300	7,000	
1064	Waterloo.....	do.	Dist.	1	1	17	11	0	0	1	2	3	2	2	2	2	2	3	194	20,000	
1065	Waukegan.....	do.	Dist.	3	3	30	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	10	4	75	10,000	
1066	Waukegan.....	do.	Dist.	5	5	113	156	0	0	0	0	5	4	12	24	5	4	4	1,473	12,000	
1067	Waverly.....	do.	Dist.	2	1	22	47	0	0	6	12	1	3	1	14	1	7	4	206	4,300	
1068	Weldon.....	do.	Dist.	1	0	11	16	18	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	3	25	4,300	
1069	Wenona.....	do.	Dist.	1	2	28	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	9	4	4	4	464	20,000	
1100	West Chicago.....	do.	Dist.	1	4	40	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	8	4	8	4	1,000	50,000	
1101	Westfield.....	do.	Dist.	1	0	6	9	0	0	1	2	2	1	3	2	3	1	2	68	8,000	
1102	West Salem.....	do.	Dist.	1	0	5	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	4	2	300	4,000	
1103	Wheaton.....	do.*	Dist.	1	4	68	69	0	0	2	0	2	0	11	10	11	8	4	700	40,000	
1104	Whitehall.....	do.	Dist.	2	2	45	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	11	4	0	4	1,580	35,000	
1105	Williamsfield.....	do.	Dist.	1	0	24	16	30	44	2	0	2	0	5	4	8	9	3	1,580	35,000	
1106	Williamson.....	do.	Dist.	2	1	39	35	0	0	0	1	5	4	8	9	3	2	4	650	8,000	
1107	Windsor.....	do.	Dist.	2	1	0	15	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	3	0	2	4	200	7,000	
1108	Winnetago.....	do.*	Dist.	1	0	10	15	47	69	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	300	8,000	
1109	Woodhull.....	do.	Dist.	1	1	14	16	0	0	6	7	1	1	8	6	1	1	4	200	20,000	
1110	Woodstock.....	do.	Dist.	1	3	44	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	6	1	1	4	300	30,000	
1111	Wyandot.....	do.	Dist.	1	1	15	22	0	0	6	1	3	0	4	5	1	2	3	150	5,000	
1112	Wyoming.....	do.	Dist.	1	1	30	34	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	4	2	2	3	725	15,000	
1113	Yates City.....	do.	Dist.	1	0	19	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	7	2	2	4	2,000	16,000	

1114	Acton.....	High School.....	Twp.....	1	1	12	8	55	46	0	1	1	0	1	2	1	0	4	383
1115	Akron.....	do.....	Twp.....	2	1	23	38	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	6	1	0	4	150
1116	Albany.....	do.....	Twp.....	2	1	19	37	0	0	0	1	4	0	2	4	1	2	4	300
1117	Albion.....	do.....	Dist.....	2	1	42	63	0	0	0	3	4	1	0	5	17	5	4	25,000
1118	Alexandria.....	do.....	Dist.....	3	3	85	97	0	0	0	3	4	3	0	8	14	2	3	732
1119	Alton.....	do.....	Dist.....	1	0	6	1	33	36	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	3,443
1120	Ambia.....	do.....	Twp.....	1	1	12	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	450
1121	Amboy.....	do.....	Twp.....	1	2	30	35	0	0	3	0	2	0	5	6	5	6	4	700
1122	Amo.....	do.....	Twp.....	1	0	35	26	0	0	5	3	3	5	1	2	4	4	102	
1123	Anderson.....	do.....	Dist.....	11	1	277	322	0	0	6	20	15	6	18	29	18	4	2,000	
1124	Andrews.....	do.....	Dist.....	1	1	10	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	300
1125	Angola.....	do.....	Dist.....	4	1	35	65	0	0	0	4	7	4	4	6	4	20	0	32,000
1126	Arcadia.....	do.....	Twp.....	2	1	37	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	13	4	2	4	360
1127	Argos.....	do.....	Dist.....	2	1	32	43	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	4	4	100
1128	Arlington.....	do.....	Twp.....	1	1	10	13	0	0	3	6	6	0	3	2	2	0	4	4,000
1129	Ashley.....	do.....	Dist.....	1	1	18	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	3	2	4	7,500
1130	Atlanta.....	do.....	(supt.).....	1	2	16	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	9	1	2	4	200
1131	Attica.....	do.....	Miss Mabel McFritage	3	3	33	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	1	4	4	5,000
1132	Auburn.....	do.....	William Cushing.....	2	3	53	63	0	0	1	0	4	0	8	7	1	4	4	700
1133	Aurora.....	do.....	Levi J. Driver.....	2	3	35	49	0	0	0	2	3	4	0	17	1	5	4	1,475
1134	Avilla.....	do.....	W. E. Harsh.....	1	1	12	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	7	1	4	250	
1135	Bainbridge.....	do.....	O. Bruce Lane.....	1	0	10	20	0	0	0	3	5	0	3	2	0	1	3	3,000
1136	Banquo.....	do.....	D. H. Paul.....	1	0	20	8	29	10	4	1	2	2	5	2	2	1	4	250
1137	Batesville.....	do.....	H. W. Terry.....	1	1	14	12	0	0	4	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	161
1138	Battle Ground.....	Tippecanoe Township High School.....	Twp.....	2	0	12	13	50	70	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	4	1,000
1139	Bedford.....	do.....	Wm. L. Jones.....	3	5	85	108	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	10	7	4	4	275
1140	Bentonville.....	do.....	Ernest R. Jeffrey.....	1	0	6	8	31	35	1	0	1	0	5	8	0	0	3	500
1141	Berne.....	do.....	R. J. Walters.....	2	0	15	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	3	700
1142	Bicknell.....	do.....	George L. Unnewehr.....	3	1	36	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	2	4	4	425
1143	Bippus.....	Warren Township High School.....	Twp.....	1	0	14	8	37	28	0	2	1	0	3	5	2	4	4	230
1144	Bloomfield.....	do.....	J. E. First.....	1	0	14	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,500
1145	Bloomington.....	High School.....	Robert F. Parsons.....	2	1	52	56	0	0	2	1	3	0	6	5	1	4	4	850
1146	Bluffton.....	do.....	Howard H. Clark.....	6	4	146	193	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	26	9	16	4	40
1147	Bluffton (R. F. D. 4).....	do.....	Curtis Merriman.....	3	4	78	93	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	13	2	6	4	1,000
1148	Boone Grove.....	Murray High School.....	Ira C. Sink.....	1	0	3	23	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	100
1149	Boonville.....	Porter Township High School.....	M. E. Dinsmore.....	1	1	3	23	16	20	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	300
1150	Boswell.....	High School.....	Martin W. Numbers.....	2	1	36	49	0	0	0	2	2	0	2	8	2	2	4	750
1151	Bourbon.....	do.....	J. D. McIntosh.....	2	1	31	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	2	0	4	400
1152	Boxley.....	Adams Township High School.....	L. E. Steinebach.....	2	1	39	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	1	2	4	300
1153	Brazil.....	do.....	G. E. Burdon.....	2	1	30	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	9	1	0	4	530
1154	Bremen.....	High School*.....	F. M. Garver.....	4	2	53	97	0	0	2	3	3	2	7	13	5	4	4	300
1155	Bridgport (R. F. D.).....	Ben Davis High School.....	Luther P. Platt.....	2	1	31	33	0	0	10	12	0	0	3	1	3	1	4	800
1156	Bridgerton.....	High School*.....	P. W. Werrenmyer.....	2	1	17	12	32	25	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	4	4	300
			N. M. Carpenter.....	1	0	9	11	45	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	10,000

* Statistics of 1904-5.

TABLE 31.—Statistics of public high schools in the United States for the scholastic year 1905-6—Continued.

State and post-office.	Name.	Principal.	Classification or public high schools.	Students.										Length of course in years.	Number in military drill.	Number of volumes in the library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.					
				Second-ary in-struct-ors.		Second-ary students.		Element-ary students.		Preparing for college.								College prepar-atory stu-dents in grad-uating class of 1906.				
				Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.					Boys.	Girls.			
INDIANA—cont'd.				4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
1157	Bringinghurst.....	Jesse Bruner.....	Twp..	1	0	12	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	450	\$700
1158	Bristol.....	Henry L. Frank.....	Twp..	1	0	13	15	15	22	22	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	100	15,000
1159	Broad Ripple.....	Arthur Jackson.....	Twp..	2	1	26	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	2	2	4	4	850	12,000
1160	Brook.....	E. E. Vance.....	Dist.	2	0	24	21	0	0	10	9	9	6	2	4	2	4	4	4	4	800	25,000
1161	Brooklyn.....	G. G. Speaker.....	Twp..	1	0	5	10	35	50	50	2	3	2	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	100	3,000
1162	Brookston.....	Miss Mary Scott.....	Dist.	3	1	36	33	0	0	2	2	3	2	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	200	12,000
1163	Brookville.....	Michael Bossert.....	Dist.	3	1	29	28	0	0	1	2	6	5	3	6	5	5	3	4	4	330	16,745
1164	Brookville (R. F. D. 5).....	S. G. Lord.....	Twp..	1	0	1	2	6	31	26	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	5,000
1165	Brownsburg.....	C. A. Gregory.....	Dist.	2	0	14	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	4	4	300	4,000
1166	Brownstown.....	Miss Mary Harrah.....	Dist.	1	2	20	36	0	0	2	6	0	0	0	1	8	0	3	4	4	300	30,000
1167	Brownsville.....	Francis J. Meek.....	Twp..	1	0	7	3	30	21	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	2	2	119	1,500
1168	Bruceville.....	J. Edward Hohn.....	Twp..	1	0	18	14	0	0	3	2	2	0	4	3	3	2	3	3	3	250	10,000
1169	Brushy Prairie.....	Giles Wade.....	Twp..	1	0	13	1	23	43	2	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	35	3,000
1170	Bryant.....	F. C. Rahlmann.....	Twp..	1	0	11	2	30	45	30	45	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	3	3	75	5,000
1171	Bunker Hill.....	Harry R. Bean.....	Dist.	1	1	8	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	290	15,000
1172	Burlington.....	W. B. Harris.....	Twp..	1	1	18	42	0	0	6	4	1	1	0	3	12	2	4	4	4	393	10,000
1173	Burnetts Creek... School.*	Guy C. Hanna.....	Dist.	2	0	20	20	8	9	0	1	0	1	0	1	2	1	1	4	4	160	13,000
1174	Butler.....	Paul Van Riper.....	Dist.	2	1	37	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	0	0	4	4	400	31,000
1175	Butlerville.....	Flem L. Maddy.....	Twp..	1	0	9	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	4	500	1,000
1176	Cadiz.....	Isadore Wilson.....	Dist.	2	2	36	43	0	0	20	24	4	0	6	9	4	5	4	4	4	200	15,000
1177	Cambridge City.....	W. D. Waldrip.....	Dist.	2	1	30	30	0	0	0	4	3	0	0	4	1	3	1	4	4	1,000	25,000
1178	Camden.....	J. A. Reising.....	Twp..	2	1	0	8	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	2	1	2	4	4	200	2,000
1179	Campanburg.....	A. I. Roehm.....	Dist.	1	0	8	14	0	0	0	3	2	2	1	4	1	1	2	4	4	100	1,400
1180	Cannelton.....	John W. Starn.....	Dist.	2	1	21	22	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	4	4	150	10,000
1181	Carmel.....	John W. Starn.....	Twp..	2	1	29	36	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	8	1	1	4	4	300	10,000

PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS.

1182	Carroll	Carrollton High School *	Repul Penn.	Twp.	1	16	15	0	4	7	9	0	3	5	3	4	3	275	6,500	
1183	Castleton	High School	Eigy T. Williams	Dist.	1	18	18	42	44				4	2	3	2	4	240	3,000	
1184	Cates	do.*	Dais C. Merriman	Twp.	1	0	6	64	60				3	4	3		3	70	4,000	
1185	Cayuga	do.	Marvin V. Wallace	Dist.	1	20	30	0	10	8			3	4	3	2	4	400	30,000	
1186	Centerville (R. F. D.)	Abington High School	Thomas M. Deam	Twp.	1	5	7	14					2	3	1	1	3	100	1,500	
1187	do	High School	Wm. H. Towns	Dist.	3	25	38	0	5	3			4	0	4	0	4	400	14,000	
1188	Chalmers	do	Jesse H. Newton	Twp.	1	2	13	23	0	2	1		2	3	2	2	4	490	8,000	
1189	Charlestown	Westchester Township High School	F. M. Goldsborough	Dist.	2	12	30	0	2	2	1	0	3	2	3	2	4	374	8,000	
1190	Chereston	do	Wilbur W. Winn	Twp.	2	22	25	0	0				3	5	0	1	4	557	15,000	
1191	Chrisney	Chrisney and Grass Township High School *	Miss Mary McCormick	Twp.	1	0	9	12	0				3	2			3	100	3,000	
1192	Churubusco	High School	J. C. Murray	Dist.	2	1	25	25	0		7	4	3	1			4	250	10,000	
1193	Cicero	do	H. C. Doles	Dist.	3	0	30	30	0	0	3		2	6	0	3	4	500	50,000	
1194	Clarksburg	do	F. W. Sackett	Twp.	2	0	8	11	52	49			2	3	2	3	1	400	5,000	
1195	Clarks Hill	do	Glenn R. Smith	Twp.	2	0	25	15	0	0	2		8	4	2	2	4	386	25,000	
1196	Clay City	do	Leroy W. Caldwell	Dist.	1	0	11	23	0	0			3	1	3	0	3	225	3,000	
1197	Claypool	Clay Township High School	J. E. White	Twp.	1	0	7	16	0	1	2		1	2	1	2	3	25	3,000	
1198	Clayton	High School *	Hardin S. Linke	Twp.	1	2	15	30	0	5	10		3	2	3	0	4	400	2,500	
1199	Cliford	do	Jason G. Elstrum	Twp.	2	2	39	46	10	13	1	0	2	4			2	126	10,000	
1200	Clinton	do	W. R. Allee	Dist.	1	1	27	29	0	0			3	4	2	4	3	500	5,000	
1201	Cloverdale	do.*	Forest Hurst	Dist.	1	0	5	6	38	18							3	500	5,000	
1202	Coatesville (R. F. D. 2)	Broad Park High School	A. H. Veazey	Twp.	1	0	5	10	35	40			1	4	1	0	3	200	16,000	
1203	Coesse	High School	Fred Barber	Dist.	3	0	17	22	0	0	9	5	0	2	5	1	3	500	15,000	
1204	Collax	do	A. R. Fleck	Twp.	1	0	10	10	36	44			4	1	1	0	3	175	3,000	
1205	Collins	do	Julius C. Sanders	Dist.	3	2	54	79	0	0			9	8	5	6	4	584	35,000	
1206	Columbia City	do	F. L. Hade	Twp.	1	0	4	11	25	21			1	2	0	1	2	161	2,500	
1207	Columbia City (R. F. D. 6)	Jefferson Township High School	P. J. Fushelberger	Twp.	1	0	8	11	30	38	2	1	2	3	1	1	2	180	.....
1208	Columbia City	Washington Township High School	W. W. Beck	Twp.	1	0	8	12	0	0			1	4			2	125	750	
1209	Columbus (R. F. D. 1)	Clay Township High School	Samuel Wertz	Dept.	4	5	138	178	0	0			21	20	5	4	4	700	10,000	
1210	Columbus	High School	Carl D. Elliott	Twp.	1	0	8	36	34								3	25	3,700	
1211	Connersville (R. F. D. 9)	Alquima High School	E. A. Turner	Dept.	4	5	46	98	14	48	4	5	1	0			4	350	57,500	
1212	Connersville	High School *	C. E. Spaulding	Dist.	2	1	19	24	0	0			1	3	1	2	3	1,500	21,000	
1213	Converse	do	Curis G. Shortbridge	Twp.	1	0	7	9	58	46			0	2			3	190	2,500	
1214	Cortland	do	Lawrence Maher	Twp.	1	0	8	14	0	0							3	125	10,000	
1215	Cortland	Perry Township High School	Emmett Taylor	Dist.	2	0	32	33	0	0	4	3	3	6	3	0	4	500	5,000	
1216	Corydon	High School *	Miss Josephine B. Cahoon	Dist.	4	2	35	72	0	0	3	2	3	8	2	3	4	600	35,000	
1217	Covington	do	Claude Clawson	Twp.	1	0	14	12	41	53			1	4			3	100	3,000	
1218	Cowan	do	Miss Anna Willson	Dept.	4	5	111	166	0	0			22	27	20	6	4	8,000	79,000	
1219	Crawfordsville	Portage Township High School	W. A. Briggs	Twp.	1	0	3	3	37	29							3	150	.....
1220	Crisman	do																	

* Statistics of 1904-5.

1243	Edwardspport.....	High School *	R. M. Tryon.....	Twp.....	2	1	0	12	18	0	0	0	5	0	1	3	400	12,000		
1244	Elizabethtown.....	Rock Creek Township High School	C. E. Talkington.....	Twp.....	2	1	0	10	12	17	15	2	6	2	1	2	300	5,000		
1245	Elizabethtown (R. F. D.).....	Sand Creek High School.....	Walter W. Leslie.....	Twp.....	2	0	10	10	20	29	29	0	2	2	0	1	4	50	
1246	Elkhart.....	High School.....	S. B. McCracken.....	Dept.....	5	6	134	178	0	0	0	0	14	22	0	4	2,000	40,000		
1247	Ellettsville.....	do. *	J. W. Ray.....	Dist.....	1	0	11	12	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	3	175	6,000		
1248	Elmore.....	do.....	Dean M. Linnan.....	Dist.....	2	0	20	17	0	0	0	0	7	1	0	4	380	3,000		
1249	Elwood.....	do.....	Everett W. Owen.....	Dist.....	5	3	115	129	0	0	0	0	12	23	8	14	800	30,000		
1250	Esoma.....	do.....	William W. Carter.....	Twp.....	1	0	9	9	30	32	32	0	0	0	0	2	150	.....	
1251	Esna Green.....	Etina Township High School	H. L. Thomas.....	Twp.....	1	0	20	20	40	50	50	0	3	2	3	0	2	.....	
1252	Evansville.....	Clark High School (colored)	Pinkney T. Miller.....	Dept.....	2	1	30	58	23	30	30	0	3	2	3	0	4	.....	
1253	Fairbanks.....	High School.....	Edwin Howe.....	Twp.....	1	0	9	5	63	45	45	0	3	0	1	0	3	105	2,000	
1254	Fairland.....	do. *	Walter W. Leslie.....	Twp.....	1	0	15	11	0	0	0	2	3	2	2	0	3	125	
1255	Farmount.....	do.....	A. L. Boyer.....	Dist.....	2	3	50	67	0	0	0	0	5	3	4	1	4	800	20,000	
1256	Farmouth.....	Fairview Township High School	V. E. Lewark.....	Twp.....	2	0	1	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	260	15,000	
1257	Farmersburg.....	High School.....	R. A. Gantz.....	Dist.....	2	0	20	24	0	0	0	0	9	9	2	4	190	18,000		
1258	Farmiland.....	do.....	James O. Batchelor.....	Dist.....	1	1	11	18	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1,328	6,000		
1259	Fishers Switch.....	Fishers High School.....	W. P. Dyer.....	Twp.....	2	1	16	20	42	60	60	1	1	0	1	0	4	500	5,000	
1260	Flat Rock.....	High School.....	C. M. Conger.....	Twp.....	1	0	4	15	60	65	65	0	0	4	0	3	100	10,000		
1261	Flint.....	do.....	Wallace J. Butler.....	Twp.....	1	1	7	9	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	150	3,000		
1262	Flora.....	do.....	E. J. Todd.....	Dist.....	3	1	37	33	0	0	0	10	6	8	4	3	4	500	6,000	
1263	Fort Branch.....	do. *	K. W. Harris.....	Twp.....	1	0	7	21	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	3	300	10,000		
1264	Fortville.....	do.....	Orville Morrow.....	Dist.....	3	0	35	45	0	0	0	0	6	4	0	4	912	21,000		
1265	Fort Wayne.....	High and Manual Training School	Chester T. Lane.....	Dept.....	12	11	277	374	0	0	0	0	20	34	13	10	4	3,000	250,000	
1266	Fountain City.....	New Garden Township High School	Miss Carrie B. Griffis.....	Twp.....	1	1	20	27	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	500	25,000	
1267	Fountaintown.....	Van Buren Township High School *	Fred L. Smith.....	Twp.....	2	0	8	10	5	3	3	1	0	0	1	2	0	6,000	
1268	Fowler.....	High School.....	Ira P. Rinker.....	Dist.....	3	1	30	47	0	0	0	0	2	4	1	4	3	3	1,000	2,500
1269	Francesville.....	do.....	J. Fremont Ale.....	Dist.....	2	0	5	22	0	0	0	0	3	4	1	2	3	400	5,000	
1270	Francisco.....	do.....	W. C. Reavis.....	Twp.....	1	0	12	13	0	0	0	5	10	1	3	1	1	126	4,000	
1271	Frankfort.....	do.....	William O. Hiatt.....	Dept.....	4	5	131	159	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	1	3	2,200	120,000	
1272	Franklin.....	do.....	B. D. Remy.....	Dept.....	3	5	85	115	0	0	0	0	6	19	5	10	4	500	15,000	
1273	Frankton.....	Hopewell High School *	M. J. Fleming.....	Dept.....	1	0	12	9	50	54	54	0	0	2	1	0	4	500	12,000	
1274	Frankton.....	High School.....	Miss Mary Ulen.....	Dist.....	1	2	16	20	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	4	4	350	12,050
1275	Freedom.....	do.....	E. M. Fulk.....	Dist.....	1	0	10	4	51	73	73	0	2	4	0	3	100	1,400		
1276	Freeland Park.....	Parish Grove High School	John Barce.....	Twp.....	1	0	6	10	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	3	100	5,000		
1277	Freelandville.....	High School.....	Ernest J. Lindley.....	Twp.....	2	0	14	13	0	0	0	5	4	2	1	3	350	1,000		
1278	Freetown.....	do.....	James Tarlock.....	Twp.....	1	0	5	6	65	56	56	0	2	6	2	0	4	150	4,000	
1279	Fremont.....	do.....	Miss Olive P. Duguid.....	Dist.....	2	1	27	18	0	0	0	0	6	6	4	2	4	150	10,000	
1280	French Lick.....	do.....	Ernest B. Brown.....	Dist.....	2	1	0	20	0	0	0	4	2	1	0	0	3	75	3,000	
1281	Fulton.....	do.....	Henry L. Becker.....	Twp.....	1	0	20	22	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	10,000	
1282	Galveston.....	do. *	Miss Ethel O. Grisier.....	Twp.....	3	1	0	31	36	0	0	3	5	2	5	4	500	11,700		
1283	Garrett.....	do.....	Elmer T. Harrel.....	Dist.....	3	0	31	33	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	30	25,000		
1284	Gas City.....	do.....	Chas. E. Skinner.....	Dist.....	2	2	25	35	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	600	17,600		

* Statistics of 1904-5.

TABLE 31.—Statistics of public high schools in the United States for the scholastic year 1905-6—Continued.

State and post-office.	Name.	Principal.	Classification of public high schools.	Second-ary in-struct-ors.		Second-ary students.		Elemen-tary students.		Preparing for college.				College prepar-atory stu-dents in grad-uating class of 1906.		Length of course in years.	Number in military drill.	Number of volumes in the library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific appa-ratus.		
				Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
INDIANA—cont'd.																					
1285	Gaston.....			1	1	18	16	0	0									3		60	\$20,000
1286	Geneva.....	Washington Township High School.....	Twp..	1	1	18	22	0	0									3		600	25,000
1287	Greenwood.....	High School.....	Dist..	1	0	2	7	42	35	0	5	2	0	2	1	2	0	4		40	
1288	Goldsmith.....	Graded School.....	Twp..	1	0	3	3	49	47									1		400	
1289	Goodland.....	do.....	Dist..	1	0	3	3	49	47									1		200	18,000
1290	Goshen.....	High School.....	Dist..	1	2	23	47	0	0									4		4,000	68,000
1291	Goshen (R. F. D.).....	do.....	Dept..	5	6	136	166	0	0									4		4,400	8,000
1292	Gosport.....	Waterford Mills High School.....	Twp..	1	0	10	14	38	40									3		400	
1293	Grand View.....	High School.....	Dist..	2	0	20	33	0	0									4		500	15,000
1294	Granger.....	do.....	Dist..	1	0	11	18	0	0									3		420	2,800
1295	Greencastle.....	do.....	Twp..	2	5	98	114	0	8									4		8,019	25,000
1296	Greenfield.....	do.....	Dist..	3	3	78	98	0	0									4		3,650	55,000
1297	Greenfield (R. F. D. 5).....	Eden High School.....	Twp..	1	0	9	7	35	35									3		120	6,000
1298	Greenfield (R. F. D.).....	Westland High School.....	Twp..	2	0	21	14	31	31									3		25	5,500
1299	Greensboro.....	High School.....	Twp..	0	1	6	10	59	60									3		200	
1300	Greensburg.....	Clinton Township High School.....	Twp..	1	0	2	5	60	65									3		75	2,500
1301	Greens Fork.....	Clay Township High School.....	Twp..	2	0	10	16	0	0									3		600	
1302	Greentown.....	High School.....	Dist..	2	1	27	28	0	0									4		300	4,000

TABLE 31.—Statistics of public high schools in the United States for the scholastic year 1905-6.—Continued.

State and post-office.	Name.	Principal.	Classification of public high schools	Secondary instructors.			Elementary students.				Preparing for college.				College preparatory students in graduating class of 1906.		Length of course in years.	Number in military drill.	Number of volumes in the library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.	
				Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
INDIANA—cont'd.																					
1343	Kendallville.....		Dist.	4	0	47	46	0	0	3	5			4	9			4	1,500	\$50,000	
1344	Kennard.....	E. E. Kling.	Twp.	1	0	12	15	0	0	2	4			4				4	40	20,000	
1345	Kentland.....	H. B. Roberts.	Dist.	1	0	15	36	0	0	2	4			2	2			4	800	23,000	
1346	do.....	C. L. Stubbs.	Dist.	2	0	24	40	0	0	1	3	0	1	4	7	1	4	4	150	16,000	
1347	Kewanna.....	W. A. Deyo.	Twp.	2	0	9	16	0	0	3	0	1	4	3	1	3	4	3	300	8,000	
1348	Keystone.....	O. E. Hagler.	Twp.	3	0	33	45	0	0	0	3	2	0	4	6	2	3	4	300	15,000	
1349	Kingman.....	James Wilkinson.	Twp.	2	0	29	16	0	0	4	4			4	4	4	3	4	455	5,000	
1350	Kirklin.....	John T. Hawkes.	Dist.	1	0	11	6	9	10	3	2							2	70	2,000	
1351	Kitchel.....	Frank L. Lee.	Twp.	1	0	11	6	9	10	3	2							2	70	2,000	
1352	Knox.....	Miss Beulah B. Smith.	Dist.	1	3	45	61	0	0	2	2	2	0	4	5	3	2	4	1,275	15,000	
1353	Kokomo.....	J. Z. A. McCaughan.	Dist.	5	6	135	207	0	0					14	23	12	20	4	1,502	45,000	
1354	Kouts.....	S. P. Shull.	Twp.	1	0	1	13	0	0					0	2			3	120	7,500	
1355	Lacrosse.....	Wm. W. Colton.	Twp.	1	0	5	51	38	51					0	2	0	1	3	148	4,000	
1356	Ladoga.....	J. F. Warfel.	Dist.	1	3	59	62	0	0	3	5	0	8	10	3	7	4	4	198	15,000	
1357	Lafayette.....	Ernest Linton.	Twp.	1	0	10	19	9	14	3	4			4	3	2	1	3	106	2,500	
1358	do.....	Julius B. Meyer.	Dept.	6	7	172	294	0	0									4	40	60,000	
1359	Lafayette (R. F. Lafayette (R. F. D. 8). Wea High School.....	B. F. Catherwood.	Twp.	1	0	18	13	13	11	4	1							3	40	4,000	
1360	La Fontaine.....	D. W. Anderson.	Twp.	1	0	11	5	0	0	2	0							4	400	12,000	
1361	Lagrange.....	Wellman Bruner.	Twp.	2	0	24	37	0	0					6	2	0	3	4	200	6,000	
1362	Lagro.....	Horner D. Myers.	Twp.	1	0	3	17	22	23					2	0	2	0	3	179	10,000	
1363	Lake.....	Miss Katherine Ramsey.	Dist.	2	0	20	18	0	0	1	2	1	0	2	2	2	4	4	150	10,000	
		J. W. Wiggins.	Twp.	1	0	8	6	0	0	2	0							3	200	8,000	

1364	Laketon.....	H. F. Black.....	Twp..	2	0	29	25	0	0	0	1	4	0	1	4	500	1,600				
1365	Lakeville.....	Chas.E. Bailey.....	Twp..	1	0	12	5	60	54	3	0	2	2	1	0	250	8,000				
1366	Lacato.....	Vermont White.....	Twp..	1	0	7	13	0	0	0	0	3	4	1	3	150	10,000				
1367	Lapel.....	Alfred E. White.....	Twp..	2	1	30	32	0	0	0	0	8	4	4	2	45	809				
1368	Laporte.....	V. C. Poor.....	Dept.	7	5	110	139	0	0	31	12	15	4	13	23	333	5,000				
1369	Laportec (R. F. D.)	Solomon J. Shadel.....	Twp..	1	1	5	15	8	12	0	4	0	4	0	4	1,024	6,000				
1370	Larwill.....	S. W. Byall.....	Twp..	1	0	16	16	0	0	0	0	2	3	5	2	3	200				
1371	Laurel.....	F. M. Hickman.....	Dist.	4	0	9	9	0	0	0	0	5	12	0	3	1,750	12,000				
1372	Lawrenceburg.....	Geo. C. Cole.....	Dept.	4	2	38	60	0	0	0	0	3	10	2	0	1,500	20,000				
1373	Leavenworth.....	W. W. Wells.....	Dist.	1	0	3	9	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	3	1,400	7,500				
1374	Lebanon.....	E. G. Walker.....	Dept.	4	3	102	110	0	0	5	6	3	1	10	16	8	7	495	10,000		
1375	Leesburg.....	W. R. Wood.....	Dist.	1	0	8	11	0	0	0	0	4	3	2	2	2	2	800	20,000		
1376	Leiters Ford.....	Elmer Gordon.....	Twp..	1	0	11	13	39	50	0	0	3	2	2	3	73	0,000				
1377	Leo.....	F. M. Kimes.....	Twp..	1	0	8	8	28	46	3	2	0	3	1	2	350	3,000				
1378	Letts.....	Oscar W. Holmes.....	Twp..	1	0	3	9	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	2	500	10,000				
1379	Lewisville (R. F. D. 2)	A. M. Taylor.....	Twp..	1	0	10	10	55	50	0	0	0	2	2	2	250	3,000				
1380	Lewisville.....	Horace W. Marshall.....	Twp..	1	0	5	12	18	27	1	4	0	2	5	1	0	4	500	10,000		
1381	Lexington.....	Curtis Ralston.....	Twp..	3	0	32	41	0	0	1	0	0	2	7	1	1	3	200	5,000		
1382	Liberty.....	P. B. Nye.....	Dist.	1	0	10	14	16	14	0	1	0	5	8	0	1,050	16,500				
1383	Liberty (R. F. D.)	C. C. Abernathy.....	Twp..	1	0	2	5	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	130	4,000				
1384	Liberty (R. F. D. 5)	Jess E. Stevens.....	Twp..	1	1	2	5	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	180	3,000				
1385	Liberty (R. F. D.)	W. N. McMahan.....	Twp..	1	0	6	5	27	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	6,000				
1386	Lima.....	Aretas W. Nolan.....	Twp..	2	2	30	50	0	0	0	0	10	15	6	9	3	3	1,000	28,000		
1387	Lincolnvillc.....	W. S. Poe.....	Dist.	2	1	25	15	30	30	0	0	5	2	4	0	400	5,000				
1388	Linden.....	Arthur S. Fraley.....	Twp..	1	2	16	14	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	5	1	0	3	400	30,000	
1389	Linn Grove.....	Sterling P. Hoffmann.....	Twp..	1	0	6	2	47	47	0	0	4	1	3	2	1	1	2	70	
1390	Linton.....	Miss Laura M. Moore.....	Dist.	2	2	51	57	0	0	0	0	3	11	2	3	4	250	6,000			
1391	Lizton.....	L. K. Parr.....	Twp..	1	0	8	10	48	51	0	0	0	0	2	0	80	15,000				
1392	Logansport.....	John J. Mitchell.....	Dept.	4	6	125	202	0	0	0	0	12	13	0	4	100,000	.....			
1393	London.....	Geo. B. Huntington.....	Twp..	1	0	7	6	33	31	0	0	0	4	0	3	125	3,500				
1394	Loogootee.....	Miss Elizabeth Hendrix.....	Dist.	1	1	18	19	0	0	3	2	3	2	3	2	703	3,500				
1395	Loosantville.....	W. C. Barnhart.....	Twp..	1	0	9	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	15,000				
1396	Lowell.....	W. H. Morey.....	Dist.	2	1	32	65	0	0	1	5	1	0	3	10	2	5	4	350	15,000	
1397	Lynn.....	Austin G. Morris.....	Twp..	1	2	25	30	0	0	0	3	2	0	2	5	2	3	4	250	22,000	
1398	Lyons.....	Osmond Spear.....	Twp..	1	1	10	21	0	0	2	2	1	0	2	1	0	4	200	3,000		
1399	McCordsville.....	Archie Crawford.....	Twp..	3	0	19	22	0	0	0	0	5	1	2	0	4	250	15,000			
1400	Macy.....	E. L. Powell.....	Twp..	1	1	13	12	50	50	0	0	6	4	3	1	3	100	10,000			
1401	Madison.....	A. W. Bailey.....	Dept.	2	0	4	11	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	225
1402do.....	Miss Harriet MacKenzie.....	Dept.	2	5	66	86	21	34	14	20	16	12	6	6	6	3	4	325	10,000	
1403	Madison (R. F. D. 4)	A. H. Hillands.....	Twp..	1	0	5	9	2	5	0	0	0	2	.....	3	150	2,000			

*Statistics of 1904-5.

TABLE 31.—Statistics of public high schools in the United States for the scholastic year 1905-6—Continued.

State and post-office.	Name.	Principal.	Classification of public high schools.	Students.												Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.											
				Second-ary in-struct-ors.		Second-ary students.		Elemen-tary students.		Prepar-ing for college.				Grad-uates in grad-uating class of 1906.			Length of course in years.	Number in military drill.	Number of volumes in the library.								
				Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.												
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22						
INDIANA—cont'd.																											
1404	Maionica.....			1	0	13	14	17	23																		
1405	Manilla.....	Fred C. Mahoney	Twp.	1	0	12	8	47	50														89	\$12,000			
1406	Marango.....	Edgar Steers.....	Twp.	1	0	3	0	0	0															20	2,000		
1407	Marion.....	Curly W. Watson.....	Dist.	5	0	3	0	0	0																160	100,000	
1408	Marion.....	J. T. Giles.....	Dist.	2	0	158	213	0	0																356	11,000	
1409	Marshall.....	Jno. E. First.....	Dist.	2	0	16	16	0	0																256	10,000	
1410	Martinsville.....	Harry Brown.....	Twp.	2	0	19	17	0	0																1,500	75,000	
1411	Matthews.....	Charles F. Jackman.....	Dist.	3	2	66	84	0	0																250	15,000	
1412	Mauchport.....	W. B. Jadden.....	Twp.	2	0	18	21	0	0																	50	2,000
1413	Maxwell.....	Monnie Bannon.....	Dist.	1	0	8	9	12	12																	100	10,000
1414	Mays.....	Miss Mary Paxton.....	Twp.	1	1	15	10	50	40																	290	3,500
1415	Mays (R. F. D.).....	Lot A. Hufford.....	Twp.	1	0	16	12	34	21																	150	25,000
1416	Medaryville.....	R. H. Kenady (1906-7).....	Twp.	1	1	14	16	0	0																	200	10,000
1417	Medora.....	Ralph Horner.....	Twp.	1	0	10	15	0	0																	200	20,000
1418	Mellott.....	W. P. Shortridge.....	Twp.	1	0	6	11	0	0																	100	25,000
1419	Mentone.....	Marford Lovengood.....	Twp.	1	1	12	18	0	0																	450	10,000
1420	Michigan City.....	S. L. Blue.....	Dist.	1	0	16	16	0	0																	530	69,000
1421	Michigan City (R. F. D. 2).....	Milo C. Murray.....	Depl.	4	7	109	109	0	0																	150	2,000
1422	Michigantown.....	M. S. Briscoe.....	Twp.	1	0	3	6	25	31																	200	33,000
1423	Middlebury.....	L. V. Jackson.....	Twp.	2	0	19	18	0	0																	385	8,000
1424	Middletown.....	Orley E. Balyeat.....	Dist.	3	0	15	20	0	0																	1,500	10,000
1425	Milan.....	James G. Daly.....	Dist.	1	0	7	4	0	0																	300	5,000
1426	Millgrove.....	Will E. Peters.....	Dist.	1	0	7	4	0	0																	300	5,000
		Elbert Day.....	Twp.	1	0	2	8	0	0																	300	5,000

1427	Miltozwn.....	A. H. Flanigan.....	Dist.....	1	0	3	9	4	7				0	2		3	184	2,000	
1428	Milroy.....	John L. Shauek.....	Twp.....	1	1	33	27	0	0				1	8		4	250	15,000	
1429	Milton.....	Miss Elizabeth Smelser.....	Dist.....	1	0	12	16	0	0				1	0		4	600	10,000	
1430	Maple Grove High School.....	Leroy Kimmel.....	Twp.....	1	0	6	9	3	1				1	0		4	160	6,000	
1431	Mishawaka.....	Hibert Nutt.....	Dept.....	3	0	36	60	0	0				4	7		4	1,750	53,653	
1432	Mitchell.....	Clide C. Tull.....	Dist.....	2	2	45	55	17	18				4	5		4	745	22,000	
1433	Monon.....	Geo. H. Laughrey.....	Twp.....	1	0	27	28	0	0				1	6		2	1	500	30,500
1434	Monroeville.....	B. Clapham.....	Twp.....	1	0	6	4	44	42				4	0		2	745	5,000	
1435	Montezuma.....	G. A. Fowble.....	Dist.....	1	0	22	14	0	0				0	4		3	50	5,000	
1436	Monticello.....	Mrs. Maria Stevens.....	Twp.....	1	0	20	0	3	24				2	0		3	130	10,000	
1437	Montpelier.....	Home E. Cotton.....	Dist.....	1	0	26	0	0	0				0	0		4	280	10,000	
1438	Montpelier.....	W. C. Smith.....	Dist.....	4	3	82	54	0	0				9	13		4	600	40,000	
1439	Montpelier.....	Lloyd L. Gooding.....	Twp.....	2	0	13	18	50	44				2	1		4	600	15,000	
1440	Montpelier.....	H. C. Moher.....	Dist.....	4	2	65	60	0	0				8	5		4	3,000	20,000	
1441	Monument City.....	Miss Mbessa Hill.....	Twp.....	1	0	14	8	16	14				2	1		4	200	5,000	
1442	Moorefield.....	Robert D. Smith.....	Dist.....	0	1	17	20	0	0				1	1		3	200	20,000	
1443	Mooreville.....	Claude Board.....	Dist.....	2	1	44	50	0	0				2	10		4	500	15,000	
1444	Morgantown.....	W. O. Schankab.....	Twp.....	1	0	16	16	0	0				0	2		4	200	3,000	
1445	Morocco.....	Charles H. Strling.....	Dist.....	2	0	15	37	0	0				0	2		4	350	26,500	
1446	Morristown.....	Thos. E. Mason.....	Dist.....	2	0	16	20	0	0				0	1		4	496	12,000	
1447	Mount Ayr.....	A. M. Winklepleck.....	Twp.....	1	0	4	6	35	40				0	1		3	75	2,500	
1448	Mount Carmel.....	Harvey Guiley.....	Twp.....	1	0	1	5	20	31				1	1		2	330	2,500	
1449	Mount Comfort.....	F. E. Callahan.....	Twp.....	1	0	8	9	31	31				3	4		3	125	3,000	
1450	Mount Vernon.....	J. Milton Benson.....	Dept.....	2	4	95	96	0	0				40	5		4	500	31,265	
1451	Mount Vernon.....	Horton Kline.....	Dept.....	1	0	13	7	0	0				2	3		5	12	4,000	
1452	Mulberry.....	Ernest P. Wiles.....	Twp.....	2	0	15	25	0	0				3	5		4	200	25,000	
1453	Muncie.....	Miss Olivia Vollva.....	Dept.....	7	6	108	247	0	0				10	20		3	1,200	170,000	
1454	Nappanee.....	H. A. Buerk.....	Dist.....	2	2	38	37	0	0				4	8		4	900	25,000	
1455	New Albany.....	Robert A. Roberts.....	Dept.....	6	6	135	205	0	0				2	1		4	370	125,000	
1456	New Albany.....	W. G. Willis.....	Dept.....	1	0	10	16	16	25				1	10		4	100	2,000	
1457	New Amsterdam.....	F. C. Senour.....	Dist.....	1	0	3	8	11	11							4	30	2,000	
1458	New Augusta.....	S. D. Purdue.....	Twp.....	1	1	26	34	0	0				10	3		4	500	4,500	
1459	Newburg.....	L. O. De Camp.....	Twp.....	2	0	14	30	4	10				1	5		4	250	8,000	
1460	New Carlisle.....	Miss Rosa M. R. Mikels.....	Twp.....	1	1	15	25	0	0				1	0		4	587	4,000	
1461	Newcastle.....	Miss Dora C. De Lay.....	Dist.....	1	5	81	83	0	0				7	10		4	2,700	75,000	
1462	New Harmony.....	John E. Lang.....	Dist.....	1	2	19	28	0	0				3	5		4	500	15,000	
1463	New Haven.....	Miss K. Loghead.....	Dist.....	1	0	18	12	0	0				4	2		3	400	8,000	
1464	New Lebanon.....	J. Rufus Hingshaw.....	Twp.....	0	1	11	12	0	0				2	2					
1465	New Lisbon.....	Alva H. Ford.....	Twp.....	1	1	9	11	21	39				3	0		4	300	3,000	
1466	Newmarket.....	Harry Nixon.....	Twp.....	2	0	16	30	0	0				8	1		4	125	15,000	
1467	New Mount Pleasant.....	Elmer Andrews.....	Twp.....	1	0	6	8	12	23				3	1		3	100	5,000	
1468	New Palestine.....	Frank Burrisfield.....	Twp.....	2	0	23	18	0	0				2	4		3	85	5,000	
1469	New Paris.....	Prince G. Huston.....	Twp.....	2	0	15	14	0	0				2	1		3	10		
1470	New Philadelphia.....		Twp.....	1	0	13	5	0	0				3	5		1	100	8,000	

* Statistics of 1904-5.

TABLE 31.—Statistics of public high schools in the United States for the scholastic year 1905-6—Continued.

State and post-office.	Name.	Principal.	Classification of public high schools.	Second-ary in-struct-ors.		Element-ary students.				Prepar-atory college.				College prepar-atory stu-dents in grad-uating class of 1906.		Length of course in years.	Number in military drill.	Number of volumes in the library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.
				Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.				
INDIANA—cont'd.																			
1471	Newport.....		High School.....	1	1	20	10	0	0							200	\$8,000		
1472	New Salem.....		do.....	1	1	20	16	44	42	1	2					300	5,000		
1473	do.....		Richland Township High School.....	1	0	2	5	25	35							190	1,200		
1474	Newtown.....		Graded High School.....	2	1	12	18	0	0							145	20,000		
1475	New Trenton.....		High School *.....	0	1	2	4	30	36							335		
1476	Noblesville.....		do.....	4	4	102	112	0	0						3,000	30,000			
1477	North Judson.....		do.....	1	1	15	11	0	0						500	15,000			
1478	North Liberty.....		do.....	2	0	9	15	49	59						106	5,000			
1479	North Madison.....		do.....	1	0	5	14	5	13						106	1,000			
1480	North Manchester.....		do.....	2	3	40	57	0	1	4					1,000	25,000			
1481	North Salem.....		do.....	2	0	20	38	0	0						600	22,500			
1482	North Vernon.....		do.....	2	2	37	53	0	0						500	35,000			
1483	Oakland City.....		do.....	2	1	39	36	0	0						540	10,000			
1484	Oakland.....		do.....	1	1	11	14	34	41	1	7	1	0	3	290	5,000			
1485	Oakton.....		do.....	2	0	15	26	5	8	2	12	2	1	4	41	7,000			
1486	Odon.....		do.....	3	0	22	28	0	0						350	10,000			
1487	Orland.....		do.....	1	1	25	38	38	47						200	6,000			
1488	Osgood.....		do.....	1	0	11	21	0	0						75	15,000			
1489	Ossian.....		do.....	1	1	36	29	0	0						800	15,000			
1490	Otis.....		do.....	1	0	2	10	11	30						250	2,000			
1491	Otterbein.....		do.....	1	1	15	15	0	0						209	3,000			
1492	Otwell.....		do.....	1	0	4	4	29	26						347	10,000			
1493	Owensville.....		Caro Graded School.....	1	0	34	40	0	0						200	3,000			
1494	Oxford.....		High School.....	2	1	30	35	0	0						550	35,000			
1495	Paoli.....		do.....	2	2	35	48	0	0						3	.....		

TABLE 31.—Statistics of public high schools in the United States for the scholastic year 1905-6—Continued.

State and post-office.	Name.	Principal.	Classification of public high schools.	Second-ary in-struct-ors.		Second-ary students.		Element-ary students.		Preparing for college.				College prepar-atory stu-dents in grad-uating class of 1906.		Length of course in years.	Number in military drill.	Number of volumes in the library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.		
				Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
INDIANA—cont'd.																					
1542	Rossville.....	Ernest Lamson.....	Twp.....	1	1	18	28	0	0	0	4	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	500	\$25,000
1543	Royal Center.....	A. L. Frantz.....	Dist.....	1	1	17	29	8	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	30	5,000
1544	Rushville.....	E. A. Lanning.....	Dept.....	3	2	81	102	0	0	10	18	8	1	11	14	4	5	4	1,500	70,500	
1545	Rushville (R. F. D.).....	Orlando Randall.....	Twp.....	1	0	4	6	35	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
1546	Russellville.....	Clement F. Malan.....	Dist.....	1	1	20	15	40	60	2	4	.....	.....	2	4	2	2	.....	.....	800
1547	Russiaville.....	N. F. Hutchison.....	Twp.....	2	0	20	20	0	0	2	2	1	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	350	30,000
1548	St. Joe Station.....	Joe E. Colborn.....	Dist.....	1	0	13	15	47	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	4	3	2	3	200	4,000
1549	St. Paul.....	R. H. Kenady.....	Twp.....	1	1	15	10	0	0	1	2	.....	.....	1	5	1	1	4	200	25,000
1550	Salem.....	Miss Myrtle E. Mitchell.....	Dist.....	3	2	67	73	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	14	2	4	4	500	12,000
1551	Sandborn.....	R. M. Hogue.....	Twp.....	1	0	18	17	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	2	4	4	300	10,500
1552	Scipio.....	Francis J. Keedy.....	Twp.....	1	0	14	13	39	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1	4	1	3	400	10,000
1553	Scireville.....	W. W. Hart.....	Twp.....	1	0	14	6	30	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	4	.....	.....	3	50	1,000
1554	Scott.....	Miss Georgia Haynes.....	Twp.....	1	0	9	9	61	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	5	.....	.....	300	8,000	
1555	Scottsburg.....	Miss Agnes E. Wilson.....	Dist.....	2	1	37	43	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	0	1	0	180	8,000	
1556	Sellersburg.....	J. V. Clark.....	Dist.....	1	0	8	12	0	0	0	1	.....	.....	0	1	0	1	400	1,000	
1557	Sehma.....	E. J. Black.....	Twp.....	1	0	18	28	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	0	3	4	3	100	27,000
1558	Seymour.....	O. B. Bofford.....	Dept.....	2	4	48	77	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	8	4	4	1,500	20,000	
1559	Sharpsville.....	William F. Noel.....	Dist.....	1	0	14	4	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	4	.....	.....	20	.....	.....
1560	Shelbyville.....	Otis B. Sperlin.....	Dist.....	3	3	86	116	0	0	30	24	3	0	7	0	6	3	4	420	125,000	
1561	Shelbyville (R. F. D.).....	C. W. Clendening.....	Dist.....	1	0	5	2	22	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	0	5	0	3	120	.....
1562	Shelbyville (R. F. D. 3.).....	E. B. Jones.....	Twp.....	1	0	6	8	35	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	3	153	5,000

1563	Sheridan.....	Roscoe G. Beals	Dist.	5	1	81	70	0	0	7	13	5	3	17	18	14	11	4	702
1564	Shipsbawana	J. W. Hostetler	Twp.	2	0	17	15	30	57	0	4	2	4	4	600
1565	Sidney.....	J. M. Lefel	Twp.	1	2	8	8	33	39	2	1	0	1	4	200
1566	Somerseset.....	Robt. K. Devricks	Twp.	1	1	25	15	0	0	2	1	1	1	4	200
1567	Somerville.....	M. L. McGregor	Twp.	6	11	239	253	30	25	1	2	17	20	5	0	3	100
1568	South Bend.....	Issac E. Nef	Dept.	6	0	18	16	0	0	4	1	2	2	4	2,413
1569	South Milford.....	W. I. Lower	Twp.	2	0	3	7	10	9	2	2	0	4	0	2	4	200
1570	South Portland.....	William A. McBride	Twp.	1	0	3	7	10	9	2	2	0	4	0	2	3	1,900
1571	South Whitley.....	J. M. Harsh	Dist.	2	1	30	35	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	7	.....	.....	35
1572	Sparksville (R. F. D.)	L. A. Jackson	Twp.	0	1	6	3	2	2	0	1	50	400
1573	Spartanburg.....	Chas. C. Mann	Twp.	1	0	21	8	48	44	0	1	2	0	8	2	2	2	3	201
1574	Spencer.....	C. Truman Gray	Dist.	2	2	41	56	0	0	3	4	4	0	11	12	.....	.....	150
1575	Spengerville.....	Homar A. Arnold	Twp.	1	0	7	4	54	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	700
1576	Springville.....	Bovis C. Noy	Twp.	1	0	15	18	50	56	0	3	1	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,000
1577	Springville.....	Kimeth Short	Twp.	1	0	3	7	10	46	0	1	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	35
1578	Star City.....	R. K. Ghmore	Twp.	1	2	18	25	16	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	1,000
1579	State Line.....	Chas. E. L. we...	Dist.	1	0	4	2	20	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500
1580	Stilesville (R. F. D.)	Augustus Summers	Twp.	1	0	8	13	44	30	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
1581	Stillwell.....	W. H. Hillman	Twp.	1	0	6	10	20	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	1	.....	.....	275
1582	Stonebluff.....	John Hershberger	Dist.	2	0	20	32	48	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	6	.....	.....	200
1583	Stratburg.....	J. W. Shockley	Twp.	1	0	12	15	48	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	400
1584	Sullivan.....	Miss Laura E. Irwin	Dist.	2	4	71	84	0	0	3	5	.....	.....	7	9	3	4	950
1585	Summitville.....	C. E. Greene	Dist.	2	0	18	17	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	2	1	250
1586	Sumner.....	E. W. Weather...	Dist.	1	0	4	4	31	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	6	3	2	400
1587	Swayzee.....	R. W. Bridges	Dist.	2	1	40	23	0	0	3	2	.....	.....	6	6	3	2	400
1588	Sweetser.....	George H. Kenbarger	Twp.	2	0	7	12	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200
1589	Sycamore.....	Morton Lamb	Twp.	1	0	8	9	54	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	4	2	175
1590	Syracuse.....	Charles C. Bachman	Dist.	1	1	12	22	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1591	Talma.....	Aaron L. Bowman	Twp.	1	0	10	15	43	53	4	5	2	2	2	3	1	2	3	387
1592	Taylorsville.....	Hardin S. Linke	Twp.	2	0	5	4	39	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	4	.....	.....	163
1593	Tell City.....	Logan Essary	Dist.	2	0	18	24	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100
1594	Terre Haute.....	Chas. J. Waits	Dept.	8	20	387	423	0	0	65	100	23	52	18	20	4	2,389
1595	Tippecanoe.....	E. A. Laird	Twp.	1	0	8	20	45	36	0	4	0	2	3	300
1596	Tipton.....	S. E. Rosteler	Dept.	3	2	44	68	0	0	2	10	7	3	11	5	8	4	2	1,120
1597	Tipton.....	Simon Rosteler	Twp.	1	1	15	20	0	0	4	8	3	2	1	2	4	500
1598	Tyner.....	D. L. McKesson	Twp.	1	0	9	21	0	0	3	7	1	5	3	300
1599	Union City.....	J. H. Stanley	Dist.	4	2	55	32	0	0	0	2	2	0	3	8	2	3	4	500
1600	Union Mills.....	Clarence W. Pratt	Twp.	2	1	22	35	0	0	2	5	1	2	3	300
1601	Upland.....	A. L. McCarty	Dist.	2	1	22	35	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	3	1	1	4	1,000
1602	Urbana.....	S. J. Birk	Twp.	1	0	16	23	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1603	Valonia.....	Samuel A. Kent	Twp.	1	0	8	7	37	33	3	3	0	2	3	65
1604	Valparaiso.....	Miss Noma MacQuilkin	Dept.	3	4	56	129	0	0	4	15	12	14	9	16	6	7	4	800
1605	.....	F. M. Goldsborough	Twp.	1	0	4	3	23	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	108
1606	Vanburen.....	T. D. Barr	Dist.	3	1	32	45	0	0	4	10	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	400
1607	Veedsburg.....	O. E. McDowell	Dist.	3	1	26	36	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	4	.....	.....	25,000

* Statistics of 1904-5.

PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS.

789

1631	West Baden	do	Dist	2	0	9	13	0	0	0	3	5	12	0	1	1	0	2	40	5,000
1632	Westfield	do	Twp	3	1	63	56	0	0	0	6	6	12	0	11	12	6	4	600	2,000
1633	West Lafayette	do	Dist	4	1	63	62	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	3	5	2	4	300	30,000
1634	West Lebanon	do	Dist	2	0	26	27	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	2	3	1	4	500	25,000
1635	West Middletown	Harrison Township High School	Dist	1	0	2	7	12	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	3,000
1636	West Newton	do	Twp	1	2	16	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	1	4	100	5,000
1637	West Point	do	Twp	1	0	12	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	500	500
1638	Westville	do	Twp	1	0	9	19	48	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	21	12,000
1639	Wheatfield	do	Dist	1	0	13	15	44	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	150	15,000
1640	Wheatland	do	Twp	2	0	18	24	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	700	5,000
1641	Wheeler	Union Township High School	Twp	1	0	2	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	273	3,500
1642	Whiteland	Clark Township High School	Twp	2	0	26	9	22	20	0	0	0	0	9	8	2	4	1	150	2,300
1643	Whitestown	do	Twp	1	0	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	13,000
1644	Whitesville	do	Twp	1	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	300	5,000
1645	Whitewater	do	Twp	1	0	12	10	38	48	2	2	2	1	4	3	2	1	4	100	3,000
1646	Whiting	do	Dept	3	4	26	44	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	5	1	4	1,500	65,000
1647	Williamsburg	do	Twp	1	2	25	29	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	1	3	1	1	450	20,000
1648	Williamsport	do	Dist	1	2	25	29	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	4	5	4	0	450	20,000
1649	Winamac	do	Dist	3	1	52	55	0	0	0	5	4	0	0	7	7	5	4	700	40,000
1650	Winchester	do	Dist	3	1	56	64	0	0	0	6	5	0	0	8	6	8	5	400	20,000
1651	Windfall	do	Dist	1	1	30	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	10	0	4	280	12,250
1652	Winslow	do	Twp	1	0	15	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	3	100	20,000
1653	Wolcottville	do	Dist	1	0	11	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	250	12,000
1654	Wolcottville (R. F. D. 1)	Bloomfield Township High School	Twp	1	0	7	9	34	32	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	2	200	4,000
1655	Wolf Lake	do	Twp	1	0	23	16	49	52	0	0	0	0	4	2	1	0	8	125	5,000
1656	Woodruff	do	Twp	1	0	4	3	35	32	0	0	0	0	5	14	2	6	4	125	5,000
1657	Worthington	do	Dist	1	2	42	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	450	25,000	
1658	Yeddo	do	Dist	1	0	4	3	48	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	10,000	
1659	Yorktown	do	Twp	2	0	17	22	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	4	8	0	3	150	8,000
1660	Young America	do	Twp	1	0	17	22	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	7	2	3	1	400	8,000
1661	Zenas	Columbia High School	Twp	1	0	5	3	18	23	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	110	2,500
1662	Zionsville	do	Dist	2	1	27	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	0	4	500	10,000
INDIAN TERRITORY.																				
1663	Armore	High School	Dept	1	2	31	71	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	5	14	3	5	250	15,000
1664	McAleser	do	Dist	1	3	33	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2,231	5,500
1665	Muskogee	do	Dept	1	3	55	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	45,000
1666	Kyan	do	Dist	1	1	15	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	5,000
1667	Tahlequah	Cherokee National Male Seminary	Govt	3	0	60	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	80,000
1668	do	High School (colored)	Dist	1	0	5	6	13	33	2	0	0	0	0	2	3	2	0	250	10,000
1669	Terral	High School	Ind	1	0	2	80	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	50,000
1670	Wagoner	do	Dist	2	0	24	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	120	50,000

* Statistics of 1904-5.

TABLE 31.—Statistics of public high schools in the United States for the scholastic year 1905-6—Continued.

State and post-office.	Name.	Principal.	Classification of public high schools.	Second-ary in-struct-ors.		Second-ary students.		Element-ary students.		Preparing for college.				College prepar-atory stu-dents in grad-uating class of 1906.		Length of course in years.	Number in military drill.	Number of volumes in the library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific appa-ratus.		
				Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.					Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
IOWA.																					
1671	Ackley.....	High School.	Dist..	2	2	16	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	2	3	4	1,100	\$12,000	
1672	Adair.....	do.	Dist..	1	2	27	29	0	0	4	2	0	0	6	4	4	4	4	200	16,000	
1673	Adel.....	do.	Dist..	1	3	35	35	0	0	3	6	1	1	3	8	4	2	4	200	12,000	
1674	Afton.....	do.	Dist..	1	3	20	40	0	0	6	20	0	0	2	7	2	7	4	150	10,000	
1675	Agency.....	do.	Dist..	1	1	17	29	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	9	2	0	4	500	7,000	
1676	Ainsworth.....	do.	Dist..	1	0	18	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	3	400	5,000	
1677	Akron.....	do.	Dist..	2	1	23	22	0	0	3	5	0	0	3	5	2	2	4	431	12,395	
1678	Alden.....	do.	Dist..	1	2	25	30	0	0	1	4	2	3	3	7	3	5	4	150	15,000	
1679	Algona.....	do.	Dist..	1	4	50	43	0	0	2	4	3	5	8	12	2	4	4	150	50,000	
1680	Allerton.....	Normal and Graded School.*	Dist..	2	1	56	79	0	0	2	4	3	5	7	8	6	3	3	500	2,600	
1681	Alta.....	High School.	Dist..	1	3	20	38	0	0	4	3	0	0	7	8	4	3	4	1,500	15,000	
1682	Alton.....	do.	Dist..	1	2	13	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	1	4	887	10,000	
1683	Ames.....	do.	Dist..	2	6	142	124	0	0	30	45	72	48	14	24	14	11	4	763	26,750	
1634	Andrew.....	do.	Dist..	1	0	9	12	42	34	0	0	0	0	5	10	2	5	2	40	9,000	
1685	Anita.....	do.	Dist..	1	3	30	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	4	350	9,100	
1686	Arcadia.....	do.	Dist..	1	0	8	5	30	23	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	3	250	1,200	
1687	Atlantic.....	do.*	Dept.	1	6	64	107	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	3	0	0	4	500	30,000	
1688	Audubon.....	do.	Dist..	1	3	45	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	8	3	6	4	300	40,000	
1689	Aurelia.....	do.	Dist..	1	1	20	30	0	0	3	2	1	0	3	4	3	3	1	500	18,000	
1690	Avoca.....	do.*	Dist..	1	1	36	40	0	0	0	10	20	5	3	3	3	1	4	400	30,000	
1691	Bancroft.....	do.	Dist..	1	1	17	18	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	600	4,000	
1692	Battle Creek.....	do.	Dist..	2	0	18	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	10	4	8	3	28	10,000	
1693	Baxter.....	do.	Dist..	1	0	20	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	3	345	5,500	
1694	Bayard.....	do.	Dist..	1	2	10	24	0	0	5	5	0	0	9	12	5	5	4	100	4,000	
1695	Beacon.....	do.	Dist..	1	0	6	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	0	0	2	800	10,000	

PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS.

1696	Bedford	do.*	Miss Elizabeth Carri- gan.	Dist.	2	3	38	53	0	0	4	5	5	14	2	2	4	42,000
1697	Bellevue	do.	B. S. Asquith	Dist.	1	3	10	25	0	0	1	3	1	0	2	8	2	500
1698	Belmond	do.	Frank Fopham	Dist.	1	3	13	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	4	15,000
1699	Birmingham	do.	F. S. Hill	Dist.	2	2	40	51	0	0	0	1	0	4	10	0	2	250
1700	Bloomfield	do.	Wilbur York	Dist.	2	0	40	51	0	0	0	1	0	4	10	0	2	800
1701	Bonaparte	do.	J. H. Voss	Dist.	1	1	18	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	300
1702	Boone	do.	Marcus M. Beddall	Dept.	2	7	93	149	0	0	14	29	12	13	3	14	3	2,000
1703	Brighton	do.	J. S. Goldthwaite	Dist.	1	3	12	30	0	0	0	5	4	3	4	8	4	15,000
1704	Britt	do.*	Miss Reba J. Hurn	Dist.	1	3	27	36	0	0	6	20	9	8	5	6	3	647
1705	Brooklyn	do.	Miss Elizabeth Wyland	Dist.	1	4	28	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,300
1706	Burlington	do.*	Maurice Rieker	Dept.	7	8	152	250	0	0	2	2	6	3	2	2	1	1,300
1707	Calmar	do.	Miss Gertrude Kaye	Dist.	0	2	15	17	0	0	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	460
1708	Cambridge	do.	H. W. Dana	Dist.	2	0	21	28	0	0	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	250
1709	Carson	do.	John S. Coyle	Dist.	1	1	26	37	0	0	0	3	2	1	3	5	2	400
1710	Casby	do.	J. O. Huntley	Dist.	1	1	18	21	0	0	0	3	1	0	3	2	3	2,800
1711	Cedar Falls	do.	Miss Amy L. Dougherty	Dept.	1	1	28	109	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
1712	Cedar Rapids	Washington High School.	Miss Abbie S. Abbott	Dept.	7	16	310	415	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	19	3-4	800
1713	Center Junction	High School.	F. W. Jones	Ind.	1	0	8	25	37	35	0	0	0	0	30	50	4	500
1714	Center Point	do.	Leo. H. Paulger	Dist.	1	1	18	25	0	0	0	1	0	1	5	1	98	
1715	Centerville	do.	Miss Orsini V. Swift	Dept.	2	9	93	159	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	30	7	3,000
1716	Central City	do.	Hillis M. Taylor	Dist.	1	1	33	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	1	800
1717	Chariton	do.	Mrs. L. A. Gow	Dept.	4	3	54	115	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	2	463
1718	Charter Oak	do.	Walter S. Mitchell	Dist.	1	1	18	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	6	3	320
1719	Cherokee	do.	Miss Martha Roberts	Dept.	3	4	64	104	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	19	6	13,750
1720	Cincinnati	do.*	P. B. Woods	Dist.	2	0	24	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	1	1,685
1721	Clarinda	do.	Miss Mary K. Wilson	Dist.	1	4	44	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	8	2	400
1722	Clarion	do.	W. H. Blakely	Dist.	1	3	39	69	0	0	0	10	5	8	7	12	3	200
1723	Clearfield	do.	Everett A. Reynolds	Dist.	1	2	14	30	0	0	4	8	3	0	4	3	4	300
1724	Clearfield	do.	E. C. Heaton	Dist.	1	2	29	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	2	347
1725	Clear Lake	do.*	Albert F. Harrison	Dist.	2	2	27	41	0	0	5	5	5	5	7	5	3	215
1726	Clynton	do.	J. S. McCowan	Dept.	1	0	11	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	454
1727	Coggon	do.	W. L. Gater	Dist.	1	0	11	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	7	2	3,000
1728	Collins	do.	Miss Mae Brewer	Dist.	1	2	33	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	1	225
1729	Collins	do.*	C. Clarence Baker	Dist.	1	0	15	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	100
1730	Columbus Junction	do.	W. R. Lytle	Dist.	2	2	35	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	8	0	5,000
1731	Conrad	do.	A. M. Gray	Dist.	2	0	18	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	1	1,000
1732	Coon Rapids	do.	C. F. Schell	Dist.	1	2	19	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	8	4	400
1733	Corning	do.*	Miss Eva Smith	Dist.	2	4	51	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	4	4	360
1734	Corringtonville	do.	C. B. Merdle	Dist.	2	1	26	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	6	2	206
1735	Corwith	do.	J. R. Bagge	Dist.	1	1	17	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	1	148
1736	Corydon	Hawthorne High School.	W. L. Pugh	Dist.	3	2	58	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	11	2	426
1737	Council Bluffs	do.	S. L. Thomas	Dept.	5	13	207	360	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	49	10	700
1738	Cresco	do.*	Miss M. Alda Tate	Dist.	1	3	48	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	21	5	400
1739	Creston	do.	William Bell	Dept.	3	5	90	191	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	7	4	600
1740	Cromwell	do.	Alfred Peterson	Dist.	1	0	5	4	33	32	0	0	0	0	1	6	1	2,588
1741	Cumberland	do.	B. J. Still	Dist.	1	0	1	6	83	101	0	0	0	0	6	1	3	100
1742	Dallas Center	do.*	W. H. Gemmill	Dist.	1	0	2	40	38	0	4	10	10	6	2	4	2	325
1743	Davenport	do.	W. D. Wells	Dept.	10	11	278	337	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	50	4	1,900

* Statistics of 1904-5.

TABLE 31.—Statistics of public high schools in the United States for the scholastic year 1905-6—Continued.

State and post-office.	Name.	Principal.	Classification of public high schools.	Second-ary in-struct-ors.		Second-ary students.		Students.						Length of course in years.	Number in military drill.	Number of volumes in the library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.				
				Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.					Boys.	Girls.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
IOWA—continued.																					
1744	Decorah.....			3	3	72	84	0	0					9	7			4		250	\$40,000
1745	Deep River.....	Henry C. Johnson.....	Dist.	1	0	16	15	0	0					6	3			2		300	5,000
1746	Defiance.....	M. F. Morgan.....	Dist.	1	1	19	32	0	0					4	9	2	4	3		170	4,500
1747	Delta.....	James H. Seymour.....	Dist.	1	1	19	19	0	0		1	1		2	2	1	1	4		60	12,000
1748	Denison.....	Clyde Workman.....	Dist.	3	4	55	98	0	0					6	18	4	5	4		300	68,000
1749	Des Moines.....	C. E. Humphreys.....	Dist.	2	4	46	54	0	0	1	15	9	6	3	6	1	1	4		300	80,000
1750	do.....	J. R. McComb.....	Dept.	5	7	104	137	0	0					15	22	12	6	4		500	25,000
1751	do.....	J. G. Grundy.....	Dept.	2	2	23	23	0	0					7	7	3	4	4		1,100	329,302
1752	do.....	Glenn Clark.....	Dept.	9	22	370	555	0	0					31	69	2	6	4		250	8,000
1753	De Soto.....	W. A. Crusinberry.....	Dist.	1	1	11	19	52	58	0	0			2	6	1	6	3		512	18,800
1754	Dewitt.....	Bert M. Cobb.....	Dist.	0	2	21	36	0	0	1	9			0	9	0	3	3			
	do.....	Miss Margaret Bucha-nan.....																			
1755	Dow City.....	Harry D. Kics.....	Dist.	1	1	20	45	0	0	2	6	4	1	6	11	4	8	4		400	5,000
1756	Dows.....	C. H. Gilbert.....	Ind.	1	2	34	42	0	0					3	7			4		376	5,000
1757	Dubuque.....	Frank L. Smart.....	Dist.	10	8	251	281	0	0					10	24	4	6	4		2,100	100,000
1758	Dunlap.....	Miss Roxey Peterson.....	Dist.	1	2	18	29	0	0					5	4	5	3	4		226	35,000
1759	Dyersville.....	Will L. Evans.....	Dist.	1	0	12	12	52	61					2	0	1	0	2		1,083	12,500
1760	Dysart.....	I. J. McKinny.....	Dist.	1	2	27	22	0	0					4	4	1	4	4		506	20,000
1761	Eagle Grove.....	Mrs. Blanche Grundy.....	Dist.	1	4	70	78	0	0					7	16	4	8	4		300	50,000
1762	Earham.....	William H. Monroe.....	Dist.	3	1	83	78	0	0					8	12			4		1,000	17,000
1763	Early.....	F. L. Kolb.....	Dist.	1	1	12	35	0	0					3	8			4		350	90,000
1764	Eddyville.....	J. Alton Yeager.....	Dist.	1	1	12	35	0	0					3	8			4		480	24,000
1765	Eldon.....	Miss Della Childster.....	Dist.	1	3	9	54	0	0	1	18			5	6	1	3	4		300	54,000
1766	Eldora.....	Miss Luella M. Albrook.....	Dist.	1	4	30	71	0	0	0	20	18		5	6	3	3	4		300	54,000
1767	Engin.....	J. Harold Williams.....	Dist.	1	0	12	24	0	0	2	2	1		4	1	3	3	3		150	5,000
1768	Elkader.....	Miss P. Marie Platt.....	Dist.	2	2	40	44	0	0	1	0	2	2	6	7	3	3	4		328	20,000

TABLE 31.—Statistics of public high schools in the United States for the scholastic year 1905-6—Continued.

State and post-office.	Name.	Principal.	Classification of public high schools.	Second-ary structure.		Elementary students.				Preparing for college.				College preparatory students in graduating class of 1906.		Length of course in years.	Number in military drill.	Number of volumes in the library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.			
				Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
Iowa—continued.																						
1819 Iowa City.....	High School.....	E. R. Collins.....	Dept..	7	5	147	104	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	31	14	22	4	4	850	\$85,000	
1820 Iowa Falls.....	do.....	H. E. Blackmar.....	Dist..	2	4	63	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	9	8	5	4	4	1,140	35,000	
1821 Ireton.....	do.....	Roy Hannam.....	Dist..	1	1	10	18	50	63	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	4	4	200	7,000	
1822 Jefferson.....	do.....	Miss Nellie Dority.....	Dist..	1	1	74	111	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	21	7	12	4	4	500	30,000	
1823 Kellogg.....	do.....	F. M. Phillips.....	Dist..	1	2	14	18	0	0	1	2	2	0	3	3	3	2	4	4	150	15,000	
1824 Keokuk.....	do.*	Jesse Benjamin.....	Dept..	2	8	127	207	0	0	2	2	2	0	17	27	6	8	4	4	1,300	60,000	
1825 Keosauqua.....	do.*	David Williams.....	Dist..	1	2	39	42	0	0	2	2	2	0	6	8	2	2	4	4	200	12,000	
1826 Keota.....	do.....	Charles Yeager.....	Dist..	1	2	29	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	2	2	4	4	250	7,800	
1827 Kingsley.....	do.....	Miss Isabelle Tripp.....	Dist..	1	2	22	30	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	250	5,000
1828 Knoxville.....	do.*	C. H. Thomas.....	Dist..	1	1	11	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	250	3,500
1829 Knoxville.....	do.....	F. M. Frush.....	Dist..	2	3	50	83	0	0	2	2	2	0	9	10	3	2	4	4	1,500	52,000	
1830 Lake City.....	do.....	Miss Cathryn Goble.....	Dist..	2	3	47	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	6	3	3	4	4	300	25,000	
1831 Lake Mills.....	do.*	Miss Pearl Woodford.....	Dist..	1	2	18	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	2	4	4	637	13,050	
1832 Lake View.....	do.....	John R. Sheeks.....	Dist..	1	0	13	18	48	56	0	0	0	0	3	4	0	3	3	3	348	5,500	
1833 Lamoni.....	do.....	E. L. Kelley, Jr.....	Dist..	1	2	25	41	0	0	8	4	0	0	3	4	3	3	4	4	400	22,000	
1834 Lansing.....	do.....	W. H. Rey.....	Dist..	1	2	24	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	3	3	3	3	1,050	9,000	
1835 Laporte City.....	do.....	L. H. Minkel.....	Dist..	1	2	30	37	0	0	5	9	4	3	6	9	3	5	4	4	600	35,000	
1836 Laurens.....	do.....	W. H. Reeve.....	Dist..	1	0	18	12	42	42	0	0	0	0	3	7	0	3	3	3	300	13,000	
1837 Lawler.....	do.....	Daniel Costegan.....	Dist..	1	0	7	18	52	54	0	3	0	0	3	7	0	3	3	3	400	25,000	
1838 Le Claire.....	do.....	A. I. Naumann.....	Dist..	1	1	14	17	26	35	3	0	0	0	0	5	0	3	3	3	300	9,000	
1839 Lehigh.....	do.....	C. E. Adair.....	Dist..	1	1	6	24	0	0	1	3	1	1	3	3	2	3	3	3	250	28,000	
1840 Lehigh.....	do.....	E. E. Cavanaugh.....	Dist..	2	7	53	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	16	0	0	4	4	463	45,000	
1841 Le Mars.....	do.....	Miss Alice Dilley.....	Dept..	1	2	21	36	0	0	1	1	1	1	6	7	3	4	4	4	241	30,000	
1842 Leon.....	do.....	J. M. Pierce.....	Dist..	1	3	20	29	35	41	0	0	0	0	3	4	3	4	3	3	300	6,000	
1843 Letts.....	do.*	Jas. H. Dutton.....	Dist..	1	1	22	33	0	0	8	9	9	4	3	4	2	2	4	4	330	15,000	
1844 Lewis.....	do.....	A. D. King.....	Dist..	1	1	22	33	0	0	8	9	9	4	3	4	2	2	4	4	330	15,000	

1845	Lime Spring.....	F. A. Welch.....	Dist.....	1	25	40	0	0	2	6	2	6	4	8	2	4	3	500	20,000	
1846	Lishville.....	O. H. Hollen.....	Dist.....	1	12	23	0	0	2	2	.....	.....	2	7	1	2	3	650	12,000
1847	Lisbon.....	Payson W. Peterson, Jr.....	Dist.....	1	28	40	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	.....	4	.....	319	13,000
1848	Livermore.....	J. A. Eckenrood.....	Dist.....	1	26	30	0	0	1	3	.....	.....	4	5	1	4	.....	150	7,000
1849	Logan.....	Miss Edith M. Fischer.....	Dist.....	1	3	26	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	7	0	6	.....	300	10,000
1850	Lohrville.....	W. L. McDiarmid.....	Ind.....	1	19	31	0	0	1	1	.....	.....	2	1	1	1	.....	142	10,000
1851	Lorimer.....	J. F. Groves.....	Dist.....	1	1	12	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	6	1	6	.....	150	1,000
1852	Lowden.....	J. S. Longerbeam.....	Dist.....	1	0	9	3	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	229	7,000
1853	Lucas.....	J. W. Miller.....	Dist.....	1	15	3	0	0	1	3	.....	.....	1	2	0	1	.....	650	7,000
1854	Lynnville.....	A. T. Gifford.....	Twp.....	1	15	16	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	3	5	3	.....	175	1,200
1855	Lynons.....	T. H. Ziegler.....	Dist.....	1	58	110	0	0	10	40	20	5	8	23	8	19	4	250	100,000	
1856	McGregor.....	Beniah Dimmitt.....	Dist.....	2	1	39	36	0	0	.....	.....	.....	2	9	1	4	.....	1,000	20,625
1857	Madrid.....	C. T. Reed.....	Dist.....	1	20	30	0	0	5	12	.....	.....	5	7	5	5	.....	2,000	25,000
1858	Magnolia.....	C. F. Stover.....	Dist.....	1	0	9	5	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	3	.....	10	2,000
1859	Malcom.....	C. E. Shutt.....	Dist.....	1	22	29	41	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	4	2	0	.....	500	12,000
1860	Malvern.....	Miss Mae Miller.....	Dist.....	1	33	43	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	6	0	4	.....	275	2,500
1861	Manchester.....	Miss E. Ethel Cooper.....	Dist.....	0	61	79	0	0	6	6	2	0	9	9	8	6	4	200	15,000	
1862	Manilla.....	Miss Fanny Potter.....	Dist.....	1	2	27	33	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1	4	0	.....	300	10,000
1863	Manning.....	Miss Mattie W. Morrison.....	Dist.....	3	37	33	0	0	1	2	5	0	5	0	5	0	4	300	15,000	
1864	Manson.....	G. W. Young.....	Dist.....	1	2	40	44	0	0	.....	.....	.....	4	9	0	1	.....	2	200
1865	Mapleton.....	Miss Mary E. Rice.....	Dist.....	1	2	14	36	0	0	1	6	.....	1	3	1	3	.....	300	15,000
1866	Maquoketa.....	Miss Mildred L. Clark.....	Dist.....	1	4	55	69	0	0	3	0	.....	2	4	2	4	.....	1,000	40,000
1867	Marathon.....	E. J. Feuling.....	Dist.....	1	2	0	29	0	0	.....	.....	.....	7	11	3	0	.....	1,200	20,000
1868	Marble Rock.....	L. E. Eickelberg.....	Dist.....	1	0	13	16	0	0	.....	.....	.....	2	4	2	4	.....	1,200	40,000
1869	Marcus.....	R. A. Fenton.....	Dist.....	1	2	27	24	0	0	.....	.....	.....	4	2	2	2	.....	1,305	8,000
1870	Marango.....	C. H. Carson.....	Dist.....	1	6	34	64	0	0	4	2	.....	4	2	2	4	.....	1,046	40,000
1871	Marion.....	Miss Alice E. Duffy.....	Dept.....	2	5	70	105	0	0	0	4	2	0	4	12	1	4	4	850	20,000
1872	Marshalltown.....	E. V. Brumbaugh.....	Dept.....	3	10	153	64	0	90	24	36	36	0	13	21	10	6	2,000	100,000	
1873	Mason City.....	Miss Esther L. Bissell.....	Dept.....	3	8	107	168	0	0	.....	.....	.....	2	1	2	4	.....	800	300,000
1874	Maxwell.....	Chas. W. Kirk.....	Dist.....	1	0	12	26	0	0	.....	.....	.....	2	4	1	1	.....	106	5,000
1875	Maynard.....	C. E. Servoss.....	Dist.....	1	0	9	19	0	0	.....	.....	.....	0	1	4	6	0	1	3
1876	Mechanicsville.....	Geo. F. Falor.....	Dist.....	1	32	26	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	1	4	6	0	1	3
1877	Medapolis (R. F. D.).....	Miss Ella M. Parker.....	Dist.....	0	1	5	6	19	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	800	10,000
1878	Menlo.....	James Lawrey.....	Dist.....	1	0	3	13	66	56	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	480	10,000
1879	Miles.....	Frank Wells.....	Dist.....	1	0	25	38	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	0	0	1	.....	1,000	6,000
1880	Milton.....	Frank Jarvis.....	Dist.....	1	2	31	40	0	0	3	4	1	0	7	6	3	4	375	12,000
1881	Missouri Valley.....	S. M. Wallace.....	Dept.....	3	57	87	0	0	2	2	2	6	13	4	4	4	.....	572	10,000
1882	Mitchell.....	A. C. Ivy.....	Dist.....	0	10	30	40	55	0	0	2	1	0	2	6	1	2	250	2,500	
1883	Mt. Airy.....	R. A. Selt.....	Dist.....	1	2	47	37	0	0	17	22	11	3	2	4	2	2	200	12,000	
1884	Mt. Vernon.....	Miss Susie Faith.....	Dist.....	0	1	26	92	0	65	.....	.....	.....	5	0	2	0	.....	125	1,000
1885	Monteone.....	C. F. Eakins.....	Dist.....	1	26	22	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	13	1	0	.....	800	15,375
1886	Montezuma.....	C. E. Douglass (supt.).....	Dist.....	2	4	38	63	0	0	.....	.....	.....	6	11	3	8	.....	700	25,000
1887	Monticello.....	Miss Mary I. Jarman.....	Dist.....	1	19	10	21	0	0	5	5	3	5	3	2	4	.....	1,030	26,000
1888	Montour.....	Julius H. Rohde.....	Dist.....	1	1	19	10	32	35	5	5	.....	5	5	3	2	.....	211	1,800
1889	Montrose.....	G. W. Kennedy.....	Dist.....	1	0	10	21	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	330	6,000
1890	Morning Sun.....	Miss Katherine Faine.....	Dist.....	1	3	30	50	0	0	3	1	.....	5	3	2	1	.....	2,200	20,000
1891	Moulton.....	G. W. Bryan.....	Dist.....	1	28	42	0	0	10	10	.....	.....	6	11	4	5	.....	900	25,000
1892	Mount Airy.....	Adam Pickett.....	Dist.....	1	3	55	30	0	0	12	16	.....	6	11	4	5	.....	300	10,000
1893	Mount Pleasant.....	Miss Lida A. Pittman.....	Dept.....	2	3	43	70	0	0	.....	.....	.....	4	10	2	5	.....	200	10,000
1894	Mount Vernon.....	L. T. Newton.....	Dist.....	1	2	43	43	0	0	0	1	.....	5	1	4	.....	225	10,000	

*Statistics of 1904-5.

TABLE 31.—Statistics of public high schools in the United States for the scholastic year 1905-6—Continued.

State and post-office.	Name.	Principal.	Classification of public high schools.	Secondary instructors.		Elementary students.		Preparing for college.				Graduates in 1906.		College preparatory students in graduating class of 1906.		Length of course in years.	Number in military drill.	Number of volumes in the library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.		
				Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Iowa—continued.																					
1968	Sigourney.....	High School.....	Dist..	2	4	64	72	0	0	3	2			5	12	5	6	4	600	\$25,000	
1969	Sionx City.....	do.*.....	Dept.	8	9	290	391	0	0	10	5	40	10	15	51	9	12	4	900	300,000	
1970	Sioux Rapids.....	do.....	Dist.	1	3	15	35	0	0	4	10	3	0	6	4	6	3	4	1,000	10,000	
1971	Sloan.....	do.....	Dist.	1	3	41	46	0	0					8	7	4	3	4	300	4,000	
1972	Smithland.....	do.....	Dist.	1	1	11	14	0	0	1	1			2	2	1	1	3	280	51,650	
1973	Spencer.....	do.....	Dist.	4	2	35	45	0	0	10	15	12	14	1	2	2	3	4	1,106	4,000	
1974	Spirit Lake.....	do.....	Dist.	2	1	16	20	47	33	4	2	2	0	6	7	3	2	4	500	8,000	
1975	Springdale.....	do.....	Dist.	1	1	28	40	0	0	14	7			3	2	3	4	4	470	7,100	
1976	Springville.....	do.....	Dist.	1	0	23	23	0	0	7	8			7	10	5	3	4	300	12,000	
1977	Stanton.....	do.....	Dist.	1	2	8	24	62	52	1	1			1	2	1	1	4	400	20,000	
1978	Stranwood.....	do.....	Dist.	1	2	13	20	0	0	3	6	10	14	4	5	3	3	3	1,200	10,000	
1979	Stare Center.....	do.....	Dist.	2	4	51	67	0	0	18	30			13	19	8	17	4	1,793	30,000	
1980	Storm Lake.....	do.....	Dist.	1	2	25	38	0	0	2	2	1	1	5	2	4	1	4	308	20,000	
1981	Story City.....	do.....	Dist.	1	0	5	11	55	51	0	1			0	15	0	10	4	60	22,000	
1982	Stratford.....	do.....	Dist.	2	4	49	63	0	0	15	0	8	10	5	15	3	10	4	529	22,000	
1983	Stuart.....	do.....	Dist.	1	2	20	30	0	0	0	4	2	0	4	4	4	4	4	500	2,500	
1984	Summer.....	do.....	Dist.	1	2	33	42	0	0	0	0			0	0	4	4	4	1,000	8,000	
1985	Sutherland.....	do.....	Dist.	1	2	30	39	0	0	0	0			0	0	4	4	4	217	25,000	
1986	Taber.....	do.....	Dist.	1	3	33	29	0	0					5	9	3	8	4	470	35,000	
1987	Tama.....	do.....	Dist.	1	1	12	17	0	0					3	9	2	2	3	150	9,000	
1988	Thurman.....	do.....	Dist.	1	1	12	28	0	0					3	9	2	2	4	633	25,500	
1989	Tinglay.....	do.....	Dist.	1	4	61	66	0	0	29	30			10	13	9	11	4	810	33,000	
1990	Tipton.....	do.....	Dist.	3	3	41	67	0	0	3	5			3	9	3	5	4	700	20,000	
1991	Toledo.....	do.....	Dist.	2	2	45	57	0	0	5	8			3	9	3	5	4	700	20,000	
1992	Traer.....	do.....	Dist.	1	2	29	33	0	0	11	8			4	2	4	2	4	200	10,000	
1993	Union.....	do.....	Dist.	1	2	29	33	0	0	11	8			4	2	4	2	4	200	10,000	

1904	Vail	do.	F. F. Gordon	Ind.	1	0	3	46	90	1	0	1	3	750
1905	Valley Junction	do.	W. O. Reed	Dist.	1	4	30	52	0	0	2	1	4	1,000
1906	Van Meter	do.	Ed. R. Monroe	Dist.	1	1	25	20	0	0	0	2	4	125
1907	Van Wert	do.	F. P. Reed	Dist.	1	18	21	47	59	0	5	0	2	100
1908	Villisca	do.	A. S. Reid	Dist.	3	0	30	26	0	0	3	4	1	1,300
1909	Vinton	do.	C. C. Ball	Dist.	2	3	75	72	0	0	0	0	4	476
2000	Wall Lake	do.	James Roe	Dist.	5	54	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	300
2001	Wall Lake	do.	M. R. Timmerman	Dist.	2	23	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	956
2002	Warren	do.	L. J. White	Dist.	1	2	11	31	0	0	4	2	3	10,000
2003	Warrick	do.	Philo G. Russell	Dist.	1	3	26	58	0	0	0	0	0	680
2004	Washington	do.	John A. Biggs	Dept.	2	6	79	118	0	0	11	13	27	1,483
2005	Washata	do.	W. E. Kapp	Dist.	1	0	7	14	45	61	8	2	5	1,750
2005	Watauga	do.	Eugene S. Hamm	Dept.	3	11	115	154	0	0	4	10	12	1,200
2007	West Waterloo High School	High	Miss Margaret Montgomery	Dept.	0	8	72	133	0	0	0	0	0	250
2008	Waucoma	do.	A. A. Belknap	Dist.	1	0	15	26	0	0	0	0	0	200
2009	Waukon	do.	J. H. Bowers	Dist.	1	3	20	45	0	0	0	0	0	500
2010	Waverly	do.	L. H. Mink (1906-7)	Dist.	2	4	30	60	0	0	0	0	0	30,000
2011	Webster City	do.	Mrs. L. E. Wilson	Dept.	3	4	70	96	0	0	0	0	0	300
2012	Weldon	do.	J. A. McInosh	Dist.	1	0	9	44	47	49	1	2	1	200
2013	West Branch	do.	S. H. Mott	Dist.	1	2	36	54	0	0	0	4	10	60
2014	West Liberty	do.*	Miss Emma Henderson	Dist.	1	3	26	59	0	0	0	0	0	500
2015	West Union	do.	J. C. Sanders	Dist.	2	3	63	81	0	0	0	0	0	1,500
2016	What Cheer	do.	J. E. Wigner	Dist.	1	2	15	35	0	0	0	0	0	300
2017	Williamsburg	do.	Earl E. Broeve	Dist.	1	1	10	20	11	4	0	4	0	350
2018	Williamsburg	do.	N. E. Johnson	Dist.	1	3	35	57	0	0	0	0	0	350
2019	Wilson Junction	do.	Will A. Pye	Dist.	1	3	29	42	0	0	5	7	3	750
2020	Winfield	do.	Francis G. Robb	Dist.	1	2	29	35	0	0	0	2	2	630
2021	Winterset	do.	E. D. Bream	Dist.	2	4	66	71	0	0	0	0	0	400
2022	Woodburn	do.	A. J. Mitchell	Ind.	1	0	9	11	0	0	0	0	0	25
2023	Wyoming	do.	Albert W. Graham	Dist.	1	1	22	50	0	0	0	1	1	1,100
KANSAS.														
2024	Abilene	High School	Spangler	Dist.	1	4	71	89	0	0	0	0	0	1,500
2025	Alma	do.*	S. D. Dice	Dist.	2	0	8	14	0	0	2	2	2	50
2026	Almena	do.	L. D. Griffee	Dist.	1	1	15	25	0	0	0	2	4	300
2027	Altamont	Labette County High School	W. M. Kyser	Ind.	3	4	75	87	0	0	4	4	2	600
2028	Altoona	do.	J. A. Bengston	Dist.	1	0	15	14	0	0	0	0	0	100
2029	Americus	do.	Bert Hensley	Dist.	1	0	3	31	0	0	0	0	0	300
2030	Anthony	do.	Miss Jennie G. Fones	Dist.	1	3	33	48	0	0	0	2	4	203
2031	Argentine	do.	Miss Minnie J. Oliver-son	Dept.	2	3	47	84	0	0	0	0	0	10,000
2032	Arkansas City	do.*	Miss Helen Moffet	Dept.	2	4	57	114	0	0	0	0	0	500
2033	Arlington	do.	Miss Lillian Stone	Dist.	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	40,000
2034	Asherville	do.	A. J. Kriete	Dist.	1	0	2	6	25	37	0	0	0	76
2035	Ashland	do.	O. D. Coover	Dist.	1	1	12	13	0	0	0	0	0	750
2036	Atchison	do.	A. H. Spicer	Dept.	1	4	62	121	0	0	2	15	2	353
2037	Attica	do.	W. L. Dumber A. B.	Dist.	2	0	12	20	0	0	0	1	1	30,000
														6,000

* Statistics of 1904-5.

TABLE 31.—Statistics of public high schools in the United States for the scholastic year 1905-6—Continued.

2038	State and post-office.	Name.	Principal.	Classification of public high schools.	Secondary instructors.		Elementary students.				Preparing for college.						College preparatory students in graduating class of 1906.		Length of course in years.	Number in military drill.	Number of volumes in the library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.		
					Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.					19	20	21	22
	KANSAS—cont'd.				4	5	6	9	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
	Atwood.....	Rawlins County High School.	Chas. W. McCormick	Ind....	2	0	22	33	22	33	0	0	2	5						4	....	200	\$1,200	
2039	Augusta.....	High School.	William F. Rice.....	Dist	1	1	25	36	0	0	0	0	3	5	0	0	4	3	3	3	4	....	250	10,000
2040	Axtell.....	do.*	R. E. Long.....	Dist	1	1	18	22	0	0	0	0	3	5			3	4	2	2	4	....	500	10,000
2041	Baldwin.....	do.	F. D. Tracy.....	Dist	1	1	26	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	9	2	9	3	....	500	10,000
2042	Barclay.....	do.*	Sherman H. Howard..	Dist	1	0	6	6	45	45	0	0	1	1			0	1	0	1	3	....	200	3,500
2043	Barnes.....	do.	C. L. Crippin.....	Dist	1	0	4	4	58	88	1	1	0	0			1	3	1	0	2	....	125	8,000
2044	Baxter Springs..	do.*	Miss Anna T. Malloy..	Dist	1	1	20	29	0	0	0	0	5	3			9	8	5	3	4	....	300	2,500
2045	Beattie.....	do.	Frank Bell.....	Dist	1	1	22	28	0	0	0	0	1	1			0	1	0	1	4	....	400	15,000
2046	Belle Plaine.....	do.	C. H. Landrum, A. M..	Dist	1	2	36	45	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	4	....	700	16,500
2047	Belleville.....	do.*	Miss Ella Dale.....	Dist	3	2	62	84	0	0	0	0	0	0			8	9	3	1	4	....	2,000	45,000
2048	Beloit.....	do.	J. H. Adams.....	Dist	1	0	8	8	57	55	0	0	0	0			3	2	2	0	3	....	300	5,000
2049	Bennington.....	do.	O. E. Wheeler.....	Dist	1	0	3	43	38	38	0	0	1	0			3	2	2	0	1	....	76	2,000
2050	Bern.....	Graded School.	Milton Poland.....	Dist	1	0	7	17	0	0	0	0	2	2			1	1	1	1	3	....	223	6,000
2051	Bonner Springs..	High School*.	W. A. Moriston.....	Dist	2	0	14	13	0	0	0	0	2	2			1	1	1	1	4	....	423	6,000
2052	Bronson.....	do.*	Albert E. Lunceford..	Dist	1	1	12	17	0	0	0	0	1	1			2	3	1	2	1	....	400	6,000
2053	Brookville.....	do.	T. J. Rollman.....	Dist	1	0	14	17	0	0	0	0	1	2			1	3	1	2	3	....	750	7,000
2054	Buffalo.....	do.	H. E. Clewell.....	Dist	1	0	2	4	38	56	0	0	0	0			1	2	1	2	3	....	500	4,000
2055	Bunkerhill.....	do.*	E. R. Shearer.....	Dist	1	0	2	4	38	56	0	0	0	0			1	2	1	2	3	....	750	7,000
2056	Burden.....	do.	N. H. Bartlett.....	Dist	1	0	11	21	0	0	0	0	0	0			8	8	2	1	3	....	250	5,000
2057	Burdett.....	do.	Miss Rebecca May..	Dist	0	1	17	3	0	0	0	0	0	0			1	0	0	0	2	....	25	5,000
2058	Burlingame.....	do.	Miss Grace Brigham..	Dist	2	2	34	64	0	0	0	0	3	3	2	3	2	8	10	2	3	....	2,500	32,000
2059	Burlington.....	do.	Miss Myrtle Collins..	Dist	1	2	27	36	0	0	0	0	5	8	10	0	6	5	2	2	4	....	300	23,000
2060	Burr Oak.....	do.	Fred Eaton.....	Dist	1	1	30	36	0	0	0	0	3	8	10	0	6	6	2	2	4	....	300	12,000
2061	Burton.....	do.	Robt. N. Halbert.....	Dist	1	1	30	36	0	0	0	0	4	10	3	5	1	1	1	1	3	....	350	10,000
2062	Caldwell.....	do.	Miss Mary Vasey.....	Dist	2	2	23	52	0	0	0	0	4	10	3	5	1	1	1	1	3	....	1,000	10,000

2063	Canton	do.	George Edgecomb	Dist	1	0	10	10	0	0	0	2	0	2	1	1	1	2	0	2	200	5,000
2064	Cawker City	do.	Arthur P. Gregory	Dist	2	1	17	19	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	600	15,000
2065	Cedar Vale	do.	N. A. Baker	Dist	1	2	14	25	0	0	4	5	3	0	4	5	3	1	3	3	750	9,350
2066	Centralia	do.*	N. F. Daum	Dist	1	2	16	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	600	5,000	
2067	Chapman	Dickinson County High School*	Homer S. Myers	Ind.	4	4	72	101	0	0	0	6	12	2	6	12	2	2	4	2,800	32,000	
2068	Chase	High School *	R. G. Henderson	Dist	1	0	14	8	53	49	8	5	2	0	3	4	3	4	2	280	500	
2069	Cheney	do.	Thomas F. Kabler	Dist	3	2	6	18	0	0	1	6	1	4	5	13	2	4	2	200	6,000	
2070	Cherokee	Crawford County High School	W. S. Pate	Ind.	3	2	78	86	0	0	10	6	0	0	5	13	2	4	4	300	30,000	
2071	Cherryvale	High School	Bennett Grove	Dist	2	1	32	74	0	0	3	12	6	18	7	11	3	6	4	150	28,000	
2072	Cimarron	do.	Byron L. Glenn	Dist	1	0	10	12	42	61	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	2	65	0	
2073	Circleville	do.	F. R. Palmer	Dist	1	0	1	8	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	300	6,000	
2074	Clarin	do.	J. K. Younk	Dist	1	0	8	5	52	46	6	6	2	5	1	3	5	0	3	50	0	
2075	Clay Center	Clay County High School	S. A. Bardwell	Ind.	4	5	104	175	0	0	0	13	19	6	7	4	9	0	4	900	3,800	
2076	Clifton	High School	G. B. Buikstra	Dist	2	0	20	23	0	0	2	2	0	0	6	2	3	4	4	300	5,000	
2077	Coffeyville	do.*	Miss Anna Paterson	Dept.	2	4	54	89	0	0	0	10	18	5	2	4	1	4	4	500	15,000	
2078	Colby	Thomas County High School	William E. Ray, A. M.	Ind.	2	2	75	90	0	0	20	20	15	20	7	8	4	4	4	500	20,000	
2079	Coldwater	High School	W. M. Seaman	Dist	1	0	12	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	2	3	3	150	7,000	
2080	Colony	do.	John B. White	Dist	2	0	17	15	0	0	0	2	2	0	3	2	3	0	3	500	9,000	
2081	Concordia	do.	Miss Martha Whitney	Dist	2	3	71	94	0	0	4	9	4	2	4	9	4	2	4	1,600	25,000	
2082	Conway Springs	do.	U. G. Durbach	Dist	1	0	10	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	3	300	700	
2083	Corning	do.	John W. Roberts	Dist	1	0	18	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	3	150	5,000	
2084	Cottonwood Falls	Chase County High School	B. F. Martin	Ind.	2	3	60	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	15	3	2	4	300	25,000	
2085	Culver	High School	J. A. Feather	Dist	1	0	0	7	42	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	108	0	
2086	Delphos	do.	M. C. Shaible	Dist	1	0	15	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	1	2	4	250	10,000	
2087	Dexter	do.	Charles Mahin	Dist	1	0	4	6	0	0	2	2	0	0	2	2	2	0	2	170	4,000	
2088	Dighton	Lane County High School	Herman Gillette	Ind.	1	0	9	20	0	0	0	2	6	2	1	1	1	0	4	300	15,000	
2089	Dodge City	High School	Regier Dean	Dist	2	1	31	52	0	0	2	6	2	0	6	2	0	4	4	500	10,000	
2090	Douglas	do.	J. H. Gibson	Dist	1	1	24	20	0	0	0	10	8	3	3	3	1	4	4	300	10,000	
2091	Douglas	do.	A. B. Dillon	Dist	1	0	26	26	0	0	4	2	0	0	4	2	4	2	4	250	10,000	
2092	Edgerton	do.*	R. J. Conzulin	Dist	1	0	4	8	53	60	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	2	100	2,500	
2093	Edina	do.*	Allen Pratt	Dist	1	0	9	11	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	118	2,500	
2094	Edwardsville	do.*	Alton H. Skinner	Dist	1	0	12	44	0	0	55	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	2	550	3,000	
2095	Eldorado	Archibon County High School	John W. Wilson	Ind.	4	4	84	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	19	4	8	4	2,000	34,000	
2096	Eldorado	High School	J. A. Hall	Dist	2	1	44	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	13	4	4	4	500	40,000	
2097	Elk City	do.*	J. J. Baker	Dist	1	0	6	14	0	0	4	3	0	0	2	1	2	1	3	250	8,000	
2098	Ellinwood	do.	Miss Helen A. Minnis	Dist	1	1	3	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	400	25,000	
2099	Ellis	do.	Miss Mabel Dale	Dist	1	1	24	17	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	4	200	15,000	
2100	Elsworth	do.	Lewis H. Beall	Dist	2	1	34	58	0	0	0	0	2	1	5	1	2	4	4	350	27,500	
2101	Elsmore	do.*	Miss May E. Cotton	Dist	0	1	13	14	43	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	100	1,900	
2102	Emporia	do.	Edward Lyon	Dist	3	5	118	154	0	0	0	3	8	0	17	28	0	0	0	850	25,000	
2103	Enterprise	do.	P. Williams	Dept.	1	1	14	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	1	3	400	35,000	
2104	Erie	do.	F. L. Finet	Dist	1	1	13	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	15,000	
2105	Eudora	do.	G. N. Livingston	Dist	1	1	20	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	2	4	400	13,000	
2106	Eureka	do.	W. A. Bailey	Dist	3	5	70	102	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	13	3	6	4	310	58,000	
2107	Everest	do.*	H. W. Hoffman	Dist	1	0	18	18	0	0	1	3	1	0	1	4	1	3	3	200	4,000	
2108	Florence	do.	Miss Bertina Van Hook	Dist	1	0	8	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	850	15,000	
2109	Fort Scott	do.	Frank M. Hammit	Dept.	3	7	113	138	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	15	7	8	4	2,500	50,000	

* Statistics of 1904-5.

TABLE 31.—Statistics of public high schools in the United States for the scholastic year 1905-6—Continued.

State and post-office.	Name.	Principal.	Classification of public high schools.	Students.						Length of course in years.	Number in military drill.	Number of volumes in the library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.									
				Secondary students.		Elementary students.		Preparing for college.						Graduates in 1906.		College preparatory students in graduating class of 1906.						
				Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.					Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.			
			4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
KANSAS—cont'd.																						
2110	Frankfort.....		Dist.	1	2	30	32	0	0	8	10	9	7	3	5	1	2	4	500	\$17,000		
2111	Fredonia.....	Miss Harriet Landers	Dist.	2	1	25	27	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	100	30,000		
2112	Fulton.....	A. M. Dick	Dist.	1	0	3	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	100	50,000		
2113	Galva.....	W. O. Beckner	Dist.	1	0	6	10	42	50	3	2	2	2	3	3	3	2	2	50	4,000		
2114	Garden City.....	Miss Nettie M. Lawrence	Dist.	1	3	33	41	0	0	8	15	4	7	6	8	4	5	4	100	7,800		
2115	Garnett.....	Geo. H. Marshall	Dist.	2	55	84	0	0	0	2	4	4	4	2	13	2	4	4	200	30,000		
2116	Gas.....	Miss Alice Rose	Dist.	1	2	17	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	200	1,500		
2117	Gaylord.....	Geo. E. Harder	Dist.	1	0	12	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	0	0	2	130	2,100		
2118	Geneseo.....	Neale Wright	Dist.	1	0	0	4	67	61	0	0	0	0	3	1	1	0	2	216	200		
2119	Genoa.....	C. L. Vastlet	Dist.	1	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	200	3,000		
2120	Genoa Springs.....	Miss Lillian Bell	Dist.	1	2	31	42	0	0	3	2	2	4	9	11	4	5	3	265	34,000		
2121	Girard.....	Miss Inez M. Chapman	Dist.	0	2	15	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	1	4	300	3,500		
2122	Glen Elder.....	R. L. Hamilton	Dist.	1	1	15	27	0	0	0	4	3	0	2	3	0	1	3	300	5,000		
2123	Goddard.....	Chas. A. Richard	Dist.	1	0	16	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	150	3,000			
2124	Goodland.....	Samuel V. Mallory	Ind.	1	1	16	23	0	0	8	4	3	1	3	1	1	1	400	8,900			
2125	Gove.....	Stephen E. Lee	Ind.	1	1	15	21	0	0	1	2	0	0	3	3	3	2	3-4	400	700		
2126	Greatbend.....	W. L. Powersox	Dist.	3	0	30	75	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	5	3	3	4	500	60,000		
2127	Greeley.....	W. A. Vickers	Dist.	1	1	13	10	0	0	3	2	1	3	3	2	3	2	2	250	5,000		
2128	Greeneleaf.....	Miss Mary Lloyd	Dist.	1	2	16	28	0	0	0	1	4	0	4	3	4	1	4	200	5,000		
2129	Greensburg.....	M. S. Barber	Ind.	1	0	9	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	15,000			
2130	Grenola.....	F. P. Lane	Dist.	1	0	9	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	0	0	200	2,500			
2131	Gypsum.....	J. E. Coe, A. B.	Dist.	1	0	13	17	0	0	0	1	3	0	3	1	3	1	4	100	4,100		
2132	Haddam.....	H. B. Hungerford	Dist.	1	0	5	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	12,000			

2133	Halstead	do.*	1	2	26	44	0	0	10	20	...	...	2	3	2	2	4	1,000
2134	Hamlin	do.	1	0	7	4	47	43	0	0	0	1	1	3	2	2	4	3,000
2135	Harper	do.	1	2	25	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	8	3	4	4	480
2136	Hartford	do.	1	1	9	23	0	0	3	4	...	...	2	7	1	4	4	200
2137	Havensville	do.	1	0	5	4	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	4	6,000
2138	Hays	do.	1	0	13	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	1	4	450
2139	Hazelton	do.*	1	1	0	7	62	65	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	3	4	300
2140	Hepler	do.*	1	0	1	7	37	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	5,000
2141	Herrington	do.	1	2	40	48	0	0	1	1	...	...	2	6	1	3	4	100
2142	Herridon	do.*	1	0	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	350	8,000
2143	Hlaawatha	do.*	1	0	28	71	0	0	0	0	1	1	4	9	0	2	4	1,000
2144	Highland	do.	1	0	11	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	15,000
2145	Hill City	do.	1	1	10	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	16,000
2146	Hillsboro	do.	1	1	7	33	0	0	2	1	9	...	1	5	1	4	3	350
2147	Holsington	do.	1	1	10	15	0	0	0	8	9	...	3	7	2	1	4	250
2148	Holton	do.	1	2	70	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	15	2	4	4	100
2149	Hope	do.	1	1	11	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,000	20,000
2150	Horton	do.	1	1	27	39	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	4	250
2151	Howard	do.	1	0	36	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	8	4	7	2	1,500
2152	Hoxie	do.	1	2	16	37	0	0	0	5	5	...	1	2	1	2	4	3,000
2153	Hutchinson	do.	3	4	116	152	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	22	4	2	4	600
2154	Independence	do.	5	4	111	160	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	6	7	2	4	33,000
2155	Inman	do.	1	0	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	45,000
2156	Iola	do.	3	5	80	186	0	0	0	20	40	10	20	8	21	5	10	3,700
2157	Irving	do.	1	0	14	19	0	0	0	3	5	...	4	9	3	5	3	600
2158	Jamestown	do.	1	1	8	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	3	8,000
2159	Jetmore	do.*	1	0	4	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	3,300
2160	Jewell	do.	1	1	28	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	1	95
2161	Junction City	do.	6	3	60	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	8	0	3	1,700
2162	Kanopolis	do.*	1	0	3	6	43	45	0	0	0	0	0	9	11	6	4	5,000
2163	Kansas City	do.	11	14	338	536	0	0	0	1	3	1	4	1	2	0	2	6,000
2164	Kearney	do.	1	0	14	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	61	0	0	4	1,600
2165	Kearney	do.	1	0	10	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	125,000
2166	Kingman	do.	1	2	42	62	0	0	0	5	1	...	9	5	0	1	4	2,500
2167	Kingman	do.	1	2	42	62	0	0	0	5	1	...	9	5	0	1	4	180
2168	Kinsley	do.	2	0	21	36	0	0	0	3	5	...	0	3	0	2	4	450
2169	Kiowa	do.	1	1	8	0	0	0	0	7	6	...	1	1	1	1	3	1,000
2170	Kiowa	do.	1	1	12	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	150
2171	La Crosse	do.	1	1	13	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	15	0	0	3	1,250
2172	La Cygne	do.	1	1	40	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	800
2173	La Harpe	do.	1	1	50	22	0	0	0	2	4	...	2	4	2	4	4	300
2174	Lakin	do.	1	0	29	10	47	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,500
2175	Larned	do.	1	2	55	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	8	0	0	4	500
2176	Lawrence	do.	3	11	254	318	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	36	18	0	4	1,000
2177	Leavenworth	do.*	1	0	10	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	20	9	4	36	927
2178	Lebanon	do.	1	0	10	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25,000
2179	Lebo	do.	1	1	5	0	0	0	0	6	6	...	0	0	0	2	3	300
2180	Lecompton	do.	1	1	10	21	0	0	0	2	2	...	3	1	2	1	4	12,000
2181	Lecompton	do.	1	1	10	21	0	0	0	2	2	...	3	1	2	1	4	5,000
2182	Lecompton	do.	1	1	10	21	0	0	0	2	2	...	3	1	2	1	4	6,500

* Statistics of 1904-5.

TABLE 31.—Statistics of public high schools in the United States for the scholastic year 1905-6—Continued.

State and post-office.	Name.	Principal.	Classification of public high schools.	Secondary instructors.		Elementary students.				Students.								Number in military drill.	Number of volumes in the library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.		
				Men.	Women.	Second-ary students.		Classical course.		Scientific courses.		Graduates in 1906.		College preparatory students in graduating class of 1906.		19	20				21	22
						Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.								Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
KANSAS—cont'd.																						
2180	Lenora.....	High School.....	Dist..	1	0	2	5	71	69					0	1			2		360	\$5,000	
2181	Leon.....	do.....	Dist..	1	0	6	12	0	0					1	1			3		300	1,000	
2182	Leoti.....	do.....	Dist..	1	0	5	12	0	0					0	2			2		250	4,000	
2183	Le Roy.....	do.....	Dist..	1	1	20	46	0	0		1	4	1	8	1	4		3		100	10,000	
2184	Liberal.....	do.*.....	Dist..	1	1	8	19	0	0					1	3			3		100	10,000	
2185	Lincoln.....	do.....	Dist..	2	0	32	50	0	0					6	8			4		450	20,000	
2186	Lindsborg.....	do.....	Dist..	1	0	14	12	0	0									3		250	15,000	
2187	Linwood.....	do.....	Dist..	1	0	14	5	0	0					2	1	1	0	4		250	10,000	
2188	Little River.....	do.....	Dist..	1	0	7	18	0	0									4		200	600	
2189	Logan.....	do.*.....	Dist..	1	0	9	17	0	0		4	8		1	1	1	1	3		300	9,000	
2190	Long Island.....	do.....	Dist..	1	0	5	15	43	55					0	4			3		100	4,000	
2191	Lorraine.....	do.....	Dist..	1	0	10	12	50	31					0	4			3		100	10,000	
2192	Louisiana.....	do.....	Dist..	1	0	21	14	0	0		1	3		2	5	1	3	3		194	3,000	
2193	Louisville.....	do.....	Dist..	1	0	2	13	70	60					0	4			4		300	7,500	
2194	Lucas.....	do.....	Dist..	1	0	6	11	60	65					0	4			3		400	12,000	
2195	Lyndon.....	do.....	Dist..	1	2	30	40	0	0					0	4	0	4	4		12,000	20,000	
2196	Lyons.....	do.....	Dist..	2	1	35	45	0	0		10	18	4	2	4	3	5	4		1,200	50,000	
2197	McCune.....	do.....	Dist..	1	0	16	19	54	55					2	5			2		250	1,000	
2198	McPherson.....	do.....	Dist..	2	2	43	83	0	0					2	10			4		500	30,000	
2199	Mankato.....	do.....	Dist..	2	2	40	53	0	0		2	3	10	15	4	3	4	4		600	20,000	
2200	Maple Hill.....	do.....	Dist..	1	0	4	5	49	59					5	5	3	2	4		31	15,500	
2201	Marion.....	do.....	Dist..	1	0	35	41	0	0		12	15	5	0	5	3	2	4		500	15,000	
2202	Marquette.....	do.*.....	Dist..	1	0	22	21	0	0		8	10	1	9	1	3	2	3		400	57,000	
2203	Marysville.....	do.....	Dist..	2	1	0	38	0	0		3	3		5	2	1	0	4		1,500	57,000	
2204	Mayfield.....	do.....	Dist..	1	0	8	10	33	25					1	3	0	2	2		330	2,000	

TABLE 31.—Statistics of public high schools in the United States for the scholastic year 1905-6—Continued.

State and post-office.	Name.	Principal.	Classification of public high schools.	Secondary instructors.		Elementary students.				Preparing for colleges.				College preparatory students in grade class of 1906.		Length of course in years.	Number in military drill.	Number of volumes in the library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.		
				Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
KANSAS—cont'd.																					
2254	Rosedale.....																				
2255	Rossville.....		Dist..	0	3	29	46	0	0	4	3			4	4	4	3	4	650	\$25,000	
2256	Russell.....	Miss Anna D. White..	Dist..	1	1	5	25	0	0	1	2			1	2	1	2	2	1,123	20,000	
2257	Sabetha.....	A. E. Moore.....	Dist..	2	0	35	41	0	0	4	6			2	8			4	600	20,000	
2258	St. Francis.....	Geo. T. Beach, A. M. E. E. Colyer.....	Ind..	1	0	15	25	0	0	25	37			11	14	7	5	4	600	20,000	
2259	St. John.....		Dist..	2	1	21	30	0	0	3	6			1	7	0	4	1	197	12,500	
2260	St. Marys.....	Charles M. Ittlicury..	Dist..	1	1	14	13	0	0	2	3			1	3	1	3	4	500	10,000	
2261	St. Paul.....	N. F. Damm.....	Dist..	0	1	13	25	0	0	3	5			4	2	0	1	3	75	18,000	
2262	Salina.....	Miss Susie Berry.....	Dept.	3	3	72	168	0	0	6	14			6	14	5	10	4	65	8,000	
2263	Savonburg.....	John Lofy.....	Dist..	1	0	4	8	0	0	45	65			2	0	1	0	3	2,000	16,000	
2264	Seaman.....	T. B. Mosher.....	Dist..	1	0	4	8	0	0	6	6			1	7	0	4	1	95	800	
2265	Scandia.....	R. E. Thorpe.....	Dist..	1	0	16	12	0	0	3	6			1	7	0	4	2	200	2,500	
2266	Scott.....	G. B. Ballimore.....	Ind..	1	0	5	9	38	38	0	0			1	2	0	2	2	265	5,000	
2267	Scottsville.....	Geo. B. Wilson.....	Dist..	1	1	9	36	0	0	0	2			0	6	0	2	4	373	3,500	
2268	Seranton.....	John H. Linn.....	Dist..	1	0	25	36	0	0	1	2			5	4	2	4	800	6,000		
2269	Sedan.....	J. J. Staley.....	Dist..	2	0	26	36	0	0	0	0			2	6	5	4	4	400	21,000	
2270	Sedwick.....	R. A. Hampshire.....	Dist..	2	1	26	36	0	0	4	2			6	5	4	2	4	1,000	10,000	
2271	Selden.....	Fred E. Beard.....	Dist..	1	0	15	20	0	0	4	10			1	3	0	2	2	1,150	6,000	
2272	Seneca.....	Miss Pearl McCurdy..	Dist..	1	2	31	42	0	0	0	0			6	5	6	2	2	1,500	44,000	
2273	Serenance.....	C. R. Hawkins.....	Dist..	1	0	14	7	0	0	0	0			5	3			1,338	7,000		
2274	Sharon Springs.....	Louis Ringwalt.....	Dist..	1	0	9	6	26	29	0	0			0	0	1	4	2	40	5,000	
2275	Smith Center.....	T. H. Hooper.....	Dist..	2	2	23	50	0	0	5	8			2	1	2	1	2	400	12,000	
2276	Soldier.....	F. M. Chapman.....	Dist..	1	0	9	15	0	0	0	4			0	1	0	3	2	150	11,300	
2277	South Haven.....	Ira E. Parpher.....	Dist..	1	0	6	6	0	0	1	1			2	2	2	2	2	190	1,000	
2278	Spring Hill.....	Chas. H. Brooks.....	Dist..	1	1	20	29	0	0	0	0			0	1	0	1	4	450	12,000	

2279	Stafford	do.	Arthur L. Stieckel	Dist.	1	17	28	0	0	2	6	4	9	2	4	4	101	5,000	
2280	Stirling	do.	Miss Jeanette M. Inches	Dist.	1	3	75	0	0	1	15	1	13	1	6	4	1,200	40,000	
2281	Stockton	do.	J. Franklin Smith	Dist.	1	23	40	0	0	16	15	7	4	7	3	4	100	5,000	
2282	Strong	do.	J. L. Stevenson	Dist.	1	7	20	0	0	0	5	2	0	0	3	0	500	10,000	
2283	Sylvan Grove	Sylvan High School *	Hylas C. Smith	Dist.	1	9	4	55	66	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	100	40,000	
2284	Sylvania	High School	C. W. King	Dist.	1	0	3	13	15	0	6	7	4	1	1	4	250	12,500	
2285	Syracuse	do.	H. E. Walter	Dist.	1	17	19	0	0	5	6	7	4	1	1	4	875	3,200	
2286	Tescott	do.	Wm. E. Peck	Dist.	1	0	4	3	54	47	0	2	0	0	2	3	175	20,000	
2287	Thayer	do.	E. L. Thompson	Dist.	1	0	15	16	0	0	2	4	0	3	0	2	50	10,000	
2288	Tonganoxie	do.	F. A. Brockett	Dist.	1	0	22	20	0	7	4	1	4	1	3	4	300	225,000	
2289	Topeka	do.	H. L. Miller	Dept.	12	22	502	726	0	0	56	89	5	1	1	1	100	5,000	
2290	Toronto	do.	Willis H. Wolfe	Dist.	1	0	10	17	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	2	500	2,500	
2291	Turon	do.	G. E. Marteeny	Dist.	1	0	8	30	0	6	8	1	1	0	1	2	1,200	4,000	
2292	Udall	do.	W. H. Kulp	Dist.	1	0	4	10	65	0	0	5	4	5	4	4	1,500	25,000	
2293	Valley Falls	do.	Miss Maud Myers	Dist.	1	1	21	29	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	200	14,000	
2294	Vermillion	do.	F. H. Manning	Dist.	1	1	18	23	45	57	0	0	8	3	1	2	100	530	
2295	Wakeeney	do.	J. H. Niesing	Ind.	1	2	27	25	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	200	5,000	
2296	Walnut	Walnut High School	W. R. Cleveland	Dist.	1	0	17	17	0	0	3	3	1	0	4	1	0	600	40,000
2297	Wamego	do.	Miss Grace C. Eaton	Dist.	1	2	42	49	0	3	2	0	5	9	5	2	4	400	17,500
2298	Washington	do.	C. H. Myers	Dist.	3	0	39	0	0	9	7	0	10	5	3	4	850	25,000	
2299	Waterville	do.	S. L. Soper	Dist.	1	1	24	23	0	0	11	1	0	0	2	4	50	12,000	
2300	Wathena	Union High School	Virgil E. Postma	Dist.	1	1	15	24	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	3	720	25,000	
2301	Waverly	High School	Geo. R. Tilford	Dist.	1	1	15	34	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	4	518	25,000	
2302	Weir	do.	Miss Dean Dryden	Dist.	1	1	17	22	4	13	0	0	1	9	0	3	1,101	33,500	
2303	Wellington	Sumner County High School	Thos. W. Butcher	Dept.	6	5	157	245	0	2	5	3	0	6	23	5	4	150	5,000
2304	Wellsville	do.	Chas. A. D. Jacobus	Dist.	1	2	17	21	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	1	100	1,250
2305	Westmoreland	do.	F. W. Comfort	Dist.	1	1	11	18	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	4	814	13,000
2306	White City	do.	L. M. Duvall	Dist.	1	1	10	8	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	3	288	3,200	
2307	White Water	do.	C. C. Miller	Dist.	1	1	10	8	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	2	300	20,000	
2308	White Water	do.	D. E. Conner	Dist.	1	0	15	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	10,000	
2309	Wichita	do.	E. H. Ellsworth	Dept.	8	10	205	381	0	0	0	0	19	10	30	4	1,000	4,750	
2310	Williamsburg	do.	Joseph F. Lyon	Dist.	1	1	14	17	0	0	2	1	2	1	2	0	4	500	10,000
2311	Wilson	do.	H. Coover	Dist.	1	1	13	22	0	0	1	0	4	8	0	3	600	4,750	
2312	Winchester	do.	O. E. Eastman	Dist.	1	0	10	20	0	0	3	0	3	4	3	0	2,561	23,500	
2313	Winfield	do.	C. H. Rhodes	Dept.	3	3	58	112	0	14	20	4	7	13	4	6	4	2,167	20,000
2314	Yates Center	do.	Miss E. Grace Melton	Dist.	1	3	50	76	0	0	5	2	10	13	5	2	4	4,000	
KENTUCKY.																			
2315	Adairville	Training School *	Jas. C. Orr	Dist.	1	23	21	0	0	5	1	2	3	9	0	3	100	4,000	
2316	Ashland	High School	Jamez W. Bradner	Dept.	2	55	65	0	0	0	0	0	6	7	4	4	700	50,000	
2317	Augusta	do.	J. R. Sterrett	Dist.	1	30	25	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	1	300	25,000	
2318	Bardwell	do.	Arthur Mitchell	Dist.	0	7	160	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	9,000	
2319	Carlisle	do.	Wm. F. Ramey	Dist.	3	0	30	60	0	0	0	0	6	6	3	4	400	30,000	
2320	Carrilton	do.	V. W. Taylor, Ph. D.	Dist.	2	0	15	20	0	1	0	5	6	12	3	6	200	20,000	
2321	Cattetsburg	do.	V. S. Darymple	Dist.	2	1	24	30	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	3	500	15,000	
2322	Central City	Graded School *	Richard O. Pace	Dist.	1	2	28	31	0	0	10	15	0	0	0	4	400	4,500	
2323	Cloverport	High School	Jno. F. King	Dist.	1	0	13	15	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	2	60	2,500	

* Statistics of 1904-5.

TABLE 31.—Statistics of public high schools in the United States for the scholastic year 1905-6—Continued.

State and post-office.	Name.	Principal.	Classification of public high schools.	Second-ary in-struct-ors.		Element-ary students.		Prepar-ing for college.						College prepar-atory stu-dents in grad-uating class of 1906.		Length of course in years.	Number in military drill.	Number of volumes in the library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.		
				Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.					Boys.	Girls.
KENTUCKY—con.																					
2324	Cold Spring.....		High School.....	Dist.	1	0	5	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	\$2,500
2325	Covington.....		do.....	Dept.	4	5	83	156	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	30,000
2326	do.....		William Grant High School (colored).	Dept.	1	2	7	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	25,000
2327	Crittenden.....		do.....	Dist.	1	0	10	4	24	27	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	2,500
2328	Cynthiana.....		do.....	Dist.	1	2	18	50	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,250	8,000
2329	Danville.....		do.....	Dept.	1	0	16	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	20,000
2330	Dayton.....		do.....	Dept.	1	2	31	0	0	0	3	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	200	5,000
2331	Dixie.....		do.....	Dist.	1	2	25	27	0	0	2	1	0	4	3	3	2	1	0	525	5,000
2332	Dixon.....		do.....	Dist.	1	1	25	25	0	0	2	3	0	2	5	1	2	1	0	100	4,000
2333	Elizabethtown.....		Graded School.....	Dist.	1	1	14	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	6,000
2334	Elizaville.....		Willow Dell Academy*.....	Dist.	1	0	4	8	26	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	18,000
2335	Falmouth.....		do.....	Dist.	1	0	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85	10,000
2336	Farmington.....		do.....	Dist.	1	1	21	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	1,800
2337	Fort Thomas (Sta. Newport).....		Insalute* High School.....	Dist.	1	1	9	7	70	61	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	1,500
2338	Frankfort.....		Highland High School.....	Dist.	1	1	16	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	1,800
2339	do.....		Clinton Street High School (colored)*.....	Dept.	1	0	17	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	143	18,000
2340	do.....		High School.....	Dept.	1	3	20	55	0	0	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	535	3,000
2341	Franklin.....		Graded School.....	Dist.	1	0	7	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	15,000
2342	Fulton.....		Carr Institute.....	Dist.	1	2	45	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	450	5,000
2343	Ghent.....		do.....	Dist.	1	0	10	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	350	2,500
2344	Greenup.....		Graded School.....	Dist.	1	0	30	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	450	7,000
2345	Greenville.....		do.....	Dist.	2	1	0	46	0	0	19	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	350	2,500
2346	Harrodsburg.....		do.....	Dist.	1	1	10	8	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	10,000

2347	Hartford.	College.	L. N. Gray.	2	1	49	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	200	15,000
2348	Hawesville.	High School.	Albert M. Sawyer.	1	0	10	16	75	47	2	7	1	1	1	1	3	1	3	3	203	4,000
2349	Henderson.	do.	Mrs. Ella N. McCormick.	1	6	44	85	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	3	11	1	2	4	400	15,000
2350	Hickman.	College.	B. F. Gabby.	1	1	20	30	0	0	0	8	5	2	2	5	2	2	2	4	1,200	25,000
2351	Hopkinsville.	High School.	Miss Lelia D. Mills.	0	5	50	73	0	0	7	8	3	7	6	1	1	1	1	4	1,000	25,000
2352	Hustonville.	do.	R. S. Eubank.	0	20	22	30	30	36	0	0	3	2	3	3	3	3	3	4	50	12,000
2353	Lancaster.	Graded School.	J. E. Mannix.	1	2	39	34	0	0	0	1	0	4	10	5	4	1	4	1	300	15,000
2354	Lawrenceburg.	do.*	H. V. Bell.	2	1	20	30	0	0	0	0	4	10	5	4	1	2	2	25	12,500	
2355	Lewisburg.	High School.	P. M. Barnes.	1	1	19	16	44	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	200	15,000
2356	Lexington.	do.	J. R. Graves.	1	7	82	0	0	0	0	5	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	500	15,000
2357	do.	Russell School (colored).	Green P. Russell.	1	2	22	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	500	15,000
2358	Livermore.	Graded High School.	A. P. Thomas.	1	0	5	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	50	1,000	
2359	Louisville.	Central High School (colored).	Daniel L. Lawson.	7	11	112	356	0	0	8	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	0
2360	do.	Commercial High School.	John T. Gaines.	1	9	45	263	0	0	0	0	14	0	44	0	14	0	4	250	35,000	
2361	do.	Du Pont Manual Training High School.	E. P. Chapin.	22	0	471	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2,500	200,000
2362	do.	Girls' High School.	W. H. Bartholomew.	1	32	0	992	0	0	0	30	0	105	0	30	0	30	4	3,002	144,000	
2363	do.	Male High School.	R. P. Halleck.	21	0	449	0	0	60	0	47	0	42	0	30	0	4	4	4,500	80,000	
2364	Ludlow.	High School.	C. D. Walden.	3	1	25	32	0	0	7	8	0	0	1	10	1	3	4	500	40,000	
2365	Magnolia.	Classical School*.	E. L. West.	1	0	3	3	35	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000		
2366	Marion.	High School.	Victor G. Kee.	1	0	10	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	1	3	2,300	2,500	
2367	Maysville.	do.	D. S. Clinger.	2	1	37	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	175	25,000	
2368	Mount Sterling.	do.	H. M. Gunn.	2	1	30	38	0	0	11	11	3	0	5	9	1	0	3	600	20,000	
2369	Murray.	Institute*.	J. O. Brown.	3	1	78	89	0	0	7	9	0	2	1	2	1	0	3	800	30,000	
2370	Newport (Sta. B).	Bellevue High School.	John Maddox (supt.).	1	3	43	61	0	0	0	0	10	17	4	5	4	0	3	51	10,000	
2371	Nicholasville.	High School.	R. G. Lowrey.	1	0	8	17	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	1	1	1	2	0	0	0
2372	Oakton.	Graded School.	John B. Ward.	1	0	13	12	43	38	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	0	0	0
2373	Owensboro.	High School.	W. J. Craig.	3	5	78	150	0	0	0	1	1	0	15	23	2	1	4	300	52,000	
2374	do.	Western High School (colored).	A. O. Guthrie.	1	3	4	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	4	350	15,000	
2375	Owenton.	High School.	Williams.	1	1	28	32	0	0	1	2	1	0	2	3	1	2	4	200	10,000	
2376	Paducah.	do.*.	E. Geo. Payne.	2	4	49	119	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1,000	100,000	
2377	do.	Lincoln High School (colored).	Edward W. Denton.	1	1	16	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	100	8,000	
2378	Paris.	High School*.	J. S. Johnson.	2	28	44	0	0	0	0	5	0	3	4	3	3	3	4	1,020	40,000	
2379	do.	Western High School (colored).	Mrs. J. C. Graves.	0	1	0	5	136	155	0	0	0	0	5	0	2	2	0	300	5,000	
2380	Rochester.	Green River Seminary.	W. H. Basham.	1	0	10	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	50	3,000	
2381	Russell.	High School.	Miss Annie M. Davidson.	0	1	15	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	0	0
2382	Shelbyville.	Shelby Graded School.	George L. Sampson.	2	0	38	24	0	0	3	2	0	3	1	2	0	4	150	30,000		
2383	Smithland.	High School.	J. R. Brinson.	1	1	15	20	0	0	1	3	1	3	3	3	3	3	3	100	5,000	
2384	Somersett.	do.	Miss Katharine Kelle.	1	3	30	30	0	0	2	1	4	5	3	4	4	0	3	500	40,000	
2385	Versailles.	do.	T. A. Hendricks.	1	3	6	25	0	0	0	0	3	0	4	0	3	3	3	150	10,000	
2386	Williamstown.	do.	W. G. Walborn.	1	1	25	30	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	5	1	1	4	150	8,000	
2387	Wingo.	Graded School.	J. C. Neville.	1	1	20	25	0	0	0	1	1	0	6	1	1	1	4	75	2,000	

* Statistics of 1904-5.

TABLE 31.—Statistics of public high schools in the United States for the scholastic year 1905-6—Continued.

State and post-office.	Name.	Principal.	Classification of public high schools.	Second-structure.		Elementary students.		Preparing for college.				College preparatory students in graduating class of 1906.		Length of course in years.	Number in military drill.	Number of volumes in the library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.				
				Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.					Boys.	Girls.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
LOUISIANA.																					
2388	Abbeville.....		Ind.....	2	2	40	42	0	0	15	10	8	3	5	4	5	3	3	500	\$30,000	
2389	Alexandria.....	A. M. Smith.....	Dept.....	2	2	30	30	0	0	2	1	2	1	3	4	2	2	3	175	90,000	
2390	Arcadia.....	H. H. Harper.....	Dist.....	2	1	19	24	0	0	2	1	1	1	2	4	2	2	3	150	21,000	
2391	Athens.....	S. S. Thomas.....	Dist.....	1	0	5	12	33	45										200	1,500	
2392	Benton.....	do.*.....	Dist.....	1	0	10	15	26	35										100	1,500	
2393	Boyce.....	A. S. Humphrey.....	Dist.....	1	1	4	13	0	0	2	1	1	1	4	0	1	1	3	100	1,500	
2394	Centerville.....	Thos. E. Wright.....	Dist.....	0	1	8	9	0	0	1	1	2	4	2	4	1	1	3	95	6,000	
2395	Cheneyville.....	Miss Margaret Ewing.....	Dist.....	1	1	5	11	75	51										40	1,500	
2396	Clinton.....	J. O. Modisette.....	Dist.....	1	0	24	33	47	31	5	0	2	6	1	3	1	3	3	642	13,000	
2397	Collaax.....	W. H. Coleman.....	Ind.....	1	0	7	8	0	0	2	0	2	6	2	0	2	0	3	150	3,000	
2398	Evergreen.....	J. F. Welch.....	Dist.....	1	0	4	7	52	47										400	8,000	
2399	Covington.....	C. A. Matthews.....	Dist.....	1	0	7	8	1	1	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	150	5,000	
2400	Delhi.....	Lesse B. Harrison.....	Dist.....	1	0	11	42	0	0										400	60,000	
2401	Donaldsonville.....	A. L. Rusca.....	Dept.....	1	3	11	42	0	0										200	5,000	
2402	Downsville.....	A. J. Albertson.....	Dist.....	1	1	12	14	5	62										80	6,000	
2403	Evergreen.....	W. J. Dunn.....	State.....	1	1	12	14	0	0										100	1,500	
2404	Farmerville.....	J. C. Motrice.....	Dist.....	1	0	8	9	44	51										250	4,000	
2405	Fort Jesup.....	Chas. C. Lewis.....	Ind.....	1	0	20	22	30	33	4	5								350	1,500	
2406	Gibbsland.....	M. M. Thompson.....	Dist.....	1	0	20	18	0	0	5	8	4	3						386	10,000	
2407	Grand Cane.....	(1905-6).....	Dist.....	1	2	39	49	0	0	8	9	6	5	0	5	0	3	4	100	5,000	
2408	Greensburg.....	J. L. Bivins.....	Dist.....	1	1	16	20	0	0										100	2,500	
2409	Gueydan.....	George N. Barnes.....	Dist.....	1	0	7	10	0	0										2,000	40,000	
2410	Hammond.....	Louis A. Law.....	Dist.....	1	2	25	20	0	0	15	18	4	6	3	3	3	2	4	75	5,000	
2411	Haughton.....	B. Roland Lewis, Ph.B. W. A. Bynum.....	Dist.....	1	1	23	18	0	0	4	2	1	0						75	5,000	

2412	Haynesville.....	do	1	1	27	41	0	0	4	10	3	6	1	8	1	6	4	100	6,000
2413	Homer.....	do*	2	0	30	29	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	4	4	4	4	75	12,000
2414	Hornbeck.....	Graded School.	1	1	25	27	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	2,000
2415	Jackson.....	High School.	1	2	15	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	10	4	4	50	3,000
2416	Jena.....	Seminary*	1	0	13	12	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	35,000
2417	Jennings.....	High School.	1	2	18	17	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	300,000
2418	Lafayette.....	Southwestern Louisiana Industrial Institute*	6	5	151	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	12	0	2	151	300	200,000
2419	Lake Charles.....	High School.	4	1	50	90	0	0	0	0	14	20	4	13	2	6	4	1,000	30,000
2420	Lake Providence.....	do	1	1	6	11	33	31	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	5,000
2421	Logansport.....	do	2	1	45	70	0	0	0	5	3	4	3	0	0	0	0	100	5,000
2422	Longstreet.....	do	1	1	20	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2423	Mansfield.....	Central High School.	1	2	21	32	0	0	4	7	1	2	2	5	2	3	0	250	15,000
2424	Marksville.....	Avoyelles High School.	1	1	6	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	5,000
2425	Mer Rouge.....	High School.	1	0	6	6	50	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	100,000
2426	Monroe.....	do	3	2	22	63	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	800	50,000
2427	Napoleonville.....	do*	1	0	12	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	15,000
2428	New Iberia.....	do*	1	1	10	26	0	0	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	500	30,000
2429	New Orleans.....	McDonogh High School	12	1	308	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	0	1,413	60,000
2430	do.....	McDonogh High School	0	20	0	465	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	0	12	3	1,762	-----
2431	do.....	McDonogh High School	0	16	0	264	0	0	0	0	2	0	54	-----	-----	-----	3	1,450	30,000
2432	do.....	Southern University and A. and M. College High School (colored)	4	2	29	38	0	0	0	0	0	7	3	-----	-----	-----	4	3,993	70,250
2433	Opelousas.....	St. Landry High School.	2	1	23	44	0	0	0	8	10	12	1	2	1	2	4	1,200	25,000
2434	Patterson.....	do	1	1	14	15	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	3	2	0	4	400	10,000
2435	Piquemine.....	do	1	2	9	18	32	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	4,350
2436	Rayville.....	do	1	0	10	15	34	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	10,000
2437	Robeline.....	do*	1	0	10	40	44	44	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	3,500
2438	Ruston.....	Graded School*.	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	145	8,000
2439	St. Francisville.....	Julius Freychan High School.	1	0	3	12	62	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	190	23,000
2440	St. Martinsville.....	High School.	2	2	12	9	0	0	0	2	3	0	2	4	2	1	3	100	1,100
2441	Shreveport.....	Central High School.	4	3	43	64	0	0	8	16	2	0	1	3	1	2	4	2,000	125,000
2442	Vidalia.....	High School.	1	1	5	8	45	35	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	3,000
2443	Washington.....	do	1	2	19	18	0	0	0	2	3	0	3	3	3	2	4	300	4,000
2444	Winsboro.....	do	1	0	6	11	59	64	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	50	10,000
MAINE.																			
2445	Abbot Village.....	Abbot High School.	0	1	6	16	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	-----
2446	Addison.....	High School.	0	1	12	10	0	0	4	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	100	1,000
2447	Andover.....	do	1	0	13	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2,000	4,000
2448	Ashland.....	do*	1	1	16	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	6,000
2449	Auburn.....	Edward Little High School*.	4	10	155	197	0	0	20	18	1	0	26	29	21	18	4	500	40,000
2450	Augusta.....	Cony High School.	2	5	85	110	0	0	6	5	5	0	17	26	8	3	4	1,000	5,500
2451	Bangor.....	Brewer High School*.	2	2	47	78	0	0	5	10	10	0	3	11	-----	-----	4	135	-----

*Statistics of 1904-5.

2477	Carmanok	Lincoln School	Miss Eda F. Baker	0	1	5	9	15	30	0	18	32	11	2	7	17	5	3	4	1,500
2478	Caribou	High School	Willard P. Hamilton	3	2	44	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200
2479	Cashon	High School	John L. Hooper	1	1	10	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	4	18
2480	Columbia Falls	Longfellow High School		1	0	10	20	35	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	150
2481	Comma	Union Academy *	L. Whitney Perkins	1	1	26	21	0	0	0	0	1	4	2	2	6	0	3	4	50
2482	Cornish	High School	Herbert S. Hill	1	1	13	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	50
2483	Deer Isle	do.	Edward H. Smith	1	1	17	23	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	1	7	0	2	4	200
2484	Dennysville	do.	Ridgely C. Clark	1	0	12	16	8	10	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	4	200
2485	Dexter	do.	Nathan C. Bucknam	1	0	36	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	7	3	2	4	100
2486	Dixfield	do.	Laward Hooley	1	2	8	14	13	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	15,000
2487	Dixmont	do.	Miss Alida H. Heald	0	1	24	8	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	40
2488	East Corinth	Academy	William E. Wigand	1	1	30	26	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	5	0	0	300	4,000
2489	East Edgington	Edgington High School	Miss William Spratt	0	1	10	16	13	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	33
2490	Eastport	Boynton High School	Fred W. Hillton	2	3	33	61	0	0	0	0	8	12	0	0	15	2	2	4	255
2491	Eden	Central High School	Ernest E. Smith	1	0	3	16	18	1	0	0	1	1	0	2	1	1	0	2	60
2492	Ellot	High School	F. Leadbetter	1	0	14	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	8,000
2493	Ellsworth	do.	William H. Dresser	2	2	34	56	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	11	0	2	4	200
2494	Enfield	do.	L. M. Howes (supt.)	1	1	30	30	5	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	150
2495	Eustis	Stratton High School *	C. E. R. Starratt	1	0	10	23	0	0	0	0	3	7	0	2	10	1	1	4	200
2496	Exeter	High School	Irving C. Foss	1	2	13	49	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	4	12	4	5	4	100
2497	Fairfield	do.	Weston P. Holman	1	1	28	16	15	12	4	0	16	10	4	6	16	4	5	4	50
2498	Farmington	do.	Wm. L. Powers	2	4	70	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	32,000
2499	Flagstaff	do.	B. M. Avery	1	0	12	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	800
2500	Fort Fairfield	do.	Charles C. Shaw	1	2	51	28	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	2	1	2	4	10,000
2501	Franklin	do.	Edward C. Bean	1	1	21	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	75
2502	Freepot	do.	Egbert A. Case	1	2	40	22	0	0	0	0	10	5	0	0	5	4	1	4	10,000
2503	Friendship	Academy	Arthur W. Jones, A. M.	2	2	42	48	8	12	1	4	4	0	0	5	5	4	0	4	300
2504	Gardiner	High School *	Frank E. McGouldrick	1	0	19	13	0	0	0	0	2	3	1	2	3	0	0	4	4,000
2505	Garland	do.	Henry Giles	1	1	16	11	45	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2,500
2506	Gorham	do.	William F. Coan	2	2	50	60	0	0	0	0	16	11	4	8	4	8	2	1	200
2507	Greenville	do.	George H. Harmon	1	1	19	24	0	0	0	0	4	5	0	0	2	0	0	4	180
2508	Hallowell	do.	H. H. Bryant, Jr.	1	0	15	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	11,000
2509	Hampden	do.	E. S. Eveleth	1	0	7	7	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	1	0	0	0	4	2,500
2510	Harrington	Academy	Eben Hodgkins	1	0	5	18	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3,000
2511	Hartland	High School *	Arthur H. Carver	1	1	15	15	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	5	0	0	4	1,500
2512	Houlton	do.	H. D. Granville	1	0	6	9	8	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2,500
2513	Island Falls	do.	L. E. Corson	1	0	7	9	50	50	0	0	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	4	12,000
2514	Jaysboro	do.	G. H. D. L'Amoureux	1	2	37	40	0	0	0	0	6	3	0	2	3	1	0	4	3,500
2515	Jay	do.	Norris E. Adams	2	7	129	166	0	0	0	0	6	11	2	0	20	33	3	11	500
2516	Jonesport	do.	J. Maurice Lane	1	0	4	6	2	2	0	0	1	4	3	0	3	5	1	2	100
2517	Kennebunk	do.	Burton W. Sanderson	1	0	16	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4,000
2518	Kennebunkport	do.	George F. Parsons	1	0	15	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2,000
2519	Kearz Falls	do.	L. Adelbert Bailey, A. M.	1	1	21	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2,000
2520	Kingfield	High School *	Norris S. Lord	1	0	11	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	6,000
2521	Kittery	do.		1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	200
2522	Lewiston	do.		1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	200
2523	Lewiston	Jordan High School *		1	0	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	100
2524	Lewiston	High School		1	0	16	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4,000
2525	Limerick	Academy		1	0	15	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2,000
2526	Limestone	High School		1	0	15	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2,000
2527	Lincoln	Mattawcook Academy		1	1	21	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	100
2528	Lisbon	High School *		1	0	11	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	200

* Statistics of 1904-5.

TABLE 31.—Statistics of public high schools in the United States for the scholastic year 1905-6—Continued.

State and post-office	Name.	Principal.	Classification of public high schools.	Secondary in-struct-ors.		Elementary students.		Preparing for college.				Gradu-ates in 1906.		College preparatory students in grad-uating class of 1906.		Number in military drill.	Number of volumes in the library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific appa-ratus.			
				Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
MAINE—cont'd.																					
2528	Lisbon Falls.																				
2529	Livermore Falls.	Leroy F. Williams	Dist.	1	2	45	50	0	0	14	21			9	10	0	3	4	75	\$25,000	
2530	do.	James M. Pike	Dist.	1	4	30	76	0	0	3	15	4	17	3	16	0	4	4	400	25,000	
2531	do.	J. E. Williams	Dist.	1	1	18	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	7,000	
2532	Madras.	H. E. Marston.	Dist.	1	2	21	30	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	6	1	0	4	150	10,000	
2533	Madison.	J. A. Hamson.	Dist.	1	3	34	63	0	0	3	8	6	2	6	10	1	4	4	330	18,000	
2534	Mars Hill.	John C. Johnston	Dist.	0	1	6	13	11	9												
2535	Martawankeag.	Nell E. Stevens	Dist.	1	0	4	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	1	0	4	50	2,000	
2536	Mechanic Falls.	Percy E. Craftin	Dist.	1	1	14	20	0	0	8	9	1	0	4	3	2	1	4	300	5,000	
2537	do.	Thomas C. Chaffee	Dist.	1	1	24	16	0	0	8	2	0	0	0	3	0	4	4	50	8,000	
2538	Monroe.	J. D. Murphy	Dist.	1	1	27	23	0	0	2	1	5	3	5	3	3	1	4	31	3,000	
2539	Moulton.	Chas. P. Kenny	Dist.	1	0	10	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	300	
2540	Mount Desert.	John Dyer	Dist.	1	1	18	28	0	0	2	0	2	0	3	4			4	125	3,500	
2541	do.	A. W. Holman	Twp.	1	0	10	10	8	6												
2542	do.	Wm. H. Crafts	Twp.	1	0	10	8	0	0												
2543	New Gloucester	Ralph W. Leghton.	Twp.	1	0	8	12	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	4	25	2,500	
2544	do.	Walter E. Sullivan.	Dist.	1	1	25	28	0	0	7	5	1	0	4	4	1	0	4	500	7,000	
2545	New York.	Ernest L. Dinsmore.	Dist.	1	1	10	10	0	0	5	4	5	1	6	0	1	0	25	2,000		
2546	New Vineyard.	A. C. Ross	Dist.	1	0	9	9	5	10												
2547	Norridgewock.	Thos. F. Taylor	Twp.	1	1	14	23	0	0	0	0	3	4	1	2						
2548	North Berwick.	Stephen Rounds, A. B.	Twp.	1	1	22	23	0	0												
2549	North Haven.	H. E. Beane	Twp.	1	0	10	15	2	3	0	1										
2550	North Jay.	H. S. Pratt	Dist.	1	0	7	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	20,000	
2551	North New Port-land.	Arthur C. Brown.	Twp.	1	0	5	11	23	32	1	0	1	0	1	3	1	0	4	20	1,500	
2551	Norway.	Percival E. Hathaway.	Twp.	2	1	40	65	0	0	0	1	10	13	4	5	2	2	4	218		

2552	Old Orchard.	do.	do.*	1	2	0	10	10	0	0	0	3	16	2	2	3	15	3	2	4	3	50	2,500
2553	Oldtown.	do.	do.	3	52	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	20,000
2554	Orono.	do.	do.	2	1	28	45	3	2	1	4	10	1	11	1	1	11	1	1	1	1	25	18,000
2555	Oxford.	do.	do.	1	17	18	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	4	4	0	2	4	0	2	4	100	17,000
2556	Palermo.	do.	do.	1	0	9	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2557	Palmyra.	do.	do.*	1	0	10	9	4	1	0	0	6	12	1	2	7	6	4	3	4	4	100	10,000
2558	Patten.	Academy.	do.	1	2	15	35	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2559	Penaquid.	Bristol High School.	do.	1	0	12	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	5,000
2560	Phillips.	High School.	do.	1	2	28	28	0	0	0	0	12	8	4	0	36	54	8	10	4	65	2,500	
2561	Portland.	do.	do.	9	311	358	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2562	Princeton.	do.	do.*	1	13	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2563	Prospect Ferry.	do.	do.	0	1	13	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2564	Rangleley.	do.	do.*	1	14	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	1,200
2565	Red Beach.	do.	do.	1	10	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	3,000
2566	Richmond.	do.	do.	1	22	28	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	5	3	3	1	4	4	200	3,000	
2567	Rockland.	do.	do.	2	4	90	141	0	0	0	0	14	16	12	0	18	21	4	6	4	256	25,000	
2568	Rockport.	do.	do.	1	16	20	0	0	0	0	0	3	6	0	0	5	0	1	4	4	320	5,000	
2569	Rumford Falls.	do.	do.*	2	3	25	26	12	9	1	1	8	0	6	3	4	1	4	1	4	450	7,250	
2570	Sebasts.	do.	do.	1	1	22	22	0	0	0	0	3	7	4	0	2	3	2	0	4	0	40	1,000
2571	St Albans.	do.	do.	1	25	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	4	150	34,000
2572	Sanford.	do.	do.	1	22	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	15,000
2573	Sangerville.	do.	do.	1	13	16	40	54	2	1	0	2	1	5	2	3	1	4	4	4	4	1,500	1,500
2574	Sangerville.	Seagravick High School.*	do.	1	0	8	7	16	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2575	Scarsmont.	High School.	do.	1	0	14	16	16	10	1	1	1	1	1	2	4	2	4	4	4	4	30	12,000
2576	Scarsport.	do.	do.	1	1	16	29	0	0	5	10	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2577	Shapleigh.	Lindsey High School.	do.	1	5	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	900
2578	Stowhegan.	High School.	do.	3	60	71	0	0	0	0	0	3	6	4	3	10	18	7	9	4	4	300	10,000
2579	Solon.	do.	do.	1	0	13	9	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	160	6,000
2580	South Paris.	do.	do.	1	2	47	46	0	0	0	0	7	5	3	2	4	10	3	2	4	4	120	12,000
2581	South Portland.	High School.	do.	2	50	53	0	0	0	0	10	6	8	6	5	6	3	2	4	4	4	520	8,000
2582	South Thomaston.	do.	do.	1	0	2	12	4	13	1	3	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	800	800
2583	South Windham.	Windham High School.	do.	1	1	13	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2584	Spragues Mill.	do.	do.	1	20	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	7,000
2585	Standish.	High School.	do.	1	15	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	2,000
2586	Stockton Springs.	Stockton High School.*	do.	1	0	8	4	22	36	0	0	1	1	0	1	5	5	4	4	4	4	25	2,000
2587	Sullivan.	High School.	do.	1	0	13	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	3,850
2588	Tenants Harbor.	St. George High School.	do.	1	0	16	18	28	25	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	6,000
2589	Thomaston.	High School.	do.	1	2	30	50	0	0	0	0	2	3	1	0	4	8	2	1	4	4	300	10,000
2590	Topsham.	do.	do.	1	1	22	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	320	3,000
2591	Union.	do.	do.	1	0	17	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2592	Unity.	do.	do.	1	0	2	7	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2593	Vinal Haven.	do.	do.	1	15	24	0	0	0	0	0	10	7	2	4	0	2	4	0	2	4	8	8,000
2594	Waldoboro.	do.	do.	1	1	15	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	135	5,000
2595	Warren.	do.	do.	1	12	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	10,000
2596	Washington.	do.	do.	2	0	7	13	2	11	2	6	3	0	0	2	7	4	4	4	4	4	75	2,500
2597	Waterboro Center.	do.	do.*	1	0	7	10	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	1,000
2598	Waterville.	do.	do.	2	4	49	45	0	0	0	0	4	29	6	10	8	4	3	4	4	4	500	6,000
2599	Weld.	do.	do.	1	0	10	4	6	8	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	1,000
2600	Wellington.	do.	do.	1	0	2	7	0	8	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

* Statistics of 1904-5.

2621	Cambridge	.....do.....	Dept.	3	2	25	69	0	0	3	3	10	3	4	4	500	30,000
2622	Caronsville	.....do.*.....	Dist.	1	2	25	30	0	0	.....	.....	1	4	0	4	250	.....
2623	Cedilton	.....do.....	Dist.	1	2	10	22	0	0	.....	.....	0	2	0	4	144	.....
2624	Centerville	.....do.....	Ind.	2	1	26	30	0	0	.....	.....	1	2	0	4	275	25,000
2625	Chesapeake City	.....do.....	Ind.	1	1	20	35	0	0	.....	.....	2	1	0	4	15,000	.....
2626	Clear Spring	.....do.....	Dist.	1	0	9	11	0	0	.....	.....	2	1	2	3	125	5,000
2627	Cumberland	Allegany County High School.	Dept.	2	3	50	103	0	0	.....	.....	4	11	3	6	600	15,000
2628	Darlington	Academy and High School.	Ind.	1	2	12	20	71	46	1	1	.....	.....	1	4	300	5,500
2629	East	Caroline County High School.	Ind.	2	1	15	45	0	0	.....	.....	1	7	1	3	100	15,000
2630	East Newmarket	Academy	Ind.	1	0	6	16	53	52	1	1	.....	.....	2	4	131	3,500
2631	Easton	High and Manual Training School.	Dist.	1	3	40	60	0	0	.....	.....	0	7	0	3	300	18,000
2632	Elkton	Cecil County High School.	Ind.	2	4	66	90	0	0	2	0	7	13	3	3	275	15,000	
2633	Ellicott City	High School *.	Ind.	1	0	14	20	0	0	.....	.....	0	2	0	4	500	20,000
2634	Emmitsburg	.....do.....	Dist.	1	0	11	22	55	60	.....	.....	5	0	0	1	500	3,000
2635	Frederick	Girls' High School.	Dept.	0	5	0	51	0	0	.....	.....	0	13	.....	3	800	.....
2636	.....do.....	Male High School.	Dept.	2	0	40	0	0	0	.....	.....	10	0	7	0	400	20,000
2637	Frostburg	Beall High School.	Dept.	1	2	15	42	0	0	1	0	1	6	1	4	1,000	30,000	
2638	Galena	Shrewsbury Academy	Dist.	1	0	3	13	27	47	0	3	.....	.....	.....	75	.....	
2639	Hagerstown	Washington County Boys' High School.	Dept.	2	1	62	0	80	0	3	0	9	0	3	0	500	20,000	
2640	.....do.....	Washington County Girls' High School.	Dept.	3	2	0	110	0	0	.....	.....	0	25	0	6	200	25,000
2641	Hampstead	.....do.....	Dist.	1	0	9	8	0	0	0	1	.....	.....	.....	275	4,000	
2642	Hancock	.....do.....	Dist.	1	0	5	15	0	0	.....	.....	0	3	.....	315	.....	
2643	Hayre de Grace	.....do.*.....	Ind.	3	2	22	64	0	0	4	5	2	1	2	600	45,000	
2644	Hurlock	Academy	Dist.	1	0	23	22	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2,500	.....
2645	Jarrettsville	.....do.....	Ind.	1	2	15	22	40	25	.....	.....	1	4	.....	4	300	25,000
2646	Jefferson	High School.	Ind.	1	0	16	7	0	0	1	0	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	
2647	Laurel	.....do.....	Ind.	3	2	28	55	0	0	.....	.....	4	0	1	0	11,150	.....
2648	Lonaconing	Central High School.	Ind.	1	1	23	37	50	60	.....	.....	2	0	2	0	1,000	20,000
2649	Manchester	Graded School.	Ind.	1	0	15	5	0	0	5	3	2	1	4	25	2,000
2650	Marion Station	Marion High School.	Ind.	1	0	13	4	0	0	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1,000	5,000
2651	Middletown	.....do.....	Ind.	1	0	16	15	0	0	2	1	.....	.....	.....	305	1,000	
2652	Myersvilledo.....	Ind.	1	0	13	4	0	0	7	0	4	4	3	1	3	305	1,000
2653	Northeast	.....do.....	Ind.	1	2	10	13	0	0	1	2	.....	.....	.....	3	300	18,000
2654	Oakland	.....do.....	Ind.	3	0	11	13	0	0	.....	.....	1	6	0	3	1,000	6,000
2655	Oxford	.....do.....	Dist.	0	2	20	25	38	25	5	7	6	1	6	4	200	6,000
2656	Pocomoke City	.....do.....	Dist.	1	3	47	60	0	0	4	5	16	4	5	4	500	20,000
2657	Preston	Academy	Dist.	1	1	12	10	58	68	.....	.....	2	1	1	0	75	1,500
2658	Princess Anne	Washington High School.	Dist.	2	0	12	13	0	0	.....	.....	1	0	1	0	300	15,000
2659	Richterstown	Franklin High School.	Ind.	1	3	68	60	0	0	.....	.....	7	8	3	0	100	6,000
2660	Rockville	Montgomery County High School.	Ind.	2	0	22	22	0	0	.....	.....	1	2	1	0	250	30,000
2661	St. Michaels	.....do.....	Twp.	2	1	27	43	34	31	1	1	.....	.....	.....	300	12,000	
2662	Salisbury	Wicomico High School.	Dept.	3	3	45	120	0	0	.....	.....	3	13	1	0	300	20,000

* Statistics of 1904-5.

TABLE 31.—Statistics of public high schools in the United States for the scholastic year 1905-6—Continued.

State and post-office.	Name.	Principal.	Classification of public high schools.	Second-ary in-struct-ors.		Second-ary students.		Elem-entary students.		Prepar-ing for college.				Gradu-ates in 1906.		College prepar-atory stu-dents in grad-ing class of 1906.		Length of course in years.	Number in military drill.	Number of volumes in the library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.
				Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
MARYLAND—COH.																					
2663	Sharpsburg.....			1	0	9	13	0	0					3	2	1	1	3	250	\$8,000	
2664	Smithsburg.....	Worthington P. Wacher.	Ind.	1	0	14	17	0	0					0	1			4	145	2,500	
2665	Show Hill.....	J. B. H. Bowser.....	State	1	0	10	40	0	0					1	6	1	5	4	500	15,000	
2666	Thurmont.....	Virgil F. Ward.....	Dist.	2	2	10	15	0	0					2	1			3	110	3,000	
2667	Towson (Stat/cn do. *).	H. D. Beachley, Jr. A.	Ind.	1	2	17	31	0	0	2	1			4	6	0	2	3	40	4,000	
2668	Towson (Stat/cn do. *).	G. Frankin Wisner.....	Dist.	1	2	11	18	19	18					2	3			4	125	3,000	
2669	Trappe.....	Nicholas Oren.....	Dist.	1	0	12	14	44	63					2	1	2	1	4	132	5,000	
2670	Upper Fairmount do.	Ironscht Ford.....	Dist.	1	0	22	0	32	0	3	0			2	0			4			
2671	Upper Marlboro do.	Thomas J. Grant.....	Ind.	1	0	9	18	0	0					0	1			4	50	1,500	
2672	Vienna.....	S. G. Williams.....	Ind.	1	2	24	55	0	0					5	13			4	1,400	19,000	
2673	Westport.....	O. H. Bruce.....	Ind.	2	1	25	39	0	1	0				2	4	1	0	4	300	12,000	
2674	Westminster do.	Geo. F. Morelock.....	Dist.	2	1	7	19	48	71	3	5			1	4	1	4	4	350		
2674	Williamsport do.	J. D. Wolfinger.....	Ind.	2	1	5	50	27	35	16	8	2	0	6	9	4	1	4	500	20,000	
MASSACHUSETTS.																					
2675	Adams.....	Charles A. Adams.....	Twp.	3	5	101	117	0	0	16	20	13	9	13	18	8	5	4	250	23,000	
2676	Amosbury.....	Forrest Brown.....	Dept.	2	4	85	89	0	0	3	10	5	2	4	9	0	3	4	450	20,000	
2677	Amherst.....	Charles W. Marshall.	Dept.	2	5	47	62	0	0	3	10	5	2	4	9	0	3	4	600	50,000	
2678	Andover.....	Charles L. Curtis.....	Dept.	1	1	8	19	0	0									4	50	3,500	
2679	Ashby.....	Herman Gammans.....	Dist.	1	1	15	12	0	0	1	3	1	0					4			
2680	Ashfield.....	Walter H. Fletcher.....	Twp.	1	2	21	89	0	0	3	4	4	0	3	6	2	1	4	250	15,000	
2681	Ashland.....	Albert T. Lane.....	Dist.	1	2	72	107	0	0	8	15	4	0	10	15	4	5	4	200	45,000	
2682	Athol.....	John F. Roache.....	Dept.	2	4													4			

2683	Attleboro.....	do.....	Wilbur D. Gilpatrick.....	2	6	99	142	0	0	0	7	7	9	0	12	21	7	3	4	4	620	40,000
2684	Avon.....	do.....	Geo. W. Morris.....	1	1	22	35	0	0	0	5	2	3	0	5	0	5	4	4	4	60	5,000
2685	Ayer.....	do.....	B. M. Clough.....	1	3	41	44	0	0	0	5	2	3	0	15	5	5	0	4	4	300	15,000
2686	Templeton High School.....	do.....	Arthur M. Bontelle.....	1	2	16	46	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	1	7	4	0	4	4	250	5,000
2687	Barre.....	do.....	Charles L. Randall.....	1	3	18	41	0	0	0	2	4	4	6	4	8	4	1	4	4	300	4,000
2688	Balchertown.....	do.....	C. L. Judkins.....	1	1	40	36	0	0	0	4	4	6	5	5	0	2	4	4	4	50	4,000
2689	Belmont.....	do.....	Charles E. Jenney.....	1	4	39	54	12	19	12	12	12	19	0	4	4	4	1	4	4	450	50,000
2690	Barnston.....	do.....	Thomas Allen.....	1	1	9	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	85	110,000
2691	Beverly.....	do.....	B. Sumner Hurd.....	8	17	220	290	0	0	0	8	14	22	53	11	40	5	3	5	5	250	10,000
2692	Blackstone.....	do.....	V. Ineant P. Macarson.....	1	2	30	41	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	9	4	0	4	4	70	2,900
2693	Bolton.....	do.....	Miss Margaret Royce.....	1	2	14	18	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	1,000
2694	Boston (Brighton Sta.).....	do.....	Frederic A. Tupper.....	7	11	107	217	0	0	0	6	16	8	0	16	58	2	2	4	4	80	173,000
2695	Boston.....	do.....	Fred A. Fernald.....	23	2	274	228	1427 ^a	1443 ^a	0	0	0	0	0	15	8	0	0	0	0	2,000	.....
2696	Boston (Charlestown Station).....	do.....	George W. Evans.....	3	8	91	198	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	44	2	0	3-4	3-4	0	2,500	.....
2697	do.....	do.....	Herbert S. Weaver.....	3	1	54	35	247 ^a	291 ^c	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	.....	.....
2698	Boston (Dorchester Station).....	do.....	Chas. J. Lincoln.....	11	27	399	858	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	150	5	10	4	4	4	399	4,000
2699	Boston.....	do.....	Myron W. Richardson.....	2	1	64	53	599 ^a	431 ^a	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	.....	.....
2700	Boston (East Boston Station).....	do.....	John F. Elliot.....	6	10	153	316	0	0	0	19	49	0	35	69	4	1	4	4	4	42	540
2701	Boston.....	do.....	John F. Casey.....	30	0	1012	0	0	0	130	0	180	0	175	0	20	0	4	900	3,000	1,000,000	
2702	do.....	do.....	John Tetlow.....	5	35	0	1255	0	0	0	73	0	0	0	256	0	16	3-4	0	0	6,500	.....
2703	do.....	do.....	John Tetlow.....	3	10	0	324	0	86	0	824	0	47	0	38	6	0	38	6	0	1,275	.....
2704	do.....	do.....	Charles W. Parmenter.....	22	4	764	0	0	0	0	0	155	0	210	0	0	0	3-4	0	0	350	321,000
2705	do.....	do.....	Arthur I. Fiske.....	15	0	469	0	182	0	469	0	0	38	0	35	0	4	420	964	0	.....
2706	Boston (Roxbury Station).....	do.....	Lynnan G. Smith.....	12	1	255	135	910 ^a	777 ^a	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	.....	.....
2707	do.....	do.....	Charles M. Clay.....	8	20	160	548	0	0	46	63	0	30	139	7	6	3	127	5,200	450,000	.....
2708	Boston (South Boston).....	do.....	George W. Ransom.....	2	1	85	46	1218 ^a	840 ^a	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	.....	.....
2709	do.....	do.....	Augustus D. Snaall.....	3	17	218	353	0	0	26	7	12	1	35	101	10	2	3-4	1	1	1,800	400,000
2710	Boston (Jamaica Plain Station).....	do.....	George C. Mann.....	4	11	116	306	0	0	5	1	6	26	27	96	1	8	3-4	48	1,400	300,000	
2711	Bourne.....	do.....	H. L. Whitman.....	1	2	30	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	12	0	0	0	0	0	300	20,000
2712	Brainree.....	do.....	Ernest L. Collins.....	1	5	70	105	0	0	2	8	4	0	4	12	0	1	4	4	0	250	40,000
2713	Brewster.....	do.....	Howe F. Bates.....	1	0	6	9	50	42	1	0	2	0	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	25	3,000
2714	Brookton.....	do.....	Edward Parker.....	6	19	312	405	0	0	47	51	56	0	29	42	17	8	4	84	588	350,000	
2715	Brookfield.....	do.....	H. Eugene Nickless.....	1	1	21	28	0	0	0	0	0	7	2	4	0	4	0	4	0	300	3,000
2716	Brookline.....	do.....	George P. Hitchcock.....	11	15	243	243	0	0	77	90	50	5	34	40	23	11	4	4	0	1,500	270,000
2717	Cambridge.....	do.....	Ray G. Huling.....	4	20	66	565	0	0	0	1	8	0	10	0	0	2	1	4	0	3,225	271,000
2718	do.....	do.....	Joseph A. Coolidge.....	2	1	42	35	190 ^a	163 ^a	0	0	242	340	0	31	32	1	3	5	0	1,100	295,950
2719	do.....	do.....	W. F. Bradbury.....	4	20	242	340	0	0	242	340	0	0	0	31	32	1	3	5	0	1,100	295,950

^a Includes pupils of the evening high school taking certain commercial branches, but not pursuing regular high school studies.

* Statistics of 1904-5.

TABLE 31.—Statistics of public high schools in the United States for the scholastic year 1905-6—Continued.

State and post-office.	Name.	Principal.	Classification of public high schools.	Second-ary in-struct-ors.			Second-ary students.		Students.						Length of course in years.	Number in military drill.	Number of volumes in the library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.			
				Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.					Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
MASSACHUSETTS—continued.																					
2720	Cambridge			20	2	497	0	0	0									4			\$224,350
	Rindge Manual Training School	Charles H. Morse	Dept.	1	2	19	49	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	6			4		100	5,000
	High School	Marshall Wentworth	Dept.	1	1	18	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0			4		100	1,000
2721	Canton		Dept.	1	1	13	21	0	0	3	32	15	0	1	2			4		150	50,000
2722	Carver		Twp.	1	1	22	21	0	0	12	32	15	0	2	2			4		800	50,000
2723	Charlton		Dist.	1	16	203	251	0	0	3	8	8	1	4	13			4		1,200	50,000
2724	Chatham		Dist.	1	1	81	30	0	0	3	8	1	4	13	1			4		212	45,000
2725	Chelsea		Dist.	1	6	81	72	0	0	38	33	25	0	40	33			4		300	55,000
2726	Cheshire		Twp.	1	5	28	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			4		200	2,000
2727	Chicopee		Dist.	1	1	8	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5			4		50	14,000
2728	Cohasset		Dist.	1	1	12	14	0	0	1	2	4	0	0	4			4		30	5,000
2729	Concord		Dist.	1	0	20	21	0	0	1	2	4	0	0	4			4		100	20,000
2730	Conway		Twp.	1	3	38	35	18	15	0	5	12	15	4	4			4		500	20,000
2731	Cottage City		Dist.	1	6	120	134	0	0	5	12	17	9	9	3			4		1,500	1,600
2732	Cotuit		Dist.	0	1	6	2	8	11	2	0	0	0	1	1			3		1,500	1,600
	do.*	Jorgen C. Petersen	Dist.	0	1	6	2	8	11	2	0	0	0	1	1			3		1,500	1,600
	do.	B. A.	Dist.	1	3	38	35	18	15	0	5	12	15	4	4			4		500	20,000
2733	Dalton		Dist.	1	6	120	134	0	0	5	12	17	9	9	3			4		1,500	1,600
2734	Danvers		Dist.	0	1	6	2	8	11	2	0	0	0	1	1			3		1,500	1,600
2735	Dartmouth		Dist.	0	1	6	2	8	11	2	0	0	0	1	1			3		1,500	1,600
	do.	H. M. Thayer, A. M.	Dist.	1	3	38	35	18	15	0	5	12	15	4	4			4		500	20,000
	do.	Wm. J. Rushmore	Dist.	1	6	120	134	0	0	5	12	17	9	9	3			4		1,500	1,600
	do.	Russel's Mill High School	Dist.	0	1	6	2	8	11	2	0	0	0	1	1			3		1,500	1,600
	do.	Miss Harriet E. Goddard	Dist.	0	1	6	2	8	11	2	0	0	0	1	1			3		1,500	1,600
2736	Dedham		Twp.	3	7	98	102	0	0	8	18	10	23	3	3			4		1,500	40,000
2737	Dover		Twp.	0	1	5	6	0	0	2	1	1	2	3	2			4		50	1,100
2738	East Bridgewater		Dist.	1	2	23	46	0	0	0	1	1	0	11	0			4		180	10,100
2739	East Dennis		Dist.	0	1	8	21	0	0	0	1	1	2	7	2			4		150	2,500
2740	East Douglass		Dist.	1	0	5	16	0	0	0	2	1	2	5	1			4		200	1,500
2741	Easthampton		Dist.	2	4	16	62	0	0	0	11	1	0	2	14			4		200	1,500

TABLE 31.—Statistics of public high schools in the United States for the scholastic year 1905-6—Continued.

State and post-office.	Name.	Principal.	Classification of public high schools.	Second-ary in-struct-ors.		Second-ary students.		Element-ary students.		Preparing for college.				College prepar-atory students in grad-ing class of 1906.		Length of course in years.	Number in military drill.	Number of volumes in the library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific appa-ratus.		
				Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
MASSACHUSETTS—continued.																					
2791	Lumenburg.	Geo. W. Emerson.	Dist.	1	2	13	20	33	53	2	4	2	0	4	8	2	5	4	250	\$5,000	
2792	Lynn.	Eugene D. Russell.	Dept.	5	8	133	206	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	24	9	17	4	133	285,000	
2793	do.	Charles S. Jackson.	Dept.	11	13	268	287	0	0	3	8	50	3	51	62	13	7	4	175	300,000	
2794	Malden.	John W. Hutchins.	Dept.	10	18	306	439	0	0	48	98	75	0	39	68	4	15	4	1,700	175,000	
2795	Manchester.	Alfred L. Saben.	Dept.	3	3	29	40	0	0	6	2	4	0	3	0	0	0	0	500	25,000	
2796	Mansfield.	F. H. Hadlock.	Dept.	1	3	38	55	0	0	3	4	0	0	6	8	3	4	4	50	25,000	
2797	Marblehead.	Joel W. Reynolds.	Dept.	1	5	55	97	0	0	0	0	5	7	0	12	0	0	0	185	200,000	
2798	Marlboro.	W. F. O'Connor.	Dept.	1	7	91	119	33	81	18	15	20	0	7	19	3	8	4	850	200,000	
2799	Marshfield.	Harry E. Bryant, A. B.	Dist.	1	1	30	36	0	0	2	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	50	48,000	
2800	Mattapoisett.	Richard K. Conant.	Twp.	1	1	3	9	14	6	0	3	0	0	4	7	2	4	4	250	31,000	
2801	Maynard.	C. Eugene Klise.	Dist.	2	3	31	44	10	16	8	10	2	0	4	3	0	0	0	175	41,000	
2802	Medfield.	Thos. H. Kenworthy.	Twp.	1	1	15	17	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	200	200,000	
2803	Medford.	Leonard J. Manning.	Dept.	9	13	249	274	0	0	120	139	33	0	25	37	16	14	4	1,080	200,000	
2804	Medway.	J. Herbert Ward.	Dist.	1	2	34	14	0	0	2	2	1	0	2	7	1	4	4	50	140,000	
2805	Melrose.	William C. Whiting.	Dept.	6	10	198	247	0	0	39	54	42	0	34	33	16	15	4	1,250	150,000	
2806	Merrimac.	Charles W. Curtis.	Dept.	1	2	33	36	0	0	4	10	5	0	4	2	0	0	0	50	8,000	
2807	Methuen.	Caleb A. Page.	Dept.	4	5	43	75	0	0	4	5	6	0	8	10	6	0	4	43	30,000	
2808	Middleboro.	Walter Sampson.	Dept.	2	4	90	115	0	0	10	12	4	0	14	18	2	1	4	250	30,000	
2809	Milford.	John C. Hull.	Dept.	2	5	58	102	0	0	0	0	3	0	4	5	0	1	4	300	75,000	
2810	Millbury.	John O. Hall, Jr.	Dept.	0	3	31	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	4	0	4	459	10,000	
2811	Millbury (R. F. D.)	Miss Alice B. Eastman.	Dist.	0	2	9	7	6	6	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	102	5,000	
2812	Millis.	Miss Lillian E. Schaller.	Twp.	0	2	17	29	0	0	0	0	3	11	9	28	0	0	0	1,000	94,000	
2813	Milton.	Edward D. Varney.	Dept.	3	6	76	108	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	94,000	
2814	Montague.	Arthur C. Monahan.	Dept.	1	3	30	34	0	0	2	4	2	0	3	5	0	2	5	300	10,000	

2815	Nahant.....	High School.....	O. A. Tuttle.....	Twp.....	1	2	8	17	0	0	0	0	0	1	35	43	0	2	0	1	4	50,000
2816	Natick.....	do.....	Horace W. Rice.....	Dept.....	3	99	171	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	10	8	0	4	12	5	3	200
2817	Needham.....	do.*.....	Harold W. Loker.....	Dept.....	1	3	48	53	0	0	0	0	0	3	10	8	0	4	17	3	4	45,000
2818	New Bedford.....	do.....	Wilson R. Butler.....	Dept.....	3	48	33	0	0	12	10	8	0	0	2	13	46	11	5	2	4	183,000
2819	Newburyport.....	High and Putnam School.....	Walter E. Andrews.....	Dept.....	7	11	153	275	0	0	9	28	44	3	13	34	6	3	4	42	3,205	
2820	New Salem.....	Academy and High School.....	C. H. Cambridge.....	Twp.....	1	9	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	5	1	1	4	5,000
2821	Newtonville.....	Newton High School.....	Enoch C. Adams.....	Dept.....	10	33	418	527	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	297,000
2822	Norfolk.....	High School.....	George H. Read.....	Dist.....	1	15	4	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
2823	North Adams.....	Drury High School*.....	Herbert M. Gadsby.....	Dept.....	5	7	145	138	0	0	11	9	0	0	0	0	18	18	15	5	4	60,000
			Ph. D.....																			
2824	Northampton.....	High School.....	Clarence B. Roote.....	Dept.....	3	13	136	234	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	42	6	15	4	80,000
2825	North Andover.....	Johnson High School.....	Ralph L. Wiggin.....	Dept.....	1	4	45	52	0	0	3	8	4	5	7	1	2	1	2	4	200	
2826	North Attleboro.....	High School*.....	James W. Brehaut.....	Dept.....	3	4	74	100	0	0	6	13	0	0	9	26	4	5	4	800		
2827	Northborough.....	do.....	Ralph W. Channell.....	Twp.....	1	20	25	0	0	0	2	1	3	5	2	2	0	0	4	50	4,000	
2828	North Brookfield.....	do.*.....	Ernest L. Collins.....	Dept.....	1	2	46	44	0	0	8	12	10	0	1	9	1	3	4	290		
2829	North Dartmouth.....	do.....	Elmer G. Royce.....	Twp.....	1	2	6	15	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	
2830	North Dartmouth.....	Smith Mills High School*.....	Walker J. Farrell.....	Dist.....	1	1	9	11	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,700	
2831	North Easton.....	Oliver Ames High School.....	Charles P. Kendall, A. B.....	Dist.....	2	3	52	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	16	0	3	4	69,000
2832	Northfield.....	High School.....	E. Jean Greenough.....	Twp.....	0	2	21	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,000
2833	Norton.....	do.....	Harry E. Gardner.....	Dist.....	1	2	11	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16,000
2834	Norwell.....	do.....	John E. De Meyer.....	Dist.....	1	2	11	27	3	9	10	20	0	0	3	7	0	16	26	6	2	300
2835	Norwood.....	do.....	N. A. Cutler.....	Dept.....	3	6	70	81	0	0	3	5	7	0	16	26	6	2	4	4	400	
2836	Orange.....	do.....	Allen C. Cummings.....	Dept.....	1	5	70	116	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300
2837	Orleans.....	do.....	Loring G. Williams.....	Dist.....	1	1	23	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,000
2838	Oxford.....	do.....	George W. Parker.....	Twp.....	1	1	24	21	0	0	1	4	6	0	3	10	2	2	4	3-4	1,400	
2839	Palmer.....	do.....	Fred W. Cross.....	Dept.....	1	6	48	66	0	0	1	5	0	0	6	13	1	1	4	200		
2840	Peabody.....	do.....	Willard W. Woodman.....	Dept.....	2	10	167	162	0	0	15	18	8	0	12	13	4	4	5	150		
2841	Pepperell.....	do.....	Robert A. Coan.....	Twp.....	1	3	43	65	17	35	3	5	2	0	4	13	1	0	4	80		
2842	Pittsfield.....	do.....	William D. Goodwin.....	Dept.....	5	6	143	221	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	26	11	5	4	700		
2843	Plainville.....	do.....	J. W. Howland.....	Dist.....	1	2	13	17	0	0	0	1	3	1	1	2	1	2	4	100		
2844	Plymouth.....	do.....	G. D. Howland.....	Dept.....	3	3	57	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	14	16	12	3	5	6,000	
2845	Princeton.....	do.....	Bertram A. Albro.....	Twp.....	1	1	19	8	7	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500
2846	Princeton.....	do.....	Ira A. Jenkins, A. M.....	Dept.....	1	1	26	42	0	0	5	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,000
2847	Quincy.....	do.....	Charles F. Harper.....	Dept.....	7	14	354	362	0	0	43	36	33	4	42	46	7	12	4	375	125,000	
2848	Reading.....	do.....	H. T. Watkins.....	Dept.....	2	8	120	158	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	31	2	4	4	300		
2849	Revere.....	do.....	Frank P. Morse.....	Dept.....	3	5	87	121	0	0	9	14	13	0	14	5	2	4	4	300		
2850	Rockland.....	do.....	Francis A. Smith.....	Dept.....	2	5	87	111	0	0	0	5	1	16	10	14	11	7	2	4	150	
2851	Rockport.....	do.....	Eugene Ayerell.....	Dept.....	1	3	24	51	29	19	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,500
2852	Rutland.....	do.....	William S. Dunn.....	Twp.....	1	1	15	18	0	0	0	4	1	3	0	2	1	1	0	4	200	
2853	Salem.....	Classical and High School*.....	Frank M. Colvester.....	Dept.....	6	14	267	292	0	0	50	50	40	10	30	45	12	8	4	1,800		
2854	Sandwich.....	High School.....	Miss Grace W. Irwin.....	Twp.....	0	3	22	31	7	12	2	1	5	1	2	5	1	1	4	0	70	
2855	Saugus (Station Lynn).....	do.....	Leland A. Ross.....	Dept.....	1	4	50	65	0	0	9	5	5	0	8	7	6	0	0	0	300	
2856	Seaford Center.....	Seaford High School.....	Edward R. Clarke.....	Twp.....	1	1	32	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,000
2857	Sharon.....	do.....	James N. Pringle.....	Dist.....	1	2	19	21	9	11	0	0	0	0	2	5	3	1	1	4	100	
2858	Shelfield.....	do.*.....	Perry S. Howe.....	Dist.....	1	1	10	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,500
2859	Shelburne Falls.....	Arms Academy and Shelburne Falls High School.....	C. A. Holbrook.....	Dist.....	2	6	75	85	0	0	9	6	30	0	11	15	7	5	4	400		
2860	Shirley.....	High School.....	Thomas E. Winston.....	Dist.....	1	0	7	12	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500
2861	Shrewsbury.....	do.....	C. H. Marrott.....	Twp.....	1	1	15	11	0	0	0	1	2	0	2	2	2	1	4	4	600	
2862	Somerville.....	English High School.....	Charles T. C. Whitcomb.....	Dept.....	10	25	421	553	0	0	3	3	101	0	46	81	13	1	1	4	1,900	

*Statistics of 1904-5.

TABLE 31.—Statistics of public high schools in the United States for the scholastic year 1905-6—Continued.

State and post-office.	Name.	Principal.	Classification of public high schools.	Second-ary in-struct-ors.		Second-ary students.				Preparing for college.				College prepar-atory stu-dents in grad-uating class of 1906.		Length of course in years.	Number in military drill.	Number of volumes in the library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.		
				Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Elemen-tary students.		Classic-al course.		Scien-tific course.		Boys.	Girls.					Boys.	Girls.
								Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
MASSACHUSETTS—continued.																					
2863	Latin High School.	George L. Baxter.	Dept.	5	9	173	275	0	0	173	275			36	48	28	20	4	150	\$62,000	
2864	Evening High School.	John A. Avery.	Dept.	2	3	83	30	278	214					1	2			4	250	6,500	
2865	Acton High School.	Walter B. Pierce.	Dist.	1	1	12	15	0	0									4	150	35,000	
2866	Peters High School.	Alberto W. Small.	Twp.	2	2	15	20	0	0					7	9	5	5	4	100	50,000	
2867	High School.	F. E. Corbin.	Dept.	2	4	59	63	0	0					0	6	0	2	3	300	15,000	
2868	South Dartmouth	William A. Hart.	Dist.	1	1	8	13	51	57					0	6	0	0	4	255	17,000	
2869	South Hadley Falls	Raymond H. Cook.	Dist.	2	3	32	48	0	0					0	6	0	2	4	350	55,000	
2870	Weymouth High School.	Edwin R. Sampson.	Dist.	2	7	97	130	0	0	4	10	0	0	13	33	4	4	4	150	50,000	
2871	David Prouty High School.	William E. Cafe.	Dist.	2	3	61	53	0	0	2	5	2	0	6	18	2	2	4	150	50,000	
2872	Central High School.	William Orr.	Dept.	11	29	342	660	0	0					44	113	20	39	3-4	3,010	453,800	
2873	Evening High School.	Carlos B. Ellis.	Dept.	3	3	87	84	201	201					3	4	5	5	3	700	300,000	
2874	Technical High School.	Charles F. Warner.	Dept.	10	5	223	0	0	0					99	0	14	0	4	100	4,800	
2875	High School*.	Warren L. Russell.	Dist.	1	1	12	13	7	8					1	0	3	1	2	200	2,000	
2876	Stockbridge.	James A. Ayers.	Twp.	2	2	10	26	0	0					1	3	1	2	4			
2877	Stonham.	Charles J. Emerson.	Dept.	1	4	67	72	32	40	13	5	14	0	14	12	4	1	4	64	1,150	75,000
2878	Stoughton.	Hal R. Eason.	Dept.	1	3	20	43	0	0									4	250	25,000	
2879	Stow.	Wilson Snushall.	Dist.	1	1	10	13	0	0					1	1			4	50	8,000	
2880	Sudbury Center	G. Earlscurt Denison.	Dist.	1	1	12	11	0	0					0	5			4	50	3,000	
2881	Swampscott.	Harold C. Childs.	Twp.	1	5	50	75	0	0					7	9	1	2	4	400	60,000	
2882	Taunton.	David G. Miller.	Dept.	5	6	194	236	0	0					26	30	5	2	4	58	125,000	
2883	do.*	Arthur D. Wiggins.	Dept.	1	1	15	9	55	62					2	0	1	0	4	100	10,000	
2884	Topsfield.	Joseph H. Hefflon.	Dist.	1	2	16	21	11	15					3	1	9	0	4	250	3,000	
2885	Turners Falls.	J. D. W. Chester.	Dist.	1	4	49	75	0	0					7	15	1	1	4	200	60,000	
2886	Uxbridge.	Harry A. Blake.	Dist.	1	2	28	37	0	0					3	2	3	0	5	155	30,000	

TABLE 31.—Statistics of public high schools in the United States for the scholastic year 1905-6—Continued.

State and post-office.	Name.	Principal.	Classification of public high schools.	Students.						Elementary students.	Preparing for college.						Graduates in 1906.	College preparatory students in graduating class of 1906.	Length of course in years.	Number in military drill.	Number of volumes in the library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.
				Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.							Boys.	Girls.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
MICHIGAN—cont'd.																						
3000	Coleman.....	High School*	Clark B. Chaffee.....	Dist..	2	1	14	31	0	0	7	15	0	0	5	0	4	4	4	300	\$15,000	
3010	Coloma.....	do.*	Miss Hazel Putnam.....	Dist..	1	1	15	23	0	0	0	3	2	0	2	3	2	4	4	300	10,000	
3011	do.*	do.*	Miss Mollie D. Butts.....	Dist..	1	2	19	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	3	2	4	478	3,000	
3012	Columbaville.....	do.*	C. E. Dalrymple.....	Dist..	1	1	17	14	54	41	1	1	1	1	3	1	3	1	4	280	20,000	
3013	Concord.....	Union High School *	James S. Bellis.....	Dist..	1	1	24	31	0	0	1	1	1	1	3	4	2	2	4	800	11,000	
3014	Constantine.....	High School	Miss Lucy Lyford.....	Dist..	1	3	32	34	0	0	1	1	1	1	2	7	1	4	4	2,000	28,000	
3015	Coopersville.....	do.*	Glen Grieve.....	Dist..	1	1	17	17	0	0	1	1	1	1	2	10	1	4	3	250	5,000	
3016	Copemish.....	do.*	Miss Margaret B. McMullen.....	Dist..	0	1	19	20	31	55	3	6	2	0	7	11	5	6	3	.....	3,500
3017	Corunna.....	do.*	Miss Grace L. Eaton.....	Dist..	2	2	28	32	0	0	0	0	8	8	3	4	2	2	4	1,300	50,000	
3018	Crosswells.....	do.	F. W. Frostie.....	Dist..	1	0	25	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	9	2	5	4	500	5,000	
3019	Crystal Falls.....	do.	Miss Amanda J. Hamilton.....	Dist..	1	5	32	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	1	1	4	2,373	45,000	
3020	Dansville.....	do.*	Geo. F. Stedman.....	Dist..	2	1	16	20	40	43	1	2	2	0	5	7	3	4	4	208	6,000	
3021	Davison.....	do.	J. E. Knapp.....	Dist..	1	0	19	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	8	0	4	4	75	12,000	
3022	Dearborn.....	do.*	J. A. Morse (supt.).....	Dist..	1	2	12	15	0	0	2	4	3	0	0	1	0	1	4	450	30,000	
3023	Dearborn.....	do.	V. R. Hungerford.....	Dist..	1	2	28	39	4	3	0	0	0	0	3	7	2	4	4	400	15,000	
3024	Deerfield.....	do.	Alex. R. Rogers.....	Dist..	1	1	1	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	4	416	8,000	
3025	Deerfield.....	do.	D. W. McLean.....	Dist..	1	0	0	0	123	128	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	2	125	5,500	
3026	Detroit.....	Central High School.	David Mackenzie.....	Dept..	24	52	1162	1386	0	0	18	31	105	132	25	50	4	4	4	6,000	625,000	
3027	do.	Delray High School.	Frank Cody.....	Dept..	2	5	30	45	0	0	0	0	12	16	1	2	2	2	4	350	250,000	
3028	do.	Eastern High School.	J. Remsen Bishop.....	Dept..	10	20	302	448	0	0	2	1	16	11	19	14	5	7	4	2,675	200,000	
3029	do.	Western High School.	W. A. Morse.....	Dept..	10	19	309	367	0	0	0	1	16	11	4	4	2	2	4	3,252	20,000	
3030	Dexter.....	High School.	E. B. Koslowsky.....	Dist..	1	3	26	41	0	0	0	1	2	0	4	1	2	0	4	1,500	20,000	
3031	Dollar Bay.....	do.	Miss Annie A. Sinecock.....	Dist..	1	1	3	10	14	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	0	4	1,100	25,000	
3032	Douglas.....	Union School.	R. M. Sprague.....	Dist..	1	1	6	13	57	55	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	3	1,250	7,000	

TABLE 31.—Statistics of public high schools in the United States for the scholastic year 1905-6—Continued.

State and post-office.	Name.	Principal.	Classification of public high schools.	Second-ary in-struct-ors.		Students.						Length of course in years.	Number in military drill.	Number of volumes in the library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.						
				Men.	Women.	Element-ary students.		Classic-al course.		Sci-entific courses.						Grad-u-ates in grad-uating class of 1906.		College prepar-atory students in grad-uating class of 1906.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
MICHIGAN—cont'd.																					
3081	Hanover.....		High School.	1	1	20	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	3	2	1	4	250	\$7,000	
3082	Harbor Beach.....	Sydney Tench	Dist.	1	2	33	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	1	4	400	30,000	
3083	Harbor Springs.....	John W. Mitchell	Dist.	1	2	22	29	0	0	2	3	3	3	2	2	1	3	4	500	12,000	
3084	Harrison.....	W. H. Aldrich	Dist.	1	0	15	15	60	60	0	0	0	0	1	1	7	1	3	250	5,000	
3085	Harrisonville.....	W. H. Sanborn	Dist.	1	0	15	15	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	3	3	3	25	5,000	
3086	Hart.....	Miss Lucy H. Russell	Dist.	1	2	40	47	0	0	0	0	5	0	4	4	3	4	4	250	25,000	
3087	Hartford.....	Miss Emily A. Wines	Dist.	1	2	23	40	0	0	0	3	1	2	2	5	4	3	4	348	25,000	
3088	Hastings.....	Ernest F. Eger	Dist.	3	3	61	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	9	4	4	4	1,700	30,000	
3089	Hawley.....	Meta A. Leach	Dist.	1	1	7	26	53	54	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	4	180	3,500	
3090	Hawley.....	T. U. Fuller	Dist.	1	1	7	20	55	60	0	0	0	0	1	2	7	29	7	500	100,000	
3091	Hilldale.....	C. P. Helme	Dept.	2	5	88	137	0	0	3	4	4	2	7	29	7	6	4	2,000	25,000	
3092	Holly.....	A. J. Helme	Dist.	2	4	54	79	0	0	0	2	6	5	11	12	18	13	4	300	10,000	
3093	Homer.....	W. J. Morrison	Dist.	1	2	31	45	0	0	0	2	6	10	12	13	7	5	4	300	10,000	
3094	Houghton.....	Miss Georgiana Wiggins	Dist.	4	2	64	83	0	0	0	0	5	10	12	18	7	5	4	1,840	130,000	
3095	Hoyell.....	John A. Doelle	Dist.	1	5	64	88	0	0	0	0	2	35	40	6	20	3	9	1,200	35,000	
3096	Hudson.....	J. K. Osberg	Dist.	1	2	19	14	37	34	0	2	1	0	2	4	1	2	3	250	4,500	
3097	Hubbards-ton.....	D. J. Casford	Dist.	2	3	70	66	0	0	0	2	4	4	4	11	4	4	4	1,200	30,000	
3098	Hudson.....	O. M. Miles	Dist.	1	2	20	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	2	1	4	600	15,000	
3099	Inlay City.....	C. H. Naylor	Dist.	1	2	20	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	2	1	4	1,600	15,000	
3100	Ionia.....	Miss Lettie V. Stell-berger	Dept.	1	7	57	95	0	0	0	4	4	0	5	25	4	6	4	992	65,000	
3101	Iron Mountain.....	John F. Reed	Dept.	4	4	58	79	64	52	0	0	0	0	9	6	6	0	4	300	60,000	
3102	Iron River.....	F. W. Holbrook	Twp.	1	2	25	25	0	0	0	0	6	6	9	9	0	0	4	500	35,000	
3103	Ironwood.....	John V. Brennan	Dist.	2	3	75	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	9	0	0	4	600	100,000	
3104	Ishpeming.....	Miss May McKittrick	Dept.	3	12	153	200	0	0	1	2	4	3	8	22	3	2	4	1,200	300,000	

3105	Ithaca.....do.	Miss Retta Baker.....	Dist..	1	3	49	46	0	0	7	4	4	1,800
3106	Jackson.....do.	E. O. Marsh.....	Dept.	4	10	176	235	0	0	17	14	11	10,000
3107	Jonesville.....do.	Miss Mary E. Lovell.....	Twp.	1	3	25	28	0	0	1	10	4	120,000
3108	Kalamazoo.....do.	R. R. N. Giller.....	Dept.	6	13	221	271	0	0	24	30	4	500
3109	Woodward Avenue High School.	Geo. J. Miller.....	Dept.	2	6	47	56	0	0	2	23	10	750
3110	Kindle Graded School.	Geo. H. Hall.....	Dist..	1	0	3	11	56	72	2	4	2	144
3111	Kingsley High School.	Claude D. Swift.....	Dist..	1	0	5	4	22	23	2	1	2	60
3112	Kingston.....do.	R. J. Smith.....	Dist.	1	0	5	12	66	45	2	1	2	300
3113	Laingsburg.....do.	W. O. Moses.....	Dist.	1	1	12	18	40	52	2	4	2	5,000
3114	Lake City.....do.	Miss Lena W. Goll.....	Dist.	0	2	33	12	0	0	2	3	4	247
3115	Lake Linden.....do.	Mrs. C. G. White.....	Dist.	2	6	70	92	0	0	5	10	4	100
3116	Lake Odessa.....do.	L. Roy Coon.....	Dist.	2	1	21	40	0	0	13	5	1	1,000
3117	Lakeview Union School.	F. E. Schall.....	Dist.	2	1	37	59	0	0	1	9	4	225
3118	L'Anse High School.	W. J. Morrison.....	Twp.	1	2	15	25	0	0	2	0	4	400
3119	Lansing.....do.	Norman B. Sloan.....	Dept.	5	10	194	277	0	0	14	15	18	2,000
3120	Lapeer.....do.*	Miss Emma Laughrane.....	Dist.	1	6	60	76	0	0	10	23	12	60,000
3121	Lawrence.....do.	Charles H. Bryan.....	Dist.	1	2	33	35	0	0	8	7	2	200
3122	Lawton.....do.	G. W. Rathbun.....	Dist.	1	1	22	17	0	0	5	3	0	15,000
3123	Leonard.....do.*	H. L. French.....	Dist.	1	0	12	19	41	41	2	1	4	200
3124	Le Roy.....do.	E. B. Sutherland.....	Dist.	1	0	15	17	0	0	2	0	2	176
3125	Leslie.....do.	Guy O. Dextader.....	Dist.	1	1	35	35	0	0	1	2	0	5,000
3126	Lexington.....do.	Clarence Vliet.....	Dist.	1	1	15	20	0	0	1	2	0	580
3127	Lisbon.....do.	George R. Brown.....	Dist.	1	1	13	14	0	0	2	0	4	200
3128	Litchfield.....do.*	W. J. Newell.....	Dist.	1	0	2	7	28	28	6	6	2	300
3129	Litchfield.....do.	A. R. Gilpin.....	Dist.	1	1	19	28	0	0	3	5	3	200
3130	Lowell.....do.	Albie N. Fletcher.....	Dist.	1	2	33	70	0	0	5	13	3	400
3131	Ludington.....do.	Frank E. Millar.....	Dist.	2	4	56	100	0	0	14	2	5	5,000
3132	Luther Central High School.	G. C. Fuller.....	Dept.	1	0	10	16	0	0	2	2	1	450
3133	Lyons.....do.	Foss O. Eldred.....	Dist.	1	1	18	17	0	0	2	6	2	300
3134	McBain.....do.	Miss Clara N. Coggeswell.	Dist.	1	1	8	17	4	3	4	0	4	50
3135	McBrides.....do.	O. H. Richardson.....	Dist.	1	0	16	24	42	53	2	4	2	150
3136	MacInnac Island Union School.*	E. J. Leachne.....	Dist.	1	0	4	14	0	0	3	0	3	920
3137	MacInnac High School.	Thos. D. McGrisson.....	Dist.	1	0	4	7	0	0	0	1	0	10,000
3138	Manitoulin.....do.	Michael Bronsdatter.....	Dist.	2	1	23	46	0	0	3	2	1	265
3139	Manchester Central High School.	Miss Marie Kirchhofer.....	Dist.	1	2	36	40	0	0	4	4	1	300
3140	Manistiquie High School.	Carl E. McAlvay.....	Dept.	2	6	100	142	0	0	11	14	2	400
3141	Manitou.....do.	Lewis Reiche.....	Dept.	3	4	53	74	0	0	2	6	3	247
3142	Manion.....do.	Miss Elizabeth Meyer.....	Dist.	1	2	14	34	0	0	1	4	0	1,424
3143	Maple Rapids.....do.	Vernon Sawyer.....	Dist.	1	2	22	27	0	0	3	7	0	70,000
3144	Marcellus.....do.	Edmund Schoetzow.....	Dist.	1	2	20	38	0	0	0	12	1	125
3145	Marion.....do.	H. B. Hendricks.....	Dist.	2	2	41	43	0	0	1	9	1	3,000
3146	Marion.....do.	A. G. Steward.....	Dept.	1	0	2	15	12	7	0	4	0	250
3147	Marquette.....do.	Harry Rawdon.....	Dist.	2	1	41	50	0	0	4	6	3	1,200
3148	Marquette.....do.	Miss Mary R. Powers.....	Dist.	2	6	83	134	0	0	4	0	2	100
3149	Marshall.....do.	A. H. Washburn.....	Dept.	3	5	70	124	0	0	12	3	1	347
3150	Martin.....do.	W. S. Twothacken.....	Dept.	1	1	22	33	40	45	1	5	9	2,500
3151	Mason.....do.	Fred Fullerton.....	Dist.	1	5	52	53	0	0	1	1	1	100
3152	Mayville.....do.*	Howard M. James.....	Dist.	1	1	26	32	0	0	8	6	0	2,000
3153	Mecosta.....do.	L. R. Walker.....	Dist..	1	0	6	3	61	68	5	7	3	300
										0	3	0	2,500

* Statistics of 1904-5.

TABLE 31.—Statistics of public high schools in the United States for the scholastic year 1905-6—Continued.

State and post-office.	Name.	Principal.	Classification of public high schools.	Secondary instructors.			Students.						Length of course in years.	Number in military drill.	Number of volumes in the library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.				
				Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Elementary students.	Preparing for college.		Graduates in 1906.						College preparatory students in graduating class of 1906.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	19	20	21	22	
MICHIGAN—cont'd.																				
3154	Memphis.....			1	1	25	25	0	0	2	4	1	0	3	6	3	3	4	200	\$5,000
3155	Mendon.....	Bert B. Ellsworth.....	Dist..	1	2	29	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	4	150	20,000	
3156	Menominee.....	L. Q. Martin.....	Dist..	4	4	70	133	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	4	1,700	60,000	
3157	Merrill.....	W. L. German.....	Dist..	1	0	7	7	61	69	0	0	0	0	3	1	2	2	150	4,000	
3158	Mesick.....	Mason L. Fish.....	Dist..	1	0	18	22	22	38	0	0	3	2	6	5	3	3	350	6,000	
3159	Metromora.....	R. W. Stevens.....	Dist..	1	1	9	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	4	4	300	9,000	
3160	Michiganme.....	Miss Etanor Smetzey.....	Twp..	1	1	21	25	0	0	0	1	3	5	3	2	2	4	300	15,000	
3161	Middleville.....	Miss Kate M. Conrd.....	Dist..	2	2	42	58	2	0	0	1	3	1	3	5	3	4	1,000	20,000	
3162	Midland.....	Miss Marie Phillips.....	Dist..	2	2	30	45	2	0	2	5	1	0	3	8	0	2	1,000	25,000	
3163	Millan.....	Miss Cecelia Noble.....	Dist..	1	2	40	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	9	2	0	250	9,000	
3164	Millford.....	F. P. Alrich.....	Dist..	1	2	40	53	0	86	89	0	0	0	1	4	4	2	146	5,000	
3165	Millersburg.....	John A. Stewart.....	Dist..	3	3	57	50	0	0	1	2	2	1	3	9	3	3	350	4,000	
3166	Montrose.....	S. Maynard Dudley.....	Dept.	1	0	15	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	4	367	25,000	
3167	Montrose.....	R. Edward Johnson.....	Dist..	1	0	15	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	5,000	
3168	Monty.....	Charles A. Allen.....	Dist..	1	0	15	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	220	5,000	
3169	Mount Morris.....	Chas. B. Jordan.....	Dist..	4	4	58	71	0	0	0	0	3	0	7	6	3	3	175	40,000	
3170	Mount Morris.....	W. J. Forsythe.....	Dist..	4	4	58	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	4	175	40,000	
3171	Mount Pleasant.....	W. J. Maginn.....	Dist..	3	5	20	31	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	2	4	4	220	5,200	
3172	Mount Pleasant.....	Edgar H. White.....	Dist..	3	5	83	120	0	0	0	1	0	0	9	30	5	19	1,500	30,000	
3173	Muir.....	Francis J. Wheeler.....	Dist..	1	0	8	12	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	3	2	3	200	4,000	
3174	Mulliken.....	Chas S. Scholz.....	Dist..	1	0	32	40	0	34	0	0	2	1	1	4	0	3	450	12,000	
3175	Munising.....	Orville La Bounty.....	Twp..	1	2	32	40	0	0	3	4	2	1	1	4	0	3	404	80,000	
3176	Munising.....	Herbert W. Dutch.....	Dept..	10	22	263	269	79	93	4	4	5	1	23	37	9	5	404	80,000	
3177	Mustegon.....	G. F. Fritzel.....	Dist..	1	1	14	18	0	0	1	7	0	0	1	3	1	3	300	15,000	
3178	Mustegon Heights.....		Dist..	1	1	14	18	0	0	1	7	0	0	1	3	1	3	300	15,000	

3179	Napoleon	do	Dennis W. Duguid	Dist.	1	2	0	9	16	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	3	3	3	8	5	4	350
3180	Nashville	do	O. T. Sadler	Dist.	2	5	17	42	104	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	5	12	1	4	500
3181	Negaunee	do	Orr Schurtz	Dept.	2	1	69	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	5	12	1	790
3182	Newaygo	do	C. G. Kelley	Dist.	1	2	16	36	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	2	4	1	4	213
3183	New Baltimore	do	Miss Katie E. Bechtold	Dist.	1	2	24	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	1	4	375
3184	Newberry	do	H. G. Warne (supt.)	Dist.	1	1	0	9	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	4	3	1	1,300
3185	New Buffalo	do	F. Seba Allen	Dist.	1	1	0	6	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	1,300
3186	New Haven	do	F. P. Lamont	Dist.	1	0	6	9	0	64	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	300
3187	New Troy	do	F. P. Faulker	Dist.	1	0	10	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300
3188	Niles	do	John E. Porter	Dept.	2	4	55	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	7	15	1	2	1	758	
3189	North Adams	do	H. B. McKate	Dist.	1	1	29	32	98	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	1	4	0	400	
3190	North Branch	do	D. M. Gass	Dist.	1	1	31	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	8	0	0	480	
3191	Northport	do	J. F. Matthews	Dist.	1	0	13	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	3	1	250	
3192	Northville	do	J. J. Hornberger	Dist.	2	1	25	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	5	7	2	5	0	1,000	
3193	Norway	do	E. F. Demson	Dept.	2	3	45	41	0	0	4	0	2	0	1	1	11	6	6	6	4	0	1,500	
3194	Okemos	do	Lewis C. Mxliet	Dist.	1	2	13	35	0	46	51	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	1	0	6	4	100	
3195	Olivet	do	Charles M. Novak	Dist.	1	2	15	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	9	0	9,000	
3196	Omar	do	R. D. Brown	Dist.	1	0	15	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	2	1	2	3	0	438	
3197	Onaway	do	Miss Ada M. Faine	Dist.	1	2	10	15	50	60	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	2	3	4	400	
3198	Onekama	do	E. J. Baker	Dist.	1	1	21	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	4	150	
3199	Ortonagon	do	Miss C. E. Martin	Twp.	1	3	21	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	12	3	6	0	2	4	0	2,000	
3200	Ortonville	do	William Clapsaddle	Dist.	1	0	17	18	55	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	1	1	926	
3201	Oscoda	do	Edward L. O'Brien	Dist.	1	1	0	9	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	7	2	3	763	
3202	Ossego	do	J. D. Clark	Dist.	1	0	9	4	21	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	7	2	3	2,000	
3203	Otsego	do	Miss Alice Lewis	Dist.	1	4	55	65	0	0	10	15	0	0	0	0	7	14	6	13	4	0	300	
3204	Otter Lake	do	Edwin S. Van Norwick	Dist.	1	0	15	15	21	21	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	2	0	2	0	202	
3205	Ovid	do	C. J. Brosnan	Dist.	2	2	35	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	10	2	4	700	
3206	Owosso	do	L. H. van den Berg	Dept.	3	5	25	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	1	6	1	4	805	
3207	Oxford	do	John A. Craig	Dist.	1	2	25	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	2	4	200	
3208	Palmyra	do	D. C. Bowen	Dist.	1	1	25	24	0	30	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	1	1	4	500	
3209	Parma	do	Edson G. Walker	Dist.	2	2	65	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	14	0	0	0	0	2,200	
3210	Paw Paw	do	Miss Frances N. Curry	Dist.	1	1	15	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	400	
3211	Pentwater	do	L. G. Morell	Dist.	1	1	17	23	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	4	2	3	2	4	0	0	100	
3212	Perry	do	F. W. Wheaton	Dist.	1	1	17	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	3	2	4	515	
3213	Petersburg	do	C. K. Rix	Dist.	1	1	17	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,000	
3214	Petoskey	do	J. E. Marshall	Dist.	4	3	60	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	9	3	2	4	0	536	
3215	Pewamo	do	Charles Reardon	Dist.	1	0	13	10	55	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	13,000	
3216	Pigeon	do	E. F. Lee	Dist.	1	0	3	2	38	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	208	
3217	Pigeon	do	James A. Muma	Dist.	1	1	19	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	120	
3218	Pineau	do	T. J. Gaul	Dist.	1	1	14	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	4	0	188	
3219	Pineconing	do	Miss M. Lotta Inglis	Dist.	0	1	9	15	36	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	
3220	Pittsford	do	C. L. Chamberlin	Dist.	2	0	30	33	87	44	2	4	5	3	3	5	2	1	4	3	0	0	200	
3221	Plainwell	do	E. C. Hambleton	Dist.	1	3	23	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18,000	
3222	Plymouth	do	W. N. Isbell	Dist.	1	2	32	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,000	
3223	Pontiac	do	Frank F. Buck	Dept.	2	6	93	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	30	15	0	9	21	6	9	1,700	
3224	Port Austin	do	Charles F. Brown	Dist.	1	1	12	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	700	
3225	Port Hope	do	W. H. Hathaway	Dist.	1	1	0	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	4,700	
3226	Port Huron	do	Allen J. Easton	Dist.	4	4	0	164	217	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	200	
3227	Portland	do	Miss Nellie O. Plee	Dept.	0	5	36	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	7	6	11	39	8	8	300	
3228	Port Sanilac	do	Miss Luanna L. Bellow	Dist.	0	1	0	8	4	32	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	0	400	
3229	Pottersville	do	Wallace McCumsy	Dist.	1	0	16	14	49	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	6	1,300	

* Statistics of 1904-5.

TABLE 31.—Statistics of public high schools in the United States for the scholastic year 1905-6—Continued.

State and post-office.	Name.	Principal.	Classification of public high schools.	Secondary instructors.		Elementary students.		Preparing for college.						College preparatory students in grade classes of 1906.		Length of course in years.	Number in military drill.	Number of volumes in the library.	Value of grounds buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.		
				Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.					Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
MICHIGAN—cont'd.																					
3230	Quincy			1	3	42	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	10	2	3	4	320	\$17,500	
3231	Reading	Miss Almada Todd	Dist.	2	2	35	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	16	3	3	4	400	20,000	
3232	Reed City	Geo. H. Skimmer	Dist.	3	1	34	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	4	4	4	350	25,000	
3233	Republic	Miss Anna L. Lappens	Twp.	2	2	5	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,400	8,000	
3234	Richland	Jay C. Field	Dist.	1	1	20	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	1	100	5,000	
3235	Richmond	W. L. Lee	Dist.	1	1	23	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	0	1	0	662	15,000	
3236	River Rouge	Philice A. Rivard	Dist.	1	0	6	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	4	500	0	
3237	Rocheater	Zilpha J. Campbell	Dist.	1	2	22	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	300	12,000	
3238	Rockford	Geo. E. Van Houten	Dist.	1	1	16	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	599	50,000	
3239	Rockland	Miss Mabel K. Inglesh.	Twp.	2	2	18	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,400	10,000	
3240	Rogers	Miss Madge Miner	Dist.	0	1	6	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,100	7,500	
3241	Romeo	J. J. Marsell A. M.	Dist.	1	3	37	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	10	17	3	1,605	28,986	
3242	Roscommon	A. C. Sisdell	Dist.	1	0	16	14	40	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	5,000	
3243	Rose City	L. C. Biswell	Dist.	1	0	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	5,000	
3244	Royal Oak	Theo. Goodfellow	Dist.	2	2	17	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	2	2	200	51,000		
3245	Saginaw	J. J. Brieger	Dist.	2	11	14	155	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	13	4	7	4	9,481	151,800	
3246	St. Charles	Webster Cook	Dept.	11	26	264	473	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	18	17	42	8	1,400	310,000	
3247	St. Clair	Miss Anna Maloney	Dist.	1	3	30	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	900	15,000	
3248	St. Ignace	Miss Pauline Martin	Dist.	1	0	25	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	0	0	0	600	20,000	
3249	St. Johns	Eumer J. Wilson	Dist.	2	0	50	80	2	0	0	0	0	0	5	15	2	5	2	2,000	20,000	
3250	St. Joseph	Joyd Walker	Dist.	3	3	42	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	80,000	
3251	St. Louis	I. D. Lee	Dept.	3	4	35	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	6	6	10	2	1,600	40,000	
3252	Saline	Miss Carrie Merritt	Dist.	1	2	21	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	8	0	0	0	879	25,000	
3253	Sand Lake	Miss Nellie M. Hamilton.	Dist.	1	0	5	10	53	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	380	1,500	

3255	Sandusky.....do.	J. A. Buchholz.....	Dist..	1	0	3	6	23	30	0	0	0	3	2	6	0	3	4	20	6,000
3256	Saranac.....do.	L. F. Ettenger.....	Dist..	1	5	26	31	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	6	0	3	4	1,000	10,000
3257	Saugtuck.....do.	F. A. Latta.....	Dist..	1	30	40	40	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	5	12	0	2	3	275
3258	Sault Ste. Marie..do.	Wm. Fraktion.....	Dept.	5	124	134	134	0	0	3	4	8	7	10	10	8	7	4	1,000	60,000
3259	Scottville.....do.	Miss Myrtle Pope.....	Dist..	1	2	23	34	0	0	0	4	2	0	4	0	4	0	4	300	4,000
3260	Sebewaing.....do.	John B. Harris.....	Dist..	1	17	17	17	0	0	0	0	2	0	7	9	7	6	4	218	25,000
3261	Shelby.....do.	Miss Laura N. Wilson..	Dist..	1	0	39	50	0	0	0	0	4	0	7	9	7	6	4	190	9,000
3262	Sheridan.....do.	Edwin K. Chapman.....	Dist..	1	0	17	17	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	2	1	4	4	170	5,300
3263	Sherman.....do.	E. J. Willman.....	Dist..	1	0	9	21	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	1	2	1	3	300	2,000
3264	Sherwood.....do.	Leo L. Eddy.....	Dist..	2	0	15	62	46	0	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	2	4	150	10,000
3265	South Frankfort..do.	Cyrus B. Tremper.....	Dist..	1	5	8	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	4	90	22,000
3266	South Haven.....do.	Harold Steele.....	Dist..	2	1	70	98	0	0	0	11	9	0	8	10	7	0	4	600	20,000
3267	South Lyon.....do.	John D. La Rue.....	Dist..	1	1	25	17	0	0	0	4	7	3	5	2	2	3	4	300	5,500
3268	Sparta.....do.	P. N. Sawyer.....	Dist..	1	1	18	40	0	0	0	0	4	7	3	10	2	3	4	250	12,000
3269	Spring Lake.....do.	Charles De Boer.....	Dist..	1	0	6	6	0	0	0	4	4	5	1	4	1	4	4	1,150	10,000
3270	Springport.....do.	C. R. Murphy.....	Dist..	1	1	19	25	0	0	0	0	4	4	5	1	4	1	4	80	6,000
3271	Standish.....do.	E. E. Allen.....	Dist..	1	1	9	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	430	29,000
3272	Stanton.....do.	M. Gail Knight.....	Dist..	1	1	21	21	9	14	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	4	450	29,000
3273	Stanton.....do.	Frank Hendry.....	Dist..	1	2	18	50	0	0	3	6	3	2	4	10	2	8	4	250	12,000
3274	Stephenson.....do.	Arthur J. May.....	Dist..	1	0	6	12	18	20	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	3	550	25,000
3275	Sterling.....do.	Miss Eva M. Vaughan..	Dist..	0	1	11	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	7	0	4	4	800	8,000
3276	Stevensville.....do.	Edward L. Abel.....	Dist..	1	1	11	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	4	125	4,000
3277	Stockbridge.....do.	F. E. Searl.....	Dist..	1	3	22	27	0	0	0	0	3	1	7	1	3	1	4	300	7,000
3278	Sturgis.....do.	E. L. Bower.....	Dist..	1	3	39	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	1	4	4	350	50,000
3279	Suttons Bay.....do.	J. P. Garrtrott.....	Dist..	1	1	5	7	43	37	0	0	2	6	0	2	0	2	4	324	6,000
3280	Tawas City.....do.	Miss Ada M. Warner..	Dist..	1	2	25	43	0	0	0	2	15	20	6	11	5	8	4	370	9,000
3281	Tecumseh.....do.	Miss Flora H. Hart- beck.....	Dist..	1	4	64	79	0	0	10	12	15	20	6	11	5	8	4	4,503	25,000
3282	Tekonsha.....do.	L. L. Livermore.....	Dist..	1	1	25	30	0	0	5	5	0	0	2	0	2	0	4	150	30,000
3283	Thompsonville...do.	A. J. Chappell.....	Dist..	2	0	13	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	150	3,000
3284	Three Oaks.....do.	Miss Nina L. Ransom..	Dist..	1	1	34	31	0	0	0	0	2	1	4	3	2	4	4	200	6,000
3285	Three Rivers.....do.	John E. Fox.....	Dist..	3	6	95	145	0	0	0	0	0	9	13	4	5	4	4	263	...
3286	Traverse City....do.	R. L. Nye.....	Dept.	1	7	146	206	0	0	0	2	4	5	8	23	4	13	4	1,650	50,000
3287	Trenton.....do.	Albert A. Graham.....	Dist..	1	0	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	4	60	32,000
3288	Tustin.....do.	F. C. Smith.....	Dist..	1	0	10	11	51	52	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	4	50	5,000
3289	Twining.....do.	B. G. Sutton.....	Dist..	1	1	19	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	100	5,000	
3290	Ubley.....do.	A. D. Polly.....	Dist..	2	3	44	62	0	0	2	2	0	0	3	5	3	3	2	300	3,000
3291	Union City.....do.	Org. Travis.....	Dist..	2	3	44	62	0	0	1	4	4	2	3	5	3	3	4	800	25,000
3292	Unionville.....do.	C. L. Coffeen.....	Dist..	1	1	9	24	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	1	4	350	14,000
3293	Utica.....do.	H. S. East.....	Dist..	1	1	12	13	48	52	0	0	1	2	1	4	1	2	4	700	8,000
3294	Vandalia.....do.	A. J. Armstrong.....	Dist..	1	1	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	4	1	2	4	250	6,000
3295	Vanderbilt.....do.	Miss Ida L. Snell.....	Dist..	1	4	35	41	0	0	1	6	4	1	1	10	1	0	4	1,700	25,000
3296	Vassar.....do.	E. J. Dobson.....	Dist..	1	0	17	13	46	40	0	0	1	4	1	0	1	0	4	286	7,500
3298	Vicksburg.....do.	Miss Lily Robinson..	Dist..	2	2	46	54	0	0	0	1	4	1	0	5	15	2	4	687	12,000
3299	Wakarusa.....do.	L. W. Brice.....	Dist..	1	0	10	5	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	2	1	1	1	430	40,000
3300	Walton.....do.	Chas. L. Poor.....	Dist..	1	0	15	20	30	45	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	1	2	150	2,000
3301	Watervliet.....do.	Theron A. Harmon.....	Dist..	1	2	15	20	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	4	0	1	4	500	20,000
3302	Wayland.....do.	Charles Appleton.....	Dist..	2	0	40	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	1	2	4	72	12,000
3303	Wayne.....do.	Edward F. Gee.....	Dist..	1	3	42	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	3	2	4	680	12,000
3304	Webberville.....do.	Charles E. Le Furge.....	Dist..	1	0	10	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	4	3	2	282	4,000

* Statistics of 1904-5.

TABLE 31.—Statistics of public high schools in the United States for the scholastic year 1905-6—Continued.

State and post-office.	Name.	Principal.	Classification of public high schools.	Second-ary in-struct-ors.						Students.												Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.
				Men.		Women.		Second-ary students.		Preparing for college.				Gradu-ates in 1906.		College prepar-atory stu-dents in grad-uating class of 1906.		Length of course in years.	Number in military drill.	Number of volumes in the library.		
				5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18				19		20	21	22
				1	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
MICHIGAN—cont'd.																						
3305	Weston.....			4	3																	
3306	White Cloud.....	J. Lewis Reed.....	Dist..	1	0	0	6	7	34	28	1	0	2	4	1	0	2	0	2	4	140
3307	Whitefish.....	E. R. Miller.....	Dist..	1	1	16	20	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	200
3308	White Pigeon.....	C. S. Harmon.....	Dist..	1	1	16	32	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1,400	.....
3309	Williamston.....	D. M. Halsey.....	Dist..	1	3	40	56	56	0	0	2	1	1	1	1	6	2	2	0	4	600
3310	Wolverine.....	Sabra L. Young.....	Dist..	1	1	18	23	0	0	5	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	350	.....
3311	Woodland.....	W. L. Coffey.....	Dist..	1	0	12	12	12	40	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	350
3312	Woodmere.....	Birt Hamill.....	Dist..	2	4	32	32	0	0	25	7	4	2	2	2	2	2	1	4	125	.....
3313	Wyandotte.....	William Lightbody.....	Dist..	1	4	41	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4,030	.....
3314	Yale.....	Miss Winifred F. Carl.....	Dept..	1	2	18	26	0	0	0	3	4	1	2	2	2	2	2	4	6,700	.....
3315	Ypsilanti.....	C. E. Kellogg.....	Dist..	5	6	110	142	0	0	6	0	14	3	16	28	9	20	4	6	33,000	.....
3316	Zeeland.....	J. K. M. Berry.....	Dept..	1	1	25	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	200	.....
MINNESOTA.																						
3317	Ada.....	Ingram Boraas.....	Dist..	2	1	17	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	900	.....
3318	Adrain.....	Louis Anderson.....	Dist..	1	2	17	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	568	.....
3319	Aitkin.....	Frederick O. King.....	Ind..	2	5	24	42	0	0	10	20	5	2	5	2	5	2	5	4	1,240	.....
3320	Albert Lea.....	Miss Mary E. Higgins.....	Dept..	3	4	60	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1,500	.....
3321	Alexandria.....	Miss Lydia T. Sager- strom.....	Dist..	2	3	33	71	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	5	3	2	4	1,000	.....
3322	Annandale.....	L. J. Farmer.....	Dist..	1	1	4	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	513	.....
3323	Anoka.....	Frederick J. Sperry.....	Dist..	2	4	67	123	0	0	0	0	0	10	12	8	13	3	5	4	1,231	.....
3324	Appleton.....	G. E. Keenan.....	Dist..	1	3	25	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	600	.....
3325	Argyle.....	George W. Walker.....	Dist..	1	1	15	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	856	.....
3326	Arlington.....	Miss Sarah Hall.....	Dist..	1	2	10	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	500	.....

PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS.

3327	Atwater.....do.	M. L. Jacobson.....	Dist.	1	1	2	15	33	0	0	0	0	4	6	1	2	7	1	1	2	4	896	16,000
3328	Austin.....do.	Miss Mary O. Lothrop	Dept.	1	6	79	150	0	0	2	0	8	25	2	2	14	1	1	2	4	4	600	50,000
3329	Barnesville.....do.	S. E. Hargis.....	Ind.	2	1	11	33	0	0	0	0	3	2	8	2	6	0	2	4	4	4	582	50,000
3330	Bemidji.....do.*	A. P. Ritchie (supt.)	Dist.	1	2	5	33	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	2	8	0	2	4	4	4	800	45,000
3331	Benson.....do.	C. E. Huff.....	Dist.	1	4	40	85	0	0	0	3	5	2	0	3	12	3	5	4	4	4	1,500	52,070
3332	Bird Island.....do.	G. H. Sanb'rg.....	Dist.	1	2	20	18	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	4	0	1	4	4	4	529	20,000
3333	Blooming Prairie.....do.	H. E. Jones.....	Dist.	2	1	9	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	1	4	4	4	1,166	25,000
3334	Blue Earth.....do.	Miss Rose Eaton.....	Dist.	2	3	60	79	0	0	0	0	5	0	4	12	2	2	1	4	4	4	2,000	100,000
3335	Breckenridge.....do.	L. H. Fryor.....	Dist.	1	3	14	22	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	2	1	1	0	4	4	4	800	40,000
3336	Brown Valley.....do.*	Miss Grace Green.....	Dist.	1	4	28	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	6	1	0	4	4	4	300	35,000	
3337	Buffalo.....do.	Irving G. Page.....	Dist.	1	2	13	24	0	0	0	0	2	6	1	0	1	0	1	4	4	4	600	3,460
3338	Caledonia.....do.	Miss M. Isabelle David- son.....	Dist.	1	2	21	23	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	4	2	2	4	4	4	4	250	40,000
3339	Canby.....do.	Miss Edna C. Houck.....	Dist.	1	2	30	37	0	0	0	0	9	6	1	3	1	1	1	4	4	4	1,115	25,000
3340	Cannon Falls.....do.	A. W. Newman.....	Dist.	2	2	23	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	13	4	2	4	4	4	4	1,200	32,000
3341	Cass Lake.....do.	Miss Anna M. Inwood.....	State	1	2	11	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	4	4	4	4	1,720	32,000
3342	Chaska.....do.	R. D. Mack.....	Dist.	2	1	20	12	0	0	4	1	0	0	4	2	7	4	1	4	4	4	300	300
3343	Chalfield.....do.	F. L. H. Lord.....	Dist.	1	3	19	54	0	0	0	3	2	0	1	2	1	2	3	4	4	4	700	25,000
3344	Cokato.....do.	A. W. Hargrave.....	Dist.	1	1	21	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	0	4	4	4	500	2,000
3345	Crookston.....do.	Miss Elizabeth Sadley.....	Dept.	2	6	81	138	0	0	0	0	4	3	2	13	4	3	4	4	4	4	600	57,000
3346	Dawson.....do.	W. P. Dyer (supt.).....	Dist.	1	2	14	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	1	0	4	4	4	1,400	45,000
3347	Delano.....do.	Miss Laura B. Willon.....	Dist.	1	2	25	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	7	0	4	0	2	4	4	750	13,350
3348	Decorah.....do.	J. J. Bonhage.....	Dist.	2	2	48	85	0	0	0	7	2	0	7	2	7	2	7	2	4	4	900	60,000
3349	Dodge Center.....do.	Miss Grace E. Cham- berlain.....	Dist.	1	3	23	53	0	0	0	0	4	2	6	6	4	2	4	4	4	4	948	25,000
3350	Duluth.....do.	Charles A. Smith.....	Dept.	11	15	322	437	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	46	19	9	4	4	4	4	3,588	545,000
3351	Dundas.....do.	Andrew B. Jardine.....	Dist.	1	0	1	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	1	2	4	4	4	4	40	4,500
3352	East Grand Forks.....do.	R. Curtis Burnett (supt.)	Dist.	2	2	26	29	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	4	4	4	88	7,050
3353	Elbow Lake.....do.	H. A. Johnson.....	Dist.	1	2	10	20	0	0	0	0	3	2	2	3	1	2	4	4	4	4	637	10,000
3354	Elgin.....do.	F. C. Thompson.....	Dist.	1	1	9	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	1	5	1	4	4	4	800	15,000
3355	Elk River.....do.	Miss Sadie L. Keatley.....	Dist.	1	2	36	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	1	2	4	4	4	4	825	22,000
3356	Elmore.....do.	Miss Lulu B. Rule.....	Dist.	1	2	13	17	0	0	0	5	8	6	3	1	4	1	2	4	4	4	425	3,000
3357	Ely.....do.	C. L. Newberry.....	Dist.	2	4	19	39	0	0	0	2	0	2	7	2	7	2	7	4	4	4	7,800	60,000
3358	Eveleth.....do.	Miss Irene P. McKee- han.....	Dist.	1	6	25	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	4	4	4	4	1,500	60,000
3359	Excelsior.....do.	Miss Thyra Crawford.....	Dist.	1	2	22	25	0	0	4	2	4	0	3	0	3	0	4	4	4	4	500	20,000
3360	Fairmont.....do.	P. P. Kennedy.....	Dist.	3	8	29	74	0	0	0	0	5	15	5	15	4	4	4	4	4	4	1,100	42,000
3361	Faribault.....do.	Virgil L. Jones.....	Dept.	3	5	17	35	0	0	0	0	3	7	3	27	3	5	4	4	4	4	900	94,000
3362	Farmington.....do.	F. P. Phipps.....	Dist.	1	2	17	32	0	0	0	0	1	5	1	2	0	1	4	4	4	4	1,165	20,000
3363	Fergus Falls.....do.	Miss Jennie B. Mc- Gregor.....	Dept.	3	4	99	127	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	50,000
3364	Fertile.....do.	Martin Hegland.....	Dist.	1	1	15	15	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	2	6	2	3	4	4	4	800	10,700
3365	Fosston.....do.	Miss Cora Sutton.....	Dist.	1	1	23	22	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	1	3	0	1	4	4	600	25,000
3366	Fulda.....do.	Walter L. Wenger.....	Dist.	1	1	13	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	2	4	4	4	4	600	8,500
3367	Gaylord.....do.	Miss Blanche Hull.....	Dist.	1	1	11	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	2	0	4	4	4	900	18,000
3368	Glencoe.....do.	H. C. Hess.....	Dist.	1	3	35	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	5	6	4	4	4	4	4	6,500	50,000
3369	Glenwood.....do.	Miss S. Lydia Lindberg.....	State	1	2	36	50	0	0	0	0	5	21	14	2	8	0	4	4	4	4	1,000	35,000
3370	Graceville.....do.	Geo. E. Butler.....	Dist.	1	2	20	18	29	33	0	0	0	0	6	4	1	0	4	4	4	4	1,013	19,915
3371	Grand Meadow.....do.	Merton T. Baker.....	Dist.	1	2	13	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	4	4	4	4	600	15,000
3372	Grand Rapids.....do.	Miss Alta Stanton.....	Dist.	1	2	28	33	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	3	1	2	1	4	4	4	610	45,000

* Statistics of 1904-5.

TABLE 31.—Statistics of public high schools in the United States for the scholastic year 1905-6—Continued.

State and post-office.	Name.	Principal.	4	Secondary in-structs.		Students.						Length of course in years.	Number in military drill.	Number of volumes in the library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.						
				Men.	Women.	Second-ary students.		Elemen-tary students.		Prepar-ing for college.						Gradu-ates in 1906.		College prepar-atory students in grad-ing class of 1906.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
MINNESOTA—con.																					
3373	Granite Falls.....	High School*	Dist.	1	2	25	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	7	3	2	4	1,200	\$20,000	
3374	Hallock.....	Geo. B. Haverson.....	Dist.	1	1	18	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	2	3	4	735	27,000	
3375	Harmony.....	E. B. Bothe.....	Dist.	1	2	30	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	3	3	4	900	15,000	
3376	Hastings.....	C. G. Selvig.....	Dept.	1	6	52	107	0	0	1	3	10	13	6	12	4	2	4	3,600	60,000	
3377	Hawley.....	Miss Angeline Sher-wood.		1	4	29	19	0	0	0	0	2	4	1	2	1	2	4	600	20,000	
3378	Hector.....	G. W. Wisman.....	Ind.	1	2	31	26	0	0	0	2	8	4	4	3	2	2	4	1,550	20,000	
3379	Henderson.....	Miss Eva M. Raw.....	Dist.	1	2	31	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	2	2	4	765	15,000	
3380	Herman.....	C. J. Freeman.....	State	3	1	25	34	0	0	0	3	10	15	1	3	0	1	4	525	15,000	
3381	Heron Lake.....	Miss Mary E. Burgoyne	Dist.	1	2	16	20	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	4	1	0	4	700	65,000	
3382	Hibbing.....	Miss Margaret Rankin	Dist.	2	2	35	50	0	0	0	0	5	8	2	2	2	2	4	1,850	70,000	
3383	Hopkins.....	Adolph Olson.....	Dist.	1	2	30	40	0	0	1	3	20	15	6	11	5	6	4	780	10,000	
3384	Howard Lake.....	Miss Mary E. Harris	Ind.	2	1	24	43	0	0	0	0	5	6	3	7	1	2	4	700	20,000	
3385	Hutchinson.....	H. L. Merrill (supt.)	Dist.	2	4	86	113	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	19	2	4	1,600	60,000		
3386	Jackson.....	C. C. Baker.....	Dist.	2	3	32	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	2	0	4	2,200	35,000	
3387	Janesville.....	E. L. Dills.....	Ind.	1	2	25	45	0	0	0	0	3	2	3	14	3	4	4	1,200	35,000	
3388	Jordan.....	H. L. Brockway.....	Ind.	2	1	12	24	0	0	1	0	3	0	2	4	2	1	4	250	1,000	
3389	Kasota.....	A. D. Griffin.....	Dist.	1	2	20	38	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	4	3	0	4	300	17,000	
3390	Kasson.....	T. E. Utterback.....	Dist.	1	2	27	48	0	0	0	0	2	3	11	6	2	3	4	700	40,000	
3391	Kenyon.....	Miss Gertrude E. Tib-betts.	Dist.	1	3	36	53	0	0	0	0	1	3	2	9	1	3	4	400	22,000	
3392	Lake Benton.....	Miss Margaret G. Bell.	Dist.	1	2	30	30	0	0	1	0	5	1	6	2	6	1	4	750	10,000	
3393	Lake City.....	Miss Henrietta Kræuse	Dist.	2	4	31	70	0	0	1	1	1	4	4	17	2	4	4	2,000	30,000	
3394	Lake Crystal.....	John M. Guse.....	Dist.	1	2	30	26	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	3	1	1	4	800	30,000	
3395	Lakefield.....	Thomas Geisness.....	Ind.	1	3	31	14	0	0	2	1	0	2	3	2	3	2	4	800	45,000	
3396	Lamberton.....	Miss Grace I. Liddell...	Dist.	1	2	13	17	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	2	1	4	900	20,000	

3397	Lanesboro.....	R. A. Buel	1	2	19	31	0	0	0	1	3	2	0	3	0	2	3	4	1,000
3398	Le Roy.....	W. O. Lippitt (supt.)	1	2	35	31	0	0	0	1	3	4	7	0	4	0	1	4	1,000
3399	Le Sueur.....	Miss Blanche A. Hensel	1	3	31	44	0	0	0	1	3	4	7	0	4	0	1	4	25,000
3400	Little Falls.....	Miss Fanny G. French	1	3	30	171	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	22	1	1	4	850
3401	Little Falls.....	Miss Sarah V. Harden	1	4	48	154	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	15,000
3402	Long Prairie.....	C. E. Payne	1	4	43	20	0	0	0	0	0	8	7	0	2	3	4	4	1,000
3403	Luverne.....	Miss Ruth F. Cole	1	4	38	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	11	2	2	4	8,000
3404	Mabel.....	A. Ray Kent	1	1	14	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	1	4	4	1,275
3405	Madelia.....	John L. Torrens	2	2	37	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	7	4	2	5	1,250
3406	Madison.....	Miss Grace F. Caldwell	1	2	54	36	0	0	0	0	0	5	4	4	2	3	4	4	2,500
3407	Mankato.....	Miss Caroline A. Fullerton	4	2	99	106	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	5	23	3	2	4	1,000
3408	Mantorville.....	Miss Elizabeth H. Woods	1	2	21	24	0	0	0	2	2	2	2	3	5	2	2	4	1,000
3409	Mapleton.....	Daniel J. Lothrop	1	3	20	48	0	0	0	0	4	4	2	3	8	3	2	4	1,250
3410	Marshall.....	Miss Elizabeth MacNeil	3	4	57	107	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	15	3	2	4	500
3411	Melrose.....	J. H. Seal	1	3	18	25	0	0	0	1	5	1	6	1	3	1	1	4	500
3412	Milaca.....	Miss Nellie E. Tompkins	1	2	10	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	1	4	750
3413	Minneapolis.....	John N. Greer	17	41	877	1125	0	0	0	0	0	0	101	162	75	100	4	4	1,000
3414	do.....	W. F. Webster	9	21	458	425	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	74	32	41	4	4	2,500
3415	do.....	Waldo W. Hobbs	6	22	426	476	0	0	0	0	0	20	29	28	39	15	25	4	3,950
3416	do.....	A. N. Ozias	5	24	416	541	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	76	19	29	4	4	850
3417	Minnetta High School.....	Miss Helen E. Hellwell	2	1	12	26	0	0	0	0	0	10	12	5	4	5	3	4	350
3418	Montevideo.....	Miss May Baker	1	4	50	75	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	4	2	1	4	400
3419	Montgomery.....	Miss Mabel C. Bryden	1	2	18	24	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	4	2	1	4	682
3420	Monticello High School.....	E. A. Williams	1	3	26	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	2	2	4	400
3421	Moorhead.....	Miss Florence Bowen	2	4	45	42	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	7	4	5	1	4	2,492
3422	Mora.....	Chas. E. Robinson	1	1	8	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	4	400
3423	Morris.....	Miss Jennie S. Webster	1	5	35	85	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	2	2	2	4	1,100
3424	Morton.....	M. W. Melvin	1	2	11	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	535
3425	New Richland.....	C. E. Weatherson	1	1	12	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	1	4	1,000
3426	New Ulm.....	E. T. Critchett	2	3	71	48	0	0	0	0	0	6	5	6	2	2	1	4	1,500
3427	Northfield.....	Paul Albert	3	5	175	130	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	5	16	2	3	4	2,000
3428	North St. Paul.....	Miss Jennie M. Owens	2	2	15	22	0	0	0	1	2	4	5	2	3	1	2	4	300
3429	Ortonville.....	Joel N. Childs	1	2	15	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	2	4	5,000
3430	Osakis.....	Bret E. Cooley	1	2	12	27	0	0	0	0	0	4	5	2	4	1	0	4	800
3431	Owatonna.....	P. J. Kuntz (supt.)	3	6	95	145	0	0	0	6	17	0	0	13	33	6	17	4	700
3432	Park Rapids.....	James B. Shouse	1	3	26	26	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	5	1	4	1	4	1,300
3433	Paynesville.....	Miss Josephine Weston	1	2	17	29	0	0	0	0	0	7	4	2	3	2	1	4	800
3434	Pelican Rapids.....	Miss Josephine F. Jenness	2	1	25	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	4	300
3435	Perham.....	F. A. Schuetz	1	2	20	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	1	1	4	600
3436	Pine City.....	Miss Alma L. Follansbee	1	2	10	27	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	7	1	1	4	600
3437	Pine Island.....	H. C. Bell	1	1	23	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	2	3	4	1,000
3438	Pipestone.....	Miss Grace M. Burton	1	4	47	86	0	0	1	0	2	2	4	12	3	2	4	4	1,050
3439	Plainview.....	Miss Alice M. Nickerson	0	3	20	33	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	4	1,000
3440	Preston.....	F. E. Lurton, Ph. D.	1	3	20	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	2	3	4	980

* Statistics of 1904-5.

TABLE 31.—Statistics of public high schools in the United States for the scholastic year 1905-6—Continued.

State and post-office.	Name.	Principal.	Classification of public high schools.	Second-ary struct-ors.		Second-ary students.		Elementary students.		Preparing for college.				College preparatory students in graduating class of 1906.		Length of course in years.	Number in military drill.	Number of volumes in the library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.		
				Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.					Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
MINNESOTA—CON.																					
3441	Princeton.....			2	2	35	40	0	0					4	8	4	6	4	800	\$25,000	
3442	Red Lake Falls.....	C. E. Austin.....	Dist.	2	2	24	50	0	0	4	7	4	7	4	6	3	1	4	800	40,000	
3443	Red Wing.....	E. W. Chamberlain.....	Dist.	2	8	87	122	0	0	3	4	0	3	2	22	3	2	4	1,000	84,000	
3444	Redwood Falls.....	Miss Fannie P. Farnsworth.....	Dept.	2	3	30	57	0	0										350	50,000	
3445	Renville.....	W. J. Mosher.....	Dist.	2	2	30	23	0	0	4	4	5	4	5	8	4	4	4	2,000	35,000	
3446	Rochester.....	Miss Edith J. Sjoberg.....	Dist.	2	2	69	97	0	0	0	2	3	0	5	6	3	2	4	700	15,000	
3447	Royalton.....	Miss Maud G. Beck.....	Dept.	0	6	17	34	0	0										310	20,000	
3448	Rush City.....	A. W. Holliday.....	Dist.	1	2	10	29	0	0	4	4	1	4	1	8	1	8	4	2,012	16,000	
3449	Rushford.....	Miss Florence D. Porter.....	Dist.	1	3	20	49	0	0										2,000	20,000	
3450	St. Cloud.....	E. M. Mitchell.....	Dist.	3	4	72	108	0	0	6	5	10	19	3	16	0	1	4	2,901	80,000	
3451	St. James.....	C. D. Spaulding.....	Dept.	2	4	42	70	0	0										1,200	60,000	
3452	St. Louis Park.....	Miss Gertrude E. Madison.....	Dist.	1	2	11	22	0	0										1,200	25,000	
3453	St. Paul.....	Erwin S. Hatch.....	Dist.	16	24	40	1159	0	0										5,100	50,000	
3454	.....	E. V. Robinson, Ph. D.....	Dept.	3	10	103	208	0	0	3	5	0	4	7	20	3	9	4	5,280	80,000
3455	.....	Sumner A. Farnsworth.....	Dept.	2	3	81	177	0	0	0	2	3	0	7	25	3	10	4	6,000	72,200
3456	.....	Harry S. Baker.....	Dept.	8	13	436	76	0	0										1,504	.....
3457	St. Peter.....	George Weltbrecht.....	Dept.	2	3	49	80	0	0										1,400	40,000	
3458	Sandstone.....	V. R. Wasson.....	Dept.	1	2	12	21	0	0										1,480	50,000	
3459	Sauk Center.....	Miss Edna P. Emery.....	Dist.	2	2	10	57	0	0	3	4	1	0	3	13	3	5	4	350	15,000	
3460	Shakopee.....	Miss Mabel Kells.....	Dist.	1	2	11	35	0	0										350	15,000	
3461	Sherburn.....	Miss Josephine L. Thomas.....	Dist.	2	2	33	44	0	0										2,450	25,000	
		Chilton C. Baker.....	Dist.	2	2	33	44	0	0										2,450	25,000	

3462	Slayton.....do.	H. G. Childs.....	Dist..	1	2	22	40	0	0	0	3	4	0	1	6	1	1	4	1,300	20,000		
3463	Sleepy Eye.....do.	John O. Lof erg.....	Dist..	2	4	55	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	8	2	1	4	379	50,000		
3464	Soudan.....do.	Noah Young.....	Dist..	1	1	13	13	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	4	600	800		
3465	South St. Paul.....do.	Louis N. Isaacs.....	Dist..	1	2	10	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	800	45,829		
3466	Springfield.....do.	Miss Gertrude Libbey.....	Dist..	1	2	22	34	0	0	0	1	2	0	2	5	2	1	4	1,500	40,000		
3467	Spring Valley.....do.	Miss Christina Spen- cer.....	Dist..	1	4	32	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	13	3	7	4	2,100	25,000		
3468	Staples.....do.	Miss Mertie Wilson.....	Dist..	1	2	15	40	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	7	0	2	4	500	25,000		
3469	Stewartville.....do.	W. H. Flett (supt.).....	Dist..	3	7	20	35	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	8	4	0	4	625	300,000		
3470	Stillwater.....do.	Leroy F. Jackson.....	Dept.	2	17	170	6	11	0	0	0	0	10	25	0	0	4	5,000	.....		
3471	Thief River Falls.....do.	Miss Jennie C. Phillips.....	Dist..	1	2	24	38	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	5	0	2	4	800	38,000		
3472	Tower.....do.*	Fred Miles.....	Dist..	1	1	6	12	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	400	8,000		
3473	Two Harbors.....do.	Miss Berthema Mar- shall.....	Dist..	2	2	21	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	4	1	4	4,400	70,000		
3474	Vermdale.....do.	Albert L. Giles.....	Dist..	1	18	23	0	0	0	3	5	1	0	2	5	1	2	4	324	10,000		
3475	Virginia.....do.	Lafayette Bliss.....	Dist..	3	3	50	50	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	1	4	50	1,200	7,500			
3476	Wabasha.....do.	Miss Elisabeth Ap- Roberts.....	Dist..	1	4	23	60	0	0	3	9	1	0	4	11	3	0	4	1,200	33,000		
3477	Wadena.....do.	Miss Julia H. Merrell.....	Dist..	1	2	17	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	6	4	3	4	900	15,000		
3478	Warren.....do.	William Angus.....	Dist..	2	3	45	70	0	0	0	0	0	10	13	0	0	0	4	1,000	10,000		
3479	Waseca.....do.	V. G. Pickett.....	Dist..	1	2	3	45	0	0	0	0	0	3	8	6	4	3	4	1,200	25,000		
3480	Waterville.....do.	Miss Angela L. Wier.....	Dist..	1	2	16	34	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	6	3	2	4	1,575	15,000		
3481	Wells.....do.	Miss Alice Daly.....	Dist..	2	1	34	39	0	0	2	1	2	0	5	5	4	1	4	1,800	75,000		
3482	Westbrook.....do.	V. E. Robinson.....	Dist..	1	3	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	395	20,000		
3483	Wheaton.....do.*	Miss Augusta Baker.....	Dist..	1	3	43	54	0	0	9	9	3	4	9	9	7	7	4	3,857	50,000		
3484	White Bear Lake.....do.	F. F. Farrar.....	Dist..	1	1	7	26	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	4	679	23,000		
3485	Willmar.....do.	Miss Martha L. Tobin.....	Dist..	1	4	52	80	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	8	3	1	4	1,500	48,000		
3486	Windor.....do.	Miss Anna L. Cotton.....	Dist..	2	2	50	56	0	0	0	0	6	4	7	3	4	4	2,000	40,000			
3487	Winnebago.....do.	F. P. Phipps.....	Dist..	2	2	30	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	8	0	4	500	30,000			
3488	Winona.....do.	W. A. Barlett.....	Dept.	7	7	155	220	0	0	0	0	0	29	37	12	5	4	1,500	80,000			
3489	Winthrop.....do.	Miss Irene S. Sander.....	Dist..	1	1	12	22	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	3	6	1	4	800	20,000		
3490	Worthington.....do.	Miss Olga H. Gasco.....	Dist..	1	4	31	51	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	6	1	2	4	1,335	65,000		
3491	Zumbrota.....do.	L. J. Montgomery.....	Dist..	1	3	26	33	0	0	0	5	15	0	1	8	1	4	4	1,000	50,000		
MISSISSIPPI.																						
3492	Aberdeen.....do.	W. Y. Thornbury.....	Dept.	2	2	20	55	0	0	0	3	8	2	0	3	7	3	5	3	1,400	40,000	
3493	Amory.....do.*	E. E. Cowley.....	Dist..	1	0	14	17	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	3	250	5,000		
3494	Auburn.....do.	E. B. Allen.....	Ind.	1	0	1	16	51	54	5	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	3	200	2,000		
3495	Biloxi.....do.	W. T. Roane.....	Dist..	2	2	22	58	0	0	4	6	0	5	7	4	6	0	3	2,225	10,000		
3496	Bolton.....do.*	William B. Hogg.....	Dept.	1	0	10	10	15	25	0	0	0	2	6	6	0	0	3	2,500	7,000		
3497	Brandon.....do.	Leland C. McIntosh.....	Dist..	2	3	26	28	34	62	1	7	0	1	7	1	4	0	3	500	2,000		
3498	Brookhaven.....do.	T. P. Scott.....	Dist..	2	2	29	29	0	0	6	8	5	0	5	5	5	0	3	1,000	30,000		
3499	Brookville.....do.	C. L. Boyd.....	Dist..	1	0	12	6	40	43	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	1,200	1,700		
3500	Caltonia.....do.	J. D. Thixton.....	Dist..	1	0	3	3	56	33	0	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	100	50,000		
3501	Canton.....do.	J. M. Young.....	Dist..	2	1	30	30	0	0	10	10	5	0	5	5	5	0	3	100	10,000		
3502	Carrington.....do.	Chas. Andersen.....	Dist..	2	2	25	35	0	0	0	5	5	0	5	5	5	0	4	100	10,000		
3503	Caseville.....do.	J. I. Brueck.....	Dist..	1	0	5	4	44	41	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	65	3,000		
3504	Centerville.....do.	C. M. Shaw.....	Dist..	1	1	16	25	29	35	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	3	200	2,000		
3505	Clarksdale.....do.	H. B. Heidelberg.....	Dist..	1	0	8	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	400	10,000		

* Statistics of 1904-5.

TABLE 31.—Statistics of public high schools in the United States for the scholastic year 1905-6—Continued.

State and post-office.	Name.	Principal.	Classification of public high schools.	Secondary structures.			Students.						Length of course in years.	Number in military drill.	Number of volumes in the library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.						
				Men.	Women.	Secondary students.		Elementary students.		Preparing for college.		Graduates in 1906.					College preparatory students in graduating class of 1906.					
						Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.						Girls.				
MISSISSIPPI—con.				4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
3506	High School *.	J. W. Hubbard.	Dist.	1	0	7	7	7	52	20	3	0	2	0	15	21	10	17	2	34	800	\$35,000
3507	Franklin Academy *.	Joe Cook.	Dept.	2	2	49	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,600
3508	Mount Vernon High School.*	J. T. Spann.	Dist.	1	0	4	9	47	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3509	Columbus.	W. I. Mitchell.	Dept.	1	1	21	21	46	58	0	0	1	0	0	4	4	0	1	4	250	10,000	
3510	Como Depot.	E. S. Bathrop.	Dist.	1	1	16	17	65	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	4,000	
3511	Conehatta Institute*.	T. W. Rowzel.	Dist.	1	0	3	4	65	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,500	
3512	High School.	Miss Emma Edmonds.	Dist.	1	3	40	90	0	0	1	6	1	0	2	9	2	0	0	3	1,000	35,000	
3513	Crystal Springs Graded High School *.	H. P. Fodd.	Dist.	1	4	60	73	0	0	1	6	1	0	2	11	2	6	4	4	400	13,000	
3514	Duck Hill Graded School *.	Miss Mary Wright.	Dist.	0	1	13	8	27	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	15,000	
3515	High School.	J. M. Kimbrough.	Dist.	1	1	32	48	0	0	6	11	0	6	2	0	2	0	0	2	800	12,000	
3516	Durant.	A. S. McClendon.	Dist.	2	0	10	15	50	60	0	0	1	2	4	2	4	2	4	3	100	4,000	
3517	Edinburg Graded High School.	E. F. Billington.	Dist.	3	2	40	21	0	0	2	4	1	0	2	6	0	0	0	0	50	5,500	
3518	Emid Harrison High School *.	W. H. Miles.	Dist.	1	0	18	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
3519	Enterprise High School.	Miss Ida Foster.	Dist.	0	1	12	20	43	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
3520	Fair River.	William G. Williams.	Dist.	1	0	12	20	43	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
3521	Fayette Jefferson County High School.	H. L. McClesley (supt.)	Dist.	1	2	7	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	513	15,000	
3522	Fernwood High School *.	Miss Etta Lunsford.	Dist.	0	1	2	5	36	35	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
3523	Forest.	J. A. Huff.	Dist.	1	2	20	15	40	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	5,000	
3524	Gloster.	Samford M. Graham.	Dist.	2	1	20	23	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	8	7	0	5	3	200	8,800	
3525	Greenville.	C. M. Strong.	Dept.	3	4	34	60	0	0	15	10	7	6	0	19	0	4	0	4	2,200	15,000	
3526	High School (colored).	Mrs. L. W. Coleman.	Dept.	1	2	9	5	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	7,000	
3527	High School *.	James H. Woodard.	Dist.	1	3	39	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	2	0	565	25,500	
3528	Graded School (colored).	A. H. Henderson.	Dist.	0	1	5	7	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
3529	Hattiesburg.	W. C. Williams.	Dept.	2	0	34	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	8	6	7	3	1,000	53,000	

3595	Amitydo.	U. G. Urban	1	0	3	8	37	32	0	3	0	1	2	100	2,500
3596	Amsterdamdo.	W. M. EarsomDist.	1	0	0	5	47	49	0	3	0	2	1	100	3,000
3597	Appleton City	.....do.*	W. G. Masterson	.....Dist.	2	0	15	25	0	0	.....	3	5	0	5	.....	630	6,000
3598	Armstrong	.....do.*	Ernest Tate	.....Dist.	1	1	21	17	0	0	.....	7	3	2	1	.....	60	18,000
3599	Arrow Rock	.....do.	W. J. Oliver	.....Dist.	1	0	9	22	51	48	.....	2	2	2	3	.....	50	5,000
3600	Ash Grove	.....do.	U. G. Johnson	.....Dist.	1	1	35	43	0	0	.....	2	4	2	2	.....	745	.....
3601	Ashland	.....do.	R. Fields Nichols	.....Dist.	2	0	15	14	56	37	.....	1	2	2	4	.....	300	6,000
3602	Atlanta	.....do.	Miss Adra A. Carnahan	.....Dist.	0	2	10	11	45	63	.....	1	1	0	1	.....	114	1,500
3603	Aurora	.....do.	C. W. Saunders	.....Dist.	1	2	84	114	0	0	.....	8	27	14	6	.....	960	50,000
3604	Ava	.....do.	G. H. Boehm	.....Dist.	2	0	50	70	0	0	.....	0	6	3	7	.....	100	10,000
3605	Avalon	.....do.	Chas. A. Roberts	.....Dist.	1	0	6	5	50	49	.....	0	2	0	2	.....	262	4,000
3606	Barnard	.....do.	A. H. Cooper (1906-7)	.....Dist.	1	1	25	30	0	0	.....	0	0	2	0	.....	325	20,000
3607	Belton	.....do.	A. A. Wirt	.....Dist.	1	1	20	42	0	0	.....	2	0	4	6	.....	600	10,000
3608	Bethany	.....do.	Miss Mary A. Spence	.....Dist.	1	2	21	30	0	0	.....	0	2	0	2	.....	200	35,000
3609	Bever	.....do.	Miss Mabel M. Richards	.....Dist.	2	2	20	52	0	0	.....	0	1	2	14	.....	500	7,000
3610	Billings	.....do.	Mark Skidmore	.....Dist.	1	0	5	9	0	0	.....	0	1	0	1	.....	200	4,500
3611	Birchtree	.....do.	Victor Sears	.....Dist.	1	0	10	32	0	0	.....	1	2	1	5	.....	610	2,000
3612	Blackburn	.....do.	G. R. Watson	.....Dist.	1	1	13	11	42	43	.....	1	2	1	8	.....	215	1,400
3613	Bloom eld	.....do.	S. F. Denekle	.....Dist.	2	1	25	36	0	0	.....	0	1	2	3	.....	400	10,000
3614	Blythedale	.....do.	Chas. Baldwin	.....Dist.	1	1	7	13	41	49	.....	2	2	1	3	.....	400	10,000
3615	Bolckow	.....do.	P. B. Umphery	.....Dist.	1	0	10	14	46	66	.....	3	2	3	2	.....	170	10,000
3616	Bolivar	.....do.	Miss Jennie Barber	.....Dist.	2	1	30	47	0	0	.....	0	2	4	.....	600	30,000	
3617	Bonneferre	.....do.	C. W. Oldham	.....Dist.	2	1	30	45	0	0	.....	0	0	1	.....	1,500	30,000	
3618	Boonville	.....do.	N. T. Adams	.....Dept.	2	4	54	85	0	0	.....	13	12	4	1	.....	500	30,000
3619	.....do.	.....do.	C. G. Williams	.....Dept.	1	1	6	15	0	0	.....	3	4	2	3	.....	300	5,000
3620	Bosworth	.....do.	S. S. Welsh	.....Dist.	1	0	21	19	0	0	.....	0	1	2	1	.....	205	7,000
3621	Rowling Green	.....do.	Miss Marie R. Way	.....Dist.	1	2	21	19	0	0	.....	5	0	1	3	.....	400	20,000
3622	Braymer	.....do.	J. H. Eckberry	.....Dist.	1	2	45	50	0	0	.....	2	1	2	1	.....	550	15,000
3623	Breckenridge	.....do.*	Nelson Kerr	.....Dist.	1	2	45	50	0	0	.....	8	4	5	3	.....	800	7,000
3624	Brookfield	.....do.*	J. U. White	.....Dist.	2	4	68	116	0	0	.....	9	11	3	4	.....	2,000	80,000
3625	Browning	.....do.	E. M. Wilson	.....Dist.	1	1	8	18	0	0	.....	0	0	0	0	.....	200	5,000
3626	Brunswick	.....do.	J. T. Payne	.....Dist.	1	0	8	10	40	42	.....	0	0	0	0	.....	40	2,500
3627	.....do.	.....do.	W. S. Drace	.....Dist.	1	2	25	20	0	0	.....	0	2	1	.....	120	1,500	
3628	Buffalo	.....do.	J. A. Bloomer	.....Dist.	2	0	38	40	0	0	.....	0	1	6	1	.....	200	12,000
3629	Bunceton	.....do.	H. L. Couchman	.....Dist.	1	0	8	8	0	0	.....	0	2	2	.....	30	1,100	
3630	.....do.	.....do.	Ernest S. Redd	.....Dist.	1	0	3	5	62	55	.....	0	0	0	0	.....	.....	.....
3631	Burlington Junction	.....do.	Luther Murphy	.....Dist.	1	1	22	31	0	0	.....	1	4	1	5	.....	553	10,500
3632	Butler	.....do.	John O. Henderson	.....Dist.	2	3	53	81	0	0	.....	0	4	4	0	.....	400	35,000
3633	Cabool	.....do.*	J. A. Woodford	.....Dist.	1	1	20	33	0	0	.....	0	0	0	6	.....	300	3,000
3634	Cainesville	.....do.*	S. Calvin Fair	.....Dist.	2	0	19	20	0	0	.....	3	11	2	7	.....	319	4,000
3635	Caledonia	.....do.*	G. W. Gropp	.....Dist.	1	0	5	7	34	39	.....	3	4	.....	.....	254	2,500	
3636	Caloun	.....do.	C. E. Hudson	.....Dist.	1	0	15	19	0	0	.....	0	0	0	0	.....	193	6,000
3637	Callornis	.....do.	Mrs. Gertrude Liggitt	.....Dist.	1	3	18	38	0	0	.....	0	0	0	0	.....	400	25,000
3638	Cambern	.....do.	Miss Bertha L. Ensign	.....Dist.	1	4	59	83	0	0	.....	1	7	9	5	.....	522	39,000
3639	Campbell	.....do.	T. Will Snider	.....Dist.	2	0	23	20	0	0	.....	2	4	2	4	.....	225	10,000
3640	Carton	.....do.*	A. O. Moore	.....Dist.	2	2	30	45	0	0	.....	10	15	3	7	.....	800	20,000

*Statistics of 1904-5.

3665	Columbia.....	Fred Douglass High School (colored).*	James B. Coleman.....	Dept.....	1	12	32	0	0	0	0	2	3	1	2	3	1	2	3	4	400	8,000
3666	do.....	High School.....	E. B. Carthorn.....	Dept.....	2	8	115	149	0	0	0	12	13	10	10	4	4	4	4	4	653	21,920
3667	Corder.....	do.....	Walter E. Jadin.....	Dist.....	1	1	10	25	0	0	2	4	4	1	3	3	3	3	3	3	250	1,200
3668	Cowgill.....	do.....	T. O. Davis.....	Dist.....	1	0	10	9	0	0	3	4	1	1	3	3	3	3	3	3	180	3,500
3669	Craig.....	do.....	Andrew Jackson, Jr.....	Dist.....	2	0	22	28	0	0	10	15	3	7	5	5	5	5	5	5	120	8,500
3670	Cuba.....	do.....	T. O. Renfro.....	Dist.....	1	0	5	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	1,500
3671	do.....	do.....	H. C. Etherton.....	Dist.....	1	0	10	15	48	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	265	1,500
3672	Dearborn.....	do.....	Wm. Henry Zeigel.....	Dist.....	1	0	5	16	0	0	7	0	5	0	3	4	2	2	2	2	109	740
3673	Deepwater.....	do.....	Jas. I. Maloff.....	Dist.....	1	0	8	14	0	0	1	4	1	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	13,000	13,000
3674	Desoto.....	do.....	W. C. Ogier.....	Dept.....	2	0	44	88	0	0	10	14	14	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	1,200	40,000
3675	Dewitt.....	do.....	Bruce W. Collins.....	Dist.....	1	0	10	12	0	0	1	2	1	2	1	0	2	2	2	2	50	1,200
3676	Dexter.....	do.....	Orville Zimmerman.....	Dist.....	2	0	9	25	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	4	4	4	4	4	40	22,000
3677	Dixon.....	do.....	Geo. L. Cole.....	Dist.....	1	0	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	7,500
3678	Domiphan.....	do.....	E. T. Foad.....	Dist.....	2	1	38	45	0	0	0	4	2	4	0	4	4	4	4	4	843	12,500
3679	Downing.....	do.....	A. L. Womack.....	Dist.....	1	0	23	19	0	0	4	0	3	1	3	0	2	2	2	2	250	4,500
3680	Drexel.....	do.....	L. C. Dryden.....	Dist.....	1	0	16	26	0	0	2	4	3	2	4	3	3	3	3	3	40	4,500
3681	Duenweg.....	do.....	A. C. Floyd.....	Dist.....	1	0	15	17	0	0	0	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	200	2,500
3682	Eagleville.....	do.....	L. D. Roberts.....	Dist.....	1	0	15	17	0	0	0	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	510	3,000
3683	Edina.....	do.....	Mrs. Lela M. Wood.....	Dist.....	1	3	30	41	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	700	15,000
3684	Eldon.....	do.....	D. A. Bickel.....	Dist.....	2	2	70	90	0	0	0	1	4	1	3	4	4	4	4	4	35	15,000
3685	Eldorado Springs.....	do.....	J. S. Hayden.....	Dist.....	2	0	22	32	0	0	0	0	1	4	1	2	3	3	3	3	225	3,000
3686	Elsberry.....	do.....	W. J. Rowley.....	Dist.....	2	0	22	32	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	3	3	3	3	3	225	3,000
3687	Everton.....	do.....	Norman Froudenberger.....	Dist.....	1	1	18	22	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	600	15,000
3688	Excelsior Springs.....	High School.....	A. C. Farley.....	Dist.....	1	3	37	41	0	0	0	2	3	0	4	4	4	4	4	4	1,000	20,000
3689	Exeter.....	do.....	Joe Hickman.....	Dist.....	1	0	4	4	64	76	2	0	1	0	1	0	2	2	2	2	60	1,000
3690	Fairfax.....	do.....	W. J. See.....	Dist.....	1	1	25	24	0	0	3	7	1	0	2	1	3	3	3	3	300	13,000
3691	Fairplay.....	do.....	F. J. Burney (1906-7).....	Dist.....	1	0	6	25	0	0	0	4	6	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	300	4,000
3692	Ferber.....	do.....	J. H. Rain.....	Dist.....	1	0	9	5	47	50	0	3	1	3	1	2	1	2	2	2	148	4,000
3693	Farmington.....	do.....	Miss Annie R. Springer.....	Dist.....	2	45	55	0	0	0	0	1	2	4	1	2	4	4	4	4	200	500
3694	Fayette.....	do.....	E. C. Phillips.....	Dist.....	2	2	40	47	0	0	4	3	2	1	2	4	1	2	2	2	400	20,000
3695	Ferguson.....	do.....	W. W. Griffith.....	Dist.....	1	17	30	0	0	0	0	5	1	5	1	3	2	3	3	3	350	20,000
3696	Festus.....	do.....	A. W. Layson.....	Dist.....	1	0	11	18	0	0	2	3	1	1	0	1	2	2	2	2	300	6,000
3697	Fillmore.....	do.....	Miss Stacy Armstrong.....	Dist.....	0	1	7	13	35	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	300	3,000
3698	Flat River.....	do.....	R. W. Grooms.....	Dist.....	2	0	10	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	290	3,000
3699	Fordland.....	do.....	E. M. Onsted.....	Dist.....	1	0	6	10	54	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	1,500
3700	Forest City.....	do.....	S. A. Coffman.....	Dist.....	1	0	5	9	55	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	5,000
3701	Frankford.....	do.....	C. E. Latimer.....	Dist.....	1	1	45	24	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	4	4	4	4	4	500	3,000
3702	Fredericktown.....	do.....	Anderson Lee.....	Dist.....	3	1	45	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	25,000
3703	Fulton.....	High School No. 3 (colored). High School.....	W. Carr Payne.....	Dept.....	1	0	10	22	0	0	0	3	1	5	1	2	3	3	3	3	50	1,200
3704	Galena.....	High School.....	M. L. Burris.....	Dist.....	1	0	10	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	210	4,000
3705	Gallatin.....	do.....	Jno. L. Anderson.....	Dist.....	2	30	43	0	0	15	35	1	6	1	4	4	4	4	4	4	1,500	35,000
3706	do.....	Wilberforce High School (colored). High School.....	R. J. Vivian.....	Dist.....	1	0	11	14	24	26	1	2	3	1	4	4	4	4	4	4	100	---
3707	Galt.....	do.....	T. F. Reid.....	Dist.....	2	2	30	32	0	0	0	7	5	1	0	2	2	2	2	2	150	---
3708	Garden City.....	do.....	C. W. Smith.....	Dist.....	1	0	18	17	0	0	1	0	3	1	1	0	2	2	2	2	90	1,000
3709	Georgetown.....	do.....	Ralph W. Dow.....	Dist.....	1	0	3	4	20	34	0	1	0	1	0	2	2	2	2	2	75	1,000
3710	Gilliam.....	do.....	J. M. Coleman.....	Dist.....	1	0	18	23	00	42	0	2	7	1	0	4	4	4	4	4	12,000	12,000
3711	Gilman City.....	do.....	E. M. Zumbrunnen.....	Dist.....	1	0	12	15	0	0	0	3	2	1	3	3	3	3	3	3	432	3,500

* Statistics of 1904-5.

TABLE 31.—Statistics of public high schools in the United States for the scholastic year 1905-6—Continued.

State and post-office.	Name.	Principal.	Classification of public high schools.	Secondary instructors.			Students.						Length of course in years.	Number in military drill.	Number of grounds, buildings, apparatus.						
				Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Elementary students.	Preparing for college.		Graduates in 1906.					Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
MISSOURI—cont'd.																					
3712	Glasgow	A. R. Chinn	Dist.	1	0	12	16	0	0									3	448	\$2,200	
	Evans High School (colored)*																				
	High School	B. W. Heiman	Dist.	1	2	25	40	0	0					0	5	0	5	4	1,500	6,000	
3713	Glenwood	J. M. Curry	Dist.	1	0	5	13	35	0					1	2	1	2	3	85	5,000	
3714	Golden City	D. E. Tugel	Dist.	2	0	19	35	0	0					1	6	1	0	3	300	10,000	
3715	Gower	J. F. Thornton	Dist.	1	0	7	12	0	0			2	3	3	7	2	5	3	200	6,000	
3716	do.*																				
3717	Granby	W. H. Duff	Dist.	2	0	6	23	0	0					0	4	0	2	3	252	12,000	
3718	Granby	Chas. J. Sloop	Dist.	1	0	6	23	0	0					0	2	1	2	3	1,000	4,000	
3719	Grant City	G. F. McKinney	Dist.	2	1	38	50	0	0					1	5	1	2	4	200	35,000	
3720	Grant City	Raymond Shoop	Dist.	2	0	26	24	0	0					4	1	3	1	3	200	10,500	
3721	Greenfield	Geo. Melcher	Dist.	1	4	54	88	0	0					5	11	3	4	3	1,500	12,000	
3722	Greenfield	Harley Hoar	Dist.	1	0	12	23	0	0					2	8	2	0	3	400	3,000	
3723	Greenwood	H. T. Eaves	Dist.	2	0	15	18	0	0					5	8	2	1	2	250	2,000	
3724	Greenwood	Luther E. Morris	Dist.	1	0	8	6	35	38					2	3	1	2	2	400	6,000	
3725	Hale	Jno. D. Taylor	Dist.	2	0	32	22	0	0					2	3	1	0	4	1,500	15,000	
3726	Hamilton	J. B. Sears	Dist.	2	1	45	55	0	0					1	0	4	2	2	1,500	37,000	
3727	Hannibal	Jos. H. Petham	Dept.	2	3	11	24	0	0					1	2	1	0	4	500	25,000	
	Douglass High School (colored)*																				
	High School	Miss Gertrude Ashmore	Dept.	4	6	67	143	30	42					0	4	10	8	17	1,600	100,000	
3728	do.	C. G. Truitt	Dist.	2	1	12	18	0	0					2	4	0	4	4	300	5,000	
3729	Hardin	Grover C. Allen	Dist.	1	0	2	4	56	44					0	4	0	0	100	5,000		
3730	Harris	Geo. T. Porter	Dist.	1	0	8	6	41	43					0	5	1	0	30	1,000		
3731	Harrisburg	M. J. Patterson	Dist.	2	2	51	54	0	0					3	4	0	5	40	3,500	31,000	
3732	Harrisonville	C. H. McClure	Dist.	1	0	17	19	0	0					2	2	2	2	500	2,000		
3733	Hartsville	B. S. Stearns	Dist.	1	0	17	19	0	0					0	5	1	1	200	7,000		
3734	Hayti	F. O. Spohrer	Dist.	1	0	5	5	11	11					1	3	1	2	200	7,000		
3735	Hermann		Dist.	1	0	20	25	0	0					1	1	1	2	4	1,500	5,000	

3736	Higbee	do.	R. H. Jones	1	0	8	13	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	275	7,000
3737	Higginville	Doorsglass High School (closed)	C. E. Johnson	1	0	3	6	20	19	0	0	0	4	0	3	30	3,800	
3738	do.	High School	Miss Beulah S. Roberts	1	2	48	49	0	0	0	0	0	5	4	4	557	46,000	
3739	Hillsboro	do.	Chas. White	1	0	6	5	36	40	0	0	0	1	3	1	120	10,000	
3740	Holcomb	do.	F. B. Beas	1	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	400	4,000	
3741	Holden	do.	Payne J. Boutton	1	0	37	16	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	200	4,000	
3742	Holt	do.	T. A. McGorie	1	0	12	19	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	4	800	13,800	
3743	Hopkins	do.*	Thomas Scott	2	0	22	29	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	4	500	10,000	
3744	Houston	do.	C. F. Peak	1	1	19	25	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	200	16,000	
3745	Humansville	do.	C. E. Higgins	2	0	19	28	0	0	0	0	0	6	8	4	270	4,000	
3746	Hume	do.	Everett M. Brooks	1	1	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	240	6,000	
3747	Hunnewell	do.*	J. F. Bentley	1	1	30	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1,037	25,000	
3748	Huntsville	do.	S. F. Cottom	2	2	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	4	32	3,000	
3749	Independence	do.	Geo. S. Bryant	1	0	119	213	0	0	0	0	0	5	19	2	500	4,000	
3750	Ironton	do.*	M. W. Daugherty	1	0	10	13	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	2	400	4,000	
3751	Jamesport	do.	Miss Osta B. Feurt.	1	1	13	8	3	3	1	0	2	0	2	0	600	4,000	
3752	Jamesport	do.	Fred Fair	1	1	40	44	0	0	0	0	0	7	2	2	462	10,000	
3753	Jasper	do.	Leon H. Sweetland	2	0	36	48	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	600	40,000		
3754	Jefferson City	do.	Chas. D. George	2	3	41	100	0	0	0	0	0	3	14	1	170	3,500	
3755	Jerico Springs	do.*	J. W. Hays	1	0	5	5	56	64	0	0	0	3	2	259	3,500		
3756	Jonesburg	do.*	James L. McInie	1	1	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	300	40,000	
3757	Joplin	do.	S. A. Baker	2	10	150	250	0	0	0	0	0	13	19	4	800	1,200	
3758	Kahoka	do.*	S. E. Seaton	1	2	24	31	0	0	0	0	4	3	3	2	300	40,000	
3759	Kansas City	Central High School	I. I. Cammack	26	27	626	1004	0	0	0	0	0	62	78	31	600	207,000	
3760	do.	Lincoln High School (closed)	G. N. Grisham	3	3	78	164	0	0	0	0	0	3	15	1	4	25,000	
3761	do.	Manual Training High School	E. D. Phillips	36	40	713	994	0	0	0	0	0	67	103	4	700	225,000	
3762	do.	Westport High School	S. A. Underwood	7	9	183	277	0	0	0	0	0	15	20	15	647	48,250	
3763	Kearney	do.	Jas. N. Hawthorn	2	1	20	34	0	0	0	0	2	9	7	2	300	8,500	
3764	Kennett	do.*	H. G. Case (supt.)	1	2	15	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	400	8,000	
3765	Keytesville	do.*	J. W. Taylor	2	1	20	30	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	5	300	25,000	
3766	King City	do.	E. E. Huffman	1	2	20	40	0	0	0	0	0	7	4	3	400	25,000	
3767	Kingston	do.	E. M. Dorsey	1	0	7	18	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	200	4,000	
3768	Kirksville	do.*	L. A. Moorman	2	5	43	66	0	0	0	0	0	3	7	2	400	23,500	
3769	Kirkwood	do.	Robt. G. Kinkead	2	7	68	102	0	0	0	0	0	5	7	2	500	35,000	
3770	Knobnoster	do.*	R. L. Gwinn	1	2	40	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	500	7,500	
3771	Ladonia	do.*	E. M. Sipple	1	1	30	37	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	0	25	12,000	
3772	La Grange	do.	Ernest J. Powell	2	0	5	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	447	5,000	
3773	do.	do.	Wm. S. Allen	1	0	18	29	0	0	0	0	0	4	8	2	687	6,000	
3774	Lamar	do.	B. F. Melcher	2	4	36	61	0	0	0	0	2	2	4	4	1,200	25,000	
3775	Lamonia	do.	G. H. Reavis	1	1	18	25	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	2	600	8,000	
3776	Lamester	Central High School	Henry Hall	3	0	25	43	0	0	0	0	0	4	7	3	400	20,000	
3777	La Plata	do.	Henry King	2	2	35	45	0	0	0	0	0	5	3	3	750	20,000	
3778	Lathrop	do.	C. W. Martin	1	0	15	25	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	250	20,000	
3779	Lawson	do.*	R. V. Cochran	2	1	10	34	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	395	27,000	
3780	Lebanon	do.*	F. W. Ploger	1	0	30	34	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	0	700	27,000	
3781	Lewistown	do.	Lewis R. Ross	1	1	5	5	64	43	0	0	0	2	7	1	113	2,500	
3782	Lexington	do.	Miss Florence Arnold	1	3	40	64	0	0	0	0	0	10	24	12	2,500	35,500	
3783	Liberty	do.	Guy F. Senter	2	4	69	111	0	0	0	0	0	26	18	4	1,000	25,000	

* Statistics of 1904-5.

TABLE 31.—Statistics of public high schools in the United States for the scholastic year 1905-6—Continued.

State and post-office.	Name.	Principal.	Classification of public high schools.	Second-ary in-struct-ors.						Students.						Length of course in years.	Number in military drill.	Number of volumes in the library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.			
				Men.		Women.		Second-ary students.		Preparing for college.		Gradu-ates in 1906.		College prepar-atory stu-dents in grad-uating class of 1906.								
				Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.					Boys.	Girls.	
MISSOURI—cont'd.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
3784	Licking	High School.	Dist.	1	0	6	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	2	4	400	88,000	
3785	Linnæus	do.	Dist.	2	1	20	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	4	4	670	30,000	
3786	Lockwood	do.	Dist.	1	1	15	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	805	40,000	
3787	Louisiana	do.*	Dept.	1	2	35	37	0	0	0	0	0	6	4	1	0	1	3	4	1,600	60,000	
3788	do.	Lincoln High School (colored).	Dept.	1	0	19	23	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	3	3	3	1	3	1,622	3,000	
3789	McFall.	High School.	Dist.	1	0	10	11	50	59	2	1	0	0	0	1	3	1	2	2	100	9,000	
3790	Macon	Dumas High School (colored)*	Dept.	1	0	5	9	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	2	3	2	1	2	50	700	
3791	Macon	High School*	Dept.	1	5	59	74	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	6	11	2	0	4	1,000	60,000	
3792	Madison	Booker T. Washington High School (colored).	Dist.	1	0	3	2	12	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	10	1,300	
3793	do	High School	Dist.	1	1	12	28	0	0	3	5	0	0	0	2	8	2	6	4	100	10,000	
3794	Maitland	do.	Dist.	1	2	25	35	0	0	4	10	2	4	0	2	8	2	6	4	300	12,000	
3795	Malden	do.	Dist.	1	2	6	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	4	800	7,000		
3796	Malta Bend	do.	Dist.	1	0	22	23	46	53	0	0	0	0	0	3	8	0	2	37	8,000		
3797	Mansfield	do.*	Dist.	2	0	15	24	0	0	14	8	7	9	4	9	2	5	2	240	7,500		
3798	Marceline	do.	Dist.	2	1	20	50	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	3	2	0	400	5,000		
3799	Marionville	do.*	Dist.	1	1	20	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	4	678	8,000		
3800	Marshall	do.	Dept.	3	4	78	113	10	14	5	10	25	25	9	12	6	9	4	1,200	20,000		
3801	Marshall	do.	Dist.	1	3	35	40	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	2	1	2	1	500	12,000		
3802	Marthasville	do.	Dist.	1	0	4	2	46	53	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	1	1	1,200	75,000	
3803	Maryville	do.*	Dist.	3	4	81	121	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	18	1	4	450	20,000		
3804	Maysville	do.	Dist.	2	1	10	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	1	0	4	323	8,000	
3805	Meadville	do.	Dist.	1	0	16	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	4	3	0	2	8,000	
3806	Memphis	do.	Dist.	2	3	42	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	15	2	4	465	15,000		

PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS.

3807	Mexico.....	Garfield High School (colored), High School.....	Dept.	1	0	9	12	21	24	3	7	4	23	1	3	0	3	100	1,000
3808	do.....	L. B. Hawthorne.....	Dept.	3	5	73	123	0	0	0	5	10	4	23	2	1	0	1,100	45,000
3809	Miami.....	C. H. Hitchborn.....	Dist.	2	1	19	21	30	40	1	0	0	1	3	2	0	4	200	12,000
3810	Middletown.....	J. W. Davis.....	Dist.	1	0	10	16	30	40	0	0	0	1	3	2	0	2	125	3,000
3811	do.....	C. F. Johns.....	Dist.	2	1	20	23	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	2	1	4	700	16,000
3812	do.....	Edwin Elliott.....	Dept.	2	4	81	150	0	0	0	0	0	6	17	0	4	2,000	30,000	
3813	do.....	Ward Combs.....	Dist.	2	20	47	21	27	0	0	0	0	2	8	0	1	1,000	30,000	
3814	do.....	Chas. B. Hugley.....	Dist.	1	2	45	65	0	0	8	12	3	0	7	6	4	425	30,000	
3815	do.....	C. C. Collett.....	Dist.	1	4	33	85	0	0	0	0	0	7	7	8	4	550	10,000	
3816	do.....	E. M. Hall.....	Dist.	1	0	30	31	0	0	4	1	0	2	9	6	4	400	7,500	
3817	do.....	M. E. Cook.....	Dist.	1	1	5	14	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	1	200	8,000	
3818	do.....	S. M. Hass.....	Dist.	3	1	20	58	0	0	1	0	0	5	6	1	3	350	10,500	
3819	do.....	J. T. Williams.....	Dist.	2	0	25	35	0	0	1	0	0	2	3	1	4	50	10,000	
3820	do.....	A. A. Long.....	Dist.	1	0	12	10	48	70	0	0	0	0	3	1	2	250	5,000	
3821	do.....	R. J. Turrentine.....	Dist.	2	1	40	51	0	0	13	18	4	6	4	3	4	500	25,000	
3822	do.....	R. H. Jones.....	Dist.	1	0	13	13	53	54	0	0	0	3	4	2	0	400	5,000	
3823	do.....	W. H. Bishop.....	Dist.	1	2	52	71	0	0	10	12	1	2	1	10	0	965	40,000	
3824	do.....	O. F. Munson.....	Dist.	1	7	13	142	0	0	7	5	4	0	16	16	7	1,000	5,000	
3825	do.....	Edgar Chase.....	Dept.	1	0	13	12	0	0	4	2	0	2	4	2	4	550	10,000	
3826	do.....	C. F. Holland.....	Dist.	1	3	28	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	4	300	15,000	
3827	do.....	W. J. Barnard.....	Dist.	2	1	14	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	825	1,500	
3828	do.....	M. H. Thornberry.....	Dist.	1	0	5	13	54	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	50	19,500	
3829	do.....	C. N. Canaday.....	Dist.	2	1	25	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	4,500	
3830	do.....	Arth. C. Bowman.....	Dist.	1	0	7	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	6,000	
3831	do.....	O. A. Bollinger.....	Dist.	1	0	10	10	43	40	5	4	0	1	2	0	0	160	2,500	
3832	do.....	Irugh Berlin.....	Dist.	1	1	10	30	0	0	0	0	0	7	6	0	0	423	2,500	
3833	Oak Grove.....	J. E. Howard.....	Dist.	1	2	20	25	45	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	876	10,000	
3834	Oak Ridge.....	Miss Ida B. Rowe.....	Dist.	1	2	32	44	0	0	0	0	0	4	12	0	1	50	10,000	
3835	Oran.....	F. D. Hedges.....	Dist.	1	0	6	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	300	6,000	
3836	do.....	J. M. Broadbent.....	Dist.	1	0	2	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	4,000	
3837	do.....	Leonard Thompson.....	Dist.	1	0	5	61	0	42	0	0	0	3	4	2	2	100	10,000	
3838	do.....	W. S. Dade.....	Dist.	1	1	12	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	12,000	
3839	Ozark.....	E. R. Lancaster.....	Dist.	1	0	17	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	4	500	10,000	
3840	Palmyra.....	W. D. Loveless.....	Dist.	1	2	20	35	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	3	250	12,000	
3841	Farris.....	W. D. Christian.....	Dist.	2	1	40	55	0	0	0	4	1	2	1	1	3	400	12,000	
3842	do.....	Miss Ida M. Knepper.....	Dist.	0	1	1	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	5,000	
3843	Pattonsburg.....	W. C. Urban.....	Dist.	2	0	14	34	0	0	4	14	0	0	3	0	3	365	15,000	
3844	Peculiar.....	T. J. Walker.....	Dist.	1	0	8	12	32	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	1,500	
3845	Ferry.....	Jno. F. Osborne.....	Dist.	1	1	30	50	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	3	300	10,000	
3846	Ferryville.....	P. B. Hood.....	Dist.	1	0	16	12	0	0	0	0	0	4	5	3	0	1,648	9,000	
3847	Pickering.....	O. F. Glass.....	Dist.	1	0	2	4	33	38	0	0	0	3	5	3	2	317	5,000	
3848	Piedmont.....	John Cantow.....	Dist.	1	0	12	18	0	0	3	4	0	3	5	3	2	100	6,000	
3849	Pierce City.....	Miss Helen B. Montgomery.....	Dist.	1	3	69	80	0	0	5	5	0	5	5	2	3	1,200	40,000	
3850	Pilot Grove.....	D. L. Roe.....	Ind.	1	1	12	27	28	35	0	0	0	6	0	14	2	4	175	6,000
3851	Plattsburg.....	John Laidlaw.....	Dist.	2	1	37	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	22,000	
3852	do.....	C. S. Hurd.....	Dist.	1	0	3	7	39	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	3,000	
3853	Polo.....	T. A. Lewis.....	Dist.	1	0	18	15	0	0	0	0	0	8	1	1	0	500	6,000	
3854	Potosi.....	Otis L. Loomis.....	Dist.	1	0	5	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	100	15,000	

*Statistics of 1904-5.

TABLE 31.—Statistics of public high schools in the United States for the scholastic year 1905-6—Continued.

State and post-office.	Name.	Principal.	Classification of public high schools.	Second-ary in-struct-ors.		Element-ary students.		Prepar-ing for college.						College prepar-atory students in grad-uating class of 1906.		Length of course in years.	Number in military drill.	Number of volumes in the library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.		
				Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
MISSOURI—cont'd.																					
3855	Princeton.....		Dist...	3	0	33	37	0	0	10	13	8	7	7	5	3	2	4	200	\$10,000	
3856	Purdy.....	D. W. Branam.	Dist.	1	0	14	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	50	3,000	
3857	Puxico.....	H. C. Buiteman.	Dist.	1	0	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	20	5,000	
3858	Queen City.....	I. I. Sample.	Dist.	1	0	20	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	212	8,000	
3859	Quitman.....	W. G. Wieland.	Dist.	1	0	8	12	32	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	300	5,000	
3860	Raymore.....	Berkeley Johnson.	Dist.	1	0	5	10	35	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	350	2,000	
3861	Renick.....	J. K. West.	Dist.	1	0	3	10	33	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	300	5,000	
3862	Republic.....	Mrs. Nettie McKinney.	Dist.	1	0	23	31	0	0	5	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	200	5,000	
3863	Richards.....	F. R. Rice.	Dist.	1	0	6	10	44	40	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	400	2,000	
3864	Rich Hill.....	Fred Miller.	Dist.	2	3	58	124	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	175	35,000	
3865	Richland.....	F. M. Stephens.	Dept.	1	0	4	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	150	15,000	
3866	Richmond.....	Joseph D. Delp.	Dist.	3	0	21	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	175	1,400	
3867	.....do.....	James E. Dunn.	Dist.	1	0	4	4	66	84	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	468	20,000
3868	Ringway.....	Mark Barrows.	Dist.	1	2	50	51	0	0	6	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	300	1,500	
3869	Ritchey.....	F. J. Burney.	Dist.	1	0	6	3	54	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	60	20,000	
3870	Rockport.....	F. J. U. Crossen.	Dist.	1	2	20	52	0	0	3	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	3	35	11,000	
3871	Rockville.....	E. W. Stevens.	Dist.	1	0	9	6	0	0	2	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	40	25,000	
3872	Kolla.....	M. A. Boyes, B. P.	Dist.	1	0	40	47	0	0	2	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	35	11,000	
3873	Rosendale.....	Albert Wender.	Dist.	2	1	12	8	43	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	40	25,000	
3874	Rush Hill.....	Miss Clara Tucker.	Dist.	1	0	1	9	38	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	73	2,500	
3875	St. Charles.....	John S. Harrison.	Dist.	0	1	9	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	80	12,000	
3876	St. Clair.....	Robt. C. Abram.	Dept.	2	1	29	26	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	500	10,000	
3877	St. James.....	J. L. McDonald.	Dist.	1	0	10	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	300	25,000	
3878	St. Joseph.....	Jno. F. Hodge.	Dist.	1	1	15	25	0	0	3	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	35	2,000	
3879	Bartlett High School (colored).	Nathaniel C. Bruce.	Dept.	1	4	33	66	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	6	3	2	4	200	10,000	

3850	do.	High School.	Dept.	12	15	373	511	0	0	40	13	15	0	35	55	27	10	4	2,000	
3851	St. Louis.	Central High School.	Dept.	33	37	680	1144	0	0	29	18	82	81	84	177	55	37	4	30	2,000
3852	do.	McKinley Evening High School.*	Dept.	34	22	512	823	0	0	11	13	19	12	10	36	8	7	4	14	1,450
3853	do.	McKinley High School.	Dept.	3	1	104	30	244	a46											560,550
3854	do.	O'Fallon Polytechnic Institute (evening)*	Dept.	3	1	117	44	e300	a68					7	0					150,000
3855	do.	Summer High School (colored)	Dept.	11	6	95	283	0	0	4	2			9	32	3	4	4		500,000
3856	do.	Yeastman High School.	Dept.	23	20	366	575	0	0	6	7	37	11	8	18	2	0	4	16	3,150
3857	Salem.	High School.	Dist.	2	0	33	43	0	0					2	4	2	1	4	500	10,000
3858	Salsbury	do.	Dist.	1	2	19	31	28	39					3	6	2	2	4	150	50,000
3859	Sarexotte	do.	Dist.	1	2	36	35	0	0					6	7			3	4,000	5,000
3860	Savannah	do.	Dist.	2	2	42	60	0	0					2	10			4	1,000	60,000
3861	Schell City	do.	Dist.	1	0	5	19	30	45					5	0	12	0	2	500	15,000
3862	Sedalia	do.	Dept.	4	7	178	251	0	0					19	44	3	2	4	972	65,000
3863	do.	Lincoln High School (colored)*	Dept.	1	1	12	18	0	0					8	12	1	3	2	50	10,000
3864	Seneca	do.	Dist.	1	1	13	16	0	0	2	0			2	5	2	0	3	150	8,700
3865	Shenandoah	do.	Dist.	2	0	20	25	0	0									3	350	6,500
3866	Shelburne	do.	Dist.	1	3	69	59	0	0	0	9	11	0	4	12	3	4	4	456	20,000
3867	Shelbyville	do.	Dist.	2	2	30	40	0	0					2	5			4	300	4,000
3868	Sheldon	do.*	Dist.	1	1	12	16	0	0					1	2			3	200	2,500
3869	Sikeston	do.	Dist.	1	0	17	20	0	0	1	2	1	4	2	4	2	4	4	275	20,000
3870	Skidmore	do.	Dist.	1	0	20	25	0	0					2	11	1	2	4	500	3,000
3871	Slater	do.	Dist.	2	3	46	86	0	0	2	0			2	11			3	224	2,000
3872	Smithton	do.	Dist.	1	1	11	21	0	0									3	100	1,000
3873	Smithville	do.	Dist.	1	1	16	31	0	0					2	4	2	2	3	350	13,500
3874	Southwest City	do.	Dist.	1	1	7	20	0	0					2	4			3	215	5,000
3875	Sparks	do.*	Dist.	1	0	10	12	0	0					1	1			2	172	3,500
3876	Spickard	do.	Dist.	1	0	17	23	0	0					3	3			2	95	8,000
3877	Springfield	do.*	Dept.	7	7	246	382	0	0	1	0	5	2	13	25	6	8	4	2,500	100,000
3878	do.	Lincoln High School (colored)	Dept.	1	1	31	25	0	0	4	3			7	5	4	3	4	150	10,000
3879	Stanberry	do.	Dist.	3	0	29	50	0	0	1	2	1	0	2	7	2	1	4	300	25,000
3880	Stewartsville	do.	Dist.	1	0	17	16	0	0									3	90	2,000
3881	Stockton	do.	Dist.	1	0	17	17	0	0					2	4			2	500	15,000
3882	Stotesbury	do.	Dist.	1	0	5	7	0	0									2	75	1,500
3883	Stotts City	do.	Dist.	1	0	8	4	0	0	4	0			2	0	1	0	1	50	700
3884	Stoughton	do.	Dist.	1	0	9	11	48	47					1	1			2	100	2,000
3885	Sturgis	do.	Dist.	1	0	17	19	0	0	1	3			1	9	1	3	3	300	10,000
3886	Sullivan	do.	Dist.	1	0	6	10	0	0					0	4			2	300	4,000
3887	Tarkio	do.	Dist.	1	3	44	68	0	0	0	10	4	0	1	11	1	6	4	200	20,000
3888	Thayer	do.	Dist.	1	1	7	14	0	0					0	1			2	1,000	10,000
3889	do.	Chemten.	Dist.	1	2	16	27	0	0	5	2			2	2	2	0	4	750	15,000
3890	Tipton	do.	Dept.	2	5	102	115	0	0	2	1			6	7	2	1	4	300	.....
3891	Trouton	do.	Dist.	1	0	13	12	0	0	0	2	3	0	3	0	3	2	2	120	8,000
3892	Triplet	do.	Dist.	1	2	81	45	0	0	0	2	3	0	3	2	2	1	4	500	8,000
3893	Troy	do.	Dist.	1	0	8	8	9	8	2	2	2	2	2	5	2	2	2	100	1,500
3894	Tuscomb	do.	Dist.	2	0	19	14	0	0	5	4			2	5	2	2	2	500	10,000
3895	Union	do.	Dist.	2	0	19	14	0	0	5	4			2	5	2	2	2	500	10,000

* Statistics of 1904-5. a Includes pupils of the evening high school taking certain commercial branches, but not pursuing regular high school studies.

TABLE 31.—Statistics of public high schools in the United States for the scholastic year 1905-6—Continued.

State and post-office.	Name.	Principal.	Classification of public high schools.	Secondary structures.		Students.						Length of course in years.	Number in military drill.	Number of volumes in the library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.						
				Men.	Women.	Elementary students.		Preparing for college.		Graduates in 1906.						College preparatory students in graduating class of 1906.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
MISSOURI—cont'd.																					
3925	Union Star.....		Dist..	1	1	10	17	0	0	2	2	..	..	..	..	0	2	3	300	\$8,000
3926	Unionville.....	A. D. Pierson.....	Dist..	2	1	32	45	0	0	2	2	8	1	2	4	0	4	4	500	40,000	
3927	Urich.....	R. F. Armstrong.....	Dist..	1	0	7	13	0	0	3	4	..	..	0	7	0	4	4	200	6,000
3928	Utica.....	Malcolm E. Ferryman.....	Dist..	1	0	14	15	0	0	0	0	..	..	0	1	0	1	3	200	6,000
3929	Vandalia.....	Ernest A. Irvine.....	Dist..	3	1	24	56	0	0	0	25	4	0	3	2	..	..	2	350	5,000
3930	Verona.....	L. A. Logan.....	Dist..	1	1	14	17	53	47	0	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	450	26,000
3931	Versailles.....	Jas. A. Livesay.....	Dist..	2	0	30	30	0	0	6	14	..	..	3	4	3	4	3	126	6,500
3932	Walnut Grove.....	A. L. Lacy.....	Dist..	1	0	3	14	0	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	100	8,000
3933	Warrensburg.....	Edw. Beatty.....	Dist..	1	5	83	97	0	0	..	..	..	..	4	9	..	..	2	250	3,000
3934	Warrenton.....	W. P. Mobley.....	Dist..	1	0	15	14	0	0	4	10	..	..	4	4	..	..	2	800	45,000
3935	Warsaw.....	J. E. Yelton.....	Dist..	1	0	4	14	0	0	..	..	..	..	0	4	0	1	3	85	5,000
3936	Washington.....	W. A. Farley.....	Dist..	1	0	14	20	0	0	0	0	..	..	0	4	0	1	3	800	7,500
3937	Washington.....	C. C. Thudum.....	Dist..	2	2	40	37	0	0	12	8	3	0	2	5	2	3	2	100	5,000	
3938	Waverly.....	A. H. Monsees.....	Dist..	1	0	2	3	61	79	0	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	400	15,000
3939	Webb City.....	F. H. Farbee.....	Dist..	2	6	57	121	21	28	3	6	2	1	5	21	3	3	1	500	1,500	
3940	Webster Groves.....	Geo. L. Hawkins.....	Dist..	3	2	37	92	0	0	16	30	..	..	4	4	2	3	4	300	45,000
3941	Wellsville.....	D. E. Mothershead.....	Dist..	2	1	24	27	0	0	..	..	..	..	2	4	..	..	4	260	16,000
3942	Wentzville.....	O. A. Wilson.....	Dist..	1	0	10	14	0	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	100	4,000
3943	Weston.....	James H. Turner.....	Dist..	1	1	25	25	0	0	..	..	..	..	2	9	2	1	3	300	6,000
3944	West Plains.....	H. E. Robinson.....	Dist..	2	3	35	40	0	0	3	19	1	0	1	3	1	3	4	95	12,000	
3945	Wheeling.....	C. A. Dovenspike.....	Dist..	1	0	7	17	0	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	15	4,000
3946	Willow Springs.....	C. M. Brewer.....	Dist..	1	0	12	18	0	0	0	3	4	..	3	7	3	4	2	250	10,000	
3947	Winfield.....	Roy V. Ellise.....	Dist..	1	0	10	13	0	0	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	159	2,000
3948	Winston.....	C. C. Hannah.....	Dist..	1	0	6	15	53	44	..	..	..	..	2	1	1	1	3	125	2,000

Code	Name	Location	Teacher	Dept.	Enroll	Value	Books	Equip	Build	Land	Other	Total	Value	Books	Equip	Build	Land	Other	Total			
3349	Anaconda.....	High School *	W. K. Dwyer.....	Dept.....	2	4	26	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	1	0	4	1,000	
3350	Big Timber.....	Sweet Grass County High School	W. C. Ryan.....	Ind.....	1	2	17	31	0	0	6	0	5	25	3	0	1	5	6	3	2	200
3351	Billings.....	High School *	S. E. Dove.....	Dist..	1	7	39	78	0	0	2	4	2	4	2	3	7	9	4	5	4	150
3352	Boulder.....	Jefferson County High School	Byron E. Toan.....	Ind.....	1	1	10	26	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	200
3353	Bozeman.....	Gallatin County High School	George B. Swan.....	Ind.....	2	6	88	126	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	25	3	19	3	325	
3354	Butte.....	High School.....	Henry M. Hart.....	Dept.....	11	16	276	421	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	35	8	7	4	3,200	
3355	Chinook.....	do.*	G. H. Willman.....	Dist..	1	1	15	10	0	0	3	1	0	3	0	3	6	1	0	3	450	
3356	Chouteau.....	Teton County High School	A. B. Guthrie.....	Ind.....	1	1	15	24	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	6	1	0	3	225	
3357	Deer Lodge.....	Powell County High School	E. T. Eaton.....	Ind.....	2	2	19	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	3	4	200	
3358	Dillon.....	Beaverhead County High School	L. R. Foote.....	Ind.....	3	3	43	58	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	8	0	4	4	1,116	
3359	Fort Benton.....	High School.....	J. W. Leming.....	Dist..	1	2	12	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	1	4	500	
3360	Glendive.....	do.	Bertram T. Butler.....	Dist..	3	6	10	32	0	0	1	10	4	0	0	4	9	0	2	4	449	
3361	Great Falls.....	do.	P. C. Emmons.....	Dept..	3	6	97	132	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	9	3	5	4	500	
3362	Hamilton.....	do.	R. E. Cochran.....	Dist..	2	1	27	34	0	0	2	1	0	0	3	2	2	1	4	0	500	
3363	Helena.....	do.*	William R. Trowbridge	Dept..	4	11	117	250	0	0	49	93	15	35	7	10	4	0	0	0	424	
3364	Kalispell.....	Flathead County High School	G. A. Ketcham.....	Ind.....	2	4	57	73	0	0	2	3	4	2	2	4	0	2	4	0	600	
3365	Lewistown.....	Fergus County High School	A. G. Crane.....	Ind.....	1	6	41	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	12	0	0	0	4	566	
3366	Livingston.....	Park County High School	Lewis Terwilliger.....	Ind.....	3	4	56	96	0	0	5	6	3	1	10	5	2	2	2	4	1,200	
3367	Miles City.....	Custer County High School	Miss Edna B. Harris.....	Ind.....	1	3	30	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	3	4	0	325	
3368	Missoula.....	High School.....	R. H. Daniels.....	Dept..	3	4	99	127	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	7	4	2	4	0	100	
3369	Philpsburg.....	Granite County High School	G. T. Bramble.....	Ind.....	2	3	36	46	0	0	1	3	6	12	5	6	3	4	4	0	1,200	
3370	Red Lodge.....	Carbon County High School	E. H. Murray.....	Ind.....	2	1	27	42	0	0	2	1	0	0	3	4	1	1	3	0	200	
3371	Thompson.....	Thompson Falls High School	F. M. Vandell.....	Dist..	1	0	2	3	33	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	
3372	Virginia City.....	High School.....	E. V. Griffin.....	Dist..	1	1	4	16	49	61	0	2	4	0	0	2	0	2	0	3	300	
3373	Whitehall.....	do.	Daniel S. Williams.....	Dist..	1	1	4	12	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	2	1	1	3	0	124	
3374	White Sulphur Springs.....	do.	E. G. Townsan.....	Dist..	1	1	9	19	41	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	400	
NEBRASKA.																						
3375	Adams.....	High School.....	A. J. A. Spofford.....	Dist..	1	0	13	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	3	0	400	
3376	Ainsworth.....	do.	Edgar Malott.....	Dist..	1	1	13	18	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	7	2	0	0	3	150	
3377	Albion.....	do.	George E. Kinder.....	Dist..	1	3	46	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	7	4	9	4	355	
3378	Allen.....	do.	John F. Rohn.....	Dist..	1	0	9	8	57	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	
3379	Alliance.....	do.	D. W. Hayes.....	Dist..	3	0	36	59	0	0	1	2	1	0	2	2	2	2	2	4	457	
3380	Alma.....	do.	Miss Edith Woodburn.....	Dist..	1	2	20	18	0	0	3	5	1	0	3	3	3	3	2	4	300	

* Statistics of 1904-5.

TABLE 31.—Statistics of public high schools in the United States for the scholastic year 1905-6—Continued.

State and post-office.	Name.	Principal.	Classification of public high schools.	Second-ary in-struct-ors.			Second-ary students.		Elemen-tary students.		Students.						Number of volumes in the library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.			
				Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Preparing for college.		Gradu-ates in 1906.		College prepar-atory students in grad-uating class of 1906.		Length of course in years.			Number in military drill.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16		17	18		19	20	21	22
NEBRASKA—con.																					
3381	Alvo.....		High School.	1	0	8	9	32	35					3	7			1	100	\$2,500	
3382	Ashland.....	W. P. Barrett	Graded School.	1	0	9	8	31	37									2	20	2,000	
3383	Ansley.....	Leland Lewis.	High School.	1	0	10	20	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	6	2	1	2	100	1,000	
3384	Arapahoe.....	C. W. McMichael.	do.	1	2	34	45	0	0					0	6	0	2	4	500	25,000	
3385	Arborville.....	Miss Helen J. Church.	Graded School.	0	1	6	2	37	38									1	141	1,200	
3386	Arcadia.....	Ray J. Rubb.	High School.	1	0	5	12	0	0					0	1			2	175	3,000	
3387	Archer.....	Miss Margaret McCut- chin.	do.	1	0	2	3	5	10					1	1			1	32	1,000	
3388	Arlington.....	C. M. Penney.	do.	1	0	9	20	0	0	1	2			2	4	1	1	2	189	5,000	
3389	Ashland.....	Miss Cora O'Connell.	do.	2	0	40	60	0	0					2	7			4	200	20,000	
3390	Ashton.....	Frank Meinke.	do.*	1	0	4	2	48	53					1	1			1	200	5,000	
3391	Atkinson.....	S. E. Mills.	do.	1	1	26	35	0	0	1	3	3	6	2	10			3	200	9,200	
3392	Auburn.....	C. N. Walton.	do.*	2	3	70	101	0	0					15	9	5	5	4	500	50,000	
3393	Aurora.....	H. E. Bradford.	do.	1	0	50	100	0	0					3	4			4	200	25,000	
3394	Avoca.....	J. A. Dimmick.	do.*	1	0	7	9	43	53					3	4			2	30	4,000	
3395	Axtell.....	Frank Bixby.	do.	1	0	7	6	50	44					3	4			3	75	700	
3396	Ayr.....	Miss Gates.	do.	0	1	0	0	6	6									1	100	1,500	
3397	Bancroft.....	H. C. Filley.	do.	1	0	17	19	0	0	2	0	2	0	7	3	4	0	3	1,000	8,000	
3398	Barnston.....	W. I. Swisher.	do.	1	0	1	1	38	50	1	3	1	3	1	1	0	1	3	1,000	2,000	
3399	Bartley.....	Miss Mabel A. Ellis.	Typ.	0	1	13	21	0	0					0	3			1	75	2,000	
4000	Bassett.....	Miss Florence Zink.	Dist.	0	1	4	13	0	0	3	3	2	3	2	3	2	3	2	100	3,950	
4001	Battle Creek.....	T. F. McCarthy.	do.	1	1	15	29	0	0	3	7	0	4	0	4	0	2	3	235	8,000	
4002	Bayard.....	E. F. Kelley.	Dist.	1	0	8	13	0	0	3	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	27	20,000	
4003	Beatrice.....	L. E. Mumford.	do.	4	4	110	188	0	0	6	5	1	2	15	22	6	5	4	100	20,000	
4004	Beaver City.....	J. C. Jensen.	Dept.	1	1	24	26	0	0	2	4	3	3	5	7	3	4	3	250	18,120	
4005	Beaver Crossing.....	Albert Share.	Dist.	1	0	12	23	0	0	2	4	3	2	1	3	0	2	3	50	3,500	

TABLE 31.—Statistics of public high schools in the United States for the scholastic year 1905-6—Continued.

State and post-office.	Name.	Principal.	Classification of public high schools.	Second-ary in-struct-ors.		Element-ary students.		Prepar-ing for college.				College prepar-atory stu-dents in grad-ing class of 1906.		Length of course in years.	Number in military drill.	Number of volumes in the library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.				
				Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.					Boys.	Girls.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
NEBRASKA—con.																					
4057	Collegeriew.																				
4058	Columbus	High School *	Dist.	1	0	6	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	11	3	0	2	150	\$18,000	
4059	Cook	do.	Dist.	3	3	51	64	0	0	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	4	804	61,000	
4060	Cordland	do.	Dist.	1	1	10	11	58	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	4,000	
4061	Cowles	do.	Dist.	1	0	4	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	2	0	25	3,500	
4062	Cozad	do.	Dist.	0	1	13	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	1	1	200	1,200	
4063	Crab Orchard	do.	Dist.	1	0	1	5	38	52	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	15	5,000	
4064	Craig	do.	Dist.	1	1	22	17	69	38	1	2	1	2	2	4	2	4	3	1,000	7,000	
4065	Crawford	do.	Dist.	1	2	16	23	0	0	5	0	5	0	3	2	3	0	4	300	30,000	
4066	Creston	do.	Dist.	1	2	26	41	0	0	0	7	8	7	2	5	2	0	4	500	8,000	
4067	Creston	do.	Dist.	1	0	4	9	53	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	300	5,000	
4068	Crete	do.	Dist.	3	2	58	69	0	0	5	7	10	17	16	14	8	7	4	100	40,000	
4069	Culbertson	do.	Dist.	1	1	7	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	3	100	8,000	
4070	Curtis	do.	Dist.	1	0	6	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	3	150	4,000	
4071	Dakota	do.*	Dist.	1	1	16	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	1	1	3	30	4,000	
4072	Danbury	do.*	Dist.	1	0	6	7	75	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	250	1,200	
4073	Dannebrog	do.*	Dist.	1	0	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	1	3	2	300	3,500	
4074	Davenport	do.*	Dist.	1	0	6	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	11	2	4	2	200	4,000	
4075	David City	do.*	Dist.	2	2	43	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	11	2	4	4	1,000	20,000	
4076	Dawson	do.	Dist.	1	0	13	13	0	0	0	2	2	2	2	0	0	2	2	1,500	7,500	
4077	Daykin	do.	Dist.	1	0	2	5	38	35	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	2	114	3,000	
4078	Decatur	do.	Dist.	1	0	12	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	325	8,000	
4079	Denton	do.	Dist.	1	0	3	4	26	35	0	0	0	0	3	4	0	0	2	10	4,000	
4080	Deshler	Graded School.	Dist.	1	0	2	3	23	39	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	3	3,000	
4081	De Witt	High School.	Dist.	1	1	15	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	1	0	100	20,000	
4082	Diller	do.	Dist.	1	0	10	10	15	25	0	0	1	0	0	2	7	1	0	200	4,000	

TABLE 31.—Statistics of public high schools in the United States for the scholastic year 1905-6—Continued.

State and post-office.	Name.	Principal.	Classifier or public high schools.	Secondary instructors.		Elementary students.		Preparing for college.				College preparatory students in graduating class of 1906.		Length of course in years.	Number in military drill.	Number of volumes in the library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
				Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										
NEBRASKA—con.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
4174	Hartington	High School	Dist	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261	262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300	301	302	303	304	305	306	307	308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330	331	332	333	334	335	336	337	338	339	340	341	342	343	344	345	346	347	348	349	350	351	352	353	354	355	356	357	358	359	360	361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369	370	371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378	379	380	381	382	383	384	385	386	387	388	389	390	391	392	393	394	395	396	397	398	399	400	401	402	403	404	405	406	407	408	409	410	411	412	413	414	415	416	417	418	419	420	421	422	423	424	425	426	427	428	429	430	431	432	433	434	435	436	437	438	439	440	441	442	443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450	451	452	453	454	455	456	457	458	459	460	461	462	463	464	465	466	467	468	469	470	471	472	473	474	475	476	477	478	479	480	481	482	483	484	485	486	487	488	489	490	491	492	493	494	495	496	497	498	499	500	501	502	503	504	505	506	507	508	509	510	511	512	513	514	515	516	517	518	519	520	521	522	523	524	525	526	527	528	529	530	531	532	533	534	535	536	537	538	539	540	541	542	543	544	545	546	547	548	549	550	551	552	553	554	555	556	557	558	559	560	561	562	563	564	565	566	567	568	569	570	571	572	573	574	575	576	577	578	579	580	581	582	583	584	585	586	587	588	589	590	591	592	593	594	595	596	597	598	599	600	601	602	603	604	605	606	607	608	609	610	611	612	613	614	615	616	617	618	619	620	621	622	623	624	625	626	627	628	629	630	631	632	633	634	635	636	637	638	639	640	641	642	643	644	645	646	647	648	649	650	651	652	653	654	655	656	657	658	659	660	661	662	663	664	665	666	667	668	669	670	671	672	673	674	675	676	677	678	679	680	681	682	683	684	685	686	687	688	689	690	691	692	693	694	695	696	697	698	699	700	701	702	703	704	705	706	707	708	709	710	711	712	713	714	715	716	717	718	719	720	721	722	723	724	725	726	727	728	729	730	731	732	733	734	735	736	737	738	739	740	741	742	743	744	745	746	747	748	749	750	751	752	753	754	755	756	757	758	759	760	761	762	763	764	765	766	767	768	769	770	771	772	773	774	775	776	777	778	779	780	781	782	783	784	785	786	787	788	789	790	791	792	793	794	795	796	797	798	799	800	801	802	803	804	805	806	807	808	809	810	811	812	813	814	815	816	817	818	819	820	821	822	823	824	825	826	827	828	829	830	831	832	833	834	835	836	837	838	839	840	841	842	843	844	845	846	847	848	849	850	851	852	853	854	855	856	857	858	859	860	861	862	863	864	865	866	867	868	869	870	871	872	873	874	875	876	877	878	879	880	881	882	883	884	885	886	887	888	889	890	891	892	893	894	895	896	897	898	899	900	901	902	903	904	905	906	907	908	909	910	911	912	913	914	915	916	917	918	919	920	921	922	923	924	925	926	927	928	929	930	931	932	933	934	935	936	937	938	939	940	941	942	943	944	945	946	947	948	949	950	951	952	953	954	955	956	957	958	959	960	961	962	963	964	965	966	967	968	969	970	971	972	973	974	975	976	977	978	979	980	981	982	983	984	985	986	987	988	989	990	991	992	993	994	995	996	997	998	999	1000
4143	Herman	do	Dist	1	1	16	26	54	47					6	4	1	1	3	2	150	8,000																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
4144	Hickman	do	Dist	1	0	3	12	0	0	1	1			1	4	1	1	1	150	4,500																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
4145	Hildreth	do	Dist	1	0	10	11	60	49					2	3	1	2	2	200	2,000																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
4146	Hildrook	do	Dist	1	0	15	20	0	0					1	4	1	2	1	150	4,500																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
4147	Holbrook	do	Dist	1	3	43	73	0	0					2	6	0	2	1	600	24,000																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
4148	Holmesville	do	Dist	1	0	1	4	40	36					1	4	1	1	1	178	2,000																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
4149	Homer	do	Dist	0	1	1	4	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	4	1	1	1	100	12,000																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
4150	Hopewell	do	Dist	1	0	19	19	0	0					6	6	6	2	2	200	35,000																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
4151	Hoskins	do	Dist	1	0	2	8	43	37	1	3			6	6	6	2	2	300	27,000																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
4152	Howell	do	Dist	1	13	13	0	0	0					3	4	2	4	1	40	1,000																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
4153	Hubbard	Graded School	Dist	1	0	8	45	44						4	4	1	2	2	125	5,500																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
4154	Hubbell	High School	Dist	1	0	12	14	49	58					4	4	1	2	2	130	30,000																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
4155	Humboldt	do	Dist	2	1	23	37	0	0					2	3	2	2	2	200	6,000																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
4156	Humphrey	do	Dist	1	0	4	13	74	54					2	3	2	2	2	45	600																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
4157	Imperial	do	Dist	1	0	17	16	45	34					6	5	3	3	3	45	600																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
4158	Indianola	do	Dist	1	1	12	18	0	0					6	5	3	3	3	300	22,000																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			

4156	Inland.....	do.	W. E. Hull	1	0	4	1	22	27	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	100	
4160	Jackson.....	do.	Sister M. Bonetta	Dist.	0	1	0	74	29	0	6	2	0	2	6	2	6	2	50	
4161	Johnson.....	do.	W. H. Kiechel	Dist.	1	0	14	20	0	0	6	2	0	2	6	2	6	2	350	
4162	Jonestown.....	do.	Harlan D. Hoist	Dist.	1	0	8	9	29	0	9	2	0	2	2	2	2	3	150	
4163	Juniata.....	do.	W. E. Leff	Dist.	1	0	6	11	0	2	5	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	300	
4164	Kearney.....	do.	Jas. A. Dallas	Dept.	2	4	64	114	0	0	1	6	16	19	7	8	4	33	500	
4165	Kennesaw.....	do.	Harl H. Bronson	Dist.	1	1	15	15	0	0	4	2	4	2	3	0	3	25	75,000	
4166	Kennard.....	do.	C. K. Burkholder	Dist.	1	0	16	10	46	54	0	4	2	6	4	2	2	150	9,450	
4167	Kimball.....	do.	W. V. Stoutville	Dist.	1	0	14	16	46	48	2	4	3	3	5	6	5	6	25	5,000
4168	Lawrence.....	do.	E. Lee Holden	Dist.	1	1	13	29	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	1	0	250	3,000	
4169	Lebanon.....	do.	F. A. Baker	Dist.	1	0	9	12	65	33	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	30	4,000	
4170	Lebanon.....	do.*	D. O. Veifier	Dist.	1	0	3	14	0	33	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	30	1,200	
4171	Lehigh.....	do.	Geo. A. Marshall	Dist.	1	0	7	10	24	9	0	1	1	1	2	1	0	2	125	4,500
4172	Lexington.....	do.	Miss Mollie C. Moore	Dist.	0	1	7	0	24	0	5	6	14	15	5	6	4	400	25,000	
4173	Lexington.....	do.	Jas. E. Delzell	Dist.	2	3	88	94	0	0	4	3	4	7	4	3	3	400	25,000	
4174	Liverly.....	do.	C. J. Come	Dist.	1	0	23	31	0	0	4	3	4	7	4	3	3	400	5,000	
4175	Lancaster.....	do.	Frederic W. Sanders	Dept.	10	34	518	699	0	0	55	95	35	60	4	3,000	150,000			
			Ph. D.																	
4176	Lindsay.....	do.	O. H. Smith	Dist.	1	0	3	35	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	253	4,000	
4177	Lynnwood.....	do.	Fred Jornek	Dist.	1	0	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	4,000	
4178	Lathfield.....	do.	G. E. Miller	Dist.	1	0	3	12	52	57	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	30	1,800	
4179	Longpole.....	do.	Win. Ritchie, Jr.	Dist.	1	0	1	4	21	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	6,000	
4180	Long Pine.....	do.	A. Cummins	Dist.	1	0	11	15	0	0	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	200	3,000	
4181	Loomis.....	Graded School	Mrs. L. M. Moorv	Dist.	0	1	4	6	41	30	0	0	2	0	3	5	2	1	60	18,000
4182	Louisville.....	High School	S. W. Gatties	Dist.	1	1	18	30	0	0	0	2	1	0	2	1	2	1	125	11,000
4183	Loup City.....	do.	Raymond E. Dale	Dist.	1	0	8	13	0	0	0	0	2	2	8	2	8	2	62	10,000
4184	Lynch.....	do.	O. A. Russell	Dist.	1	0	8	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	10,000
4185	Lyns.....	do.	D. H. Fair	Dist.	1	0	30	50	0	0	1	0	8	9	1	0	4	500	15,500	
4186	McCook.....	do.	Miss Cella A. Gabler	Dist.	2	3	45	68	0	0	2	1	1	0	8	9	1	0	24	2,500
4187	McCool Junction.....	do.	Jas. A. Eastwood	Dist.	1	0	9	6	53	55	2	1	0	0	2	0	2	24	25,000	
4188	Madison.....	do.	J. A. Doramus	Dist.	1	2	45	43	0	0	0	3	0	1	3	0	1	4	500	25,000
4189	Magnat.....	Graded School	J. F. Power	Twp.	1	0	2	4	7	25	33	3	3	0	1	1	1	130	1,000	
4190	Malmo.....	High School	J. M. Doyle	Dist.	1	0	6	10	51	57	5	7	6	10	6	10	130	5,460		
4191	Manley.....	do.	A. D. Sargent	Dist.	1	0	4	1	38	28	0	0	1	3	8	2	30	1,500		
4192	Marquette.....	do.	F. H. Blacker	Dist.	1	0	14	17	56	47	0	0	1	1	2	0	1	200	3,000	
4193	Mason City.....	do.*	A. L. Pierre	Dist.	1	0	7	55	65	45	0	1	2	1	5	5	2	207	2,000	
4194	Maxwell.....	do.	Miss Henrietta Winquest	Dist.	0	1	7	8	33	26	1	2	1	1	5	2	1	2	150	5,000
4195	Mead.....	do.	Fred E. Morrow	Dist.	1	1	12	16	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	2	2	250	2,500
4196	Meadow Grove.....	do.	Talbert L. Richardson	Dist.	1	0	1	5	68	90	0	2	2	0	2	0	2	300	5,000	
4197	Moraga.....	do.	G. F. Lewis	Dist.	1	0	8	9	54	74	1	0	1	0	5	4	2	0	300	2,500
4198	Morrman.....	Graded High School	Miss Pearl Arnot	Dist.	0	1	4	5	44	57	0	1	0	5	4	2	0	2	500	5,000
4199	Miltord.....	High School	Miss Anna Ehlers	Dist.	0	1	10	15	0	0	2	1	2	4	2	4	2	3	150	2,570
4200	Millard.....	do.	Maldwin E. Graham	Dist.	1	0	7	5	59	56	2	1	4	2	2	1	2	75	8,000	
4201	Milligan.....	do.	Jos. T. Votava	Dist.	1	0	7	5	63	68	5	4	6	6	2	3	2	200	3,800	
4202	Minden.....	do.	R. D. Overholt	Dist.	1	3	55	93	0	0	3	4	2	0	5	6	4	4	300	30,000
4203	Mitchell.....	do.	A. W. Raymond	Dist.	1	0	9	14	52	65	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	36	4,000
4204	Monroe.....	do.	J. R. Alcock	Dist.	1	0	4	13	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	30	6,000	
4205	Mullan.....	Graded School	A. G. Humphrey	Dist.	1	0	2	3	33	42	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	48	1,000
4206	Murdock.....	High School	M. W. Ryan	Dist.	1	0	8	2	21	31	2	2	1	2	1	3	1	2	300	3,000
4207	Naper.....	Graded School	D. F. Small	Dist.	1	0	4	4	10	12	1	2	1	1	3	1	2	70	3,000	

*Statistics of 1904-5.

4254	Orleans	do.	J. E. Marsh	1	1	29	32	0	0	2	0	3	2	2	1	3	125
4255	Oseola	do.	W. M. Fingean	1	1	14	29	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	4	500
4256	Oswald	do.	M. I. Ellis	2	1	17	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	220	
4257	Overton	do.	A. M. Voss	1	1	17	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	
4258	Oxford	do.	Percy Adams	1	2	21	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	550	
4259	Palmer	do.	Miles H. Carleton	1	0	18	24	36	48	2	1	4	3	2	1	3	500
4260	Palmyra	do.	B. S. Hayden	1	0	7	32	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300
4261	Panama	do.*	J. H. Stoughton	1	0	4	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,750
4262	Papillon	do.	J. H. Stoughton	2	0	45	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	350
4263	Pawnee City	do.	G. E. Smith	1	2	18	19	61	52	0	0	5	2	1	2	1	1,000
4264	Pender	do.*	E. R. Schenmann	1	1	14	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
4265	Pierce	do.	Miss Margaret Craven	1	0	17	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	132
4266	Pieter	do.	A. B. Rich	1	1	14	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,000
4267	Plover	do.	A. Geo. Cole	2	1	35	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	132
4268	Plainview	do.	F. S. Leeson	1	0	7	9	33	37	0	0	1	4	1	2	4	400
4269	Platts Center	do.	Miss Olive Gass	1	0	61	110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
4270	Plattsburgh	do.	Wm. H. Morton	1	0	3	5	17	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,063
4271	Pleasant Dale	do.	Q. H. Stevens	1	0	38	45	45	45	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	200
4272	Plymouth	do.	A. H. Stevens	1	0	2	3	98	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250
4273	Ponce	do.	A. Z. Donato	1	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	115
4274	Prague	do.	Miss Maggie H. McJean	1	2	27	25	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	6	4	350
4275	Randolph	do.	W. T. Stevenson	1	1	13	33	0	0	1	0	0	2	10	2	0	330
4276	Ravenna	do.*	O. W. Money	1	0	8	7	36	54	0	0	0	2	1	2	1	75
4277	Raymond	do.	Miss Marnie Ellis	1	2	37	53	0	0	0	0	0	2	10	2	3	400
4278	Red Cloud	do.	Miss Grace Vining	1	0	2	10	45	40	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	350
4279	Reynolds	do.	Frank Stockton	1	0	12	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
4280	Rising City	do.	O. J. Standley	1	0	4	9	50	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	164
4281	Riverton	do.	Martin S. Jussel	1	0	2	9	42	60	0	0	0	2	8	0	2	50
4282	Roseland	do.	F. F. Stevens	1	0	5	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,000
4283	Rulo	do.	F. L. McDown	1	0	18	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200
4284	Rushville	do.	L. M. Powers	1	0	10	14	58	40	0	0	0	3	1	4	1	20
4285	Rusk	do.	W. W. Warner	1	1	7	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,600
4286	St. Edward	do.	J. B. Morgan	1	1	19	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150
4287	St. Paul	do.	F. S. Feuerstein	1	0	16	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,500
4288	Salem	do.*	J. E. Clark	1	0	25	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
4289	Sargent	do.	Eugene B. Sherman	1	0	31	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,500
4290	Schuyler	do.*	J. M. Fitzsimmons	1	0	5	16	35	37	0	0	0	2	5	2	0	800
4271	Scott	do.	Milton A. Sams	1	1	20	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,200
4292	Scottsbluff	do.	M. C. Freuch	1	1	24	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,000
4293	Serbia	do.	A. E. Judd	1	1	34	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200
4294	Seward	do.	Frank Power	1	0	23	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,600
4295	Shelby	do.	Miss May Kirkpatrick	1	2	25	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200
4276	Shelton	do.	Fred H. Fisher	1	0	16	16	59	56	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	13,000
4277	Shickel	do.	Geo. R. MacDonald	1	0	9	6	61	49	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	175
4278	Shubert	do.	W. R. Pate	1	0	9	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,200
4279	Sidney	do.	W. G. Brooks	1	0	9	13	35	72	2	3	1	2	3	3	0	3,000
4280	Silver Creek	do.	Robert Thomson	1	1	8	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25,000
4281	Sioux	do.	Nachaniel M. Graham	5	12	123	259	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
4282	South Omaha	do.	J. F. Demeel	1	1	25	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	135,000
4283	Spencer	do.		1	1	25	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16,000

* Statistics of 1904-5.

TABLE 31.—Statistics of public high schools in the United States for the scholastic year 1905-6—Continued.

4284	4285	4286	4287	4288	4289	4290	4291	4292	4293	4294	4295	4296	4297	4298	4299	4300	4301	4302	4303	4304	4305	4306	4307	4308	4309	4310	Students.										21	22											
																											State and post-office.		Name.	Principal.	Classi- fication with high schools.	Second- stud- ents.		Element- ary students.		Preparing for college.				Gradu- ates in 1906.		College propa- ganda in grad- uating class of 1906.		Length of course in years.		Number of volumes in the library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.		
																											1	2				3	4	5	6	7			8	9	10	11	12	13	14			15	16
NEBRASKA—CON.																																																	
Springfield.....	High School.....		Calvin H. Taylor.....	Dist.	1	16	27	0	0	1	6	1	5	1	6	1	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	250	\$8,000																				
Springview.....	do.*.....		Dayton Kincaid.....	Dist.	1	16	20	48	53	2	4	1	5	3	9	2	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	70	2,000																				
Stamford.....	Graded School.....		W. I. Thomas.....	Dist.	1	0	3	35	39	2	4	1	6	2	0	2	0	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	67	67																				
Stanton.....	High School.....		J. H. Welch.....	Dist.	1	2	35	45	0	4	12	3	0	5	2	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	120	13,000																					
Staplehurst.....	do.....		R. R. McGehee.....	Dist.	1	0	3	6	21	27	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	215	5,000																					
Steele City.....	do.....		Miss Jessie E. Rogers.....	Dist.	0	1	4	6	46	47	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	169	8,000																					
Steinauer.....	do.....		Miss Rosa M. Beece.....	Dist.	0	1	3	6	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	150	4,000																					
Stella.....	do.....		I. G. Wilson.....	Dist.	1	11	13	21	0	0	0	6	10	4	5	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	200	10,000																				
Stockville.....	do.....		Charles W. Hall.....	Dist.	1	0	3	9	0	0	2	1	0	0	6	0	2	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	150	4,000																					
Strang.....	do.*.....		M. P. Abres.....	Dist.	1	0	3	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	2	250	1,225																					
Stratton.....	do.....		Miss Mary Steeneyville.....	Dist.	0	1	8	2	37	62	1	0	1	5	3	11	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	110	5,000																					
Stromsburg.....	do.....		Geo. W. Crozier.....	Dist.	1	2	30	50	0	0	0	5	9	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	300	25,000																					
Stuart.....	do.*.....		J. L. Cahill.....	Dist.	1	1	17	13	0	2	2	1	0	1	2	1	2	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	500	12,000																					
Summer.....	do.....		Marshall McClure.....	Dist.	1	1	17	13	0	2	2	1	0	1	2	1	4	1	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	175	7,000																					
Superior.....	do.....		Miss Isabel Gibbons.....	Dist.	1	3	51	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	4	11	4	7	4	2	2	2	2	700	12,000																						
Surprise.....	do.....		Miss Mary Greenslit.....	Dist.	0	1	7	14	0	0	1	1	0	4	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	175	3,925																					
Sutherland.....	do.....		A. Russell Moore.....	Dist.	1	0	3	7	47	52	0	0	0	0	4	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	290	290																					
Sutton.....	do.....		R. Clippinger.....	Dist.	2	8	34	48	0	3	1	1	1	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	700	27,500																					
Swanton.....	do.....		E. C. Shupe.....	Dist.	2	0	5	6	0	3	1	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	124	2,000																					
Syracuse.....	do.....		H. H. Lindeman.....	Dist.	2	0	20	40	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	0	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	400	25,000																					
Table Rock.....	do.....		W. H. Simons.....	Dist.	1	1	23	25	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	300	15,000																					
Talmage.....	do.....		F. E. Bicknell.....	Dist.	1	1	16	15	56	61	2	0	1	5	4	5	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	700	5,000																					
Tamora.....	do.....		G. S. Hoppel.....	Dist.	1	0	6	5	28	28	0	0	0	6	17	5	8	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	25	1,000																					
Tecumseh.....	do.....		C. C. Danforth.....	Dist.	1	2	43	70	0	0	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	800	16,500																				
Thayer.....	Graded School.....		Roy T. Moss.....	Dist.	1	0	2	4	50	35	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	110	1,150																					

4310	Tilden.....	F. C. Bohannon.....	Dist.	1	1	19	53	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	6	0	3	3	200
4311	Tobias.....	A. Crago.....	Dist.	1	1	18	18	0	0	0	2	2	1	2	6	2	3	3	200
4312	Trenton.....	Merl S. Pate.....	Dist.	1	1	14	27	53	50	31	3	3	0	0	1	0	1	4	40
4313	Trumbull.....	F. W. Lovin.....	Dist.	1	0	7	21	32	31	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	4	1	325
4314	Ulysses.....	W. C. Farrad.....	Dist.	1	0	5	26	27	33	0	0	0	0	8	16	0	3	50	
4315	Uxbridge.....	Miss Letta M. Clark.....	Dist.	1	0	23	36	61	48	1	1	1	2	5	0	2	3	500	
4316	University Place.....	Samuel G. Jacobley.....	Dist.	1	0	5	27	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	5	0	2	150	
4317	Upland.....	A. K. Wilson.....	Dist.	1	0	8	27	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	3	1	3	150	
4318	Utica.....	A. T. Hutchinson.....	Dist.	1	1	10	17	0	0	0	0	5	3	4	3	1	3	120	
4319	Valley.....	E. A. Odman.....	Dist.	1	0	7	15	53	63	2	3	2	3	1	6	1	1	150	
4320	Vaporaliso.....	J. J. Kolha.....	Dist.	1	0	9	13	37	67	1	1	7	2	0	0	2	2	150	
4321	Verdigris.....	John W. Watson.....	Dist.	1	0	3	9	0	0	0	1	7	2	0	0	0	2	147	
4322	Verdon.....	Frank M. Stapleton.....	Dist.	1	0	8	10	59	71	0	4	25	20	3	8	15	0	700	
4323	Vesta.....	F. J. Price.....	Dist.	1	0	49	61	0	0	0	1	3	1	3	7	1	2	400	
4324	Waco.....	F. T. Holmes.....	Dist.	1	1	21	22	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	3	1	2	400	
4325	Wahoo.....	C. H. Kindig.....	Dist.	1	0	9	16	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	3	1	2	1,000	
4326	Wakeland.....	F. E. Mendenhall.....	Dist.	1	0	9	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	500	
4327	Waterloo.....	H. H. Hickman.....	Dist.	1	0	7	4	46	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	100	
4328	Wausau.....	Eugene C. Kemble.....	Dist.	1	0	7	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25,000	
4329	Wayne.....	Miss Florence Boose.....	Dist.	1	2	42	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25,000	
4330	Waynesville.....	C. H. Ratcliffe.....	Dist.	2	1	32	34	0	0	3	1	3	2	3	5	1	1	300	
4331	Weeping Water.....	F. D. Brooks.....	Dist.	1	0	9	30	0	0	0	2	4	1	0	5	0	5	243	
4332	Western.....	N. A. Housel.....	Dist.	1	0	4	9	0	0	0	2	4	1	2	4	2	4	200	
4333	Weston.....	Miss Sarah Ryan.....	Dist.	1	3	19	27	0	0	2	5	1	0	6	9	3	5	600	
4334	Wilber.....	Chas. F. Stillwell.....	Dist.	1	0	7	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,000	
4335	Wilcox.....	R. E. McGee.....	Dist.	1	0	16	23	34	52	2	1	3	2	4	3	2	3	500	
4336	Wilsonville.....	C. L. Wright.....	Dist.	1	0	6	14	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	6	9	3	300	
4337	Winside.....	W. T. Stockdale.....	Dist.	1	0	37	45	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	6	9	3	400	
4338	Wisner.....	Marshall McClure.....	Dist.	1	1	5	29	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	
4339	Wobach.....	(1906-7). Charles G. Ammon.....	Dist.	1	0	3	8	40	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	175	
4340	Wood Lake.....	R. S. Baker.....	Dist.	1	2	25	60	0	0	3	7	2	5	5	7	1	0	350	
4341	Wood River.....	L. W. Eaton.....	Dist.	2	2	33	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	9	2	3	800	
4342	Wymore.....	Miss Edna Carscadden.....	Dept.	4	2	78	128	0	0	15	25	5	8	15	29	5	4	68	
4343	York.....	L. A. Perrine.....	Dist.	1	0	2	3	56	75	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	186	
4344	Yutan.....		Dist.	1	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,500	
NEVADA.																			
4345	Austin.....	P. C. Cullen.....	Dist.	1	0	4	13	33	45	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	125
4346	Carson City.....	H. H. Howe.....	Dist.	2	1	27	37	0	0	0	4	0	4	4	5	4	5	4	100
4347	Dayton.....	Miss Margaret E. Mack.....	Dist.	0	2	10	5	10	11	0	4	0	4	1	1	0	0	2	50
4348	Elko.....	E. E. Caine.....	Ind.	1	4	28	35	0	0	4	0	6	0	8	3	8	0	3	300
4349	Eureka.....	A. T. Taylor.....	Dist.	1	0	18	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	430	
4350	Gardnerville.....	P. C. Cullen.....	Dist.	1	0	6	8	40	41	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	375	
4351	Gold Hill.....	G. A. Leavitt.....	Dist.	1	1	13	11	31	57	0	4	2	0	2	6	2	3	400	
4352	Virginia City.....	J. V. Comerford.....	Dist.	1	3	23	49	0	0	2	6	2	6	5	16	0	0	500	
4353	Wadsworth.....	Allen S. Ede.....	Dist.	1	0	6	5	30	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	
4354	Winnemucca.....	James F. Abel.....	Dist.	1	1	14	50	0	0	0	2	3	0	6	4	3	2	600	

* Statistics of 1904-5.

TABLE 31.—Statistics of public high schools in the United States for the scholastic year 1905-6—Continued.

State and post-office.	Name.	Principal.	Classification of type of high schools.	Students.												Number of volumes in the library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.				
				Second-ary in-struct-ors.		Second-ary students.		Element-ary students.		Preparing for college.				Gradu-ates in 1906.				College prepar-atory stu-dents in grad-uating class of 1906.		Length of course in years.	Number in military drill.
				Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.			Boys.	Girls.		
NEW HAMPSHIRE.																					
4355	Amherst.....		4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
4356	Bath.....	Miss E. Elizabeth Allen	Dist.	0	2	15	19	0	0	0	12	12	0	0	2	0	4	4	100	\$12,325	
4357	do.....	Gerald S. Newell	Dist.	1	6	33	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	4	4	100	5,000	
4358	do.....	Arthur S. Todd	Dist.	1	1	61	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	2	1	4	50	50,000	
4359	Bethlehem.....	Frederick V. Wallace	Dist.	0	2	12	13	40	30	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	2	75	6,000	
4360	Bristol.....	Miss Josephine Emery	Dist.	1	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4361	do.....	I. M. Darling	Dist.	1	0	8	7	35	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	200	2,500	
4361	do.*.....	Miss Annie L. Swasey	Dist.	0	1	8	10	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	30	12,000	
4362	Charlottesville.....	Dr. J. S. Dewey	Dept.	6	6	63	69	0	0	0	3	2	1	7	7	3	3	4	800	25,000	
4363	do.....	Levy	Dist.	2	1	33	45	0	0	0	0	18	4	0	11	0	4	4	0	8,000	
4364	Concord.....	S. Everett Myles	Dist.	2	10	142	198	0	0	60	43	2	0	22	39	1	0	142	1,000	100,000	
4365	Cortocook.....	Ernest E. Sawyer	Dist.	1	1	26	25	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	3	1	0	4	70	11,500	
4366	Coos.....	George F. French	Dist.	1	1	13	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	4	4	0	4	70	6,000	
4367	Dover.....	I. A. W. Lee	Dist.	3	6	106	134	39	34	3	4	8	0	13	7	3	3	4	150	100,000	
4368	do.....	George W. Flint	Dist.	1	1	9	14	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	4,000	
4369	do.....	Frederick T. Johnson	Dist.	1	1	8	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	4,000	
4370	do.....	Albion Barbank	Dept.	1	3	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	13	0	0	25	0	25,000	
4371	do.....	John F. Hamlin	Dist.	1	2	26	25	0	0	11	2	1	0	4	6	2	2	4	100	10,000	
4372	Farmington.....	Harry P. Swett	Dist.	1	4	57	82	0	0	0	15	1	0	2	8	2	1	5	300	50,000	
4373	do.....	Charles H. Walker	Dist.	1	2	31	17	0	0	3	3	1	0	6	5	3	0	4	100	50,000	
4374	Goffstown.....	W. H. S. Fillingwood	Dist.	1	2	15	29	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	4	2	1	50	25,000		
4375	do.....	Miss Ruth Perrywood	Dist.	0	1	13	26	6	5	0	0	0	0	1	8	1	4	12	5,000	8,075	
4376	Hampstead.....	Walter W. Herrick	Dist.	1	1	8	13	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	1	1	150	15,000		
4377	do.....	W. B. Woodbury	Dist.	4	2	36	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	5	70	15,000	
4378	Haverhill.....	Clarence H. Martin	Dist.	1	1	17	9	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	2	1	4	200	20,000		
4378	do.....	Academy* and High School*	Dist.	1	1	17	9	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	2	1	4	200	20,000		

4379	Henniker.....	High School.....	Edward M. Tucker.	Twp.	1	1	10	22	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	3	0	1	4	50	8,500	
4380	Hillsboro Bridge.....	Hillsboro High School.....	P. B. Barton.	Dist.	1	2	15	30	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	7	1	4	300	5,000		
4381	Hinsdale.....	High School.....	Daniel J. Fisher.....	Dist.	1	2	22	28	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	3	1	4	200	4,000		
4382	Hollis.....	do.	Fred W. Dudley.....	Dist.	1	0	11	16	12	5	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	30	4,000		
4383	Jefferson.....	do.	Miss Flora J. Wheeler.	Dist.	0	2	75	111	0	0	12	17	23	0	12	23	10	3	73	20,000		
4384	Lancaster.....	do.	W. W. Butterfield.....	Dist.	3	1	30	45	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	8	13	2	225	30,000		
4385	Lancaster.....	Academy and High School.....	W. O. Smith.....	Dept.	3	1	30	45	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	8	13	2	225	30,000		
4395	Lebanon.....	High School.....	Charles A. Crowell, Jr.	Dist.	1	4	51	43	0	0	2	6	15	0	2	6	1	2	275	28,000		
4397	Lisbon.....	do.	Charles L. Wallace.....	Dist.	1	2	24	43	0	0	0	0	1	10	0	1	0	4	800	31,000		
4398	Litheton.....	do.	Miss Stella M. Osgood.	Dept.	1	4	54	73	0	0	1	0	14	4	6	4	5	0	350	50,000		
4399	Manchester.....	do.	Geo. Hobart Libby.....	Dept.	6	10	219	261	0	0	31	32	7	0	4	16	1,000	200,000				
4390	Marlowe.....	do.*	George O. Smith.....	Dist.	1	1	24	18	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	100	5,000			
4391	Meredith.....	do.	Edmund T. Duffield.....	Dist.	1	0	3	15	46	50	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	3	500	5,000		
4392	Milford.....	do.	William A. Woodard.....	Dist.	1	4	48	63	0	0	19	21	6	0	6	5	2	47	500	55,000		
4393	Milton Mills.....	do.	Gilman H. Campbell.....	Dist.	1	0	3	6	27	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	3,500			
4394	Nashua.....	do.*	L. S. Hastings.....	Dept.	4	7	130	153	0	0	19	22	12	1	1	4	1	1,492	125,000			
4395	New Boston.....	do.	Howard L. Winslow.....	Dist.	1	1	9	12	0	0	0	1	6	0	1	0	1	50	5,500			
4396	Newport.....	do.	Fredrick D. Hayward.....	Dist.	2	2	29	35	0	0	2	1	1	0	1	0	4	150	30,000			
4397	Penacook.....	do.	Willard B. Atwell.....	Dist.	1	0	16	17	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	1	2	14	14,000		
4398	Peterboro.....	do.	Verne M. Whitman.	Dist.	1	2	23	26	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	0	1	200	15,800			
4399	Pittsfield.....	do.	A. M. Edward S. Watson.....	Dist.	1	2	22	38	0	0	4	2	3	2	3	4	3	1	200	10,000		
4400	Plymouth.....	do.	Newton D. Clarke.....	Dist.	4	4	56	79	0	0	1	2	3	0	9	9	4	2	5	40	50	45,000
4401	Portsmouth.....	do.	Allen H. Knapp.....	Dept.	4	7	144	182	0	0	16	25	10	8	4	1,200	125,000					
4402	Raymond.....	do.*	H. S. Clark.....	Dist.	1	1	6	7	11	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	100	1,000		
4403	Rochester.....	do.	S. W. Robertson.....	Dept.	3	4	63	103	0	0	18	18	5	32	2	4	4	20	100	41,000		
4404	Somersworth.....	do.	C. C. Ferguson.....	Dept.	1	3	52	50	0	0	1	30	9	15	12	12	4	4	300	20,000		
4405	Troy.....	High Grammar School.....	Miss Elizabeth M. Chapin.	Dist.	0	1	4	2	21	33	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	50	13,000		
4406	Walpole.....	High School.....	Charles P. Savary.....	Dist.	1	1	24	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	50	10,000			
4407	Warner.....	Simonds High School.....	Fred S. Libbey.....	Dist.	1	3	25	32	0	0	1	4	6	6	6	6	6	4	75	10,000		
4408	White fld.....	High School.....	Harry L. Moore.....	Dist.	1	2	35	35	0	0	4	3	3	3	1	1	1	260	22,000			
4409	Wilton.....	do.*	Henry H. Pratt.....	Twp.	1	2	11	18	0	0	0	1	1	1	6	0	1	100	35,000			
4410	Winchester.....	do.	Miss Vryling W. Buffum.	Dist.	0	2	24	20	0	0	5	0	5	6	3	0	0	300	20,000			
4411	Woodsville.....	do.	Norman J. Page.....	Dist.	2	1	28	35	0	0	2	0	0	4	5	2	0	800	25,000			
NEW JERSEY.																						
4412	Asbury Park.....	High School.....	Fred S. Shepherd, Ph. D.	Dept.	2	8	57	78	0	0	0	15	15	5	1	4	0	4	750	75,000		
4413	Atlantic City.....	do.	Geo. H. Eckels.....	Dept.	6	7	195	176	0	0	3	4	10	2	18	16	8	3	1,040	125,000		
4414	Atlantic Highlands.....	do.	Forman Cossaboom.....	Dist.	1	5	40	38	0	0	1	2	6	5	3	3	1	0	2,500	50,000		
4415	Bayonne.....	do.	Preston H. Smith.....	Dept.	5	9	95	180	0	0	2	7	4	1	5	23	3	1	1,061	30,000		
4416	Belleville.....	do.	Miss Mabelle A. Ludwig.	Twp.	0	1	28	34	0	0	0	4	4	0	6	3	5	2	75	10,000		
4417	Edmar.....	do.	E. E. Gabele (sup. prin.)	Dist.	0	1	5	10	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	80	10,000			
4418	Bavardere.....	do.	Chas. A. Philhower.....	Dist.	1	1	22	22	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	127	22,000		
4419	Bloom fld.....	do.	George Morris.....	Dept.	5	8	74	105	2	5	2	4	13	0	8	12	3	4	1,087	50,000		
4420	Bloomsbury.....	Graded School.....	C. H. Williamson.....	Dist.	1	0	3	3	63	90	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	

* Statistics of 1904-5.

TABLE 31.—Statistics of public high schools in the United States for the scholastic year 1905-6—Continued.

State and post-office.	Name.	Principal.	Classification of public high schools.	Second-ary structures.			Second-ary students.		Preparing for college.				College preparatory students in graduating class of 1906.		Length of course in years.	Number in military drill.	Number of volumes in the library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.			
				Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.					Girls.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
NEW JERSEY—con.																					
4421	Boonton.....	High School	Dept.	1	2	24	49	0	0					0	5	0	2	4	850	\$35,500	
4422	Bordentown.....	do	Dept.	1	2	30	37	0	0					5	7			3	350	25,000	
4423	Bound Brook.....	do	Dist.	0	4	17	26	0	0					1	2	1	0	4			
4424	Bridgeton.....	do	Dept.	2	3	41	63	0	0	1	0	4	0	10	23			3	600	50,000	
4425	Caldwell.....	do	Dist.	0	4	20	28	0	0	2	15	6	0	2	5	1	2	4	1,600	25,000	
4426	Camden.....	Manual Training and High School.	Dept.	7	14	145	252	0	0			1	3	18	32	3	2	4	411	130,000	
4427	Cape May.....	High School.	Dist.	1	2	23	22	0	0	1	0			2	2	1	0	4	1,100	50,000	
4428	Chatham.....	do	Dist.	0	2	5	14	0	0			1	0	0	2			4	625	9,000	
4429	Clayton.....	do	Twp.	1	0	0	6	0	0					3	5			3	150	900	
4430	Clayton.....	do	Dist.	1	0	15	15	0	0			1	0	3	5	1	0	2	300	10,000	
4431	Closter.....	do	Dist.	1	1	5	13	0	0					1	0			2	500	36,350	
4432	Cranford.....	Grant High School.	Twp.	1	4	17	35	0	0	2	5	1	0	0	1	0	1	4	428	10,000	
4433	Dover.....	High School	Dept.	3	3	68	80	0	0	1	0	1	0	7	8			2	200	10,000	
4434	Dunellen.....	do	Dist.	1	0	8	17	0	0					1	4			2	600	1,500	
4435	East Orange.....	do	Dept.	8	9	202	247	10	3					18	27			4	2,200	113,400	
4436	Egg Harbor City.....	do	Dist.	2	13	15	0	0	0			2	0	8	6	2	0	2	1,000	52,000	
4437	Elizabeth.....	Battin High School *	Dept.	7	13	186	352	0	0	0	2	4	0	27	68	4	2	4	643	85,000	
4438	Englewood.....	High School.	Dept.	2	4	60	70	0	0			0	3	0	9	0	4	4	400	80,000	
4439	Flemington.....	Reading Academy High School.	Dist.	1	3	14	23	0	0			2	1	2	3	1	1	4	336	41,100	
4440	Fort Lee.....	High School.	Dist.	1	0	10	15	0	0	5	0			8	15	5	0	2	570	8,000	
4441	Freehold.....	do	Dist.	1	4	69	79	0	0					10	10	4	3	4	640	40,000	

4442	Glassboro.....	do.	Dist..	1	1	5	12	0	0	2	3	1	0	2	205
4443	Gloucester City.....	do.	Dept.	0	2	14	27	47	56	5	11	2	0	3	363
4444	Greenwich.....	do.	Twp..	0	3	6	8	0	0	4	4	5	6	2-4	480
4445	Haekensack.....	do.	Dept.	3	10	152	228	0	0	15	7	30	45	5	650
4446	Haektsttown.....	do.	Dist..	1	3	24	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	200
4447	Haddonfield.....	do.	Dist..	2	1	7	14	18	31	1	3	1	3	4	391
4448	Hammoncton.....	do.*.	Dist..	0	7	27	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1,000
4449	Hightstown.....	do.*.	Twp..	0	3	6	8	0	0	4	4	4	2	2	17,750
4450	Hoboken.....	do.	Dept.	3	10	152	228	0	0	15	7	30	45	5	3,500
4451	Irrington.....	do.	Dept.	1	3	24	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	500
4452	Island Heights.....	do.	Dist..	0	2	7	14	18	31	1	3	1	3	4	254
4453	Jersey City.....	do.	Dept.	4	16	41	822	0	0	65	38	12	18	6	1,470
4454	Kearney.....	do.	Dept.	3	4	68	108	0	0	20	25	10	12	6	1,512
4455	Keypport.....	Graded School.	Dist..	0	3	30	32	0	0	1	10	10	3	3	1,000
4456	Lakewood.....	Central High School.	Twp..	1	4	40	56	0	0	4	0	2	0	4	50,000
4457	Leeds Point.....	High School.	Twp..	1	0	2	4	28	19	0	0	0	0	2	1,470
4458	Linwood.....	do.*.	Dist..	1	0	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1,540
4459	Long Branch.....	Chaetle High School.	Dept.	3	10	111	157	0	0	4	2	13	2	1	2,906
4460	Madison.....	High School.	Dept.	0	4	7	0	1	4	7	0	1	0	4	55,000
4461	Manasquan.....	do.	Dist.	2	3	26	29	0	0	1	4	7	0	1	750
4462	Matawan.....	do.	Dist.	0	3	18	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	30,000
4463	Mays Landing.....	do.	Twp..	1	1	17	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	555
4464	Millburn.....	Short Hills High School.	Twp..	0	3	7	21	41	46	0	1	0	1	2	1,600
4465	Millville.....	High School.	Dept.	1	5	71	73	0	0	4	15	24	0	4	1,450
4466	Montclair.....	do.	Dept.	7	14	186	200	0	0	41	17	63	22	13	83,000
4467	Moorstown.....	do.	Twp..	0	4	23	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3,370
4468	Morristown.....	do.	Dist.	1	6	67	113	0	0	11	3	13	21	8	1,341
4469	Mount Holly.....	do.	Twp..	0	5	29	49	0	0	2	0	6	10	2	7,500
4470	Newark.....	do.	Dept.	24	34	869	1083	0	0	180	81	90	41	50	38,815
4471	do.	Technical School.	Dept.	14	0	323	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	2,400
4472	New Brunswick.....	Livingston High School.	Dept.	0	6	163	176	0	0	1	0	5	0	16	150,000
4473	New Providence.....	High School.	Dist.	1	0	8	57	40	43	0	0	0	0	2	2,509
4474	Newton.....	do.	Dept.	1	0	28	59	0	0	2	0	3	10	2	775
4475	Newton.....	do.	Dist.	1	2	18	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	255
4476	Ocean City.....	do.	Dist.	1	1	16	17	0	0	2	0	3	1	2	1,700
4477	Ocean Grove.....	Neptune Township High School.	Twp..	4	10	79	92	0	0	1	0	3	4	10	30,000
4478	Orange.....	High School.	Dept.	5	7	80	98	40	48	10	0	10	0	4	2,000
4479	Palmira.....	do.	Twp..	1	1	21	21	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	765
4480	Passaic.....	do.	Dept.	6	12	117	166	58	53	28	19	18	11	15	213
4481	Paterson.....	do.	Dept.	15	16	515	694	0	0	10	20	10	0	44	50,000
4482	Penn Grove.....	do.	Dist.	1	2	27	33	0	0	6	8	0	0	4	175
4483	Perth Amboy.....	do.	Dept.	4	3	95	120	0	0	16	18	16	18	5	107
4484	Phillipsburg.....	do.	Dept.	4	2	71	110	0	0	7	4	12	23	7	355

* Statistics of 1904-5.

TABLE 31.—Statistics of public high schools in the United States for the scholastic year 1905-6—Continued.

State and post-office.	Name.	Principal.	Classification of public high schools.	Secondary structures.		Second-ary students.		Students.										Number of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.	Number of volumes in the library.	Length of course in years.	Number in military drill.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.		
				Men.	Women.	Elementary students.		Preparing for college.		Graduates in 1906.		College preparatory students.		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.						Boys.	Girls.
						Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.												Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22			
NEW JERSEY—con.																								
4485	Plainfield.....	Ira W. Travell.....	Dept.	6	10	130	167	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	31	14	12	4	9,140	\$130,000				
4486	.....do.....	M. K. W. Hetcher.....	Dept.	2	4	37	70	0	0	0	3	7	0	10	11	7	3	4	1,739	5,000			
4487	Pleasantville.....	Hower T. Marsteller.....	Dist.	1	2	16	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	2	2	2	395	12,500				
4488	Port Republic.....	Henry Chalmers.....	Dist.	1	0	9	11	54	43	0	4	1	7	9	2	1	2	4	25	2,000				
4489	Princeton.....	J. M. Arnold.....	Dept.	2	3	16	22	0	0	4	1	7	9	2	2	1	2	4	950	60,000				
4490	Rahway.....	Vernon K. Lawson.....	Dept.	1	3	44	53	0	0	2	1	2	0	1	6	1	0	4	200	25,000				
4491	Ramsey.....	Jay D. Lester (sup. prin.).....	Twp.	0	2	5	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	2	600	15,000				
4492	Red Bank.....	S. V. Arrowsmith.....	Dept.	1	7	51	67	0	0	0	0	3	1	4	11	3	1	4	650	55,000				
4493	Ridgewood.....	W. T. Whitney.....	Dist.	1	4	33	55	0	0	3	1	2	0	2	11	1	3	4	912	55,000				
4494	Rockaway.....	Theodore J. Green (sup. prin.).....	Dist.	0	2	19	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	9	0	0	4	140	25,000				
4495	Roselle.....	C. H. Reagle.....	Dist.	3	2	38	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	4	.....	85,000			
4496	Roselle (north).....	David Davis.....	Dist.	1	2	8	17	0	0	2	2	0	0	2	3	0	0	3	500	25,000				
4497	Rutherford.....	S. B. Gilhuly.....	Dept.	2	4	51	80	3	5	0	15	22	3	10	0	3	4	4	436	25,000				
4498	Salem.....	Wm. J. Bickoff.....	Dept.	1	4	41	79	0	0	0	3	4	1	3	3	3	4	4	500	50,000				
4499	Scotch Plains.....	Howard D. White.....	Dist.	1	0	5	15	0	0	1	3	0	0	1	3	1	3	3	1,069	29,000				
4500	Scullville.....	Ion English.....	Dist.	1	0	3	3	35	39	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	209	1,500				
4501	Somerville.....	Wm. A. Ackerman (supt.).....	Dept.	0	6	49	77	0	0	0	8	12	2	17	2	4	4	4	875	30,000				
4502	South Amboy.....	R. M. Fitch.....	Dept.	2	18	38	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	3	7	2	0	4	1,124	55,000				
4503	South Orange.....	H. W. Foster (sup. prin.).....	Dept.	1	6	63	70	0	0	13	12	7	0	1	11	0	1	4	437	75,000				
4504	Spotswood.....	Roy P. Stillwell.....	Twp.	1	0	1	4	73	80	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	1	2	135	6,000				
4505	Summit.....	John K. Lathrop.....	Dept.	2	6	35	33	0	0	1	1	2	0	4	6	3	1	4	1,200	60,000				

4506	Svedeboro	do	Miss Maud Orwig	Twp.	0	2	8	20	0	0	0	4	3	7	1	4	2	525	7,000	
4507	Tomis River	do *	A. S. Thilton	Dist.	3	17	268	24	0	0	12	38	4	20	49	8	4	800	20,000	
4508	Trenton	do	Wm. A. Wenzel	Dept.	1	208	412	0	0	0	12	38	4	3	49	8	4	1,000	150,000	
4509	do	do	James M. Green	State	7	14	38	143	154	215	5	20	20	15	22	13	3	5,500	250,000	
4510	Union	do	Ambrose B. Kline	Twp.	1	0	7	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	3	3	350	6,000	
4511	Verona	do	Frederic N. Brown	Twp.	1	3	16	19	0	0	0	3	1	0	2	2	4	300	30,000	
4512	Vineland	do *	Jacob J. Unger	Dept.	4	36	89	0	0	0	9	8	7	6	7	0	4	2,000	60,000	
4513	Washington	do	James H. Griffith	Dist.	3	1	39	63	0	0	4	1	1	1	10	0	4	750	30,000	
4514	Weekawken	Town of Union High School	Nathan C. Billings	Dept.	6	5	144	167	0	0	0	10	4	0	19	4	10	4	388	75,000
4515	West Hoboken	do	Elliott J. Tomlinson	Dept.	3	0	51	47	0	0	2	3	2	0	4	6	1	1,000	40,000	
4516	West Orange	do	Alton H. Sherman	Dept.	2	3	29	60	0	0	2	3	2	0	4	1	4	600	40,000	
4517	Woodbridge	do	John H. Love	Dist.	1	3	19	31	0	0	1	0	7	4	1	0	4	400	33,000	
4518	Woodbury	do	Wm. A. Storrie	Dept.	1	3	30	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	33,000	
4519	Woodstown	do	Miss Sue H. Coles	Twp.	1	3	25	33	0	0	4	0	0	3	9	1	3	125	6,000	
NEW MEXICO.																				
4520	Albuquerque	High School	J. A. Miller	Dept.	1	3	37	59	0	0	12	21	9	2	4	6	4	3,000	20,000	
4521	Carlsbad	do	Wm. M. Heiney	Dist.	2	1	14	20	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	4	370	35,000	
4522	Deming	do	W. H. Dieker	Dist.	2	1	18	23	0	0	1	1	1	2	2	1	4	600	20,000	
4523	Gallop	do	W. H. Dieker	Dist.	2	1	10	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	387	15,000	
4524	Las Vegas	do	Ralph R. Grant	Dist.	3	2	29	44	0	0	0	5	10	2	8	1	3	300	7,000	
4525	Portales	do *	Isham Skinner	Dist.	2	0	28	42	0	0	0	5	12	2	2	8	4	200	4,000	
4526	Raton	do	A. P. Hoenshel	Dept.	2	1	33	40	0	0	10	20	6	4	2	7	2	600	60,000	
4527	Roswell	do	J. M. Powell	Dist.	2	1	40	65	0	0	0	0	0	6	8	3	5	400	40,000	
4528	do	New Mexico Military Institute	Jas. W. Willson	State	9	0	100	0	38	0	2	0	4	0	7	0	6	4,000	100,000	
4529	Santa Fe	do	J. R. Williams	Dept.	2	2	15	20	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	1	4	200	40,000	
NEW YORK.																				
4530	Adams	High School	Alvin E. House, A. B.	Dist.	2	3	55	54	0	0	3	3	3	0	5	1	2	2,000	19,800	
4531	Adams Center	Union School	S. F. Graves	Dist.	1	1	6	13	50	62	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	331	3,150	
4532	Addison	do	Ernest E. Cole	Dist.	1	4	20	45	0	0	1	2	3	0	2	1	0	125	46,312	
4533	Afton	do	Frank Stanbro, A. B.	Dist.	1	2	39	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	2,667	7,200	
4534	Akron	do *	Frederic Leighton	Ind.	1	3	18	50	0	0	3	3	1	0	2	1	0	1,369	35,000	
4535	Albany	do	Oscar D. Robinson	Dept.	13	23	618	618	0	0	17	10	23	8	56	40	18	24,580	35,000	
4536	Albion	do	Ph. D.	Dept.	4	2	90	110	0	0	0	0	0	10	6	8	13	700	31,500	
4537	Alden	Union School	Edward A. Reuther	Dist.	1	1	22	38	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	3	0	800	9,700	
4538	Alexander	do	J. L. M. Uphill	Dist.	1	6	14	43	45	45	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1,440	12,830	
4539	Alexandria Bay	do	Frank D. Simons	Dist.	1	2	63	47	0	0	2	1	4	0	2	1	4	300	25,000	
4540	Allegany	do	W. A. Andrews	Dist.	1	2	19	21	0	0	1	1	1	1	2	1	4	1,484	20,800	
4541	Allentown	do	Geo. R. Snyder	Dist.	1	1	16	14	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	500	13,000	
4542	Almond	Union School	F. A. Weeks	Dist.	1	2	8	13	60	60	0	1	1	0	2	1	4	1,025	4,914	
4543	Altamont	do	Arthur Z. Boothby	Dist.	1	1	21	31	0	0	0	1	6	2	2	4	2	964	18,550	
4544	Altmar	Union School	Will C. Jones	Dist.	1	1	18	21	37	37	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	580	3,900	
4545	Amenia	do	Thos. L. Bump	Dist.	1	1	19	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,600	8,353	
4546	Amityville	do	Louis E. Boutwell	Dist.	1	3	11	34	0	0	0	0	2	1	5	2	1	1,600	33,000	

* Statistics of 1904-5.

TABLE 31.—Statistics of public high schools in the United States for the scholastic year 1905-6.—Continued.

State and post-office.	Name.	Principal.	Classification of public high schools.	Second-ary in-struct-ors.		Second-ary students.				Students.								Length of course in years.	Number in military drill.	Number of volumes in the library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.
				Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
NEW YORK—con.																					
4547 Amsterdam.....	High School.	Wilbur H. Lynch.	Dept.	2	9	132	158	0	0	0	3	5	4	0	8	15	3	4	4	700	58,700
4548 Andes.....	do.	M. S. Brown.	Dist.	1	1	18	32	0	0	1	0	2	0	3	4	3	0	4	4	530	23,200
4549 Andover.....	do.	Angelo O. Tucker.	Dist.	1	3	31	35	0	0	2	2	1	0	1	3	0	1	4	4	250	6,150
4550 Angelica.....	Wilson Academy.	C. W. Vandegrift, A. M.	Dist.	1	2	20	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	16	1	0	4	4	250	6,150
4551 Angola.....	High School.	John M. Crofoot.	Dist.	1	3	33	37	0	0	1	0	3	0	3	2	1	1	4	4	712	14,300
4552 Antwerp.....	do.	Albert T. Bouck.	Dist.	1	4	45	49	0	0	0	1	4	1	11	4	4	1	4	4	584	42,500
4553 Apalachin.....	Union School.	E. M. McCullough.	Dist.	1	0	8	8	38	38	0	0	0	0	3	3	2	1	2	2	350	1,500
4554 Arcade.....	High School.	W. Floyd Harris.	Dist.	1	4	54	53	0	0	0	0	5	1	3	16	1	0	4	4	900	1,230
4555 Artye.....	do.	John H. Kingsley.	Dist.	1	2	16	20	19	20	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	3	3	800	57,500
4556 Athens.....	Union School.	Scott Youmans.	Dist.	1	3	9	20	0	0	0	8	4	23	29	1	8	3	3	3	786	24,000
4557 Attica.....	High School.	Arthur M. Preston.	Dist.	1	4	58	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	2,246	35,000
4558 Auburn.....	Academic High School.	Floyd J. Bartlett.	Dept.	7	8	201	258	0	18	20	168	21	20	30	9	6	4	4	4	1,475	71,625
4559 Au Sable Forks.....	Union School.	W. E. Pierce.	Dist.	1	1	9	12	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	4	4	475	9,425
4560 Avoca.....	High School.	R. J. Wallace.	Dist.	1	1	15	30	0	0	0	2	2	0	4	4	3	2	4	4	1,000	7,500
4561 Avon.....	do.	Fred W. Crumb, M. A.	Dist.	1	2	44	46	0	0	1	1	3	4	6	2	4	4	4	4	1,500	8,000
4562 Babylon.....	do.	William H. Lisk.	Dist.	1	2	18	42	0	0	3	2	3	6	2	3	1	2	4	4	1,806	31,000
4563 Barnbridge.....	do.	Fred W. Crumb, M. A.	Dist.	1	2	45	23	0	0	3	2	3	1	2	1	2	4	4	4	15	22,850
4564 Baldwin.....	Union School.*	L. Waldo Bishop.	Dist.	1	1	10	8	0	0	0	3	1	1	2	1	1	2	3	3	983	10,700
4565 Baldwinville.....	Academy.	Horace D. Rickard.	Dist.	1	5	69	90	0	0	3	6	7	11	11	6	4	4	4	4	1,651	40,000
4566 Ballston Spa.....	High School.	A. A. Lavery (sup. prin.).	Dept.	1	4	30	50	0	0	0	4	1	4	1	5	4	1	4	4	856	23,165
4567 Batavia.....	do.	Elvin A. Ladd, Ph. B.	Dept.	1	10	140	180	0	0	4	4	4	6	23	4	4	4	4	4	13,936	294,800
4568 Bath.....	Haverling High School.	J. Schuyler Fox.	Dept.	2	4	63	106	0	0	0	0	0	6	8	1	0	4	4	384	45,000	
4569 Bayport.....	Union School.	John C. Naylor.	Dist.	1	1	10	5	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	3	3	1,481	9,950
4570 Bayshore.....	High School.	Chas. W. Mullford.	Dist.	1	4	35	35	0	0	0	1	2	0	2	2	2	2	4	4	2,017	51,700

PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS.

4571	Belfast.	do.	Frederick W. Gray.	Dist.	1	2	36	51	0	0	0	3	5	10	0	7	1	7	0	4	668	6,500	
4572	Bedmont.	do.	Charles H. Munson.	Dist.	1	2	16	20	0	0	0	0	5	10	0	5	0	5	0	4	900	23,000	
			A. B.																				
4573	Bergen.	do.	La Fayette Clapp.	Dist.	1	1	32	30	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	1	2	1	2	1	4	1,400	15,910
4574	Berkshire	Union School.	Arthur E. Deiden.	Dist.	1	2	14	30	33	45	0	0	2	1	2	1	2	2	1	3	379	6,000	
4575	Berlin.	do.	Christopher Maher.	Dist.	1	1	6	40	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	1	1	1	4	312	5,985	
4576	Biglals.	do.	Lloyd J. Stewart.	Dist.	1	1	6	5	60	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	60	1,085	
4577	Binghamton.	Central High School.	E. R. Whitney.	Dept.	7	17	337	437	0	0	55	75	75	80	32	44	6	8	4	4	1,271	94,184	
4578	Black River.	High School.	Royal A. Avery.	Dist.	1	2	24	23	0	0	0	11	3	4	3	4	3	4	1	4	1,132	14,475	
4579	Blasdel.	Union School.	William G. Miller.	Dist.	1	1	15	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	8	3	2	4	600	9,000	
			P. B.																				
4580	Bloomington.	do.	Elmer T. McCarthy.	Dist.	1	1	5	9	48	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	362	5,000	
4581	Bombay.	do.	Earl O. Conrad.	Dist.	1	5	6	36	53	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	331	2,500	
4582	Boonville.	High School.	S. J. Neff.	Dist.	2	3	30	70	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	500	7,200	
4583	Bradford.	Union School.	Martin J. Howel.	Dist.	1	0	5	15	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	220	3,000	
4584	Brasher Falls.	Brasher and Stoekholm High School.*	Walter S. Austin.	Dist.	1	2	24	32	28	32	2	3	4	3	2	0	4	3	2	0	878	8,800	
4585	Breesport.	Union School.	Robert A. Wilson.	Dist.	1	0	20	30	30	30	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	3	480	1,000	
4586	Brewster.	High School.	Frank H. Bennett.	Dist.	1	2	18	42	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	7	0	1	2	400	23,000	
4587	Briarcliff Manor.	Briarcliff Union School.	George A. Todd, Jr.	Dist.	1	1	4	16	66	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	150	4,000	
4588	Bridgewater.	High School.	Floyd J. Sailer.	Dist.	1	1	5	7	45	35	2	0	1	0	1	2	1	0	4	832	3,184		
4589	Brier Hill.	Union School.	Rupert Nisbeth.	Dist.	1	0	4	6	16	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	449	2,000	
4590	Broadalbin.	do.	James F. Gleason.	Dist.	1	1	10	19	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	5	0	1	4	350	7,150		
4591	Brocton.	High School.	J. C. Spencer.	Dist.	1	3	30	40	0	0	5	2	2	0	4	2	4	0	4	4	500	12,500	
4592	Brookfield.	do.	Francis C. Byrn, A. B.	Dist.	1	1	18	20	45	57	0	0	5	0	2	5	2	0	4	700	5,000		
4593	Brooklyn.	Boys' High School.	John Mickleborough.	Dept.	61	0	1809	0	0	0	0	0	144	0	120	0	4	0	0	4	5,564	431,151	
4594	do.	Brooklyn Evening High School for Men.*	Harold E. Buttrick.	Dept.	10	0	533	0	1565 ²	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	4-6			
4595	do.	Central Evening High School for Women.	Miss Clara C. Calkins.	Dept.	0	5	0	301	0	1339 ²	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	4-6			
4596	do.	Commercial High School.	Frank R. Moore.	Dept.	55	0	1530	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	170	0	3	0	3	745	1,000,000		
4597	do.	Eastern District High School.	William T. Vlymen, Ph. D.	Dept.	15	19	317	861	0	0	59	15	11	53	11	3	4	0	0	4	4,518	67,944	
4598	do.	Eastern Evening High School for Men.	Charles D. Raine.	Dept.	9	0	476	0	1016 ²	0	26	0	34	0	10	0	7	0	4-6				
4599	do.	Erasmus Hall High School.	Walter B. Gunnison.	Dept.	37	33	639	1414	0	0	10	31	40	125	48	136	8	14	4	6,426			
4600	do.	Girls' High School.	William L. Felter, Ph. D.	Dept.	5	87	0	3162	0	0	0	53	0	395	0	237	0	22	4	6,466	585,360		
4601	do.	Manual Training High School.	Charles D. Larkins.	Dept.	41	48	995	1004	0	0	20	10	28	0	21	37	6	4	4	4,000			
4602	do.	Williamsburg Evening High School.	Miss Ruth E. Granger.	Dept.	0	4	0	151	0	696 ²	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1,000	4,135	
4603	Brownville.	do.	W. Elias Gay.	Twp.	1	2	24	29	0	0	2	3	1	1	6	8	5	5	4	1,263	11,000		
4604	Brownston.	High School.	Frank E. Fisk, Ph. B.	Dist.	1	4	25	64	0	0	1	6	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	4	4,320	157,713	
4605	Buffalo.	Central High School.	Frederick A. Vogt.	Dept.	10	25	699	857	0	0	0	23	14	167	131	68	58	24	15	4	819	500,000	
4606	do.	Lafayette High School.	Arthur Detmers.	Dept.	8	26	573	723	0	0	0	45	4	64	5	59	105	25	10	4	1,994	290,312	
4607	do.	Master Park High School.	Frank S. Fosdick.	Dept.	2	5	171	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	314	75,000	
4608	do.	Technical High School.	Daniel Upton.	Dept.	2	0	171	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	670	5,696	
4609	Burdett.	Union School.	Howard M. Bowen.	Dist.	1	3	32	31	0	45	0	0	2	2	0	4	7	2	1	4	1,172	33,300	
4610	Caledonia.	High School.	Charles F. Walter.	Dist.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3			

* Includes pupils of the evening high school taking certain commercial branches, but not pursuing regular high school studies.

* Statistics of 1904-5.

TABLE 31.—Statistics of public high schools in the United States for the scholastic year 1905-6—Continued.

State and post-office.	Name.	Principal.	Classification of public high schools.	Secondary instructors.			Secondary students.		Elementary students.		Students preparing for college.						Number of volumes in the library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.			
				Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.			Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
NEW YORK—con.				5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
4611	Cambridge.....																				
4612	Camden.....																				
4613	Camillus.....																				
4614	Campbell.....																				
4615	Canajoharie.....																				
4616	Canastota.....																				
4617	Canastota.....																				
4618	Candor.....																				
4619	Canisteo.....																				
4620	Canton.....																				
4621	Cape Vincent.....																				
4622	Carmel.....																				
4623	Carthage.....																				
4624	.....do.....																				
4625	West Carthage Union School.....	Charles F. Simpson.....	Dist..	1	3	17	19	0	0	1	5			1	0	1	0	4		700	34,000
4626	Cassadaga Union School.....	Hayes M. Morse.....	Dist..	1	1	5	6	88	48									2		900	2,250
4627	Castile High School.....	Edw. R. Black.....	Dist..	1	2	18	18	0	0					0	3	0	1	4		350	6,800
4628	Castleton Union School.....	Walter J. Millis.....	Dist..	1	1	12	4	0	0									4		300	8,000
4629	Castro Dist.....	Albert C. Bowers.....	Dist..	1	1	24	24	25	25	0	3				2	0	3	4		300	5,000
4630	Catskill High School.....	Charles Hale.....	Dist..	1	7	57	81	0	0	3	2	0	7	1	2	0	3	4		622	24,285
4631	Cattaraugus.....do.....	Kennington L. Thompson.....	Dist..	1	3	30	52	0	0	3	10	4	0	1	6	1	4	4		2,500	20,000
4632	.....do.....	Paul J. Snyder.....	Dist..	1	0	4	9	45	33					1	0	1	0	4		250	7,000*
4633	Center Moriches.....do.....	R. E. Baldwin.....	Dist..	1	1	14	6	0	0					1	2	1	0	4		700	9,000
4634	Central Square.....	H. T. Wilmet, A. B.....	Dist..	1	1	23	24	42	41					12	4	3	0	4		685	7,880

TABLE 31.—Statistics of public high schools in the United States for the scholastic year 1905-6.—Continued.

State and post-office.	Name.	Principal.	Classification of public high schools.	Second-ary in-struct-ors.		Second-ary students.		Elemen-tary students.		Preparing for college.						College prepar-atory stu-dents in grad-ing class of 1906.		Number in military drill.	Number of volumes in the library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.	
				Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
NEW YORK—con.																					
4681	Deposit.		Dist.	1	3	35	69	0	0	3	8	2	0	4	6	2	3	4	299	\$5,000	
4682	Derryter.	A. B. Vossler.	Dist.	1	3	24	21	0	0	0	0	4	1	1	0	1	0	4	925	6,455	
4683	Despatch.	Miss Gertrude E. Momic.	Dist.	1	1	5	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	12,000	
4684	Dexter.	Mark B. Furman.	Dist.	2	2	18	39	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	5	2	0	4	1,200	14,000	
4685	Dobbs Ferry	Burt W. Alverson.	Dist.	2	2	25	36	0	0	0	0	6	8	0	1	0	1	4	1,118	18,000	
4686	Dolgeville	G. A. Morrison.	Dist.	1	2	28	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	888	18,000	
4687	Dryden	Thomas C. Wilbur.	Dist.	1	2	20	24	43	54	0	3	4	0	8	5	3	1	4	613	3,754	
4688	Dundee	Frederick F. Webster.	Dist.	1	4	5	90	0	0	0	3	1	4	0	3	2	4	4	630	21,325	
4689	Dunkirk	Frederick B. Jones.	Dist.	1	5	90	141	0	0	6	8	4	0	3	3	2	4	4	1,958	100,000	
4690	Earlville.	Burtus E. Whitaker.	Dist.	1	1	10	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	650	11,000	
4691	East Aurora.	F. M. Markham.	Dist.	1	5	35	67	0	0	3	4	3	0	7	4	7	2	4	4,225	55,000	
4692	East Bloomfield.	Arthur C. Klock.	Dist.	1	3	31	39	0	0	2	3	0	0	1	0	1	4	2,000	6,640		
4693	East Hampton.	William M. Wood.	Dist.	1	2	20	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	700	25,000	
4694	East Islip.	J. H. Hutchinson.	Dist.	1	4	7	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	732	20,000		
4695	East Pembroke	Lester H. Decker.	Dist.	1	1	12	19	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	2	1	1	4	350	7,000	
4696	East Ramolphe	H. Wm. Dyer.	Dist.	1	5	10	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	800	47,062		
4697	East Syracuse.	Philip A. Sullivan.	Dist.	1	5	50	70	0	0	0	0	10	8	4	2	4	1	4	3,870	71,000	
4698	East Worcester.	Frank H. Brown.	Dist.	1	0	6	6	42	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	554	3,184	
4699	Eden.	Edward van Dusen.	Dist.	1	0	6	13	55	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	478	4,530		
4700	Eden.	G. D. Briggs.	TWP.	1	0	6	13	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	3	3	478	4,530	
4701	Edgewood.	Edwin E. van Natter.	Dist.	1	2	23	26	45	58	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	3	1,540	8,500	
4702	Edwards.	Curtis C. Eggett.	Dist.	1	0	3	4	1	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	185	8,000		
4703	Edwa.	Arthur Gore.	Dist.	1	1	9	14	54	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	670	6,775		
4704	Elbridge.	Lewis G. Stapley.	Dist.	1	1	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	10,000		
4705	Ellenville.	Walter H. Fowlesland.	Dist.	1	4	38	62	0	0	1	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	4	500	35,000	
		E. C. Hoerner.	Dist.	1	4	38	62	0	0	1	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	4	500	35,000	

4706	Elliotville	do. *	Howard G. Burdge	Dist.	1	2	25	34	0	0	6	2	6	5	6	2	4	1,700	30,000
4707	Elington	do.	Daniel Brewer	Dist.	1	2	15	37	39	37	0	0	3	3	2	4	1,280	5,500	
4708	Elmhurst	Newtown High School	J. D. Dillingham	Dept.	2	9	240	196	0	10	0	15	0	3	15	3	4	1,433	125,000
4709	Elmira	Academy	Howard Conant	Dept.	4	20	350	405	0	0	0	0	51	52	0	4	3,642	74,635	
4710	Elmira (Elmira Heights Union School)	Elmira Heights Union School	George E. Hewitt	Dist.	1	1	5	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	.....	18,360	
4711	Eraville	Union School	Ceylon F. Waters	Dist.	1	1	9	14	56	32	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	460	4,400
4712	Fabius	High School	Herron E. Bradley, A. B.	Dist.	1	1	9	14	56	32	1	1	1	2	0	1	4	644	5,810
4713	Fair Haven	do.	L. G. Turney	Dist.	1	2	12	29	0	0	2	0	0	5	0	4	627	8,800	
4714	Fairport	do.	Arthur C. Nute	Dist.	1	2	50	70	0	0	0	7	3	1	4	11	2	7	38,000
4715	Falconer	do.	George R. Raynor	Dist.	1	2	20	26	0	0	1	0	1	2	3	0	4	826	38,080
4716	Far Rockaway	do.	Samuel J. Ellsworth	Dept.	2	4	55	77	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	1	4	1,932	100,000
4717	Fayetteville	do.	D. B. Williams, A. M.	Dist.	1	2	22	31	0	0	3	0	3	2	3	4	1	2,000	28,000
4718	Filmore	do.	Edward S. Sheppard	Dist.	1	2	11	30	51	43	2	0	0	2	1	2	0	463	6,000
4719	Findley Lake	Union School	C. A. Van Slyke	Dist.	1	0	4	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	240	1,500	
4720	Fishkill	do.	Edward B. Du Mond	Dist.	1	1	3	7	70	02	0	0	0	1	3	0	683	10,754	
4721	Fishkill on Hud-son.	High School	Wm. J. Miller	Dist.	1	4	34	61	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	1	385	58,170	
4722	Florida	S. S. Seward Institute	Levi R. Tubbs	Dist.	1	1	22	18	0	0	2	2	0	1	0	1	0	516	14,000
4723	Flushing	High School	John H. Clark	Dept.	6	12	184	262	0	0	30	25	25	0	13	13	6	3,949	75,000
4724	Forestport	Union School	Willford F. Down	Dist.	1	1	5	7	72	51	0	4	4	4	4	2	200	9,000	
4725	Forestville	Academy	Geo. E. Baldwin	Dist.	1	3	61	70	0	0	2	4	1	2	4	4	1,725	8,000	
4726	Fort Ann	Union School	Miss Amelia Blaseel	Dist.	0	2	10	21	0	0	1	0	1	2	1	0	3	1,100	8,500
4727	Fort Covington	High School	J. Leslie Cummings	Dist.	1	3	20	32	0	0	0	5	6	0	4	5	2	3,000	43,050
4728	Fort Edward	do.	W. S. Coleman	Dist.	1	3	32	39	0	0	5	6	0	2	5	1	1	1,650	27,500
4729	Fort Plain	do.	H. S. G. Lovelass	Dist.	1	4	31	39	0	0	1	0	2	0	2	5	2	1,829	34,650
4730	Frankfort	do.	Frederick J. Medden	Dist.	1	3	30	39	0	0	1	0	2	0	2	1	4	829	34,650
4731	Franklin	do.	Edward H. Rider	Dist.	1	2	32	23	0	0	0	8	4	0	0	4	1,500	15,000	
4732	Freedom	do.	L. Maxwell Harris	Dist.	1	1	8	8	24	21	0	0	1	2	1	0	4	350	1,800
4733	Freeport	Union School	Lewis H. Carris	Dist.	2	4	64	52	0	0	20	15	8	0	4	1	4	500	10,000
4734	Frewsburg	do.	Harold J. Russell	Dist.	1	1	25	26	0	0	2	2	2	3	3	2	4	965	3,000
4735	Friendship	do.	William W. Miller	Twp.	1	4	30	70	0	0	1	0	8	10	5	6	4	1,200	40,000
4736	Fulton	do.	Geo. E. Edmunds	Dept.	2	8	92	168	0	0	30	30	30	7	12	6	8	775	106,500
4737	Fultonville	do.	Chester G. Sanford	Dist.	1	1	7	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1,100	18,705	
4738	Gainesville	Union School	J. R. Foster	Dist.	1	0	7	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	300	10,000	
4739	Galway	do.	Ivan T. Smith	Dist.	1	0	7	11	50	44	0	0	0	2	2	0	700	10,000	
4740	Gardenville	do.	Miss Carrie E. Rely	Dist.	0	2	183	240	0	0	5	2	4	3	14	24	10	8,514	79,797
4741	Geneva	do.	W. H. Truesdale	Dept.	3	13	66	11	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	4	617	7,675	
4742	Georgetown	Union School	Louis A. Bean	Dist.	1	0	5	15	28	25	1	2	0	1	2	0	261	3,467	
4743	Gilbertsville	High School	F. C. Miller	Dist.	1	2	10	21	57	58	1	2	15	17	23	5	1,200	7,000	
4744	Gloversville	do.	Ernest L. Merritt	Dept.	2	13	17	241	23	25	13	12	15	17	35	15	20	2,050	32,850
4745	Goshen	do.	Montgomery C. Smith	Dist.	1	4	26	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2,807	19,173	
4746	Gouverneur	do. *	Frederick R. Darling, A. B.	Dist.	2	7	106	161	0	0	3	5	2	6	1	2	4	4,100	103,307
4747	Gowanda	do.	R. W. Hughes	Dist.	2	3	42	47	0	0	0	3	4	1	5	5	3	1,200	35,000
4748	Granville	do.	Raymond E. Brown	Dist.	1	4	42	51	0	0	0	4	4	1	5	0	4	1,641	58,000
4749	Great Neck	do.	Fred J. Bierce	Dist.	1	2	7	24	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	0	2,159	65,200	
4750	Great Valley	Union School	C. Hubert Jones	Dist.	1	1	21	33	33	29	0	0	1	0	0	4	561	5,000	
4751	Greene	High School	E. J. Graham	Dist.	1	4	34	50	0	0	5	2	3	0	0	4	2,000	25,250	

* Statistics of 1904-5.

TABLE 31.—Statistics of public high schools in the United States for the scholastic year 1905-6.—Continued.

State and post-office.	Name.	Principal.	Classification of public high schools.	Second-ary in-struct-ors.		Elemen-tary students.		Students.						Number of volumes in the library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.							
				Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Preparing for college.		Gradu-ates in 1906.		College prepar-atory stud-ents in grad-uating class of 1906.				Length of course in years.	Number in military drill.					
								Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.					Boys.	Girls.			
NEW YORK—con.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
4752 Greenville.....	Academy*	George L. Cook	Dist.	1	1	4	9	42	37	1	0	0	0	3	3	6	1	1	4	1,307	\$12,000	
4753 Greenwich.....	High School	C. L. Moxley, Ph. B.	Dist.	1	3	42	52	0	0	3	1	6	12	3	3	6	1	1	4	1,350	33,500	
4754 Greenwood.....	Union High School	Mary C. Schulz.	Dist.	1	1	21	37	38	31	1	3	4	3	1	2				4	400	20,000	
4755 Greigsville.....	High School	J. M. Earl Foster.	Dist.	1	2	25	13	0	0	0	0	0	6	1					4	752	25,000	
4756 Groton.....	Union and High School	J. W. Wells Reed.	Dist.	1	3	24	42	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	8	2	1	4	500	10,000		
4757 Groveland Station	High School	J. C. Moore	Dist.	1	1	10	10	38	38										3	500	4,802	
4758 Hamburg.....	Union School	S. S. Childs	Dist.	2	1	49	49	0	0	2	10	5	2	0	2	0	0	2	4	2,000	20,150	
4759 Hamilton.....	do.	Benjamin G. Estes	Dist.	1	4	19	25	40	43	0	5	5	2	1	0	1	0	1	4	700	4,000	
4760 Hammond.....	Union School	W. T. Lewis	Dist.	1	3	18	43	0	0	2	2	2	2	1	4	0	2	3	4	650	96,000	
4762 Hammondport.....	High School	M. C. Pough	Dist.	1	3	28	33	0	0	3	4	8	7	0	6	3	4	4	1,257	25,800		
4763 Hancock.....	do.	S. R. Lockwood, P. D. B.	Dist.	1	2	39	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	2	0	3	1,300	5,420	
4764 Hannibal.....	do.	Frank P. Gleason	Ind.	1	0	16	8	0	0	4	4								2			
4765 Harrison.....	Union School	Miss Katharine M. Hayes	Dist.	0	3	12	25	0	0	1	0								4			
4766 Harrisville.....	Senior School	Miss Scraph G. Blaisdel.	Dist.	0	2	5	15	31	48										4	371	3,018	
4767 Hartford.....	Union School	Orson C. Babbit	Dist.	1	1	5	16	50	50										3	389	1,466	
4768 Hartwick.....	do.	L. O. Markhan (sup. prin.).	Dist.	0	6	43	71	0	0	3	4	1	0	3	9	3	4	4	4	1,135	43,125	
4769 Haverstraw.....	High School	Ir. H. Chapman	Dist.	1	7	30	59	0	0	2	6	6	0	1	8	1	2	4	1,460	40,500		
4770 Hempstead.....	do.	Norris Phelps	Dist.	1	0	3	10	15	40										2	284	24,600	
4771 Henderson.....	High School	Miss Marcella M. Foley	Dist.	1	0	6	76	3	1	3	6	18	15	1	15	7	7	4	700	6,670		
4772 Herkimer.....	do.	Maurice Harrigan	Dist.	1	2	21	30	44	46	4	6								4	500	14,773	
4773 Hermon.....	Union School	Eugene Woodard	Dist.	1	1	5	3	0	0										1	750	19,850	
4774 Hicksville.....	do.		Dist.	1	1	5	3	0	0										1			

4775	Highland	do.	Walter G. Cruikshank.	Dist.	2	0	19	15	0	0	1	0	1	2	1	0	3	725	18,800		
4776	Highland Falls	High School.	S. H. McTroy.	Dist.	2	1	20	35	0	0	3	3	3	5	4	4	4	600	46,000		
4777	Hillsdale	Union School.	J. Martin Case.	Dist.	1	38	13	0	37	0	1	3	1	3	0	2	4	387	6,500		
4778	Hilton	High School.	William R. True.	Dist.	1	2	32	44	0	0	1	3	1	3	0	4	4	280	10,100		
4779	Hinsdale	Mapielurst Union School.	Gilbert A. Farwell.	Dist.	1	0	7	4	18	0	2	2	0	2	0	3	4	461	3,827		
4780	Holland	Union School.	C. M. Clark.	Dist.	2	0	5	10	60	0	1	1	0	2	0	2	3	1,950	11,325		
4781	Holland Patent	High School*.	David B. Lisle.	Dist.	1	3	36	34	0	0	2	3	4	5	3	2	4	1,000	21,700		
4782	Holley	do.	Fayette W. Van Zile.	Dist.	1	4	59	32	0	0	4	6	3	10	6	3	4	1,431	62,000		
4783	Homer	Academy.	Judson M. Boyd.	Dist.	1	2	59	35	45	0	3	3	0	3	1	3	4	1,550	6,400		
4784	Honeoye	do.	Victor H. Roynd.	Dist.	1	2	25	52	0	0	6	8	3	7	3	4	4	1,200	89,000		
4785	Honeoye Falls	do.	W. G. Clarke.	Dist.	2	6	95	94	0	0	3	16	18	7	1	3	4	2,200	89,000		
4786	Hoosick Falls	do.	Clyde L. Harvey.	Dist.	1	12	17	213	0	0	30	40	10	5	15	19	5	1,786	38,500		
4787	Hornell	do.	Elmer S. Redman.	Dept.	1	4	38	66	0	0	8	5	0	5	6	5	4	1,358	30,000		
4788	Horseheads	do.	Frederic V. Webster.	Dist.	1	4	38	66	0	0	8	5	0	5	6	5	4	1,358	30,000		
			A. M.																		
4789	Howard	Graded School.	Elmer A. Knowles.	Dist.	1	0	3	3	22	25	0	0	25	25	0	10	16	6	4	1,878	18,000
4790	Indson	High School.	Charles S. Williams.	Dept.	1	6	90	67	0	0	4	6	0	7	6	3	4	403	4,915		
4791	Hunter	Union School.	Walter J. Decker.	Dist.	2	1	8	27	6	0	0	1	1	0	3	1	4	560	30,000		
4792	Huntington	do.	Robert K. Toaz.	Dist.	1	4	32	49	0	0	3	10	12	1	4	4	4	800	40,000		
4793	Hydepark.	do.	Clayton F. Sherman.	Dist.	2	2	30	20	6	0	5	5	1	1	1	1	3	2,000	18,000		
			L. B.																		
4794	Ilion	High School.	Frank D. Warren.	Dept.	1	6	90	93	0	0	25	25	0	10	16	6	4	1,878	18,000		
4795	Indian Lake	Union School.	A. T. Claflee.	Dist.	1	1	4	7	38	43	0	0	7	4	3	6	3	403	4,915		
4796	Intertaken	High School.	Roger A. Spencer.	Dist.	1	2	35	31	0	0	7	4	0	7	3	2	4	522	12,450		
4797	Irrington	do.	Clarence H. Woolsey.	Dist.	1	4	21	39	0	0	1	1	2	0	1	4	4	1,356	54,550		
4798	Islip	do.	Edward D. Myers.	Dist.	1	1	15	17	0	0	2	3	2	3	0	1	4	1,050	39,420		
4799	Ithaca	do.	F. D. Boynton.	Dept.	6	16	313	325	0	0	29	33	23	41	4	4	4	2,901	120,500		
4800	Jamestown	do.	Charles J. Jennings.	Dept.	9	13	205	354	0	0	9	4	6	7	23	0	4	2,000	150,000		
4801	Jamestown	do.	Milton J. Fletcher.	Dept.	7	17	184	252	0	0	3	8	9	7	9	5	8	4,858	80,970		
4802	Jefferson	do.	Chas. L. Root.	Dist.	1	1	28	19	37	33	6	0	2	0	2	0	4	855	5,500		
4803	Johnstown	do.	Alvin A. Lewis.	Dist.	2	3	35	45	0	0	2	1	0	2	4	2	4	2,819	149,843		
4804	Jordan	do.	Robert B. Seale.	Dist.	1	8	81	55	0	0	5	5	1	4	4	4	4	1,356	29,250		
4805	Katona	Union School.	C. Leslie Jaynes.	Dist.	1	1	12	13	0	0	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	500	10,000		
4806	Keeseville	High School.	Silas C. Kinnun, Ph. D.	Dist.	1	1	15	25	40	60	0	1	0	3	0	3	4	1,800	10,000		
4807	Kinderhook	do.*	Earl B. Slack.	Dist.	1	1	15	25	40	60	0	1	0	3	0	3	4	1,700	13,950		
4808	Kingston	Academy.	Myron J. Michael, A. M.	Dept.	4	151	209	0	0	4	6	53	85	15	23	3	3	1,000	150,000		
4809	do.	Ulster Free Academy.	John E. Shull.	Dept.	2	4	84	83	0	0	9	6	5	4	2	2	4	1,000	17,650		
4810	Knightsville	Union School.	William H. Irvine.	Dist.	1	0	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	385	7,000		
4811	Knoxboro	do.	William W. Fairchild.	Dist.	1	1	5	14	30	40	1	2	0	3	2	1	3	462	2,885		
4812	La Fayette	do.	Joseph H. Cilley.	Dist.	1	1	6	15	30	25	0	4	1	0	0	2	4	473	3,000		
4813	Lake George	do.	James A. Barkley.	Dist.	1	3	29	18	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	2	4	634	5,200		
4814	Lake Placid	High School.	Myron J. Van Ness.	Dist.	1	3	15	25	45	45	0	1	3	3	3	2	4	614	8,325		
4815	Lakewood	do.	Charles B. Persel.	Dist.	1	2	38	50	0	0	2	0	2	0	4	0	4	466	4,700		
4816	Lancaster	do.	W. J. Barr.	Dist.	1	4	27	41	0	0	0	2	0	2	4	0	2	1,000	56,000		
4817	Lawrence	do.	Fred De L. King.	Dist.	1	1	9	17	61	53	0	1	0	1	0	1	4	5,050	94,175		
4818	Leicester	Union School.	J. Edgar Crossman.	Dist.	1	1	9	17	61	53	0	1	0	1	0	1	4	1,750	25,000		
4819	Le Roy	High School*.	A. T. Rinker.	Dist.	2	4	50	100	0	0	1	0	9	8	3	2	1	400	8,000		
4820	Lestershire	do.	Frank M. Smith.	Dist.	1	3	22	21	0	0	0	0	3	2	2	1	4	250	400		
4821	Lewiston	Union School.	Joseph P. Behm.	Dist.	1	1	20	24	0	0	0	0	2	10	4	3	3	430	18,010		
4822	Liberty	High School.	Harvey M. Dann.	Dist.	1	2	29	50	0	0	0	2	10	4	5	3	0	470	18,010		
4823	Limestone	do.	E. Wesley Taylor.	Dist.	1	1	13	30	0	0	2	1	2	1	2	4	4	1,063	5,000		

* Statistics of 1904-5.

TABLE 31.—Statistics of public high schools in the United States for the scholastic year 1905-6.—Continued.

State and post-office.	Name.	Principal.	Classification of public high schools.	Secondary instructors.		Elementary students.		Students.						Number of volumes in the library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.						
				Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Preparing for college.		Graduates in 1906.		Length of course in years.				Number in military drill.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19	20	21	22
NEW YORK—con.																					
4824	Lindenhurst.....	Union School.....	Dist..	1	0	4	6	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	700	\$2,000
4825	Lisle.....	High School.....	Dist.	1	1	6	9	36	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,050	7,000
4826	Little Falls.....	E. B. Callahan, B. S.....	Dept.	3	7	103	103	5	5	4	3	3	0	12	13	4	3	4	.....	8,000	69,750
4827	Little Valley.....	Ernest B. Luce.....	Dist.	1	2	43	47	0	0	1	1	1	1	4	5	2	3	4	.....	1,500	20,000
4828	Liverpool.....	W. D. Tisdale.....	Ind.	1	1	15	17	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	375	10,000
4829	Livonia.....	Henry R. Soper.....	Dist.	1	3	41	39	0	0	3	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	800	20,000
4830	Lockport.....	Oliver J. Morlock, A. M.....	Dept.	6	11	202	227	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	23	13	3	4	30	838	158,000
4831	Lodi.....	Ernest A. Conrad.....	Twp.	1	1	8	13	36	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	2,250
4832	Long Island City.....	Peter E. Demarest, P. D.....	Dept.	6	21	292	510	0	0	18	15	5	0	13	36	5	3	4	.....	3,218	.....
4833	Long Lake.....	John C. Malloch.....	Dist.	2	1	5	10	65	45	0	1	1	2	1	4	1	3	4	.....	688	9,937
4834	Ludlowville.....	Harry C. Smith.....	Dist.	1	0	3	14	58	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	3,037
4835	Luzerne.....	Christopher Keller.....	Dist.	1	2	17	18	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	2	0	4	.....	998	3,900
4836	Lynbrook.....	C. D. Vosburgh.....	Dist.	1	1	7	11	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	525	17,314
4837	Lyndonville.....	R. L. Butterfield.....	Dist.	1	2	38	37	0	0	6	6	8	0	0	3	0	1	4	.....	925	18,700
4838	Lyon Mountain.....	E. E. Cates.....	Dist.	1	0	2	7	17	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	525	7,500
4839	Lyons.....	W. H. Kinney.....	Dept.	3	3	49	89	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5	8	4	4	.....	4,616	75,000
4840	Lysander.....	Louis I. Hand.....	Dist.	1	0	17	8	42	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	4	.....	343	5,000
4841	McGraw.....	James A. Rourke.....	Dist.	1	2	5	12	0	0	0	0	.....	.....	0	6	0	2	4	.....	600	8,840
4842	McLean.....	Frank B. Grover.....	Dist.	1	2	12	15	17	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	410	4,125
4843	Macedon.....	J. M. Barker.....	Dist.	1	1	13	17	0	0	1	1	2	2	1	2	1	2	4	.....	600	10,000
4844	Machias.....	Lloyd A. Rider.....	Dist.	1	1	25	29	45	40	2	2	0	0	2	1	2	0	4	.....	1,038	4,000
4845	Madison.....	Edward Collister.....	Dist.	1	1	18	12	22	26	0	1	2	0	2	2	2	0	3	.....	668	4,800
4846	Madrid.....	Frank H. Wallace.....	Dist.	1	2	25	30	0	0	0	1	1	1	2	8	0	1	4	.....	1,000	8,000

TABLE 31.—Statistics of public high schools in the United States for the scholastic year 1905-6—Continued.

State and post-office.	Name.	Principal.	Classification of public high schools.	Second-ary in-struct-ors.		Second-ary students.		Preparing for college.				College prepar-atory stud-ents in grad-uating class of 1906.		Length of course in years.	Number in military drill.	Number of volumes in the library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.					
				Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.					Boys.	Girls.			
NEW YORK—con.				5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
4895	Newport.....	Louis E. Bird.....	High School.....	1	2	5	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	4	1,023	\$13,500		
4896	New Rochelle.....	Miss Ida W. Babcock.....	East Side Evening High School for Women.....	2	12	143	160	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	8	4	2	4	482	20,250		
4897	New Woodstock.....	Edward F. McCarthy.....	Union School.....	1	0	3	8	35	34	6	23	44	19	0	2	0	0	2	575	3,063		
4898	New York.....	John J. Buchanan.....	De Witt Clinton High School.....	71	15	2,553	0	0	0	600	0	636	0	135	0	123	0	4	4,634	282,500		
4899	.....do.....	William C. Hess.....	East Side Evening High School for Men.....	4	0	280	0	222 ^a	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4900	.....do.....	Miss Helen A. Stein.....	East Side Evening High School for Women.....	0	8	0	406	0	1167 ^a	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4-6	0	0	0
4901	.....do.....	John T. Nicholson.....	Hickam Evening High School for Men.....	10	0	543	0	1827 ^a	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4902	.....do.....	Miss Margaret M. Slattery.....	Hickam Evening High School for Women.....	0	9	0	528	0	974 ^a	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	4	0	0	0
4903	.....do.....	James J. Sheppard.....	High School of Commerce.....	58	0	2,217	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	0	6	0	4	630	550,000	0	
4904	.....do.....	John H. Dombigh.....	Morris High School.....	37	50	1,176	2015	0	0	128	204	190	32	46	113	32	14	4	5,108	1,001,855	0
4905	.....do.....	Theodore C. Mitchell.....	New York Evening High School for Men.....	12	0	674	0	1379 ^a	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
4906	.....do.....	Miss Susan H. Olmsted.....	New York Evening High School for Women.....	0	7	0	395	0	424 ^a	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	4-6	0	0	0
4907	.....do.....	Frank Rollins.....	Stuyvesant High School.....	27	0	769	0	0	0	108	0	159	0	0	0	0	4	300	0	0	0
4908	.....do.....	John G. Wright, Ph. D.....	Washington Irving High School.....	8	104	0	3614	0	0	112	0	25	0	201	0	17	4	3,030	900,000	0	
4909	.....do.....	William McAndrew.....	Washington Irving High School.....	11	77	0	2,125	0	0	0	0	3	0	199	0	3	3-4	698	278,623	0	
4910	New York Mills.....	Arthur B. Mason, A. B.....	Union School, No. 1.....	1	1	4	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	750	0	0	0	
4911do.....	Howard E. Brown.....	Union School, No. 2.....	1	1	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	8,000

PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS.

4912	Niagara Falls.....	High School.....	Thomas B. Lovell, LL. D.	4	17	211	273	0	0	8	13	14	4	7	19	2	1	4	1,000	192,475
4913	Nichols.....	Union School.....	Frank E. Fenno.....	1	1	12	18	58	54	3	2	1	0	1	2	1	1	4	300	5,075
4914	North Bangor.....	do.....	Ralph Hastings.....	1	1	8	6	63	48								3	400	4,000	
4915	North Brookfield.....	do.....	Charles J. Otis.....	1	3	5	4	17	28								3	608	3,700	
4916	North Cohocton.....	North Cohocton and Al- banta High School.....	Orin E. Page.....	1	3	24	22	0	0	5	1					0	4	1,059	4,677	
4917	North Collins.....	High School.....	E. D. Ormsby.....	1	2	22	19	0	0			1	0	1	2		4	1,024	.....
4918	North Creek.....	do.....	John B. Chilson.....	1	1	12	18	0	0			1	1	1	1	1	0	4	571	2,042
4919	North Lawrence.....	Union School.....	Miss Caroline S. W-a- ters.....	0	2	13	19	36	40								3	162	8,933	
4920	Northport.....	High School.....	Howard D. White.....	2	1	25	40	0	0			10	20	1	1	1	4	1,700	25,000	
4921	North Tarrytown.....	do.....	Lewis W. Craig.....	1	2	14	15	0	0			1	0	2	4	1	0	4	1,650	81,950
4922	North Tonawanda.....	do.....	Edward P. Smith.....	3	9	111	0	0	0	12	23	32	10	9	12	9	8	4	1,011	300,000
4923	Northville.....	Union School*.....	F. J. Sickness.....	1	1	4	9	0	0								4	900	10,000	
4924	Norwich.....	High School.....	S. J. Gibson.....	1	8	108	144	0	0					9	28	6	0	4	1,252	57,286
4925	Norwood.....	do.....	Archibald Lindsey.....	1	3	23	30	0	0		1	2	3	4	2	2	2	4	483	26,820
4926	Nunda.....	do.....	Clayton G. Mabey.....	1	2	27	33	0	0		3	4	5	1	2	0	4	1,475	6,000	
4927	Nyack.....	do.....	Ira H. Lawton.....	1	5	72	80	0	0	3	2			6	15	3	2	4	1,565	45,382
4928	Oakfield.....	do.....	Benjamin B. Chappell.....	2	1	17	23	0	0								4	1,001	9,405	
4929	Ocean Side.....	do.....	J. Anthony Bassett.....	1	0	5	15	0	0	2	1						4	900	25,000	
4930	Olean.....	do.....	Fred E. Emmons.....	2	7	106	159	0	0	2	6	10	2	10	27	7	8	4	3,271	103,800
4931	do.....	North Olean High School.....	Frederick W. Munnell.....	2	1	17	18	0	0	2	0						4	500	75,000	
4932	Oneida.....	High School.....	George R. Stealey.....	2	7	67	130	11	17	2	0	20	4	4	16	4	6	4	6,500	52,500
4933	Ontario.....	do.....	Ell W. Rockwell.....	1	3	51	86	24	42								4	684	35,900	
4934	Ontario Valley.....	Ontario Valley Academy*.....	Era M. Gast, A. M.....	1	4	30	80	0	0			2	0				4	1,463	22,150	
4935	Ontario Center.....	Ontario High School.....	Chas. E. Wheeler.....	1	1	17	18	0	0								4	925	7,300	
4936	Orchard Park.....	do.....	Willard R. Conger.....	1	2	8	20	0	0								4	463	9,625	
4937	Oriskany Falls.....	Union School*.....	F. Reid Spaulding.....	1	1	10	11	0	0								3	810	10,596	
4938	Orwell.....	do.....	Frank D. McKinney.....	1	0	1	6	29	38								0	209	2,800	
4939	Ossining.....	High School.....	Miss Mary F. Harris.....	0	5	48	64	0	0	2	3	10	0	4	12	4	1	4	556	850
4940	Oswegatchie.....	Union School.....	Arnold L. Richardson.....	1	0	8	19	39	41			1	2				4	7,500	55,550	
4941	Oswego.....	High School.....	Charles W. Richards.....	4	11	183	258	0	0	25	10	20	0	15	24	3	0	615	70,000	
4942	Otsego.....	do.....	IL Y. Littell.....	1	1	13	15	0	0	1	0			1	2	1	4	400	97,700	
4943	Ovid.....	do.....	George C. Perry.....	1	2	33	37	0	0	0	1			5	2	2	4	1,009	50,000	
4944	Oxford.....	Union and High School.....	E. M. Saunders.....	1	4	31	43	0	0	0	1	3	0	8	7	3	2	4	630	49,138
4945	Oyster Bay.....	Academy.....	Fred W. Lester.....	1	2	14	19	0	0	1	0	3	5				4	624	21,500	
4946	Palmyra.....	do.....	Robert L. Weaver.....	1	0	5	11	33	32								4	1,300	12,000	
4947	Palmyra Bridge.....	do.....	Arthur M. Townsend.....	1	0	8	12	37	23								4	1,300	60,000	
4948	Palmville.....	Rowena Memorial School.....	E. J. Shaffer.....	1	0	5	12	37	23								4	600	3,600	
4949	Panama.....	Union School and Acade- my.....	Hosca B. Goodenough.....	1	1	15	20	25	40	1	0						4	600	3,600	
4950	Parish.....	High School.....	M. E. Hinman.....	1	1	22	25	46	52			2	3	0	3	0	1	4	1,102	10,175
4951	Parisville.....	Union School.....	Chas. S. Dukate.....	1	1	4	22	60	60								4	500	4,600	
4952	Patchogue.....	High School.....	Miss Fannie W. Fur- man.....	0	6	49	68	0	0			6	0	7	19	6	0	4	1,468	35,000
4953	Patterson.....	Union School.....	W. E. Hinman.....	1	0	3	10	1	2	0	1						3	100	1,800	
4954	Pavilion.....	do.....	Alton R. Bunce.....	1	1	5	20	20	40								3	350	3,500	
4955	Pawling.....	High School.....	Henry F. Blessing.....	1	2	11	14	0	0	1	5	1	0	2	5	2	5	4	1,207	13,000
4956	Pearl River.....	Union School.....	Albert L. Brooks.....	1	1	3	12	0	0								4	600	12,000	

* Statistics of 1904-5. a Includes pupils of the evening high school taking certain commercial branches, but not pursuing regular high school studies.

TABLE 31.—Statistics of public high schools in the United States for the scholastic year 1905-6—Continued.

State and post-office.	Name.	Principal.	Classification of public high schools.	Secondary instructors.		Students.						Number of volumes in the library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.										
				Men.	Women.	Second-ary students.	Element-ary students.	Preparing for college.		Gradu-ates in 1906.				College prepar-atory students in grad-uating class of 1906.		19	20	21	22				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Length of course in years.	Number in military drill.		
NEW YORK—con.																							
5031	Sea Cliff.....			1	2	13	25	0	0	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	---	1,152	\$28,797
5032	Seneca Falls.....	Edwin W. Cady, M. A.	Dist.	0	6	54	81	0	0	6	15	3	9	16	9	6	4	4	4	---	2,103	35,000	
5033	Mynderse Academy.....	Miss Linda T. Drake.	Dist.	1	1	21	16	0	0	1	0	2	0	3	1	2	1	4	4	---	1,030	3,000	
5034	High School.....	Joseph H. Crain.	Dist.	1	1	7	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	---	286	14,080	
5035	Shelfer Island.....	Dillon A. Cady, B. S.	Dist.	1	3	49	35	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	6	5	6	4	4	---	1,230	12,378	
5036	Sherman.....	Seward S. Travis	Dist.	2	1	13	12	0	0	1	2	14	12	3	7	3	3	4	4	---	900	20,500	
5037	Shortsville.....	A. H. Watkins.	Dist.	1	4	40	40	0	0	1	2	14	12	3	1	1	1	1	1	---	1,900	17,000	
5038	Sidney.....	James M. Glass.	Dist.	1	6	68	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	3	4	4	---	700	14,000	
5039	Silver Creek.....	M. W. Rothrock.	Dist.	1	2	11	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	---	1,900	25,000	
5040	Silver Springs.....	P. J. Zedman.	Dist.	1	2	11	19	60	36	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	4	4	4	---	470	3,640	
5041	Sinclairville.....	Merrill J. Blandon.	Dist.	1	2	11	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	---	1,900	19,600	
5042	Skaneateles.....	J. Earl Carmichael.	Dist.	1	0	4	8	0	0	1	0	5	5	4	7	2	2	2	2	---	60	2,150	
5043	Smithville Flats.....	L. A. Soule.	Dist.	1	1	16	28	0	0	2	3	1	1	3	3	3	3	4	4	---	348	1,200	
5044	Smyrna.....	Arthur C. Lewis.	Dist.	1	3	36	50	0	0	3	4	1	0	2	6	0	3	4	4	---	924	21,882	
5045	Sodus.....	H. O. Hutchinson.	Dist.	1	5	50	46	0	0	2	3	4	4	4	2	2	2	2	2	---	500	50,000	
5046	Solvay.....	C. O. Richards.	Dist.	1	3	48	39	0	0	2	3	5	2	5	1	3	1	4	4	---	1,780	25,700	
5047	Southampton.....	John G. Peck, A. M.	Dist.	1	2	15	25	0	0	1	4	1	4	1	4	1	0	0	0	---	500	8,000	
5048	South Dayton.....	Chas. R. Van Housen.	Dist.	1	3	29	22	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	---	1,200	22,500	
5049	South Glens Falls.....	Walter J. Greene.	Dist.	1	2	5	15	56	55	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	---	778	3,300	
5050	South New Berlin.....	Harvey N. Holmes.	Twp.	1	1	5	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	---	1,120	16,150	
5051	South Otsele.....	F. E. De Gelleke.	Dist.	1	2	16	18	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	1	2	0	4	4	---	1,025	7,118	
5052	Spencer.....	Wm. J. Duppert.	Dist.	1	0	5	14	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	---	1,130	20,860	
5053	Spencerport.....	O. T. Butler.	Dist.	1	1	22	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	---	481	8,500	
5054	Spring Valley.....	Geo. B. Marble.	Dist.	1	2	16	32	0	0	0	0	5	8	1	3	1	0	4	4	---	1,600	10,632	
5055	Springville.....	William F. H. Breeze.	Dist.	1	2	25	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	---	6,000	61,000	
5056	Springwater.....	J. B. Swinney.	Dist.	1	0	70	95	0	0	0	0	5	2	1	9	13	4	6	4	---	450	2,522	
		M. N. Courtright.	Dist.	2	0	5	3	40	31	0	5	2	1	9	13	4	6	4	3	---	450	2,522	

TABLE 31.—Statistics of public high schools in the United States for the scholastic year 1905-6—Continued.

State and post-office.	Name.	Principal.	Classification of public high schools.	Secondary instructors.		Elementary students.		Students.						Length of course in years.	Number in military drill.	Number of volumes in the library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.				
				Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.					Boys.	Girls.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
NEW YORK—con.																					
5104	Watertown.....																				
5105	Waterville.....	Gary M. Jones.....	Dept.	2	14	255	308	0	0					16	26	10	3	4		7,550	
5106	Watervliet.....	Jared M. Seville.....	Dist.	2	3	30	31	0	0	7	5	2	0	5	5	1	3	4		7,350	\$34,125
5107	Watkins.....	Willard D. Shammahan	Dept.	1	6	71	104	0	0	2	2	19	17	8	8	2	5	4		400	21,000
5108	Waverly.....	Samuel S. Johnson.....	Dist.	2	3	64	92	0	0	1	1	6	5	6	5	2	2	4		245	48,250
5109	do.....	P. C. Meserve.....	Dept.	1	5	44	106	0	0	4	10	0	1	0	1	0	1	2		4,000	4,301
	do.....	M. R. Lefter.....	Dist.	1	1	3	5	5	11												
5110	Wayland.....	Edgar A. Lewis, Ph. B.	Dist.	1	1	27	38	0	0	0	1	2	0	5	3	2	1	4		515	20,200
5111	Webster.....	Wallace W. Rayfield.....	Dist.	1	3	30	64	0	0	0	1	2	0	2	3	2	2	4		1,500	24,800
5112	Westport.....	Lazelle R. Hopkins.....	Dist.	1	3	40	60	0	0	1	0	3	6	2	4	1	2	4		800	6,000
5113	West Eaton.....	Miss Sadie E. Dunningan.	Dist.	0	1	3	4	25	14											300	3,848
5114	Westville.....	Hanson Van Arman.....	Dist.	1	3	10	22	20	20											150	300
5115	Westfield.....	Preston K. Pattison.....	Dist.	3	4	103	123	0	0	27	20	10	10	4	3	4	3	4		1,950	40,000
5116	West Hampton	Ivan J. Allen.....	Dist.	1	1	4	28	79	91											450	18,065
5117	Beaeb.....	Herbert Kinney.....	Dist.	1	1	10	28	25	22	1	2									320	2,800
5118	West Helicon.....	Laurence J. Sawyer.....	Dist.	1	1	8	32	32	37											200	3,680
5119	Westford.....	A. D. Miller, Ph. D.....	Dist.	1	3	12	20	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	12	0	2	4		400	11,430
5120	Westfield.....	William C. Siddell.....	Dist.	2	3	18	40	0	0	2	1	6	5	1	16	1	2	4		1,900	21,000
5121	Westball.....	Miss Harriet L. Joslin.....	Dept.	0	4	15	32	0	0	0	0	2	4	2	4	2	2	4		1,900	25,000
5122	White Plains.....	John W. Lumbard.....	Dept.	4	7	127	116	7	4	3	12	5	0	10	17	5	7	4		1,739	39,047
5123	Whitesboro.....	George H. Smith.....	Dist.	2	1	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	3		1,700	16,265
5124	Whitesville.....	C. R. Miller.....	Dist.	1	1	8	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	3		630	12,000
5125	Whitney Point.....	Myron B. Roeks.....	Dist.	1	2	17	35	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	4		851	18,500
5126	Williamson.....	Elbert G. Soper.....	Dist.	1	1	17	23	0	0	3	3									903	2,727
5127	Williamsville.....	A. H. Downey.....	Dist.	1	1	25	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	4					800	20,000

5128	Willsboro.....	do.....	John W. Currie, M. A.	Twp.	1	1	20	35	0	0	0	3	4	.....	0	2	.....	1,400
5129	Wilson.....	do.....	Alexander M. McIlroy	Dist.	1	3	40	40	0	0	0	1	3	1	2	7	0	2,200	
5130	Windham.....	do.....	Robert M. MacNaught	Dist.	1	2	16	25	49	44	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	500	
5131	Wolcott.....	Leavenworth Institute and Wolcott High School	Raymond B. Gurley	Dist.	1	3	35	62	0	0	.....	15	20	7	8	6	5	1,200
5132	Woodmere.....	Union School.....	Chas. S. Wright.....	Dist.	1	2	5	16	0	0	0	1	1	.....	0	1	0	135
5133	Worcester.....	High School.....	Henry L. Uppie.....	Dist.	1	3	20	30	0	0	1	.....	.....	1	5	1	4	1,000
5134	Wyoming.....	Middlebury Academy and Wyoming High School.	Charles H. Steaver.....	Dist.	1	1	21	44	39	40	2	8	3	3	13	3	7	450	
5135	Yonkers.....	High School.....	Wm. A. Edwards.....	Dept.	9	18	345	369	0	0	2	2	65	78	22	34	17	1,680	
5136	Youngstown.....	Union School.....	Miss Mary A. Walsh.....	Dist.	0	1	10	18	0	0	0	0	1	.....	1	6	0	800
NORTH CAROLINA.																			
5137	Albemarle.....	Graded School*.....	W. A. Bivins.....	Dist.	2	1	32	37	0	0	8	5	.....	5	3	.....	150	
5138	Alexander (R. F. D. No. 2).....	Flint Hill High School*.....	G. H. Blankenship.....	Dist.	1	1	20	24	55	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,000	
5139	Ashboro.....	Graded School.....	Chas. M. Staley.....	Dist.	1	1	8	17	0	0	2	4	.....	2	4	2	3	350
5140	do.....	Graded School (colored).....	J. A. McKee.....	Dist.	1	0	2	4	59	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,000	
5141	Ashville.....	High School.....	Thomas B. Hamby.....	Dept.	2	4	94	125	0	0	6	10	3	0	5	11	5	9	
5142	Boomer.....	do.....	Y. McGinnis.....	Dist.	1	0	4	8	38	55	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	
5143	Burlington.....	do.....	Frank H. Curtiss.....	Dist.	1	3	22	51	0	0	1	5	1	0	3	7	2	5	
5144	Concord.....	Buckhorn Academy*.....	Julien H. Peotz.....	Twp.	1	3	20	20	20	15	10	5	7	4	10	11	9	1,200	
5145	Concord.....	High School.....	Jay D. Lentz.....	Dept.	2	2	59	68	0	0	3	7	7	4	5	4	5	3,000	
5146	Gastonia.....	do.....	Joe S. Wray.....	Dept.	1	3	57	64	0	0	2	2	1	0	.....	.....	98	
5147	Greene Falls.....	Graded School.....	W. P. White.....	Dept.	1	0	11	12	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	
5148	Greensboro.....	High School.....	W. C. Jackson.....	Dist.	2	5	68	139	0	0	2	13	2	8	3	.....	2,000	
5149	Henderson.....	do.....	A. E. Akers.....	Dept.	1	1	27	50	0	0	2	10	1	0	2	10	1	1,000	
5150	Hendersonville.....	do.....	A. B. Harold.....	Dist.	2	0	17	21	0	0	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000	
5151	High Point.....	do.....	Geo. H. Crowell.....	Dept.	2	2	30	33	0	0	8	2	6	2	10	8	2	600	
5152	Holly Springs.....	do.....	G. C. Davidson.....	Twp.	1	0	6	14	44	61	0	2	0	2	0	3	0	100	
5153	Kinston.....	do.....	Wingate Underhill.....	Dept.	1	2	33	53	0	0	0	.....	.....	.....	10	13	30	
5154	Lowell.....	do.....	J. A. McArthur.....	Dist.	1	0	16	18	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	2	3,500	
5155	Lumber Bridge.....	Graded School.....	L. L. Hargrove.....	Dist.	1	0	4	11	43	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	
5156	Marion.....	do.....	Stanley Reeves.....	Dist.	1	0	15	13	0	0	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,000	
5157	Marshville.....	Academy*.....	J. E. Doyd.....	Twp.	1	0	10	10	0	0	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	325	
5158	Maxton.....	Graded School.....	A. S. Webb.....	Dist.	1	1	20	15	51	61	2	5	2	4	2	2	.....	130
5159	Monroe.....	High School*.....	J. D. Rast.....	Dist.	2	3	70	75	0	0	.....	7	15	3	9	2	0	4,000
5160	Morven.....	do.*.....	J. E. T. Massey.....	Dist.	1	2	9	23	0	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,000	
5161	Mount Airy.....	do.....	E. S. Sheppe (supt.).....	Dist.	1	2	18	43	6	0	0	.....	.....	.....	0	0	100	
5162	Newbern.....	do.....	Miss Mary L. Hendron.....	Dept.	1	2	14	39	0	0	6	14	1	0	1	3	300		
5163	Oxford.....	do.....	C. T. Goode.....	Dist.	2	1	12	30	0	0	0	4	5	3	5	3	150		
5164	Raleigh.....	do.....	Hugh Morson.....	Dept.	2	4	99	73	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,000	
5165	Raleigh (R. F. D. No. 6).....	Leesville High School.....	J. E. Dowd.....	Dist.	1	0	12	6	60	67	.....	.....	.....	3	2	2	200	
5166	Ramseur.....	Graded School.....	Chas. E. McCantless, Ph. B.	Dist.	1	0	6	5	24	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	123	
5167	Reidsville.....	High School.....	Chas. P. Weaver.....	Dist.	1	2	28	50	0	0	3	4	1	0	4	5	4	500	
5168	Robedell.....	Academy*.....	C. L. Wicker.....	Dist.	1	0	2	5	49	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	171	
5169	Rocky Mount.....	High School.....	W. D. Gresham.....	Dist.	3	5	50	75	0	0	2	7	2	0	1	7	4	600	

* Statistics of 1904-5.

TABLE 31.—Statistics of public high schools in the United States for the scholastic year 1905-6—Continued.

State and post-office.	Name.	Principal.	Classification of high schools.	Students.												Number of volumes in the library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.								
				Second-ary stud-ents.		Element-ary stud-ents.		Prepar-ing for college.				Gradu-ates in 1906.		College prepar-atory stud-ents in grad-uating class of 1906.				Length of course in years.	Number in military drill.						
				Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.					Boys.	Girls.				
NORTH CAROLINA—continued.				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
5170	Roxboro	Miss Essie T. Marcus.	Dist	2	2	38	49	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	3	300	\$600	
5171	Sanford	R. W. Allen	Dist	1	1	27	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	304	13,500	
5172	Scotland Neck	Miss A. C. Ferrell.	Dist	0	2	25	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	400	1,000	
5173	Severn	Miss Whitfield	Dist	1	1	6	8	25	20	1	5	2	3	1	3	1	3	2	3	1	3	3	85	3,000	
5174	Shelby	J. Y. Irvin	Dist	1	1	13	32	0	0	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	80	1,500	
5175	Shuloh	D. H. Tiltit	Dist	1	0	3	30	24	30	24	7	30	24	7	30	24	7	30	24	7	2	2	117	1,650	
5176	Statesville	Henry E. Craven.	Dist	1	1	16	22	0	0	5	8	6	9	11	19	2	3	1	2	3	2	1	125	1,500	
5177	Stedman	R. C. Oliver	Dist	1	0	5	6	48	49	1	2	17	27	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	3	3	800	20,000	
5178	Washington	Clinton J. Everett.	Dept.	1	2	45	58	0	0	10	15	4	9	1	5	3	4	1	2	3	3	1,000	22,000		
5179	Waynesville	R. D. McDowell.	Dist	2	1	30	44	0	0	10	15	4	9	1	5	3	4	1	2	3	3	1,000	20,000		
5180	Weldon	R. H. Latham.	Dist	1	0	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	100	10,000	
5181	Wilkesboro	E. G. Suttlemyre.	Dist	1	1	8	18	0	0	1	2	2	0	4	3	2	4	3	2	4	4	4	125	1,000	
NORTH DAKOTA.																									
5182	Bathgate	D. W. Tucker	Dist	1	1	10	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	550	30,000	
5183	Bismarck	William Moore.	Dist	1	3	26	61	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	11	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	1,200	14,000	
5184	Buffalo	Jay D. Barr	Dist	1	0	6	12	24	38	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	300	5,000	
5185	Burlington	John R. Tracy	Twp.	1	0	4	7	20	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	500	5,000	
5186	Carado	Miss Bertha Neviander	Dist	1	3	23	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	650	20,600	
5187	Cassatlon	Mrs. Josephine S. Kilbourne.	Dist	1	2	34	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	13	0	0	5	13	0	4	4	240	10,000	
5188	Cooperstown	D. H. Lovvæux	Dist	1	2	15	16	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	1,000	35,000	
5189	Crystal	W. R. Decker	Dist	1	0	5	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	75	7,500		
5190	Devils Lake	Miss Florence Fish	Dist	2	3	34	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	15	3	5	4	3	5	4	300	35,000		
5191	Dickey	—Spencer	Dist	1	0	5	9	15	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	100	5,000		

5192	Dickinson.....	do.	1	2	20	43	0	0	0	0	2	3	1	3	4	3	3	4	4	1,500
5193	Drayton.....	do.	1	1	19	34	0	0	0	13	1	0	1	13	1	6	4	4	560	
5194	Edgeley.....	do.	1	0	3	4	52	60	2	1	1	0	3	6	1	3	4	3	400	
5195	Ellendale.....	do.	1	1	15	30	0	0	0	4	1	3	3	6	1	3	4	1,200		
5196	Fargo.....	do.	5	6	119	147	0	0	6	4	5	2	18	16	3	4	4	40,000		
5197	Grand Forks.....	do.	1	4	56	84	0	0	2	6	2	10	4	17	2	12	4	321		
5198	do. *	do.	2	6	82	164	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	14	6	9	4	26,000		
5199	Hillsboro.....	do.	1	2	26	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	1	4	4	550		
5200	Hunter.....	do.	1	2	11	22	0	0	1	7	0	0	1	7	1	7	4	600		
5201	Inkster.....	do.	1	0	6	10	0	0	1	1	2	2	6	16	2	0	2	500		
5202	Janestown.....	do.	1	3	34	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	4	650		
5203	La Moure.....	do.	1	1	12	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	0	3	4	35,000		
5204	Langdon.....	do.	2	1	9	21	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	2	0	2	4	18,000		
5205	Larimore.....	do.	1	2	23	40	0	0	0	0	5	8	2	3	1	1	4	555		
5206	Lidgerwood.....	do.	1	2	31	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	4	1,000		
5207	Lisbon.....	do.	2	2	35	47	0	0	0	0	3	4	3	5	2	1	4	1,364		
5208	Mandan.....	do.	1	2	17	43	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	3	1	3	4	800		
5209	Minnegan.....	do.	1	1	9	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	5	3	75		
5210	Minot.....	do.	1	2	36	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	6	3	0	4	300		
5211	Minto.....	do.	2	1	2	18	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	3	708		
5212	New Rockford.....	do.	1	1	5	7	0	0	0	0	3	2	7	6	3	2	4	500		
5213	Oakes.....	do.	1	2	25	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	500		
5214	Pago.....	do.	1	1	16	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	750		
5215	Park River.....	do.	1	2	20	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	10	3	2	4	351		
5216	Pembina.....	do.	1	1	10	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	30,000		
5217	St. Thomas.....	do. *	1	2	20	30	0	0	10	20	0	0	0	6	0	6	4	1,025		
5218	Thompson.....	do.	1	0	8	17	60	50	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	4	360		
5219	Tower City.....	do.	1	1	16	13	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	1	4	200		
5220	Valley City.....	do.	3	5	57	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	14	0	4	4	55,000		
OHIO.																				
5221	Aberdeen.....	High School.	1	0	7	18	33	52	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	7	6,000		
5222	Adamsville.....	do.	1	0	12	19	33	24	0	5	0	5	0	5	4	5	4	75		
5223	Adelphi.....	do.	1	0	5	3	40	57	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	1,000		
5224	Agosta.....	New Bloomington High School.	1	1	20	21	41	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	50	2,000		
5225	Akron.....	High School *.	8	13	340	272	0	0	0	0	0	40	32	12	14	4	4	1,200		
5226	Albany.....	do.	1	1	15	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	375	6,000		
5227	Alexandria.....	do.	1	0	23	15	45	58	3	4	7	2	3	6	3	0	3	9,000		
5228	Alliance.....	do.	3	2	89	116	0	0	0	0	0	15	18	0	0	4	55,000			
5229	Alpha.....	Bevercreek Township High School.	1	2	25	26	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	3	4	700	4,500		
5230	Alvordton.....	do.	1	0	10	8	67	53	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	3	330	6,500		
5231	Amanda.....	do. *	1	0	24	12	0	0	10	2	0	0	6	3	5	0	3	100	4,000	
5232	Amesville.....	do.	1	1	14	14	23	20	0	0	0	2	2	1	2	3	80	7,000		
5233	Amherst.....	do.	2	1	25	35	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	4	250	30,000			
5234	Andover.....	do.	2	2	36	34	0	0	10	6	4	4	2	4	2	4	400	25,000		
5235	Anna.....	do.	0	1	2	18	45	60	1	3	0	0	2	0	0	3	355	10,000		
5236	Ansonia.....	do.	2	0	23	35	0	0	15	10	6	7	0	0	3	4	600	30,000		

* Statistics of 1904-5.

TABLE 31.—Statistics of public high schools in the United States for the scholastic year 1905-6—Continued.

State and post-office.	Name.	Principal.	Classification of public high schools.	Second-ary in-struct-ors.						Students.						Length of course in years.	Number in military drill.	Number of volumes in the library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.				
				Men.		Women.		Boys.		Girls.		Elementary students.		Preparing for college.						Graduates in 1906.		College preparatory students.	
				5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16					17	18	19	20	21	22
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22		
Ohio—continued.																							
5237	High School.*	W. G. Smythe.....	Dist..	2	0	20	40	0	0	1	1			1	4			3		250	\$20,000		
5238	Apple Creek.....	G. W. Jacot (supt.)..	Dist..	1	0	17	17	35	40	1	1			2	3			3		200	2,000		
5239	Arcadia.....	Allen N. Krieg.....	Twp..	1	0	16	18	0	0	2	0							4		200	16,000		
5240	Areanum.....	C. E. Thomas (supt.)..	Dist..	3	0	43	27	0	0					7	1	5	0	4		750	15,000		
5241	Archbold.....	Miss Wilmina M. Kelly	Dist..	1	1	19	26	0	0	10	12	9	3	5	2	5	2	3		112	20,150		
5242	Arlington.....	Edgar M. Crawford....	Dist..	1	1	0	12	9	0	1	0	4	1	1	0	3		3		50	15,000		
5243	Ashland.....	Henry R. Brush.....	Dept..	3	2	46	55	0	0	11	7	2	0	7	5	6	4		1,100	40,000			
5244	Ashley.....	Miss Estelle Ashwell..	Dist..	1	1	30	42	0	0					2	5	2	3	4		1,400	10,000		
5245	Ashtabula (Sta- tion A).....	P. S. Kingsbury.....	Twp..	1	0	8	10	0	0									2		100	10,000		
5246	Ashtabula (Sta- tion A).....	Robert W. Paterson....	Dist..	2	2	30	41	0	0					3	3	3	1	4		850	.....	
5247	Ashtabula.....	Miss Lillian E. Kurtz..	Dept..	2	6	97	165	0	0					8	20	10	24	4		500	50,000		
5248	Ashville.....	Stanley Lawrence.....	Twp..	2	1	41	19	0	0					2	1	1	1	4		350	15,000		
5249	Athens.....	Geo. N. Christmann....	Twp..	1	0	14	14	0	0	3	2							2		250	1,000		
5250	Attica.....	Miss Anna V. Harris..	Dist..	1	1	24	23	40	45	1	0			4	3	1	0	4		500	10,000		
5251	Atwater.....	Jno. A. Jackson.....	Twp..	1	0	13	22	0	0									3		400	7,000		
5252	Aurora.....	Alex. W. Walter (supt.)	Twp..	1	1	0	5	6	54	0	3	2	0	0	1	0	1	3		600	3,000		
5253	Austinburg.....	Oliver J. Luethi.....	Twp..	2	1	20	19	0	0	7	6	8	0	4	3	4	3	3		2,000	20,000		
5254	Avon.....	H. S. Eaton.....	Twp..	1	1	0	6	3	0	0	1	0						3		150	3,000		
5255	Bainbridge.....	M. E. Wilson.....	Dist..	1	0	11	14	0	0					4	2	3	0	3		1,000	10,000		
5256	Bakersville.....	R. C. Maston.....	Twp..	1	1	0	7	0	0									3		125	1,000		
5257	Baltic.....	Frank Kaiser.....	Dist..	1	0	5	5	55	53	1	1							2		120	3,000		
5258	Baltimore.....	J. H. Horton.....	Dist..	2	0	26	22	0	0	4				6	2	4	1	4		300	5,000		

5259	Barborton.....	do.....	George M. Kornis.....	Dist.....	2	2	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	5	3	8	5	3	4	300
5260	Barnesville.....	do.*.....	William O. Lambert.....	Dist.....	2	2	64	45	46	3	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	3	0	6	3	4	1,500	
5261	Basin.....	do.....	E. C. Dilger.....	Dist.....	1	1	22	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	4	0	2	4	3	500	
5262	Bataavia.....	do.....	J. E. Collins.....	Dist.....	2	1	17	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	3	1	3	500	
5263	Batesville.....	do.....	John H. Morris.....	Dist.....	1	0	10	12	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	100	
5264	Bath.....	do.....	L. G. Bean.....	Twp.....	1	0	12	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	3	2	4	100	
5265	Bays.....	do.....	W. E. Beeman.....	Dist.....	1	0	0	48	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	5	4	100	
5266	Beach City.....	do.....	A. B. Wingate.....	Dist.....	2	0	19	36	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	5	4	2	0	4	100	
5267	Beallsville.....	do.....	H. O. Young.....	Dist.....	1	0	13	10	57	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	180		
5268	Beaver.....	do.*.....	T. W. Horton.....	Dist.....	1	0	4	6	7	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	3	105	
5269	Beaverdam.....	do.....	J. L. Steiner.....	Dist.....	1	3	28	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	2	0	4	15,000	
5270	Bedford.....	do.*.....	Miss Estelle Hopkin- son.....	Dist.....	1	3	28	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	2	0	4	876	
5271	Bellaire.....	do.....	Miss Alice Cunningham.....	Dist.....	1	4	46	58	0	0	5	6	1	0	0	6	1	0	6	7	6	4	450	
5272	Bellbrook.....	Sugar Creek Township High School.....	C. R. Titlow.....	Twp.....	1	1	10	17	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	1	2	0	2	1	4	250	
5273	do.....	Village High School.....	R. M. Wyle.....	Dist.....	1	0	9	43	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	2	0	4	500	
5274	Belle Center.....	do.....	E. W. Green.....	Dist.....	2	0	28	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	14	0	4	400	
5275	Bellefontaine.....	High School *.....	Miss Annie A. Price.....	Dist.....	1	6	102	120	0	0	3	2	0	0	13	17	5	2	4	17	5	4	3,500	
5276	Bellevue.....	do.....	H. C. Bates.....	Dist.....	3	2	65	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	4	7	4	600	
5277	Belpoint.....	Concord Township High School.....	J. C. Marrott.....	Twp.....	1	0	20	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	2	4	3	300	
5278	Bellville.....	High School.....	C. C. Koeheliser.....	Dist.....	2	0	28	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	10	1	4	0	2	4	225	
5279	Belmont.....	do.....	E. E. Lucas.....	Dist.....	1	0	5	19	55	58	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	3	150	
5280	Beloit.....	do.....	C. Benj. Irwin.....	Dist.....	1	0	1	5	59	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	200	
5281	Belpre.....	do.....	Vivian Sadler.....	Dist.....	2	0	16	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	4	1,000	
5282	Bentonville.....	do.....	J. M. Bowman.....	Dist.....	1	0	3	8	45	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	1	2	3	3,000	
5283	Berea.....	do.*.....	A. E. Schmidt.....	Dist.....	5	1	56	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	14	0	6	14	0	3	1,290	
5284	Berkey.....	Richfield Township High School.....	S. E. Driscoll.....	Twp.....	1	0	18	10	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	4	50	
5285	Berlin Heights.....	High School.....	Chas. M. Davis (supt.).....	Dist.....	1	1	32	31	0	0	8	6	4	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	200	
5286	Berlin Heights (R. F. D.).....	Florence High School.....	H. C. Spore.....	Dist.....	1	0	7	9	22	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	2	50	
5287	Bethel.....	High School.....	A. L. Beck.....	Dist.....	2	0	36	35	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	2	4	500	
5288	Bethesda.....	do.....	F. L. Marks.....	Dist.....	1	1	13	19	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	2	0	325	
5289	Betsville.....	do.....	S. M. Archer.....	Dist.....	1	0	2	6	58	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	400	
5290	Beverly.....	do.*.....	F. W. Wagner.....	Dist.....	1	0	13	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	3	200	
5291	Bidwell.....	Bidwell-Porter High School.....	Simcon H. Bing.....	Dist.....	1	0	13	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	3	2	3	1	3	
5292	Bladensburg.....	High School.....	Chas. Oxley.....	Dist.....	1	0	5	6	37	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	50	
5293	Blanchester.....	do.....	C. L. Leahy.....	Dist.....	2	1	40	49	0	0	10	12	2	0	4	10	2	4	4	0	2	4	400	
5294	Bloomdale.....	do.....	Miss Ida M. Ockerman.....	Dist.....	1	1	17	28	0	0	2	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	400	
5295	Bloomington.....	do.....	Clyde C. Pierce.....	Dist.....	1	0	2	7	28	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	75	
5296	Bloomville.....	do.*.....	J. E. Sherrick.....	Dist.....	2	0	19	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	2	200	
5297	Bluffton.....	do.....	Fred S. Beard.....	Dist.....	3	0	41	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	0	500	
5298	Bolivar.....	do.....	A. C. Baker.....	Dist.....	1	0	10	14	52	48	2	2	2	0	4	2	2	0	3	4	2	3	100	
5299	Bourneville.....	Twin Township High School.....	Wm. T. Morgan.....	Twp.....	1	0	13	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	4	2	0	0	4	400	
5300	Bowersville.....	do.....	W. L. Parry.....	Dist.....	1	0	17	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	150	
5301	Bowersville.....	Jefferson Township High School.....	Elliott Simmons.....	Twp.....	2	0	10	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	1	2	1	500	

* Statistics of 1904-5.

TABLE 31.—Statistics of public high schools in the United States for the scholastic year 1905-6—Continued.

State and post-office.	Name.	Principal.	Classification of public high schools.	Second-ary in-struct-ors.		Second-ary students.		Element-ary students.		Students.						Number of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.	Number of volumes in the library.	Number in military drill.	Length of course in years.		
				Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.					Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
OHIO—continued.																					
5302	Bowling Green...	High School.	Dept.	5	2	100	112	0	0					7	9	3	2	4	1,000	5,000	
5303	Bradford...	do.	Dist.	1	1	24	25	0	0	1	2			1	4	1	2	4	400	4,000	
5304	Bradner...	do.	Dist.	1	1	15	13	0	0					1	2	1	2	4	550	4,000	
5305	Brecksville...	do.	Twp.	1	1	8	16	0	0		1	3		1	6	1	3	4	250	12,000	
5306	Bremen...	do.	Dist.	1	0	22	16	0	0					2	5	2	3	3	250	10,000	
5307	Brighton...	do.	Dist.	1	0	4	16	0	0									3		8,000	
5308	Brinkhaven...	do.	Dist.	1	0	13	14	45	44	1	0			2	1	1	0	3	500	9,000	
5309	Bristolville...	do.	Dist.	1	0	5	12	38	28					0	4	3	2	4	100	3,000	
5310	Brookville...	Perry Township High School.	Dist.	2	1	47	40	0	0					5	5	3	2	4	400	18,000	
5311	do.	do.	Twp.	1	0	13	12	0	0					2	3			4	343	700	
5312	Broughton...	High School.	Dist.	1	0	5	13	38	43			0	1					2	10	5,000	
5313	Brunswick...	do.	Twp.	1	0	17	17	0	0					4	4	1	0	3	88	4,000	
5314	Brunswick...	do.	Twp.	2	0	34	22	0	0		2	1	10	7	2	2	1	4	200	4,000	
5315	Bryan...	do.	Dist.	2	3	45	82	0	0	0	2	0	4	11	4	4	4	4	300	90,000	
5316	Bucyrus...	do.	Dept.	5	3	62	91	0	0	25	22	17	4	11	15	8	7	4	1,200	129,000	
5317	Buford...	do.	Ind.	1	0	5	8	47	40	3	2	1	2					3	500	5,000	
5318	Barbark...	do.	Dist.	1	0	6	12	0	0		3	5	10	5	9	5	7	4	85	1,000	
5319	Burghill...	Vernon Centralized High School.	Twp.	2	1	21	22	0	0	0	0	3	5	0	4			2	400	6,500	
5320	Burton...	High School.	Dist.	1	1	22	35	0	0	0	4	1	0	1	8	1	4	4	500	27,000	
5321	Butler...	do.	Dist.	1	0	20	15	0	0					4	3	1	1	3	200	1,200	
5322	Byesville...	do.	Dist.	3	0	30	35	0	0					4	9			4	240	25,000	
5323	Cable...	Wayne Township High School.	Twp.	1	1	8	10	12	20					1	1	1	1	3	300	3,000	

5324	Cadiz.....	High School.....	Samuel C. Durbin.....	Dist..	3	2	32	40	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	4	7	1	2	4	1,800
5325	Caladonia.....	do.....	C. J. Foster.....	Dist..	3	0	32	45	0	0	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	7	1	3	2,500
5326	Caladonia.....	do.....	A. Kemper.....	Dist..	2	0	7	17	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	7	1	4	1,200
5327	Cambridge.....	do.....	J. H. Harding.....	Dist..	3	2	80	113	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	16	4	10	275
5328	Camden.....	do.....	J. L. Fortney.....	Dist..	2	0	16	20	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	5	1	2	500
5329	Campbelltown.....	Jackson Township High School.....	C. R. Coblenz.....	Twp..	1	0	7	16	0	0	0	2	2	0	3	3	3	2	2	4	1,120
5330	Canal Dover.....	Dover High School.....	Chas. E. Toeters.....	Dept..	2	1	40	47	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	5	0	1	1,000
5331	Canal Lewisville.....	Tusearawas Township High School.....	W. O. Renner.....	Twp..	1	0	12	11	28	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	403
5332	Canal Winehester.....	High School.....	J. R. Clements.....	Dist..	1	1	27	32	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	5	3	4	456
5333	Canton.....	do.....	Charles A. Armstrong.....	Dept..	10	12	307	374	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	40	16	5	1,200
5334	Cardington.....	do.....	Osiander C. Hursh.....	Dist..	3	0	36	34	0	0	2	3	5	2	2	4	5	9	2	2	4,400
5335	Carroll.....	do.....	W. H. C. Aebers.....	Dist..	1	0	15	15	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	2	0	2	6,000
5336	Carrollton.....	do.....	W. N. Beetham.....	Dist..	2	0	21	41	0	0	2	0	3	4	2	0	4	2	0	4	226
5337	Carthage (Sta. 18, Cincinnati).....	do.....	C. A. Wilson (supt.).....	Dist..	1	3	17	24	0	0	0	2	0	2	5	0	1	4	.....	.....	700
5338	Casstown.....	do.....	F. G. Main.....	Dist..	1	0	9	7	26	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	.....	.....	450
5339	Castalia.....	Margaretta Township High School.....	J. W. Overmyer.....	Twp..	1	1	12	27	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	100
5340	Catawba Island.....	High School.....	E. C. Freimark.....	Twp..	1	0	5	5	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	2	0	2	80
5341	Cedarville.....	do.....	A. F. Randall.....	Dist..	2	0	30	40	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	15	4	2	357
5342	Celina.....	do.....	S. Wilkin.....	Dist..	2	2	65	55	0	0	10	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	15	4	2	700
5343	Celina (R. F. D. No. 10).....	Center Township High School.....	W. A. Barr.....	Twp..	1	0	12	12	30	45	1	0	2	0	6	1	3	0	3	.....	170
5344	Center Village.....	Harlan Township High School.....	A. E. Baldwin.....	Twp..	1	0	13	16	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	5	.....	.....	85
5345	Centerville.....	Washington Township High School.....	R. B. Ewing.....	Twp..	1	0	11	11	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	2	4	.....	.....	.....	331
5346	Chagrin Falls.....	Bainbridge Centralized High School.....	W. R. Walker.....	Twp..	1	1	13	7	59	51	1	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	0	.....	.....	600
5347	do.....	High School.....	D. W. McGlehen.....	Dist..	2	1	37	52	0	0	7	5	12	3	11	15	7	9	3	.....	1,000
5348	Chandlersville.....	do.....	L. M. Iluston.....	Dist..	1	3	5	5	40	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	2	7	9	50
5349	Chardon.....	do.....	Miss Jessie King.....	Dist..	1	3	40	59	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	14	6	10	4	1,000
5350	Chatfield.....	do.....	Virgil A. High.....	Dist..	1	0	13	9	3	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75
5351	Chatham.....	do.....	R. F. Howe.....	Twp..	1	0	8	7	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	250
5352	Chamney.....	do.....	W. E. Edley.....	Dist..	2	0	5	16	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	2	.....	.....	125
5353	Cherry Fork.....	Wayne Township High School.....	W. E. Conkle.....	Twp..	1	0	10	22	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	3,000
5354	Cheshire.....	High School.....	V. J. Coughenour.....	Dist..	1	0	2	8	48	57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	3	.....	.....	200
5355	Chesterhill.....	do.....	F. C. Landsittel.....	Dist..	2	0	11	18	0	0	2	2	0	1	0	1	3	.....	.....	.....	730
5356	Chesterland.....	Chester Township High School.....	Robt. M. Gibson.....	Twp..	1	0	1	6	12	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	250
5357	Chesterville.....	High School.....	R. O. Witcraft.....	Dist..	1	0	10	13	0	0	2	0	1	0	3	3	2	1	3	.....	600
5358	Chicago.....	do.....	Ed. A. Evans.....	Dist..	1	3	50	47	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	7	11	3	500
5359	Chillicothe.....	do.....	W. H. Rice.....	Dept..	5	3	115	179	0	0	15	18	20	25	19	33	10	15	4	10	300
5360	Chippewa Lake.....	do.....	John E. Porter.....	Dist..	1	0	8	6	26	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
5361	Christiansburg.....	do.....	V. W. Ross (supt.).....	Dist..	1	0	7	14	3	34	1	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	407
5362	Cincinnati.....	Addison High School.....	E. W. Coy.....	Dept..	9	13	260	314	0	0	16	3	63	85	39	52	13	25	4	.....	4,000
5363	Cincinnati (Walnut Hills).....	Walnut Hills High School.....	William T. Harris.....	Dept..	11	19	262	446	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,400

* Statistics of 1904-5.

TABLE 31.—Statistics of public high schools in the United States for the scholastic year 1905-6.—Continued.

State and post-office.	Name.	Principal.	Classification of public high schools.	Second-ary in-struct-ors.		Second-ary students.		Elemen-tary students.		Students.						Number of volumes in the library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.					
				Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.			Boys.	Girls.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
otto—continued.																						
Cincinnati.....	West Evening High School.	W. C. Washburn.....	Dept.	5	6	290	125	0	0					30	6	14	4					
do.....	Woodward High School.	Augustus M. Van Dyke.....	Dept.	11	15	292	393	0	0					28	48	10	15	4		3,200	\$215,000	
Cireville.....	Everts High School.	T. Otto Williams.....	Dept.	2	3	55	75	0	0	4	2	1	0	10	8	5	3	4		1,000	30,000	
Claridon.....	High School*.	Arthur N. Thomas.....	Dist.	1	0	10	10	13	0					2	0	1	0			50	500	
Clarksburg.....	do.	Samuel V. Cox.....	Twp.	2	0	27	26	0	0					1	3					600	6,000	
5369	Deerfield Township High School.	E. C. Heedrick.....	Twp.	1	0	16	16	0	0	1	0			4	2	1	0	3		225	4,000	
Clarksville.....	High School.	Robt. Burton.....	Dist.	1	0	7	16	0	0	1	5			1	8	0	5	3		200	10,000	
Claysville.....	Westland Township High School.	Samuel R. Coulter.....	Twp.	1	1	3	9	7	15	1	1			1	1	1	1	2		120	1,500	
Cleveland.....	Central High School.	Edward L. Harris.....	Dept.	26	30	828	890	0	0	108	237	275	253	88	114	27	43	4		6,465	1,315	
do.....	East High School.	B. C. Kannels.....	Dept.	21	21	590	618	0	0	23	17	35	0	60	70					3,400	210,000	
do.....	Lincoln High School.	James W. McLane.....	Dept.	14	10	284	316	0	0	2	0	10	6	26	34	10	6	4		1,500	200,000	
do.....	South High School.	Gustavus A. Ruetenik.....	Dept.	11	11	205	226	0	0	85	54	90	0	33	54	20	4			4,480	1,200	
do.....	West High School.	Charles P. Lynch.....	Dist.	24	7	312	394	0	0	5	5	3	0							350	6,000	
Cleveland Heights.....	High School.	Chas. A. Tilden.....	Dist.	2	2	17	18	0	0					3	2	2	0	4		800	1,200	
Clifton.....	Union School.	H. C. Aultman.....	Dist.	2	0	14	17	49	45	0	0			3	2	2	0	4		350	6,000	
Clintonville.....	Clinton Township High School.	W. S. Jennings.....	Twp.	1	1	22	25	0	0	3	2			3	2	2	1	4		250	14,000	
Clyde.....	High School.	E. E. Newhouse.....	Dist.	3	2	36	65	0	0					3	0	4	9	3	0	4	2,600	20,000
5381	Coal Run.	D. F. Masters.....	Dist.	1	0	1	4	25	31											3	200	1,200
5382	Coalton.	O. T. Jacobs (supt.).....	Dist.	1	1	12	15	0	0	3	3			0	3	0	1	3		150	3,000	
5383	Coalwater.	John T. Omior.....	Dist.	1	0	15	5	0	0											230	20,000	
5384	Colebrook.	Ira T. Rutledge.....	Twp.	1	0	18	17	0	0					1	0					75	7,000	
5385	College Corner.	C. E. Gillespie.....	Dist.	2	1	25	24	0	0	4	2			4	2	4	1	4		850	12,000	

TABLE 31.—Statistics of public high schools in the United States for the scholastic year 1905-6—Continued.

State and post-office.	Name.	Principal.	Classification of public high schools.	Secondary instructors.		Secondary students.		Elementary students.		Students.						Number of volumes in the library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.						
				Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Preparing for college.		Graduates in 1906.		College preparatory students in graduating class of 1906.				19 20	21	22			
										Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.						Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
Ontario—continued.																							
5428	Deerfield.....	High School *	J. A. Pierre.....	Dist..	1	0	9	12	33	39			1	0					4	150	\$4,000		
5429	Defiance.....	do.....	R. L. Ervin.....	Dist..	1	5	89	85	0	0	3	4	2	0	8	18	5	4	4	400	25,000		
5430	Defiance (R.F.D.)	Highland Township High School.	W. W. Heater.....	Twp..	1	0	10	6	0	0			2	1					3	60	2,500		
5431	Degraff.....	High School.....	Noah H. Stull.....	Dist..	2	3	50	46	0	5					3	22	1	5	4	800	25,000		
5432	Delaware.....	do.....	Miss Arabella C. Dackerman.	Dist..	4	7	146	216	2	0					17	27	8	14	4	300	38,650		
5433	Delaware (R. F. D. No. 6).	Warrensburg High School	Fred V. Boutie.....	Dist..	1	1	12	17	11						5	1	2	0	3		1,200		
5434	Dellroy.....	High School.....	C. C. Rankin.....	Dist..	1	0	12	18	49	39									4	200	5,000		
5435	Delphos.....	do.....	John I. Miller.....	Dist..	2	2	54	54	0	0	1	4			7	6	2	4	4	2,000	25,000		
5436	Dennison.....	do.....	Miss Elizabeth N. Scott	Dist..	1	3	38	47	0	0					7	6	4	0	4	605	40,000		
5437	Derby.....	Darby Township High School *	Samuel M. Sark.....	Twp..	2	0	11	11	0	0	5	1	5	1	1	2	1	0	3	150	4,000		
5438	Deshler.....	High School.....	L. E. Shafer.....	Dist..	3	0	28	30	0	0					5	5	3	2	4	400	15,000		
5439	Dexter City.....	Dexter High School *	C. T. Worrall.....	Dist..	1	0	15	11	31	39			2	2					3	100	2,000		
5440	do.....	Middleburg District High School.	S. B. Racey.....	Dist..	1	0	9	8	31	23											1,500		
5441	Diamond (R. F. D.)	Palmyra High School.....	Perry Robison.....	Dist..	1	0	6	6	25	38									3	50	2,800		
5442	Dorset.....	High School.....	W. N. Parks.....	Twp..	1	0	3	10	40	39			5						3	20	6,000		
5443	Dover.....	do.....	Eugene Hickin.....	Twp..	1	0	28	19	0	0					1	4			4	30	4,000		
5444	Doylesstown.....	do.....	E. E. Adair.....	Dist..	2	0	20	25	0	0	2	2			4	3			4	1,000	20,000		
5445	Dresden.....	do.....	Miss Blanche E. Baker.	Dist..	1	1	20	21	0	0			2	1	1	3	1	1	4	800	20,000		
5446	Drusilla.....	Cloverdale High School..	W. Frank Leidy.....	Dist..	1	1	0	5	4	27	25				1	1	1	1	2	25	2,000		
5447	Dublin.....	Washington Township High School.	Geo. P. Horch.....	Twp..	2	0	17	18	0	0					1	0	1	0	4	250	2,000		

5448	Dunbridge.....	High School.....	M. R. Hammond.....	Dist..	1	0	9	16	41	34	2	2	2	2	2	2	75	3,500	
5449	Dunkirk.....	do.....	W. O. Weir (supt.).....	Dist..	3	0	14	27	0	0	7	3	2	4	3	2	1	300	
5450	Duport.....	do.....	G. W. Wiseley.....	Dist..	1	0	10	4	65	54	4	4	3	2	1	4	2	32,500	
5451	Duval.....	Madison Township High School.....	D. L. Hines.....	Twp..	1	1	29	15	0	0	4	0	8	1	3	0	4	141	
5452	East Claridon.....	Claridon High School.....	L. M. Newcomer.....	Dist..	1	0	5	9	0	0	2	3	0	3	0	3	50	3,500	
5453	East Cleveland.....	Shaw High School.....	W. H. Kirk.....	Dist..	4	15	104	98	0	0	16	10	9	6	4	4	3,160	30,000	
5454	East Liberty.....	Perry Township High School.....	O. E. Van Voorhis.....	Twp..	1	0	10	19	0	0	0	1	4	3	0	1	390	3,500	
5455	East Liverpool.....	High School.....	Miss Florence Updegraff.....	Dist..	5	6	125	159	0	0	0	0	20	26	4	4	3,000	.....
5456	East Palestine.....	do.....	Miss May Tempel.....	Dist..	1	2	24	42	0	0	0	4	11	4	0	4	400	.....
5457	Eaton.....	do.*.....	John O'Leary.....	Dist..	3	1	60	55	0	0	12	8	4	8	2	1	4	2,000	75,000
5458	Edgerton.....	do.*.....	Miss Bertha Kramer.....	Dist..	1	1	25	30	0	0	0	1	3	1	1	4	385	25,000	
5459	Edison.....	do.*.....	John B. Vining.....	Dist..	2	0	15	15	50	45	2	2	2	2	3	0	600	12,000	
5460	Edon.....	do.....	O. E. Ewan.....	Dist..	1	1	20	22	0	0	0	3	4	1	3	0	4	225	10,000
5461	Eldorado.....	do.....	Chas. M. Agter.....	Dist..	2	0	17	10	36	33	3	1	2	2	2	4	700	8,000	
5462	Elida.....	do.....	Bert Highlands.....	Dist..	1	0	20	13	08	46	2	2	2	2	2	4	100	15,000	
5463	Elizabethtown.....	do.....	Miss Leonarda Goss.....	Dist..	0	1	4	2	31	29	1	2	2	2	4	3	500	5,000	
5464	Elmore.....	do.....	B. W. Strohl.....	Dist..	2	0	30	40	0	0	2	3	2	1	1	4	50	10,500	
5465	Elyria.....	do.....	Horace M. Elbert.....	Dept..	3	10	180	217	0	0	0	2	7	5	31	17	1,200	65,050	
5466	Empire.....	do.....	E. A. McCuskey.....	Dist..	1	0	7	11	7	9	9	5	2	3	2	2	300	6,000	
5467	Englewood.....	do.....	W. H. Leiter.....	Twp..	1	1	22	20	0	0	2	1	1	0	5	4	300	13,500	
5468	Enon.....	Mad River Township High School.*.....	J. R. Clarke.....	Twp..	2	0	34	23	0	0	3	2	2	4	4	5	1,184	10,000	
5469	Etna.....	High School.....	A. M. Hambleton.....	Dist..	1	0	9	12	27	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	158	4,200	
5470	Etnid.....	do.....	Miss Mary E. Gould.....	Dist..	1	1	7	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	10,000	
5471	Euphemia.....	Harrison Township High School.....	C. S. Bunger.....	Twp..	3	0	22	16	0	0	0	0	2	2	4	4	400	15,550	
5472	Evansport.....	High School.....	Roy L. Davis.....	Dist..	1	0	9	9	26	24	0	0	0	0	0	2	75	4,200	
5473	Fairfield.....	do.*.....	Geo. H. Eckorle.....	Dist..	2	0	7	5	35	29	1	0	1	2	1	0	605	.....
5474	Fair Haven.....	do.....	W. S. Fogarty.....	Twp..	1	0	10	10	34	28	1	0	1	1	0	3	100	3,000	
5475	Fairport Harbor.....	Fairport High School.....	A. J. Fry.....	Dist..	1	1	4	12	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	4	100	24,000	
5476	Farmdale.....	do.....	H. A. Diehl.....	Twp..	1	0	3	6	84	71	0	0	2	2	2	3	250	7,000	
5477	Farmersville.....	High School.....	A. L. Biglow.....	Twp..	2	1	28	32	32	34	0	0	3	6	1	2	100	.....
5478	Fayetteville.....	do.*.....	J. L. Miller.....	Dist..	1	1	5	10	31	23	0	2	1	0	1	2	75	6,500	
5479	Felicity.....	do.....	A. T. Marsh.....	Dist..	2	0	20	22	0	0	3	1	8	9	3	1	200	8,000	
5480	Findlay.....	do.*.....	J. F. Smith.....	Dept..	3	6	164	227	0	0	12	15	8	10	23	24	5	600	70,000
5481	Fitchville.....	do.....	L. W. Bedford.....	Twp..	1	1	9	19	28	23	0	1	2	2	3	3	100	7,500	
5482	Fletcher.....	do.....	S. C. Murphy.....	Dist..	1	0	12	13	16	36	1	2	1	2	1	2	195	5,000	
5483	Florida.....	do.....	John Estrick.....	Dist..	1	0	9	10	47	36	0	1	0	0	1	3	300	1,100	
5484	Flushing.....	do.....	A. H. Rummel.....	Dist..	1	0	13	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	180	20,000	
5485	Forest.....	Paterson High School.....	C. W. McClary.....	Dist..	1	0	8	7	37	38	0	0	3	3	4	2	50	10,500	
5486	Forgy.....	Bethel Township High School.....	Alfred Ross.....	Twp..	1	1	27	28	0	0	2	3	7	3	4	2	850	5,000	
5487	Fort Recovery.....	High School.....	Mrs. J. A. Hunter.....	Dist..	2	2	31	31	0	0	0	0	4	11	1	0	400	25,000	
5488	Fostoria.....	do.*.....	Miss Ida McDermott.....	Dept..	3	3	68	75	0	0	0	8	3	2	7	18	4	400	130,000
5489	Frankfort.....	do.....	A. D. Hannum.....	Dist..	1	1	24	19	0	0	4	2	0	3	0	4	650	3,000	
5490	Franklin.....	do.....	T. H. Rogers.....	Dist..	2	1	38	58	0	0	1	2	2	1	2	1	216	35,000	
5491	Frazzysburg.....	do.....	B. H. Games.....	Dist..	2	0	20	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	1,000	

* Statistics of 1901-5.

TABLE 31.—Statistics of public high schools in the United States for the scholastic year 1905-6.—Continued.

State and post-office.	Name.	Principal.	Classification of public high schools.	Second-ary in-struct-ors.		Second-ary students.		Elemen-tary students.		Preparing for college.				College prepar-atory students in grad-uating class of 1906.		Length of course in years.	Number in military drill.	Number of volumes in the library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific appa-ratus.
				Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.				
OHIO—continued.																			
5492	Fredericksburg...		Dist.	1	0	25	25	0	0	5	10							350	\$14,000
5493	Fredericktown...	F. J. Ryan	Dist.	2	2	41	55	0	0	1	0			2	6	2	4	1,200	15,000
5494	Freeport...	F. D. Green	Dist.	1	2	21	25	0	0	1	0	3	0	5	5	4	2	200	5,000
5495	Fremont...	E. A. Seibert	Dept.	3	4	92	99	0	0	5	3			15	16			25,000	
5496	Fultonham...	Samuel McArtor	Dist.	1	0	7	10	0	0	5	3							400	2,000
5497	do.	W. A. Axline	Dist.	2	0	23	16	0	0	1	0			1	0			200	8,000
5498	Gahanna...	E. V. Bowers	Dist.	1	0	20	10	30	45	0	3	1	0	3	3	3	3	320	10,000
5499	Galena...	Ira Gregory (supt.)	Dist.	2	2	16	38	0	0	1	2			1	2			260	5,000
5500	Galion...	Miss Louise John	Dist.	3	4	101	137	0	0	1	3	1	0	2	4	1	2	200	60,000
5501	Gallipolis...	M. A. Henson	Dept.	2	2	54	70	0	0	1	3	1	0	2	4	1	2	200	5,700
5502	do.	W. H. Fouse	Dept.	2	1	8	9	3	7					1	1	0	1	75	6,000
5503	Gambier...	Paul M. Lybarger	Twp.	2	1	13	24	0	0	2	1			1	3	1	2	500	25,000
5504	Garfield...	Frank H. Closs	Dist.	1	0	4	6	25	36			1	1	3				350	5,000
5505	Garrettsville...	E. F. Williamson	Dist.	2	2	35	34	0	0	5	3	2	4	4	10	2	2	3,500	25,000
5506	do.	W. J. Robison	Twp.	1	0	6	6	76	58									500	3,000
5507	Geneva...	J. E. Fitzgerald	Dist.	2	4	67	73	0	0	25	30	10	12	9	13	6	8	1,500	2,700
5508	Genoa...	Miss Gertrude A. Poun- ery	Dist.	1	1	12	15	0	0					5	4	1	0	200	40,000
5509	do.*	A. F. Walters	Dist.	3	0	48	50	0	0	1	0	2	0	6	6	4	0	500	20,000
5510	Germano...	Leroy Patton	Twp.	1	0	9	12	0	0	2	0	0	1	2	1	2	1	125	8,000
5511	Germanstown...	S. M. Heitz	High School.	3	1	30	38	0	0	5	1			6	7	3	2	200	15,000
5512	Gettyburg...	Minor McCool	do.*	1	0	21	14	32	28	4	3							75	5,000
5513	Gibsonburg...	J. F. Young	Dist.	1	2	10	35	0	0	9	12			2	0	2	0	350	20,000

5514	Girard.....	George S. Pierce	Dist.	1	1	24	34	0	0	0	1	1	3	12	1	1	3	505	5,000
5515	Glandorf.....	C. J. Stein	Dist.	1	0	2	30	62	105	0	0	0	2	3	0	2	48	40,000	
5516	Glendale.....	E. H. Foster	Dist.	1	3	21	20	0	0	0	1	0	2	3	2	0	4	500	3,500
5517	Glen Este.....	D. Lee Fitzpatrick	Dist.	1	0	10	12	27	20	1	1	0	2	1	0	2	260	2,000	
5518	Glenford.....	O. C. Creighton	Twp.	1	0	27	17	0	0	0	0	5	2	3	0	4	800	80,000	
5519	Glenville (Sta. Cleveland).	H. H. Cully	Dept.	7	13	184	184	0	0	0	0	4	5	2	3	4	550	20,000	
5520	Glonster.....	Miss Jennie Dowd	Dist.	2	1	22	63	0	0	5	9	6	17	4	7	4	600	25,000	
5521	Gnadenuiten.....	J. E. Ring	Dist.	2	0	20	23	0	0	3	2	1	5	8	0	3	100	3,000	
5522	Good Hope.....	O. S. Nelson	Twp.	2	0	10	16	0	0	0	0	3	5	0	0	4	200	5,000	
5523	Goshen.....	Allen L. Glancy	Twp.	2	0	29	17	20	9	0	0	10	6	1	0	3	350	20,000	
5524	do.*	H. H. Fisher	Dist.	1	1	21	22	0	0	4	4	4	4	4	4	3	185	10,000	
5525	Grand Rapids.....	E. E. Daneer	Dist.	1	0	16	16	62	49	0	0	8	2	0	0	2,000	30,000		
5526	Grandville.....	Miss Flora Hoover	Dist.	2	2	39	46	0	0	0	4	11	3	4	4	500	5,000		
5527	Gratis.....	W. U. Young	Dist.	1	0	8	13	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	50	10,000		
5528	Green Camp.....	A. N. Carnine	Dist.	1	0	10	10	50	35	0	0	4	4	0	4	1,100	50,000		
5529	Greenfield.....	Ray Harris	Dept.	3	4	45	75	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	4	200	5,000		
5530	Greenford.....	L. W. Hurlin	Twp.	1	1	20	25	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	300	20,000		
5531	Greenspring.....	U. L. Light	Dist.	1	0	12	12	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	278	8,500		
5532	Greentown.....	D. T. Bishop	Dist.	1	0	14	4	60	56	0	0	5	25	4	9	1,000	5,000		
5533	Greenville.....	J. Leroy Selby	Dept.	5	7	113	128	0	0	0	4	2	7	4	4	50	8,000		
5534	Greenwich.....	Miss Caroline Batison	Dist.	2	1	22	27	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	400	11,000		
5535	Gretton.....	J. C. Vance	Dist.	2	0	15	12	37	45	0	0	6	10	1	4	75	5,000		
5536	Grove City.....	C. F. Neiswender	Dist.	2	0	17	29	0	0	12	7	2	0	7	8	4	500	1,000	
5537	Groveport.....	W. E. Sealock	Dist.	2	0	31	27	0	0	2	1	2	2	2	1	400	4,000		
5538	Groverhill.....	L. M. Eschbach	Dist.	1	0	17	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	100	4,000	
5539	Gustavus.....	Miller	Twp.	1	0	17	20	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	900	8,000		
5540	Gaysville.....	O. A. Butcher	Twp.	1	1	4	1	7	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	1,000		
5541	Hamden Junction.....	C. H. Copeland	Dist.	1	1	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,300	75,000		
5542	Hamersville.....	Clark E. Penny	Twp.	1	0	14	9	0	0	0	0	30	15	20	0	27	189	6,500	
5543	Hamilton.....	W. P. Cope	Dept.	5	8	161	196	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	0	4	500	8,000	
5544	Hamlet.....	D. M. Whitestone	Dist.	2	0	10	15	0	0	63	42	1	3	0	0	135	6,000		
5545	Hanging Rock.....	C. M. Humes	Dist.	1	0	2	6	0	0	82	83	0	0	1	0	400	5,000		
5546	Hannibal.....	R. C. Franz	Dist.	1	0	8	5	42	42	0	0	4	8	0	0	50	5,000		
5547	Hanover.....	J. S. Mason	Dist.	2	0	20	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	7,000		
5548	Hanoverton.....	A. M. Fishel	Dist.	1	0	17	12	45	29	0	0	25	28	0	0	80	3,500		
5549	Harpsater.....	Harold W. Gilmer	Dist.	1	0	9	10	50	50	0	0	3	1	0	0	300	6,000		
5550	do.*	J. K. Condon	Dist.	1	2	21	38	0	0	4	4	2	8	2	2	300	5,000		
5551	Harrison.....	Thos. P. Pierce	Dist.	1	0	4	4	88	42	0	0	1	0	1	0	300	10,000		
5552	Hartsville.....	S. G. Hughes	Dist.	1	0	10	10	8	6	2	4	7	2	1	0	300	10,000		
5553	Hartwood.....	O. H. McAdams	Dist.	1	0	12	8	6	2	4	4	7	2	1	0	60	15,000		
5554	Hartville.....	Harold J. Janson	Twp.	1	0	1	5	4	15	20	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
5555	do.*	H. W. C. Ainley (supt.)	Twp.	0	1	5	4	15	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
5556	New Baltimore High School. ⁶		Twp.	0	1	5	4	15	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	

*Statistics of 1904-5.

TABLE 31.—Statistics of public high schools in the United States for the scholastic year 1905-6—Continued.

State and post-office.	Name.	Principal.	Classification of public high schools.	Second-ary in-struct-ors.				Second-ary students.				Students.								Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.		
				Men.		Women.		Elementary students.		Classical course.		Graduates in 1906.		College preparatory students in graduation class of 1906.		Length of course in years.	Number in military drill.	Number of volumes in the library.				
				Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
OHIO—continued.																						
5556	Hartwell (Sta. R. Cincinnati).	S. J. Mauchly	Dist.	2	2	23	41	0	0	2	6	3	0	3	9	3	4	4	.....	2,000	\$4,000
5557	Harveysburg	F. M. Reynolds	Dist.	1	0	8	9	50	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	3	.....	300	12,000
5558	Haskins	Marshall A. Shepard	Dist.	2	0	6	14	54	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	0	0	3	.....	560	12,000
5559	Hebron	C. V. Bebout	Dist.	1	0	15	13	56	54	1	0	.....	.....	1	0	1	0	4	.....	300	5,000
5560	Lafayette High School	P. E. Kilgore	Dist.	1	2	16	15	53	46	2	1	.....	.....	2	3	2	1	3	.....	1,015	18,000
5561	Hicksville	Miss May N. Corbett	Dist.	1	0	40	50	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5	4	1	4	.....	533	40,000
5562	Highland	Miss Bessie L. Smith	Dist.	1	1	10	17	32	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	2	2	4	.....	369	6,000
5563	Hilliard	S. E. Weaver	Twp.	2	0	18	31	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	4	.....	.....	4	.....	115	12,000
5564	Hillsboro	R. H. Hunter	Dept.	4	3	78	89	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	15	5	2	4	22	.....	75,000
5565	Hinskey	M. O. Morton	Twp.	1	0	12	9	5	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	8,000
5566	Hiram	R. B. Colton	Twp.	2	0	12	5	62	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,500
5567	Holgate	J. H. Smith	Dist.	2	0	22	14	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,000
5568	Hollansburg	Jas. A. Kershner	Dist.	1	0	15	10	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	1	0	.....	446	4,500
5569	Home City	J. O. Falkenburg	Dist.	1	3	29	33	0	0	0	5	1	0	1	6	1	5	4	.....	70	9,000
5570	Homer	J. L. Chiron	Twp.	1	0	26	16	36	30	2	1	.....	.....	5	1	2	0	3	.....	150	1,500
5571	Itopedale	George	Dist.	1	0	15	20	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,000
5572	Hubbard	A. J. Caulfield	Dist.	1	1	18	28	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	1	1	3	.....	220	10,000
5573	Hudson	Frank L. Lytle	Dist.	1	1	16	24	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	4	1	1	4	.....	600	10,000
5574	Huntsburg	O. H. Maffet	Dist.	1	1	10	12	72	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	0	4	.....	200	6,000
5575	Huntsville	Miss M. Luella Barram	Dist.	1	0	7	15	46	54	0	1	.....	.....	0	2	0	1	3	.....	275	6,000
5576	Huron	T. F. Johnson	Dist.	1	1	12	38	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	0	0	1	4	.....	420	10,800
5577	Ibarta	do.	Dist.	1	0	22	16	25	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	4	0	1	4	.....	255	8,000
5578	Independence	Miss Ethel A. Rose	Twp.	0	1	5	5	0	0	1	0	.....	.....	1	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300

TABLE 31.—Statistics of public high schools in the United States for the scholastic year 1905-6—Continued.

State and post-office.	Name.	Principal.	Classification of public high schools.	Secondary instructors.		Second-ary students.		Element-ary students.		Students.						Number of volumes in the library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.				
				Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Preparing for college.			Gradu-ates in 1906.		College prepar-atory students entering in 1906.		Length of course in years.			Number in military drill.			
								Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.					Girls.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Ohio—continued.																					
5621	High School.	Louis F. Coleman.	Dist.	3	2	44	51	0	0					4	6			4	250	\$00,000	
5622	Lebanon High School.	C. J. Watkins.	Dist.	1	0	3	3	17	17						3	1			400	1,500	
5623	Merrittstown High School.	L. S. Ivins.	Dist.	1	0	2	3	38	37										15	4,000	
5624	Utica High School.	Victor S. Loer.	Dist.	1	0	2	5	26	25	2	3	2	1	2	2	1	1		350	8,000	
5625	High School.	Hugh J. Wright.	Dist.	3	0	13	13	0	0	1	1	0	1	3	1	3	1	4	250	10,000	
5626	do.	Wynonah Thompson.	Dist.	2	1	14	26	0	0	0	10	4	0	4	0	2	4		506	65,000	
5627	do.	Miss Florence B. McClure.	Dist.	1	1	22	22	0	0					1	5			3	200	17,800	
5628	do.	Ossian S. Myers.	Dist.	1	2	17	20	45	45	3	2			3	4	3	2	4	800	12,000	
5629	Letart Falls.	C. N. Wagner.	Dist.	1	0	11	17	21	25					1	3			4		4,000	
5630	Lewisburg.	Milton M. Leiter.	Dist.	1	1	10	12	60	48	1	0			2	1	1	0	4	400	300	
5631	Lewistown.	W. A. Tippie.	Dist.	1	0	12	11	53	42					1	0			3	500	7,000	
5632	Lexington.	H. H. Phelps.	Dist.	1	2	37	48	0	0					3	9	2	3	4	500	10,000	
5633	Liberty Center.	John A. Wright.	Dist.	1	0	21	19	0	0					2	5	1	2	3	150	8,000	
5634	Lilly Chapel.	F. P. Foster.	Twp.	1	0	0	7	4	13					3	2			2	163	3,000	
5635	Lima.	S. Steffins.	Dept.	2	9	180	250	0	0	10	15	8	0	17	38	8	10	4	700	120,000	
5636	Lima.	Arthur Carr.	Twp.	1	0	2	7	23	28	1	1							3	200	5,000	
5637	Lima.	R. Royce Hamilton.	Twp.	1	0	5	10	15	20			2	4	1	1	1	1	3	400	2,500	
5638	Lime City.	Morris Bowers.	Dist.	1	0	8	4	5	6									100			
5639	Lindenville.	H. J. Crawford.	Twp.	1	1	10	10	0	0					2	4	1	1	3	300	6,000	
5640	Lisbon.	W. C. Dyer.	Dist.	3	1	50	49	0	1	3	2	1	0	8	5	3	2	4	200	65,000	

5641	Litchfield	do.*	Miss H. Elizabeth Williams.	Dist.	0	1	9	11	0	0	0	3	353	5,500
5642	Lithopolis	do	Frank W. Gill, A. B.	Dist.	1	0	16	17	49	33	1	5	250	7,500
5643	Liverpool	do	H. C. Church, jr.	Twp.	1	0	11	12	0	0	2	1	200	10,000
5644	Lockbourne	Hamilton Township High School.	R. H. Oman.	Twp.	1	0	6	13	0	0	0	3	40	2,000
5645	Lockington	High School*	Miss Lucy Patterson.	Dist.	0	1	7	15	20	35	3	7	336	4,650
5646	Lockland (Sta. R., Cincinnati).	do	Miss Anna Simmons.	Dist.	2	2	28	46	0	0	1	3	800	60,000
5647	Lockwood (R. F. D.).	Greensburg High School.	C. E. Benedict.	Twp.	1	1	10	20	0	0	2	5	900	10,000
5648	Loon.	High School.	Miss Bertha Zigler.	Dist.	1	1	41	40	0	0	4	2	1	4,500
5649	Logan	do	H. T. Silverthorn.	Dist.	1	2	44	56	0	0	5	6	750	50,000
5650	London	do	W. M. McClain.	Dist.	1	4	69	64	0	0	10	5	800	44,000
5651	London (R. F. D. No. 8).	Monroe Township High School.	G. E. Bricker.	Twp.	1	0	1	7	41	30	1	9	30	.....
5652	Lorain	High School.	D. J. Roome.	Dist.	5	4	100	178	0	0	12	17	700	50,000
5653	Louisville	do	F. E. Hounold.	Dist.	2	1	31	34	0	0	4	7	1,250	30,000
5654	Louisville	do	J. C. Chenot.	Dist.	2	0	34	36	0	0	5	2	450	20,000
5655	Loveland	do	Miss Georgia A. Thompson.	Dist.	1	1	8	24	0	0	4	5	100	13,250
5656	Lowell	do	W. E. Ellison.	Dist.	1	0	18	18	0	0	2	1	400	4,000
5657	Lowellville	do	D. W. Mumaw.	Dist.	1	0	15	25	0	0	5	3	300	33,100
5658	Lucas	do	W. C. Kramer.	Dist.	1	1	19	14	36	40	2	0	37	5,000
5659	Lucasville	Valley Township High School.	Leo E. Plymire.	Twp.	1	0	20	25	0	0	.....	.....	100	10,000
5660	Lynchburg	High School*	C. A. Puckett.	Dist.	2	0	15	28	0	0	0	1	700	11,000
5661	Lyons	do	A. W. Smith.	Dist.	2	0	7	19	0	0	0	2	350	1,000
5662	Lytle	do	Carl L. Smith.	Dist.	1	0	7	8	23	37	2	1	113	1,200
5663	McArthur	do	Garland A. Bricker.	Dist.	2	0	30	31	0	0	1	2	550	7,000
5664	McClure	Damascus Township High School.	J. Allen Fedk.	Twp.	1	0	17	34	0	0	2	3	140	1,500
5665	McConnelsville	High School.	Geo. R. Warman.	Dist.	2	2	45	60	0	0	1	6	250	.....
5666	McConnelsville	do	A. C. Hunston.	Dist.	1	1	4	2	12	16	2	0	96	3,000
5667	McGuffey	do	Earl Crafts.	Dist.	1	0	2	3	65	62	.....	.....	.....	.....
5668	Macedonia Depot	do	Chas. F. Hegadorn.	Dist.	1	0	7	8	39	29	2	1	116	.....
5669	Meek (Sta. L., Cincinnati).	Green Township High School.	James G. Keeling.	Twp.	2	0	12	11	0	0	5	3	300	8,000
5670	Madison	High School.	Miss Olga Solberg.	Dist.	1	2	21	33	0	0	14	15	300	20,000
5671	Magnolia	do	H. L. Bates.	Dist.	1	0	12	15	0	0	1	0	500	1,200
5672	Magnolia	Westville High School.	Walter Franklin.	Twp.	1	0	12	18	0	0	0	4	300	5,000
5673	Mainville	High School.	C. W. Williams.	Dist.	1	0	3	10	58	44	0	3	40	8,000
5674	Mainville	do	Bruce Meekins.	Dist.	1	1	10	9	37	39	2	0	105	2,000
5675	Mallet Creek	do	E. V. Roshon.	Dist.	1	0	25	13	11	15	8	3	200	2,500
5676	Malvern	High School.	Geo. M. Strong.	Dist.	2	1	21	29	0	0	1	1	200	20,000
5677	Malvern	do	W. A. Forsythe.	Ind.	1	1	15	21	0	0	4	1	500	25,000
5678	Manchester	do	H. H. Reichley.	Dist.	2	1	23	27	0	0	1	0	500	18,000
5679	Mansfield	do.*	Harlan E. Hall.	Dist.	3	11	200	244	0	0	10	15	1,000	150,000
5683	Mantua	Mantua Township High School.	C. C. Carlton.	Twp.	1	1	8	15	63	47	3	4	275	5,000

* Statistics of 1904-5.

TABLE 31.—Statistics of public high schools in the United States for the scholastic year 1905-6—Continued.

State and post-office.	Name.	Principal.	Classification of public high schools.	Secondary students.			Students.						Number in military drill.	Number of volumes in the library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.						
				Men.	Women.	Boys.	Boys.	Girls.	Elementary students.	Preparing for college.		Graduates in 1906.				College preparatory students in 1906.		19	20	21	22
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
5681	Mantua.....			1	1	11	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	600	\$12,830	
5682	Mantra (R. F. D.).....	Miss Janetia Knowlton.	Dist..	1	1	13	14	0	0	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	100	5,500	
5683	Marathon.....	H. A. Myers.....	Twp..	1	0	4	4	22	26	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	3	100	1,000	
5684	Marango.....	J. J. Brown.....	Dist..	1	0	17	14	45	20	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	3	100	5,500	
5685	Marango (R. F. D.).....	Joseph Long.....	Dist..	1	0	8	9	17	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	100	5,500	
5686	Maricopa.....	Charles Davis.....	Dist..	1	0	8	9	17	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	5,000	60,000	
5687	Maricopa (R. F. D.).....	Clayton E. Reed.....	Dept..	4	4	84	142	0	0	2	2	12	20	10	16	6	4	4	584	2,500	
5688	Marion (No. 1).....	Elmer W. Jordan.....	Twp..	2	0	9	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	4	720	75,000	
5688	Marion.....	Frank D. Tubbs.....	Dept..	3	10	146	179	0	0	20	45	0	0	19	31	12	22	4	110	2,500	
5688	Mark Center.....	Miss Nora B. Shafer.....	Twp..	0	1	15	9	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	295	6,000	
5690	Marboro.....	I. A. Silver.....	Dist..	1	0	15	17	41	47	3	3	1	0	5	3	4	1	3	120	7,000	
5691	Marshallville.....	Robert Blankenhorn.....	Dist..	1	0	15	17	41	47	3	3	1	0	5	3	4	1	3	120	7,000	
5692	Marshfield.....	H. W. Mevay.....	Dist..	1	1	26	15	54	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	259	1,850	
5693	Marshallburg.....	W. Reilly.....	Twp..	1	1	26	12	35	28	5	2	2	2	4	5	1	2	4	299	25,000	
5694	Marshallburg.....	Harry V. Paxton.....	Twp..	3	2	62	82	0	0	1	0	2	1	4	0	1	1	4	400	75,000	
5695	Marshallburg.....	D. A. Ferrice.....	Dist..	1	0	12	12	61	42	1	0	3	2	0	1	5	1	3	250	10,000	
5696	Marysville (R. F. D. No. 2).....	J. A. Grier (supt.).....	Twp..	1	0	10	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	3	0	3	300	11,500	
5697	Massena.....	J. I. Cadwallader.....	Dist..	2	0	14	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	50	10,000	
5698	Massillon.....	Lewis S. Hopkins.....	Dist..	3	6	76	103	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	11	0	0	4	975	10,000	
5699	Massillon (R. F. D. No. 2).....	H. R. Warner.....	Dist..	1	0	10	7	55	68	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	0	2	15	0	
5700	Maumee.....	F. W. Howe.....	Dist..	2	0	8	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	284	31,900	
5701	Mayfield.....	Raymond H. Griswold.....	Twp..	1	1	14	14	66	49	0	0	3	1	2	3	1	1	3	100	3,000	

PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS.

5702	Mechanicsburg	do	J. W. Bowen	Dist.	3	0	30	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	31,000
5703	Medina	do	J. R. Kennan	Dist.	1	5	75	99	0	0	0	1	14	23	12	12	4	2	4	890	28,000
5704	Mendon	Mendon and Union Township High School.	M. O. Krugh	Twp.	2	0	26	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	2	4	200	2,500
5705	Mercer	do	Alva J. Spacht	Dist.	1	0	12	7	50	40	4	1	0	0	3	1	2	1	3	200	3,000
5706	Mesopotamia	do*	J. M. May	Dist.	2	0	38	65	0	0	0	0	5	4	2	12	2	3	4	200	3,000
5707	Miamisburg	do	Miss Hardy Jackson	Dist.	2	0	11	18	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	4	1,500	10,000
5708	Middleburg	do	David A. Liggett	Twp.	1	0	19	10	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	4	1	1	4	250	800
5709	Middlefield	do	C. E. Jenks	Dist.	1	0	19	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	1	1	4	200	7,500
5710	Middlepoint	do*	N. B. S. Heidlebaugh	Dist.	1	0	19	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	13	0	3	4	100	15,000
5711	Middletown	do	Geo. G. Strahl	Dept.	3	5	45	79	0	0	0	5	0	0	3	3	2	0	4	1,000	40,000
5712	Milan	do	J. W. Brown (supt.)	Dist.	1	1	19	26	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	4	40	25,000	
5713	Milford	do*	C. M. Austin	Dist.	2	0	30	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	100	20,000	
5714	Milford Center	Milford Center and Union Township High School.*	F. E. Hildebrand	Twp.	2	0	14	24	0	0	3	6	0	0	2	2	1	0	200	18,000	
5715	Millersburg	High School.	A. W. Elliott	Dist.	2	2	50	60	0	0	12	12	0	0	9	8	3	4	1,000	40,000	
5716	Millersburg (R. F. D.)	Mecanic Township High School.	C. F. Maple	Twp.	1	0	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5717	Millville	High School.	J. H. Taylor	Dist.	1	0	3	4	41	82	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	200	2,500	
5718	Mineral City	do	J. H. Neff	Dist.	2	0	14	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	4	800	25,000	
5719	Mineral Ridge	do*	S. W. Partridge	Dist.	1	2	15	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	1	2	350	15,000	
5720	Minerva	do	O. W. Kurtz	Dist.	2	0	21	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	4	1,000	20,000	
5721	Mingo Junction	do	Max Roth	Dist.	1	2	25	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	800	10,000	
5722	Monclova	do	C. M. Lehr	Twp.	1	0	8	4	7	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	250	2,500	
5723	Monroe	do	G. S. Dennison	Dist.	1	0	15	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	1	2	100	0	
5724	Monroeville	do	Miss Mabel G. Kreider	Dist.	1	2	15	18	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	2	2	2	440	32,000	
5725	do	Lyme Township High School.*	John A. Earl	Twp.	1	0	0	10	25	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	163	4,000	
5726	do	North Monroeville High School.	Fred Schepman	Dist.	1	0	3	5	29	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	200	3,000	
5727	Montgomery	High School.	Miss Bertha G. Hegner	Dist.	0	2	2	6	46	55	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	100	7,700	
5728	Morning Sun	do	William A. Markey	Twp.	1	0	9	9	21	27	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	3	190	1,500	
5729	Morristown	do	A. A. McAndrew	Dist.	1	0	3	15	30	40	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	3	562	4,500	
5730	Moscow	do	W. S. Campbell	Dist.	1	0	16	19	58	48	1	0	1	0	3	4	0	3	150	7,000	
5731	Mount Blanchard	do	E. O. Yates	Dist.	1	0	23	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	3	120	5,000	
5732	Mount Eaton	do	Cleve Rickscocker	Dist.	1	0	17	13	52	38	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	4	75	1,500	
5733	Mount Glenard	do	C. G. Letter	Dist.	3	0	40	55	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	2	2	2	900	30,000	
5734	Mount Healthy	do	C. A. Hunt	Dist.	1	0	10	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	
5735	do	Coleman Township High School.*	Thomas M. Taylor	Twp.	1	0	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46,000	
5736	Mount Orab	High School.	E. V. Stephaun	Dist.	1	0	23	13	0	0	1	1	0	0	7	1	2	0	200	2,500	
5737	Mount Perry	Madison Township High School.	S. Begland	Twp.	1	0	9	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	1	2	15	2,000	
5738	Mount Pleasant	High School.	F. D. Ring	Dist.	2	1	13	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	0	250	10,000	
5739	Mount Sterling	do	Miss Kathryn A. Weber	Dist.	1	2	24	28	0	0	4	3	0	0	1	5	0	1	200	1,500	
5740	Mount Vernon	do	John S. Alban	Dept.	3	5	156	170	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	295	0	4	1,295	60,000	
5741	Mount Victory	do	J. E. Gordon	Dist.	2	0	22	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	250	7,000	
5742	Moxahala	Pleasant Township High School.	L. E. Butt	Twp.	1	0	10	19	14	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	60	4,500	
5743	Murray	High School.	H. B. Schaal	Dist.	1	0	8	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	208	5,000	
5744	Nankin	Orange High School.	G. J. Mitchelson(1904-7)	Dist.	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	2,000	

*Statistics of 1904-5.

TABLE 31.—Statistics of public high schools in the United States for the scholastic year 1905-6—Continued.

State and post-office.	Name.	Principal.	Classification of public high schools.	Second-ary in-struct-ors.			Second-ary students.		Students.						Length of course in years.	Number in military drill.	Number of volumes in the library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.				
				Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Elementary students.		Preparing for college.		Graduates in 1906.		College preparatory students in graduating class of 1906.								
								Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.					Girls.			
OHIO—continued.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
5745 Napoleon.....	Union School *.	E. A. Lanning.....	Dist.....	3	2	30	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	\$2,500
5746 Napoleon.....	Licking Township High School.	George H. Lepp.....	Twp.....	2	0	17	17	0	0	0	2	1	4	4	6	12	4	4	4	4	24	
5747 Navarre.....	High School.	A. H. Danbrook.....	Dist.....	2	0	8	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	700	12,000
5748 Nellie.....	do.*	M. C. Hosfelt.....	Dist.....	1	0	11	14	16	16	0	3	4	2	2	2	3	2	1	1	2	195	8,000
5749 Nelsonville.....	do.	O. C. Jackson.....	Dist.....	2	2	31	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	20,000
5750 Neptune.....	Cater Township High School.	W. A. Barr.....	Twp.....	1	0	12	32	45	31	0	1	0	1	0	6	1	1	1	1	1	300	4,500
5751 Nevada.....	High School.	J. H. Grove.....	Dist.....	2	0	20	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	1	0	3	4	250	30,000
5752 New Albany.....	High School.	D. W. Macklin.....	Twp.....	1	0	16	9	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	2	1	0	3	4	200	7,000
5753 Newark.....	High School.	Edward P. Childs.....	Dept.....	6	5	157	263	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	34	12	19	4	4	3,900	100,000	
5754 New Athens.....	do.*	S. C. Hughes.....	Dist.....	1	0	13	18	36	31	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	3	200	6,000	
5755 New Berlin.....	do.	L. A. Strick.....	Dist.....	2	0	19	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	6	0	4	0	3	200	13,500	
5756 New Bremen.....	do.	J. O. Erwin.....	Dist.....	2	0	41	31	0	0	0	3	0	0	9	2	2	0	0	4	500	12,000	
5757 New Carlisle.....	do.*	Edward Heyrieh.....	Dist.....	1	1	22	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	2	2	4	400	20,000	
5758 New Castle.....	do.	J. E. Lyons.....	Dist.....	1	0	25	3	34	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	300	4,450	
5759 New Comerstown.....	do.	A. A. Shear.....	Dist.....	2	2	30	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	7	3	2	4	4	60	700	
5760 New Concord.....	do.	R. M. Marlowe.....	Dist.....	1	0	21	17	37	42	0	0	0	0	4	10	2	5	3	2	350	8,000	
5761 do.....	High Hill Township High School.	Harvey Watson.....	Twp.....	1	0	3	9	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	3	40	1,000	
5762 New Dover.....	Dover Township High School.	J. B. Barker.....	Twp.....	1	0	7	8	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	3	1	2	4	60	2,000	
5763 New Guilford.....	High School.	H. B. Pigman.....	Dist.....	2	0	18	5	22	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	80	3,000	
5764 New Hampshire.....	Goshen Township High School.	C. O. Taylor.....	Twp.....	1	0	7	8	58	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	100	6,000	

PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS.

5765	New Holland	High School	J. P. Nunnemaker	1	1	6	10	0	0	0	1	5	2	1	2	1	2	1	3	500	15,000
5766	New Lexington	do.	C. L. Martzoff	3	0	40	30	0	0	2	1	1	1	3	3	2	1	4	250	25,000	
5767	New Madison	do.	F. J. Miek	2	0	20	24	52	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	600	10,000	
5768	New Matamoras	do.	D. A. Leake	2	0	20	20	0	0	1	5	0	0	3	0	2	4	400	14,000		
5769	New Milford (H. F. D.)	Edinburg High School	E. C. Williams	1	0	6	9	14	21	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	75	2,000	
5770	New Paris	High School	J. S. McDivitt	2	0	18	34	0	0	0	3	1	0	1	5	0	3	4	800	12,000	
5771	Newport	do.	W. W. Strain	1	0	10	11	0	0	3	0	3	1	3	1	3	1	4	600	5,500	
5772	New Richmond	do.	Miss Lillian A. Milliken	1	2	18	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	250	8,000	
5773	do.	Ohio Township High School	C. F. Fosslen	1	0	6	6	25	27	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	2	.....	.....
5774	New Richmond (R. F. D. No. 2)	Pierce Township High School	O. L. Vandament	1	0	12	6	0	0	1	0	3	1	4	1	3	0	3	100	.....
5775	New Straitsville	High School	A. G. Deavor	1	1	11	43	0	0	1	2	0	0	6	0	0	4	1,360	20,000		
5776	Newton Falls	do.	C. F. Breker	2	2	21	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	8	2	0	4	100	12,250	
5777	New Vienna	do.	W. Clinton Hutchinson	3	0	30	30	0	0	6	10	0	0	2	4	0	4	400	10,000		
5778	New Washington	do.	A. F. Lantzer	3	0	29	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	4	400	25,000		
5779	New Waterford	do.	E. W. Erney	2	1	9	14	3	10	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	3	500	20,000	
5780	Ney	Washington Township High School	V. E. Hugy	2	0	18	16	0	0	0	4	0	0	3	4	2	0	3	300	10,000	
5781	Niles	High School	W. H. C. Newington	4	1	29	53	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	2	3	0	4	300	20,000	
5782	North Amherst	do.	Miss Lillian J. Barber	2	1	20	26	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	4	300	35,000	
5783	North Baltimore	do.	B. O. Martin	2	3	53	59	0	0	0	0	3	5	3	2	4	0	4	600	60,000	
5784	North Bend	Miami Township High School	Miss L. Goss	0	1	14	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	50	2,200	
5785	North Bloomfield	High School	C. W. Holt	1	1	4	11	28	36	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	3	100	2,500	
5786	North Fairfield	do.	T. G. Pasco (supt.)	1	1	14	7	42	38	0	0	1	1	2	4	1	1	3	125	7,500	
5787	Northfield	do.	F. B. Moore	1	1	10	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	4	1	3	400	2,000	
5788	North Lewisburg	do.	J. E. Dunaway	1	0	9	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	150	10,000	
5789	North Lima	do.	C. C. Dehoff	1	0	13	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	3	350	7,000	
5790	North Madison	Madison Township High School	L. D. Smith	1	0	13	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	0	0	3	100	8,000	
5791	Norwalk	High School	Jas. E. Cole	3	3	81	107	0	0	1	4	3	17	17	5	4	4	2,000	30,000		
5792	Norwood (Sta. 11, Cincinnati 6)	do.	W. W. McIntire	4	7	65	135	0	0	10	25	25	0	6	8	5	6	4	500	75,000	
5793	Nottingham	do.	H. A. Redfield	1	3	19	20	0	0	4	4	0	0	1	2	1	1	4	400	20,000	
5794	Nova	Troy High School	W. F. Adam	1	0	5	2	39	29	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	3	190	.....
5795	Oak Harbor	High School	Mrs. Sarah R. Gill	2	1	27	43	0	0	1	1	1	1	2	6	1	1	4	500	15,000	
5796	Oak Hill	do.	Richard E. Tope	0	0	25	20	0	0	2	3	5	2	2	2	2	2	4	300	20,000	
5797	Oberlin	do.	Howard L. Rawdon	3	5	110	133	8	5	0	0	0	0	12	21	0	0	4	400	29,000	
5798	Ohio City	do.	C. L. Shaffer	1	0	10	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	3	600	1,500	
5799	Okeana	Morgan Township High School	J. A. Goshorn	1	0	14	12	0	0	2	1	0	0	2	1	2	0	3	225	10,000	
5800	Old Fort	High School	L. N. Montgomery	1	1	5	6	29	31	0	1	0	0	2	2	0	1	2	40	1,400	
5801	Olmsted Falls	do.	Miss Mary E. McKean	0	2	10	15	45	55	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	2	170	10,000	
5802	Orangville	do.	E. C. Boyd	1	0	10	14	10	10	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	300	3,500	
5803	Oregonia	do.	L. C. Wilkerson	1	0	4	6	39	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	2,500		
5804	Orrville	do.	A. H. Ettinger	2	0	2	42	69	0	0	0	0	0	6	11	0	3	4	1,000	13,000	
5805	Orwell	do.	Frank G. Houle	1	1	14	16	60	40	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	4	125	7,000	
5806	Osborn	Bath Township High School	D. H. Barnes	1	0	10	11	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	2	4	256	5,000	

* Statistics of 1904-5.

TABLE 31.—Statistics of public high schools in the United States for the scholastic year 1905-6—Continued.

State and post-office.	Name.	Principal.	Classification of public high schools.	Second-ary in-struct-ors.		Students.						Number of volumes in the library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.						
				Men.	Women.	Second-ary students.	Element-ary students.	Preparing for college.		Gradu-ates in 1906.				College prepar-atory stud-ents in grad-uating class of 1906.		Length of course in years.	Number in military drill.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.			19	20	21	22
OHIO—continued.																			
5807	Osborn.			1	0	20	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	430	\$8,000
5808	Osnaburg.	Miss Sue E. Garman.	Dist.	1	0	6	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		100	6,500
5809	Ostrander.	B. F. Watson.	Dist.	1	0	8	17	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		30	8,000
5810	Ottawa.	W. S. Vallance.	Twp.	2	0	40	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		300	40,000
5811	.....do.*	George J. Kichath.	Dist.	2	2	19	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		1,200	40,000
5812	Owensville.	B. T. Davis.	Dist.	2	0	22	21	35	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		1,000	25,000
5813	Oxford.	A. H. Sherer.	Dist.	3	5	19	27	0	0	4	3	3	4	3	3	3		500	31,000
5814	Painesville.	Arthur H. Mabley.	Dept.	4	2	102	163	15	22	3	7	10	15	7	36	3		100	2,000
5815	Paleschne.	Chas. A. Will.	Dist.	1	0	13	35	15	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		100	2,000
5816	Pandora.	C. D. Stear.	Twp.	3	0	42	36	0	0	15	9	9	6	6	6	2		500	8,000
5817	Parkman.	M. H. Norton.	Twp.	1	0	12	18	48	60	0	0	0	0	0	1	3		350	7,000
5818	Pataaskala.	J. C. Evans.	Dist.	3	1	15	30	0	0	0	6	3	0	5	4	7		200	6,000
5819	Patterson.	C. W. Cleary.	Dist.	1	0	7	33	44	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		50	1,200
5820	Paulding.	H. D. Grinde.	Dist.	2	0	33	39	0	0	10	10	5	5	4	2	4		300	35,000
5821	Payne.	A. J. Sitchcomb.	Dist.	2	0	18	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		1,200	25,000
5822	Pemberton.	W. L. C. Sturm.	Twp.	1	0	12	5	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		120	6,000
5823	Pemberville.	P. D. Clark.	Dist.	2	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		500	25,000
5824	Pennsville (R. F. D.).	W. B. Simeox.	Twp.	1	0	18	18	19	20	1	1	1	1	1	0	3		300	6,000
5825	Perry.	Miss Pearl Maas.	Twp.	1	1	23	30	0	0	5	12	2	15	2	4	4		275	9,000
5826	Perryburg.	Miss Olive Woodward.	Dist.	1	2	22	46	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	0		100	25,000
5827	Perrysville.	Miss Charlotte C. Eddy (1907).	Dist.	1	1	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		150	8,000
5828	Pettisville.	W. G. Pfaff.	Dist.	1	0	6	6	32	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		40	2,000

PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS.

5829	Thariburg.....	J. C. Hartshorn.....	Twp..	1	0	8	12	0	0	0	0	1	3	.....	3	.....	300	1,200
5830	Pierpont.....	Geo. L. Hayes.....	Twp..	2	0	21	19	0	0	0	0	2	1	.....	4	.....	250	10,000
5831	Piketont.....	Geo. W. Mindling.....	Dist..	2	0	12	13	0	0	2	3	2	1	.....	0	.....	300	4,000
5832	Pioneer.....	Andrew J. Brown.....	Dist..	1	0	11	15	0	0	0	0	2	2	.....	0	.....	325	10,000
5833	Piqua.....	Fred C. Kirkendall.....	Dept..	6	2	96	107	0	0	0	0	5	12	.....	4	.....	17,000	75,000
5834	Plain City.....	J. S. Edwards.....	Dist..	3	1	37	50	0	0	0	0	2	7	.....	2	.....	350	37,000
5835	Plain City (R. F. D. No. 3).....	Earl A. Cole.....	Dist..	1	0	10	12	0	0	1	1	1	0	.....	1	.....	100	1,000
5836	Plainfield.....	A. A. Barton.....	Dist..	1	0	9	7	30	28	0	0	1	3	.....	0	.....	350	5,000
5837	Plattsburg.....	Carlton Henry.....	Twp..	2	0	14	15	0	0	0	1	1	3	.....	0	.....	300	9,000
5838	Pleasant City.....	Worthy Dyson.....	Dist..	1	0	5	11	0	0	0	0	3	3	.....	3	.....	300	3,000
5839	Pleasant Hill.....	S. Claude Morton.....	Dist..	2	1	17	23	0	0	1	0	2	1	.....	0	.....	500	8,000
5840	Pleasant Ridge.....	T. L. Shimmormon.....	Dist..	1	2	11	24	0	0	10	15	2	2	.....	1	.....	900	25,000
5841	Plymouth.....	C. M. Carrick.....	Dist..	2	1	25	35	0	0	0	0	2	8	.....	2	.....	500	30,000
5842	Poland.....	M. A. Kimmel.....	Dist..	1	1	4	11	53	48	0	2	1	4	.....	0	.....	450	12,000
5843	Polk.....	G. J. Mitchell.....	Dist..	1	0	6	6	29	34	0	0	1	3	.....	0	.....	150	.....
5844	Portage.....	Waldo V. Wales.....	Dist..	1	0	4	7	0	0	0	0	1	3	.....	0	.....	510	15,000
5845	Port Clinton.....	G. Joseph Gumb.....	Twp..	1	0	13	4	0	0	0	0	2	2	.....	2	.....	300	2,500
5846	.....do.....	Miss Charlotte Ward.....	Dist..	1	2	35	47	0	0	0	0	7	11	.....	4	.....	500	30,000
5847	Port Jefferson.....	Wyant A. De Wiese.....	Dist..	1	0	6	9	29	21	0	0	1	1	.....	0	.....	150	7,000
5848	Port Washington.....	W. E. Beck.....	Dist..	1	0	11	15	0	0	0	0	2	2	.....	0	.....	76	6,200
5849	Port William.....	C. B. Rayburn.....	Twp..	1	0	5	14	44	52	0	0	2	2	.....	0	.....	50	5,600
5850	Powell.....	Harold R. Williams.....	Twp..	1	0	1	13	0	0	0	0	0	1	.....	0	.....	200	4,500
5851	Powhatan Point.....	C. F. McFadden.....	Dist..	1	0	9	11	49	40	0	1	2	5	.....	0	.....	400	15,000
5852	Prairie Depot.....	Miss Helen G. Waugh.....	Dist..	1	1	16	15	0	0	2	2	4	0	.....	2	.....	300	2,500
5853	Proctorville.....	E. O. McCowen.....	Dist..	1	0	15	14	60	56	0	0	3	0	.....	1	.....	1,220	10,000
5854	Put In Bay.....	J. C. Oidt.....	Dist..	1	1	12	40	29	29	0	0	2	8	.....	4	.....	700	15,000
5855	Quaker City.....	W. G. Wolfe.....	Dist..	2	0	32	38	0	0	0	0	7	8	.....	0	.....	75	15,600
5856	Quincy.....	W. R. Hoover.....	Dist..	2	0	12	20	48	60	0	0	0	2	.....	3	.....	120	6,000
5857	Rahsboro.....	S. L. Yeohum.....	Twp..	1	0	10	12	47	55	0	0	2	6	.....	3	.....	500	5,000
5858	Randolph.....	J. R. Campbell.....	Dist..	1	1	12	6	23	24	0	0	1	1	.....	2	.....	2,100	20,000
5859	Ravenna.....	W. J. Dodge.....	Dept..	3	3	60	77	0	0	1	2	1	0	.....	6	.....	75	6,000
5860	Rawson.....	D. C. Shilling.....	Dist..	1	0	14	8	62	63	0	0	4	0	.....	2	.....	350	10,500
5861	Raymond.....	J. B. Hughes.....	Twp..	2	0	15	17	0	0	0	0	2	7	.....	2	.....	160	5,700
5862	Reesville.....	Frank P. Sayrs.....	Dist..	1	0	8	37	33	33	0	0	1	3	.....	3	.....	200	4,000
5863	Reily.....	F. W. Huston.....	Twp..	1	0	12	11	0	0	0	0	3	2	.....	4	.....	225	3,500
5864	Rendville.....	O. E. Snyder.....	Dist..	1	0	5	6	0	0	0	0	0	2	.....	0	.....	200	4,500
5865	Republic.....	Orlando F. Hart.....	Dist..	1	0	8	12	37	40	0	0	2	5	.....	4	.....	275	15,000
5866	Reynoldsburg.....	Arthur L. Gantz.....	Dist..	2	0	41	36	0	0	0	0	7	3	.....	7	.....	75	3,000
5867	Richmond Dale.....	M. C. Warven.....	Twp..	1	0	11	10	0	0	1	0	1	3	.....	3	.....	500	24,000
5868	Richwood.....	F. B. Bryant.....	Dist..	2	2	35	37	0	0	5	7	4	1	.....	3	.....	106	12,000
5869	Ridgeville Corners.....	C. C. Nardin.....	Dist..	1	0	8	13	38	46	0	0	1	4	.....	0	.....	150	4,500
5870	Ridgeway.....	T. J. Klingler.....	Dist..	1	0	14	17	37	48	3	4	0	0	.....	2	.....	205	2,000
5871	RisingSun.....	J. H. Young.....	Dist..	2	0	9	23	0	0	0	0	0	3	.....	4	.....	200	7,000
5872	Rittman.....	G. P. Nowies.....	Twp..	1	0	12	8	50	61	0	0	1	1	.....	0	.....	100	7,000
5873	Rock Creek.....	Oscar S. Adams.....	Dist..	1	1	8	27	0	0	0	0	1	0	.....	2	.....	300	1,200

* Statistics of 1904-5.

TABLE 31.—Statistics of public high schools in the United States for the scholastic year 1905-6—Continued.

State and post-office.	Name.	Principal.	Classification of public high schools.	Second-ary in-struct-ors.		Students.						Length of course in years.	Number in military drill.	Number of volumes in the library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.						
				Men.	Women.	Element-ary students.		Classic-al course.		Scien-tific course.						Grad-u-ates in 1906.		Boys.	Girls.		
						Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.					Boys.	Girls.				
5874	Rockford			5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
5875	Rocky River	James H. Barnett	Dist.	2	0	33	37	0	0	0	0	5	4	8	5	4	4	4	375	81,600	
5876	Rosetown	P. J. Albion	Twp.	1	1	13	23	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	0	2	4	150	9,000	
5877	Roscoe	R. J. Albert	Twp.	1	1	8	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	1	1	4	250	2,500	
5878	Roseville	A. C. McDonald	Dist.	1	0	14	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	2	1	3	240	10,000	
5879	Rosewood	Carl G. Pemberton	Dist.	2	0	20	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	5	3	4	375	10,000	
		W. C. Coleman	Twp.	1	0	5	15	33	39	1	1	2	0	3	1	3	1	3	60	1,200	
5880	Ross	David F. Gerber	Dist.	1	0	6	12	54	43	0	1	0	0	3	8	0	1	2	500	10,000	
5881	Rudolph	Roscoe A. Wales	Dist.	1	0	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	2	2	2	150	4,500	
5882	Rushsylvania	Harry Ansley	Dist.	1	1	25	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	4	250	3,000	
5883	Rushville	William Walker	Dist.	1	0	20	12	23	23	2	0	1	1	4	0	2	0	3	120	2,000	
5884	Russell	Miss Eva A. Pulse	Dist.	1	0	0	7	8	10	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	17	2,500	
5885	Russellville	R. H. Davis	Dist.	1	0	8	6	40	40	0	0	0	0	3	8	0	0	3	200	8,000	
5886	Sabina	T. C. Madden	Dist.	3	0	26	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	9	2	4	4	827	28,000	
5887	St. Clairsville	W. R. Butcher	Dist.	2	0	34	52	0	0	6	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	300	15,000		
5888	St. Henry	Hugo J. Anthony	Dist.	2	0	21	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95	10,000		
5889	St. Louisville	Will H. Miles	Twp.	1	0	12	7	45	33	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	1	3	1,100	75,000	
5890	St. Marys	J. Howard Spohn	Dist.	2	3	64	106	0	0	2	3	3	1	6	15	6	0	4	200	25,000	
5891	St. Paris	D. C. Bryant	Dist.	2	1	21	36	0	0	1	1	0	0	3	2	1	1	4	1,200	25,000	
5892	Salem	B. F. Stanton	Dist.	1	4	68	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	15	6	7	4	326	125,000	
5893	Samantha	H. B. Gallett	Twp.	1	0	5	4	26	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	35	5,000	
5894	Sandusky	Geo. C. Dieterich	Dist.	4	5	123	184	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	28	9	12	4	2,000	100,000	
5895	Sardis	J. M. Goddard	Dist.	1	0	12	12	68	42	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	100	4,000	
5896	Seo	J. E. Clark	Dist.	2	0	14	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	6	3	2	3	250	5,000	
5897	Seotowille	Thos. Sikes	Twp.	1	0	12	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	5,000	

5898	Scott.....do	G. M. Hoaglin.....	Dist..	1	0	14	7	0	0	0	5	0	4	0	3	0	3	370	7,000
5899	Seven Mile.....do	John Schwarz.....	Dist.	1	0	7	18	42	45	0	1	1	0	1	5	1	4	300	5,000
5900	Scville.....do	Wm. De F. Cummings.....	Dist.	1	0	14	16	0	0	1	0	0	2	2	1	0	4	100	10,000
5901	Shade.....do	Dean L. Cullums.....	Dist.	1	0	9	11	16	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	100	800
5902	Shadyside.....do	C. E. Caldwell.....	Ind.	1	0	14	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	500	11,000
5903	Shandon.....do	D. Clifford Jones.....	Dist.	1	0	5	8	6	3	2	1	0	2	4	0	0	2	1,500	10,000
5904	Shanesville.....do	W. F. Gibbs.....	Dist.	1	0	8	16	36	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	200	3,500
5905	Sharon Center.....do	O. G. Hershey.....	Twp.	2	0	27	23	0	0	8	6	4	2	1	0	0	4	300	5,000
5906	Shanek.....do	L. K. Wornstaff.....	Dist.	1	0	15	15	30	45	5	4	0	4	0	2	0	3	150	7,000
5907	Shelby.....do	C. H. Winans.....	Dept.	1	3	56	51	0	0	0	0	8	3	0	0	0	4	1,000	40,000
5908	Shepard.....do	Wm. M. Wikof.....	Dist.	1	0	3	6	72	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	120	16,000
5909	Sheroesville.....do	I. B. Wagner.....	Dist.	1	0	18	17	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	300	3,000	
5910	Sherwood.....do	Frank W. Heater.....	Dist.	1	0	18	15	47	34	0	0	3	4	0	1	0	2	400	15,000
5911	Shiloh.....do	Will T. Miller.....	Dist.	1	1	10	15	39	51	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	4	400	11,000
5912	Shreve.....do	Enos V. Gorral.....	Dist.	1	3	25	40	0	0	0	0	1	9	0	0	0	4	400	11,000
5913	Shreve.....do	Lev A. Dollinger.....	Dept.	3	6	99	115	0	0	0	0	15	22	0	0	0	4	500	20,000
5914	Sidney (R. F. D. No. 3).....do	Miss Florence E. Hall.....	Twp.	0	1	7	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	153	8,000
5915	Smithfield.....do	O. E. Binckley.....	Dist.	1	0	10	14	0	0	0	2	1	0	4	1	0	4	250	7,000
5916	Smithville.....do	A. H. Heiby.....	Twp.	1	0	17	15	59	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	250	7,000
5917	Solon.....do	U. S. Earls.....	Twp.	2	0	13	16	0	0	3	6	0	0	6	0	0	4	200	40,000
5918	Somersct.....do	Chas. W. Cookson.....	Dist.	2	0	19	29	0	0	3	0	1	2	3	3	0	1	700	16,200
5919	Somerton.....do	Leonard Hobbs.....	Ind.	1	0	3	5	37	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	75	3,000	
5920	Somerville.....do	Orion Amerman.....	Dist.	1	0	4	4	23	35	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	180	3,000	
5921	South Bloomfield.....do	J. M. Ager.....	Dist.	1	0	10	8	40	48	0	0	6	5	1	0	0	300	5,000	
5922	South Charleston.....do	W. T. Trump.....	Dist.	3	0	24	25	0	0	6	5	1	3	1	0	4	500	10,000	
5923	South Lebanon.....do	H. C. Whitacre.....	Twp.	1	0	4	4	79	68	2	1	0	1	0	1	2	350	3,500	
5924	South Solon.....do	F. A. Sheets.....	Twp.	1	0	16	19	0	0	2	2	5	4	2	2	3	350	8,000	
5925	Sparta.....do	J. O. Ecker.....	Dist.	1	0	5	5	15	6	0	0	1	3	1	3	0	325	2,000	
5926	Spencer.....do	Will T. Miller.....	Dist.	1	0	20	9	37	32	1	1	0	4	3	3	1	4	250	6,000
5927	Spencerville.....do	E. S. Bolton.....	Dist.	3	1	17	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	400	40,000
5928	Springboro.....do	H. D. Kallison.....	Dist.	1	1	4	19	38	41	1	3	0	2	7	1	3	4	1,000	13,000
5929	Springfield.....do	C. C. Patterson.....	Dept.	9	8	217	300	0	0	6	5	5	0	24	40	11	5	1,000	100,000
5930	Springfield (R. F. D. No. 7).....do	Louis Ross.....	Twp.	1	0	22	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	353	5,000
5931	Springfield (R. F. D. No. 11).....do	A. C. Stretcher (supt.).....	Twp.	1	0	10	12	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	3	100	1,500
5932	Springvalley.....do	R. S. Harnount.....	Dist.	1	0	12	12	33	52	0	1	0	3	0	1	3	100	2,000	
5933	Stirling.....do	G. U. Baumgardner.....	Dist.	1	1	18	16	40	43	10	4	4	1	2	4	4	650	7,000	
5934	Stouboonville.....do	W. H. Maurer.....	Dept.	4	0	79	89	0	0	0	0	11	11	4	5	4	200	40,000	
5935	Stockport.....do	E. J. Brown.....	Dist.	1	0	11	17	61	56	1	5	3	0	2	0	1	3	350	4,000
5936	Stout.....do	W. R. Games.....	Dist.	1	0	6	12	44	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1,200	10,000
5937	Stoutsville.....do	Ed. S. Ruffner.....	Twp.	2	0	10	12	54	54	0	0	2	1	2	1	4	200	10,000	
5938	Strasburg.....do	A. O. Stonebrook.....	Dist.	2	0	20	16	0	0	0	0	2	0	8	1	2	0	250	18,000
5939	Streetshoro.....do	C. B. Hempstead.....	Twp.	1	0	15	15	47	63	0	0	2	3	0	5	0	3	200	8,000
5940	Strongsville.....do	E. H. Webb.....	Dist.	1	0	14	10	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	100	1,200

* Statistics of 1904-5.

TABLE 31.—Statistics of public high schools in the United States for the scholastic year 1905-6—Continued.

State and post-office.	Name.	Principal.	Classification of public high schools.	Second-ary in-struct-ors.		Second-ary students.				Prepar-atory college.				Gradu-ates in 1906.		College prepar-atory students in grad-uating class of 1906.		Length of course in years.	Number in military drill.	Number of volumes in the library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.	
				Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Ohio—continued.																						
5941	Struthers.....	High School.	W. P. Moody.	Twp.	1	1	12	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	0	0	3	300	\$32,150	
5942	Stryker.....	do.	H. E. Olmstead.	Dist.	2	0	25	32	0	0	0	2	0	0	4	2	3	2	4	211	80	
5943	Suffield.....	do.	A. M. Douthitt.	Dist.	1	0	20	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	5	0	0	3	580	3,300	
5944	Sugarcreek.....	do.	Chas. Bonthelch.	Twp.	1	0	15	15	35	45	1	2	0	0	4	2	0	2	2	500	5,000	
5945	Sugar Grove.....	do.	Otis Games.	Dist.	1	0	5	9	35	51	0	1	0	1	3	1	1	1	3	250	5,500	
5946	Sullivan.....	do.	Chas. W. Koppes.	Dist.	2	0	14	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	300	5,800	
5947	Suphar Springs.....	do.	J. H. Volz.	Dist.	1	0	14	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	4	300	4,000	
5948	Summerfield.....	do.	E. E. Tabler.	Dist.	1	1	12	15	54	54	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	200	10,000	
5949	Summit Station.....	Lima Township High School.	E. T. Osborn.	Twp.	1	0	5	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	500	12,225	
5950	Sunbury.....	High School.	Milton Utley.	Ind.	2	0	30	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	7	0	0	4	102	0	
5951	Swanton.....	Fulton Township High School.	W. L. Bruehman.	Twp.	1	0	3	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
5952	do.	High School*.	L. W. Bates.	Dist.	2	0	9	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	3	320	40,000	
5953	do.	Richfield Township High School.	C. E. Driscoll.	Twp.	0	1	19	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	50	2,600	
5954	Sycamore.....	High School.	G. E. Tuttle.	Dist.	3	0	25	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	0	0	4	240	4,500	
5955	Sylvania.....	do.	S. A. Pollock.	Dist.	1	1	20	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	3	200	30,000	
5956	Syracuse.....	do.*	S. D. Vale.	Dist.	2	0	23	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	3	300	6,000	
5957	Talmadge.....	do.	Ralph C. Williamson.	Dist.	1	0	10	8	49	48	1	0	1	0	3	1	1	0	4	700	7,000	
5958	Tarleton.....	do.	W. L. Davis.	Dist.	1	0	13	14	32	26	3	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	4	50	4,000	
5959	Terrace Park.....	do.	Glen W. Woodin.	Dist.	1	1	9	14	0	0	4	9	0	0	1	3	0	3	4	140	7,000	
5960	Thompson.....	do.	M. F. Godfrey.	Dist.	1	0	12	9	47	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	125	5,200	
5961	Thornville.....	do.	Quinc Jackson.	Dist.	1	0	24	20	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	150	5,000	
5962	Thurston.....	Walnut Township High School.	M. E. Osbourne.	Twp.	1	0	14	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	3	2	1	3	200	25,000	

PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS.

5933	Tiffin.....	Columbian High School.	H. H. Frazier.	3	115	132	0	0	0	17	10	8	5	2	4	2,000	75,000
5934	Tippecanoe City.....	High School.	E. K. Rike.	2	45	33	0	0	1	0	10	5	4	4	4	700	45,000
5935	Tippecanoe City (C. F. D.).	Rebel Township High School.	R. W. Crist.	2	17	18	0	0	0	5	2	1	0	4	1,100	12,000	
5936	Tiro.....	High School.	F. C. Nydegger.	1	6	5	0	0	0	0	4	3	0	3	200	2,500	
5937	Tolledo.....	Central High School.	William B. Gutcheon.	19	760	1031	0	0	0	46	87	16	15	4	300	373,800	
5938	do.....	East Side High School.	I. A. Jones.	2	52	93	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	300	100,000	
5939	Tontogany.....	High School.	H. L. Hodges.	1	16	18	61	40	2	4	2	0	4	4	350	3,000	
5970	Toronto.....	do.*	S. K. Marsdis.	2	32	34	0	0	1	0	6	1	2	4	1,315	56,000	
5971	Tremont City.....	do.	T. J. Heek.	1	0	13	50	3	6	2	6	2	3	3	250	1,200	
5972	Trenton.....	do.	Harry E. Smith.	1	12	13	60	58	3	0	0	0	0	3	300	5,000	
5973	Trimble.....	do.	S. M. Johnson.	2	0	11	16	0	0	10	0	0	0	3	78	500	
5974	Trinway.....	do.	John McGinnis.	1	0	8	10	40	50	0	0	0	0	3	50	4,000	
5975	Trotwood.....	Madison Township High School.	Byron Murr.	3	0	26	27	0	0	5	2	1	2	4	235	6,000	
5976	Troy.....	High School.	E. C. Myers.	4	3	119	99	0	0	10	12	4	4	4	6,500	90,000	
5977	Tuscarawas.....	Central High School.	C. W. Hamilton.	1	17	20	0	0	0	2	3	1	1	3	100	7,000	
5978	Twinsburg.....	High School.*	A. W. Carrier.	1	26	26	0	0	4	3	1	2	4	200	400		
5979	Urichsville.....	do.	H. B. Galbraith.	2	37	62	0	0	0	2	0	3	2	4	400	40,000	
5980	Unionville Center.	Darby Township High School.	W. E. Pickett (supt.).	2	0	6	7	36	47	0	0	0	0	3	250	10,000	
5981	Upper Sandusky.....	High School.	Henry B. Muhlolland.	2	64	62	0	0	3	2	4	2	7	8	200	40,000	
5982	Urbana.....	do.	H. N. Morton.	3	4	55	77	0	0	11	8	8	0	4	550	32,500	
5983	Urbana (R. F. D. No. 7).	Concord Township High School.*	J. C. Neer.	1	0	4	12	40	44	0	1	1	0	3	200	2,000	
5984	Utica.....	High School.*	Miss Ethel Burdine.	1	1	26	28	0	0	6	4	2	4	4	700	40,000	
5985	Vanburen.....	Allen Township High School.	C. Keller.	1	0	6	7	0	0	4	3	4	2	3	100	40,000	
5986	Vandalia.....	Butler Township High School.	John E. Smith.	1	1	17	18	0	0	2	2	2	0	4	500	7,500	
5987	do.....	High School.	Whittier Burnet.	1	0	3	2	46	31	0	0	0	0	3	60	3,000	
5988	Vanue.....	do.	G. Eastman Wright.	1	0	21	8	45	60	5	0	5	2	5	275	9,500	
5989	Van Wert.....	do.	Orrin Bowland.	4	2	98	110	0	0	20	16	6	4	4	5,000	5,000	
5990	Vermilion.....	do.*	A. L. Irey.	2	6	15	20	0	0	2	9	2	2	3	500	18,000	
5991	Versailles.....	do.*	J. E. Rooks.	2	0	19	23	0	0	5	3	5	0	4	600	600	
5992	Vincennes.....	do.*	G. E. Wagner.	1	0	6	9	13	11	0	0	0	2	2	300	1,200	
5993	Wadsworth.....	do.	W. A. Franks.	2	3	50	47	0	0	8	7	3	2	1	200	10,000	
5994	Wadsworth High School.	Scioto Township High School.	Clark Fullerton.	1	0	12	13	0	0	2	3	0	0	3	100	650	
5995	Wakeland.....	High School.	Ralph W. Stratton.	1	1	12	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	200	4,000	
5996	Walbonding.....	do.*	Frank Pignani.	1	0	12	11	18	22	0	0	0	0	2	50	2,000	
5997	Wapakoneta.....	do.*	Miss Mary O. Conrath.	2	5	67	76	0	0	1	4	10	2	4	2,000	2,000	
5998	Warren.....	do.*	E. E. Ostrander.	3	7	169	155	0	0	1	0	1	0	4	300	100,000	
5999	Warrensburg.....	do.	Everett L. Abbey.	2	0	8	9	0	0	3	2	1	0	4	400	3,000	
6000	Warsaw.....	do.*	Walfer H. Everhart.	2	0	23	25	0	0	1	0	3	1	3	500	12,000	
6001	Washington.....	do.	W. O. Moore.	1	0	8	13	40	53	1	0	1	0	2	200	6,000	
6002	Washington C. H.....	do.	D. L. Thompson.	6	4	73	103	0	0	6	16	0	4	4	300	30,000	
6003	Washingtonville.....	do.	E. S. Freed.	1	1	20	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	300	15,000	
6004	Waterford.....	do.*	L. E. Pooher.	1	0	16	18	0	0	1	7	1	0	4	300	3,000	
6005	Waterville.....	do.	J. W. Whitmer.	1	0	12	14	0	0	4	7	2	1	3	150	12,000	

* Statistics of 1904-5.

TABLE 31.—Statistics of public high schools in the United States for the scholastic year 1905-6—Continued.

State and post-office.	Name.	Principal.	Classification of public high schools.	Secondary structures.		Second-ary students.		Elementary students.		Students.						Number of volumes in the library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.				
				Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.			Boys.	Girls.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
OHIO—continued.																					
6006	Watkins.....		Twp..	1	0	9	5	0	0					1	1	0	1	4		75	\$2,000
6007	Wauseon.....	Odell Ligggett.....	Dist..	3	1	55	77	0	0	5	20	10	5	4	13	2	5	4	1,000	30,300	
6008	Waynesburg.....	H. O. Hannah.....	Dist..	3	1	60	62	0	0	0	3	1		5	11	3	4	4	1,400	20,000	
6009	Waynesfield.....	C. M. Earhart.....	Dist..	1	0	11	13	0	0									4	115	3,500	
6010	Waynesville.....	Wm. H. Geiger.....	Dist..	2	0	15	11	0	0	4	3	4	3	4	3	3	3	3	100	1,000	
6011	Wellington.....	C. H. Gregg.....	Dist..	2	0	22	28	0	0	5	4	5	4	5	4	5	4	4	1,000	25,000	
6012	Wellington (R. F. D. No. 2).....	D. B. Hell.....	Dist..	1	0	71	91	0	0	8	10	8	23	3	10	4	4	2	200	40,000	
6013	Wellston.....	Miss Elizabeth D. Bell.....	Dist..	1	4	5	8	41	49					0	2	3	2	2	50	3,000	
6014	Wellsville.....	C. J. Brackert.....	Dept..	2	2	30	66	0	0	2	0	4	16	2	4	2	2	4	300	15,000	
6015	Welshfield.....	J. W. Whiteside.....	Dept..	0	5	48	64	0	0					8	16	7	4	1,000	65,000		
6016	West Alexandria.....	Miss Ruby E. C. Mason.....	Twp..	1	1	11	18	39	44									4	242	7,500	
6017	West Carrollton.....	B. A. Gates.....	Dist..	1	1	23	25	0	0	2	0	3	2	6	7	5	2	4	300	10,000	
6018	West Elkton.....	F. E. Rinehart.....	Dist..	1	0	4	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2			2	100	15,000	
6019	West Farmington.....	C. M. Austin.....	Ind..	1	1	23	26	33	37	4	1	1	1	5	1	4	1	3	200	2,000	
6020	West Jefferson.....	Orris Imhof.....	Dist..	2	0	28	40	0	0	1	1			2	6	1	4	4	400	25,000	
6021	West Manchester.....	J. P. West.....	Dist..	1	0	9	6	31	39									4	342	7,000	
6022	West Mansfield.....	D. E. Graver.....	Dist..	2	0	22	16	0	0	7	6	4	4					4	500	10,000	
6023	West Milton.....	Wm. T. Hatcher.....	Twp..	1	2	21	35	0	0	3	2			5	7	3	2	4	340	18,000	
6024	West Union.....	L. C. Dick (supt.).....	Dist..	1	0	13	5	41	46					4	1			3	100	8,000	
6025	West Chester.....	C. F. Geeting.....	Dist..	1	1	26	24	0	0	1	1	0	3	0	0			4	580	13,800	
6026	West Milford.....	R. W. Solomon.....	Dist..	1	1	30	35	0	0	0	1	1	0	3	0	3	1	4	600	12,000	
6026	West Milton.....	F. B. Harris.....	Dist..	1	2	30	35	0	0					5	2			4			

TABLE 31.—Statistics of public high schools in the United States for the scholastic year 1905-6—Continued.

State and post-office.	Name.	Principal.	Classification of public high schools.	Second-ary in-struct-ors.		Second-ary students.		Element-ary students.				Preparing for college.				College prepar-atory stu-dents in grad-uating class of 1906.		Length of course in years.	Number in military drill.	Number of volumes in the library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.
				Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
OKLAHOMA—CON.																					
6067	Guthrie.....	Logan County High School.	Dept..	6	5	167	214	20	21					15	18	7	15	4	200	\$40,000	
6068	.....do.....	Logan County High School (colored).	Dept..	3	0	8	30	0	0					0	2			4	75	12,000
6069	Hobart.....	High School.	Dist ..	1	3	42	65	0	0	5	2	4	4	7	4	2	0	4	500	20,000	
6070	Kingfisher.....	Douglass High School (colored).*	Dist ..	1	0	4	4	54	73					1	1			4	50	1,500	
6071	.....do.....	High School.	Dist ..	1	2	29	35	0	0					3	0	2	0	4	125	17,000
6072	Lawton.....	do.*	Dist ..	3	3	45	70	0	0	1	0			4	6	3	2	4	120	40,000	
6073	Newkirk.....	do.*	Dist ..	2	1	25	35	0	0	1	0			1	5	1	0	4	272	20,000	
6074	Norman.....	do.	Dist ..	2	1	62	61	0	0	5	7	2	2	7	6	3	3	4	476	20,000	
6075	Oklahoma.....	Douglass High School (colored).	Dept..	3	0	8	14	0	0					2	2			4	16	25,000	
6076do.....	High School.	Dept..	9	8	196	275	0	0	0	15	7	0	12	22	7	10	4	35	200	40,000
6077	Pawnee.....	do.*	Dist ..	1	3	20	19	0	0	8	10			2	2	2	2	3	1,000	39,000	
6078	Perry.....	do.	Dist ..	2	2	36	32	0	0	3	2	2	2	7	6	5	4	3	1,000	40,000	
6079	Ponca.....	do.*	Dist ..	1	3	11	42	0	0	4	2	7	3	1	7	0	2	4	250	16,000	
6080	Pond Creek.....	do.	Dist ..	0	2	17	17	0	0					1	2	1	0	4	135	15,000	
6081	Shawnee.....	do.	Dist ..	2	4	33	111	0	0	C	4			1	5	0	2	4	500	35,000	
6082	Stillwater.....	do.	Dist ..	1	2	27	30	0	0					0	0	0	2	4	864	25,000	
6083	Thomas.....	do.*	Dist ..	1	0	2	11	0	0									1		10,000	
OREGON.																					
6084	Albany.....	High School.	Dist ..	1	3	38	64	0	0	2	3			4	6	2	3	3	100	20,000	
6085	Amity.....	do.	Dist ..	1	0	15	20	0	0										100	4,000	

6086	Antelope	do.	Dist.	1	0	2	13	34	51	0	4	1	12	0	4	2	500	7,000
6087	Arlington	do.	Dist.	1	0	3	41	37	30	3	2	1	3	0	2	3	20	50,000
6088	Ashland	do.	Dist.	1	3	48	60	0	0	0	0	3	7	2	4	1	500	35,000
6089	Astoria	do.	Dist.	2	2	47	80	0	8	10	3	8	8	3	3	4	300	16,000
6090	Athens	do.	Dist.	3	0	18	18	0	0	1	4	1	4	1	4	3	300	16,000
6091	Baker City	do.	Dist.	2	5	88	85	0	0	7	9	7	9	7	7	4	486	99,000
6092	Brownsville	North Brownsville High School.	Dist.	2	0	15	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	150	10,000	
6093	Burns	Harney County High School.	Ind.	2	0	20	22	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	20	5,000
6094	Canyon City	High School*	Dist.	1	1	5	6	53	30	3	2	1	2	0	2	3	247	6,500
6095	Camden	do.	Dist.	1	0	14	4	54	53	4	2	0	0	0	0	150	20,000	
6096	Centralpoint	do.	Dist.	1	0	13	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	100	20,000	
6097	Clatskanie	do.	Dist.	1	0	4	7	0	0	0	0	2	4	2	1	2	80	6,000
6098	Coquille	do.	Dist.	1	0	9	16	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	2	400	8,000	
6099	Corvallis	do.	Dist.	2	0	19	23	0	0	0	0	13	21	1	1	178	25,000	
6100	Cottage Grove	do.	Dist.	1	2	15	30	0	0	0	2	4	5	2	2	400	25,000	
6101	Creswell	do.	Dist.	1	0	4	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	75	3,272	
6102	Dallas	Graded School.	Dist.	1	0	6	2	150	163	3	1	2	1	4	1	300	10,000	
6103	Dayton	High School.	Dist.	1	0	14	0	0	0	0	2	1	4	6	0	150	5,000	
6104	Dundee	Graded School.	Dist.	1	0	4	5	46	51	3	3	4	3	2	2	200	2,000	
6105	Eugene	High School.	Dist.	2	7	147	165	0	0	18	22	16	18	4	4	1,200	30,500	
6106	Fossil	Wheeler County High School.	Ind.	2	2	41	29	0	0	19	14	8	0	8	0	150	10,000	
6107	Grants Pass	High School.	Dist.	2	2	24	39	0	0	2	3	0	4	0	2	4	600	45,000
6108	Grass Valley	do.	Dist.	1	0	9	12	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	2	200	15,000	
6109	Halsey	do.	Dist.	1	0	7	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	400	10,000	
6110	Harrisburg	do.	Dist.	1	0	9	10	0	0	2	2	1	0	3	5	2	200	10,000
6111	Heppner	do.	Dist.	1	0	13	15	0	0	0	0	1	5	1	1	3	1,297	25,500
6112	Hillsboro	do.	Dist.	1	0	7	8	0	0	6	8	7	6	5	5	200	10,000	
6113	Hood River	do.	Dist.	2	1	30	35	0	0	5	7	2	4	0	4	1,400	10,000	
6114	Huntington	do.	Dist.	1	0	32	9	54	77	0	0	0	0	0	2	200	10,000	
6115	Independence	do.	Dist.	3	2	23	25	0	0	0	0	12	18	0	2	500	20,000	
6116	Jacksonville	do.	Dist.	1	0	9	9	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	2	170	8,000	
6117	Jacksonville	do.*	Dist.	1	0	16	7	0	0	0	0	6	3	0	2	1,000	8,000	
6118	Junction City	do.	Dist.	1	0	7	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	7,000	40,000	
6119	Klamath Falls	Klamath County High School.	Ind.	1	2	22	23	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	40	2,500	
6120	Lafayette	High School.	Dist.	1	0	6	4	54	62	1	0	3	2	1	0	2	1,000	26,000
6121	LeGrande	do.	Dist.	2	2	34	44	0	0	3	6	0	3	0	3	100	15,000	
6122	Lekeview	do.	Dist.	1	0	4	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	280	5,000	
6123	Lebanon	do.	Dist.	1	0	7	20	0	0	0	0	2	12	0	2	100	20,000	
6124	McMinnville	do.	Dist.	2	0	20	30	0	0	0	0	5	11	4	5	1	500	15,000
6125	Medford	do.	Dist.	2	2	30	45	0	0	0	0	4	11	4	1	2	250	5,000
6126	Newberg	do.	Dist.	1	0	19	38	0	0	0	0	3	5	2	4	1	2	7,000
6127	North Yamhill	do.	Dist.	1	0	11	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	7,000	
6128	Oakland	do.	Dist.	1	0	12	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	30,497	
6129	Ontario	do.	Dist.	1	0	3	40	0	0	0	0	9	5	0	13	3	300	5,500
6130	Oregon City	Barclay High School*	Dist.	1	0	3	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	400	7,000
6131	do.	West Oregon City High School.*	Dist.	1	0	3	4	0	0	0	0	9	5	0	13	3	300	5,500

* Statistics of 1904-5.

TABLE 31.—Statistics of public high schools in the United States for the scholastic year 1905-6—Continued.

State and post-office.	Name.	Principal.	Classification of public high schools.	Second-ary in-struct-ors.		Second-ary students.		Element-ary students.		Preparing for college.						Length of course in years.	Number in military drill.	Number of volumes in the library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.		
				Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.					Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
OREGON—cont'd.																					
6132	Park Place.....		Dist..	1	1	14	16	0	0	1	4	5	0	1	2	1	2	4	295	\$6,000	
6133	Pendleton.....	L. A. Read.....	Dept..	3	3	60	79	20	15	10	15	12	5	12	7	9	5	4	150	20,000	
6134	Portland.....	John W. Huff.....	Dept..	10	22	559	893	0	0	0	10	15	48	101	48	101	3	4	1,740	126,000	
6135	Prairie City.....	T. T. Davis.....	Dist..	1	0	5	6	0	0	6	2	8	6	2	3	1	0	2	60	7,500	
6136	Prineville.....	A. C. Strange.....	Ind....	2	1	25	32	0	0	6	2	8	6	2	3	1	2	4	200	25,000	
6137	Riddles.....	J. D. Baughman.....	Dist..	1	0	3	3	37	37	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	2	1,000	25,000	
6138	Roseburg.....	A. M. Sanders.....	Dist..	2	2	48	58	0	0	8	12	8	5	4	5	4	3	4	100	56,000	
6139	Salem.....	Edward T. Marlattie.....	Dept..	3	4	120	135	0	0	11	12	40	36	12	5	4	12	2	100	7,000	
6140	Seo.....	H. O. Anderson.....	Dist..	1	0	11	12	40	36	1	1	1	1	3	3	1	1	2	200	7,000	
6141	Sheridan.....	W. O. Sims.....	Dist..	1	0	9	14	0	0	0	1	1	1	3	3	1	1	2	86	3,000	
6142	Silverton.....	Elmer E. Washburn.....	Dist..	1	0	16	20	0	0	0	4	3	0	1	1	1	0	2	300	13,500	
6143	Sodaville.....	S. David Titus.....	Dist..	1	0	3	38	19	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	4	269	1,670	
6144	Springfield.....	W. M. Sutton.....	Dist..	1	1	10	18	0	0	0	2	0	2	1	2	0	4	2	50	3,500	
6145	Stayton.....	B. L. Murphy.....	Dist..	1	0	5	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	2	4	2	300	2,500	
6146	Summerville.....	C. G. Surphy.....	Dist..	1	0	4	6	40	43	0	0	2	0	0	2	1	2	0	36	5,000	
6147	Sumpter.....	J. F. Smith.....	Dist..	1	1	10	15	40	43	0	0	2	0	2	1	2	0	3	150	10,000	
6148	The Dalles.....	J. H. Orcutt.....	Dist..	2	2	39	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	7	4	5	4	420	25,000	
6149	Tigardville.....	Miss Effie Gahrreath.....	Dist..	0	1	3	2	71	44	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	141	2,500		
6150	Toledo.....	O. B. De Laurier.....	Dist..	1	0	5	8	0	0	1	1	1	1	3	3	3	3	160	3,000		
6151	Turner.....	John W. L. Smith.....	Dist..	1	0	1	5	39	27	0	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	40	3,000		
6152	Union.....	Omen Bishop.....	Dist..	2	1	21	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	150	20,000		
6153	Waco.....	O. H. Byland.....	Dist..	1	0	7	8	45	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	8,000		
6154	Wasco.....	G. E. Johnson.....	Dist..	1	0	5	7	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	8,000		
6155	Woodburn.....	William Parker.....	Dist..	1	1	15	18	0	0	4	1	4	1	0	1	0	0	600	10,000		

TABLE 31.—Statistics of public high schools in the United States for the scholastic year 1905-6—Continued.

State and post-office.	Name.	Principal.	Classification of public high schools.	Secondary structures.			Students.						Number of volumes in the library.	Value of grounds, buildings, apparatus, furniture, and scientific appliances.							
				Men.	Women.		Elementary students.		Preparing for college.		Graduates in 1906.				College preparatory students in graduating class of 1906.		Length of course in years.	Number in military drill.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17			18	19	20	21	22
PENNSYLVANIA—continued.																					
6195	Bellwood		High School	1	1	18	23	0	0	1	1	0	4	10	2	2			300	\$15,000	
6196	Benezett	John A. Herman.	Dist.	1	1	23	25	0	0	1	1	0	2	2	2	2			202	15,000	
6197	Benton	C. M. Roseberry	Twp.	1	0	9	27	38	38	1	1	0	2	2	1	1			2,400	3,500	
6198	Berlin	F. Eugene Beare	Dist.	2	0	12	17	0	0	1	1	0	7	4	2	2			300	13,000	
6199	Bernville	W. G. Shuman	Dist.	1	0	10	20	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0			330	6,000	
		Edgar S. Richardson,	Dist.																		
		B.	Dist.																		
6200	Berwick	J. W. Snyder	Dept.	2	2	30	45	0	0	1	1	2	3	2	3	2	4	4	300	45,000	
6201	Berwyn	Acron W. Snyder	Dist.	2	2	8	15	0	0	1	1	0	3	2	2	2	4	4	300	20,000	
6202	Bethlehem	John B. Gesing	Dist.	4	2	84	72	36	34	8	5	0	12	12	8	3	3	3	500	146,239	
6203	Big Run	Frank S. Jackson	Dist.	1	1	8	17	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	2	2	200	2,000	
6204	Birchrunville	Samuel L. Shanaman	Twp.	1	1	8	13	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0			60	2,000	
6205	Birdsboro	Joseph A. Grier	Dist.	1	1	20	19	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	1	0	0	3	600	25,000	
6206	Bishop	C. H. Russel	Twp.	1	0	8	23	0	0	1	1	0	3	1	0	0	3	3	25	3,500	
6207	Bismarck	R. P. Wolfersberger	Twp.	1	0	10	6	73	52				4	0	1	0	3	212	24,000		
6208	Blairsville	H. D. Conroy	Dist.	2	2	46	56	0	0				7	9	5	6	3	300	50,000		
6209	Blanchard	F. Milford Fletcher	Twp.	1	1	13	15	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	3	0	3	100	8,000		
6210	Blooming Valley	W. L. Metzzenbacher	Dist.	1	1	6	5	2	4				1	3	1	1	2	30	4,000		
6211	Bloomsburg	L. P. W. Sterner	Dist.	4	2	57	103	0	0	3	1	0	6	11	2	1	4	1,200	105,000		
6212	Blossburg	Ernest L. Taylor	Dist.	1	0	40	57	0	0	1	0	0	3	2	5	1	3	300	20,000		
6213	Blue Bell	W. D. Beyer	Twp.	1	0	5	7	0	0									230	3,000		
6214	Boalsburg	H. C. Rothrock	Twp.	1	0	15	12	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	300	3,000		

6215	Bovertown.....	High School.....	Samuel I. Henry.....	Dist..	1	0	14	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	5	3	700	18,000
6216	Bradlock.....	do.....	J. E. Little.....	Dept..	2	3	34	52	0	4	2	2	0	6	6	2	4	300	600
6217	do.....	North Bradlock High School.....	Erastus F. Loucks.....	Dist..	1	1	16	22	0	2	0	2	0	7	5	0	3	100	60,000
6218	Bradford.....	High School.....	Meredith D. Morris, A. M.....	Dept..	6	10	158	252	0	3	4	7	0	29	51	10	4	1,200	60,000
6219	Bridgesport.....	do.....	W. N. Lehman.....	Dist..	1	0	8	15	0	0	0	0	2	6	0	0	3	179	.....
6220	Brislin.....	do.....	D. B. McCracken.....	Dist..	1	0	6	11	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	100	.....
6221	Bristol.....	do.....	Miss Anna A. Latimer.....	Dept..	0	4	18	40	0	1	0	0	0	7	0	0	3	653	60,000
6222	Brookport.....	do.....	Ira H. Cloos.....	Twp..	1	1	7	11	12	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	3	200	.....
6223	Brockwayville.....	Borough High School.....	C. E. Wilson.....	Dist..	1	1	21	30	0	0	0	0	3	6	2	0	3	662	4,500
6224	do.....	Snyder Township High School.....	John F. Gibson.....	Twp..	1	0	5	4	14	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	40	300
6225	Brookville.....	High School.....	S. E. Downs.....	Dist..	1	1	15	35	20	1	2	2	0	5	6	2	3	500	80,000
6226	Brownsville.....	do.....	James F. Grubbs.....	Dist..	1	0	11	15	0	0	1	0	4	4	1	0	2	500	15,000
6227	Burgettstown.....	do.....	Geo. R. Norris.....	Dist..	1	0	11	12	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	240	8,000
6228	Burnham.....	do.....	Herbert W. Firth.....	Dist..	1	0	1	5	10	16	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	150	23,000
6229	Butler.....	do.....	V. K. Irvine.....	Dept..	2	6	97	160	0	0	0	0	10	16	5	7	4	1,200	25,000
6230	C a m b r i d g e Springs.....	do.....	W. D. Lewis.....	Dist..	2	1	32	43	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	4	880	20,000	
6231	Camptown.....	Wyalsing Township High School.....	Joseph Hurst.....	Twp..	1	1	16	18	39	52	0	2	3	0	3	2	2	25	.....
6232	Canonshurg.....	High School.....	F. W. McVay.....	Dist..	3	2	23	34	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	3	500	40,000
6233	Canonshurg (R. F. D. No. 4).....	Peters Township High School.....	H. S. Kuder.....	Twp..	1	0	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.....	4,000
6234	Carleton.....	High School *.....	James A. Christenson.....	Dist..	1	2	30	44	0	0	4	2	1	0	2	6	2	1,500	21,000
6235	Carbondale.....	do.....	William D. Bryden.....	Dept..	5	3	57	156	0	0	1	2	0	5	20	1	2	400	40,000
6236	Carlisle.....	do.....	S. E. Betzel.....	Dept..	3	2	50	95	0	0	0	0	0	3	9	2	7	300	16,000
6237	do.....	Lincoln High School (colored).....	G. H. Jones.....	Dept..	1	0	6	14	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	50	.....
6238	Carnegie.....	High School.....	T. J. George.....	Dept..	3	5	47	82	0	0	0	0	0	10	12	7	5	100	50,000
6239	Catasauqua.....	do.....	H. J. Reinhard.....	Dept..	2	0	30	34	0	0	0	0	0	7	9	1	6	800	70,000
6240	Catawissa.....	do.....	J. Morris Roberts.....	Dist..	1	2	18	27	0	0	2	3	0	3	8	2	3	1,000	30,000
6241	Center Hall.....	do.....	Jacob F. Bitner.....	Dist..	1	2	12	17	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	12	4,000
6242	Centralia.....	do.....	D. H. Krise.....	Dist..	1	1	17	15	0	0	0	2	0	5	3	2	0	578	5,000
6243	Chalfont.....	Newville High School.....	H. Clayton Moyer.....	Twp..	1	1	13	11	22	44	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	100	6,000
6244	Chambersburg.....	High School.....	W. F. Zumbro.....	Dept..	2	3	91	100	0	0	0	0	5	8	2	3	4	800	40,000
6245	Charleroi.....	do.....	W. D. Wright.....	Dept..	0	0	25	38	0	0	0	0	2	4	1	1	3	1,350	1,200
6246	Chester.....	do.....	Thomas S. Cole.....	Dept..	3	11	133	251	0	0	2	0	8	0	20	45	4	800	170,000
6247	Chester Springs.....	West Pikeland Township High School.....	Miss Elma M. Phillips.....	Twp..	0	1	10	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	.....	1,000
6248	Christiana.....	High School.....	James D. Arnold.....	Dist..	1	0	8	22	0	0	0	0	0	3	8	3	6	130	1,500
6249	Clarion.....	do.....	E. M. Sweitzer.....	Dist..	1	0	9	13	0	0	0	0	0	4	6	0	2	200	12,000
6250	Clarks Green.....	South Abington High School.....	F. H. Greene.....	Twp..	1	1	8	19	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	3	75	13,000
6251	Claysville.....	High School.....	Louis F. Lutton.....	Dist..	2	0	26	22	0	0	0	3	1	0	1	3	3	100	4,400
6252	Clearfield.....	do.....	E. E. Pawling.....	Dept..	3	2	34	52	0	0	1	0	5	1	6	4	5	400	58,000
6253	Conaile.....	do.....	Joseph Daley.....	Dist..	1	1	15	33	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	3	345	25,000
6254	Coatesville.....	do.....	Fred H. Benton.....	Dept..	1	4	39	50	0	0	0	0	0	3	7	4	0	4	.....
6255	Cochrannton.....	do.....	George W. Zaun.....	Dist..	1	1	39	30	0	0	0	0	0	8	3	0	1	80	4,500

* Statistics of 1904-5.

TABLE 31.—Statistics of public high schools in the United States for the scholastic year 1905-6—Continued.

State and post-office.	Name.	Principal.	Classification of public high schools.	Second-ary in-struct-ors.		Second-ary students.		Preparing for college.				College prepar-atory students in grad-uate in-struct-ing class of 1906.		Length of course in years.	Number in military drill.	Number of volumes in the library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific appa-ratus.				
				Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.					19	20	21	22
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
PENNSYLVANIA—continued.																					
6256	Cochranville.....	Albert R. Beechel.....	Twp.	1	0	23	15	35	38					2	0	2	0	3	.....	100	\$13,000
6257	Collegeville.....	Miss Bertha Moser, A. B.	Dist.	0	1	13	9	50	44					5	2	2	0	3	.....	275	12,700
6258	Columbia.....	Miss Mary Y. Welsh.....	Dept.	1	4	40	65	0	0	7	10	3	0	4	13	1	1	3	.....	500	
6259	Columbus.....	E. L. Monroe.....	Dist.	1	0	20	24	0	0					1	5			4	.....	200	
6260	Conemaugh.....	H. M. Farr.....	Dist.	1	0	7	6	0	0									3	.....	450	46,000
6261	Conneautville.....	L. G. Bennett.....	Dist.	1	1	26	30	0	0									4	.....	200	25,000
6262	Connellsville.....	Miss Ella Skiff.....	Dept.	0	3	44	70	0	0	10	6	2	0	9	5	5	1	3	.....	200	40,000
6263	Conshohocken.....	E. B. Ziegler.....	Dept.	1	2	38	40	0	45					1	5			3	.....	1,651	15,000
6264	Coopersburg.....	S. M. Smyser (1905-7).....	Dist.	1	0	13	22	45						3	1			2	.....	350	4,000
6265	Coplay.....	Wilson E. Muselman.....	Dist.	1	0	13	7	0	0	1	0			3	1			2	.....	1,000	25,000
6266	Corsopolis.....	Miss Anna Anstrom.....	Dist.	1	3	39	63	0	0					6	5	5	2	4	.....	300	10,000
6267	Cornwall.....	A. P. Weaver.....	Twp.	1	1	9	87	0	0	2	0			2	1	2	0	5	.....	200	50,000
6268	Corry.....	Miss Mary L. Breene.....	Dept.	1	1	61	84	27	25	10	14	6	0	3	16	6	0	2	.....	100	3,500
6269	Coudersport.....	Clarence T. Bryan.....	Twp.	1	11	11	24	0	0	2	4			1	12	1	5	4	.....	500	52,000
6270	Cowart.....	Geo. E. Zetross.....	Dist.	2	3	13	15	0	0	2	4			1	2	0	2	2	.....	300	2,000
6271	Crawton.....	O. F. Fuller.....	Dist.	2	0	13	24	0	0	8	10	5	5	1	3	0	1	3	.....	1,100	2,000
6272	Cresson.....	J. E. Soles.....	Dist.	2	0	18	18	0	0	4	8			2	8	2	5	4	.....	1,500	12,000
6273	Cross Fork.....	J. E. Soles.....	Twp.	1	2	28	36	0	0	4	8			2	8	2	5	4	.....	1,500	12,000
6274	Cross Fork.....	Stewardson, Township High School.....	Twp.	1	2	28	36	0	0	4	8			2	8	2	5	4	.....	1,500	12,000
6275	Curwensville.....	H. J. Barrett.....	Dist.	1	3	14	14	0	0					2	1	2	0	3	.....	500	25,000
6276	Dallastown.....	Palmer Diehl.....	Dist.	1	0	17	8	22	39	4	1			6	2	4	1	4	.....	300	25,000

PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS.

6277	Dalton.....do	C. B. Hanyen, Jr.	Dist.	1	0	15	25	0	0	7	2	125
6278	Damascus.....do	W. J. Dietrick	Twp.	1	1	28	53	15	23	3	4	200
6279	Danville.....do	J. C. Carey	Dept.	3	1	64	76	0	2	3	4	20,000
6280	Darby.....do*	Charles P. Sweeny	Dist.	1	1	27	50	0	1	1	4	65,000
6281	Dauphin.....do	P. L. Hoeker	Dist.	1	0	18	15	45	55	1	3	8,000
6282	Defiance.....do	W. Morton Edwards	Twp.	2	0	2	11	0	0	1	3	200
6283	Delano.....do	James M. Schroepe	Twp.	0	15	11	0	0	1	0	3	600
6284	Delaware Water Gap.....do	Harry G. Williams	Dist.	1	0	3	2	47	34	2	2	2,000
6285	Delta.....do	Le Roy A. King	Dist.	1	0	16	16	0	0	4	3	9,000
6286	Dempsetown.....do	H. A. Carmichael	Twp.	1	0	20	18	0	0	5	2	400
6287	Denver.....do	O. Horbert Fogelsanger	Dist.	1	0	13	17	21	15	2	3	382
6288	Derrick City.....do	Bert Montgomery	Twp.	1	1	11	16	17	33	0	3	320
6289	Derry Station.....do	T. S. Becken	Dist.	1	2	20	18	0	0	3	3	200
6290	Dewar.....do	George F. Ballets	Twp.	1	0	11	11	0	0	2	2	50
6291	Dickson City.....do	John E. Williams	Dept.	1	0	3	14	0	0	0	2	60
6292	Dillsburg.....do	John H. Myers	Dist.	1	0	14	12	0	0	1	4	300
6293	Donaldson.....do	E. J. Henninger	Twp.	2	0	9	12	0	0	1	4	400
6294	Donora.....do	J. D. Boydston	Dist.	0	1	10	17	0	0	0	2	600
6295	Dorranceton.....do	David Wiant	Dist.	1	15	39	0	0	0	5	3	200
6296	Downingtwn.....do	John R. Hunsicker	Dist.	1	2	21	41	0	0	3	4	200
6297	Doylestown.....do	Carmon Ross	Dist.	1	1	18	52	0	0	4	3	1,000
6298	Doylestown.....do	A. James Gayman	Twp.	1	1	33	18	33	20	2	2	837
6299	Du Bois.....do	R. I. Knapp	Dept.	5	3	100	130	0	0	3	4	800
6300	Dunmore.....do	Dayton Ellis, A. B.	Dept.	4	3	35	70	4	23	4	0	300
6301	Duquesne.....do	H. E. Winner	Dept.	1	2	16	39	0	0	2	3	50,000
6302	Durysa.....do	F. J. Regan	Dist.	1	3	15	48	0	0	1	6	568
6303	Durysa.....do	James M. Strohl	Dist.	1	0	14	11	55	50	1	4	600
6304	East Bangor.....do	William S. Iesh	Dist.	1	0	12	12	0	0	2	2	300
6305	East Berlin.....do*	J. Paul Kaufman	Dist.	1	0	11	11	19	13	0	3	100
6306	East Brady.....do	S. R. Craig	Dist.	2	0	16	20	0	0	2	3	2,500
6307	East Greenville.....do	A. Walter Zerbe	Dist.	1	0	9	9	0	0	4	3	150
6308	East Mauch Chunk.....do	P. H. McCabe	Dist.	2	0	20	20	0	0	6	3	50
6309	Easton.....do	William A. Jones	Dept.	9	3	172	215	0	0	4	4	175
6310	East Smithfield.....do	F. W. Gorham	Twp.	1	1	9	12	8	13	0	2	225,000
6311	East Springfield.....do	Wm. N. Strawbridge	Dist.	1	0	11	15	29	31	1	2	60
6312	East Stroudsburg.....do	R. M. Van Horn	Dist.	2	0	18	27	0	0	2	3	460
6313	Eau Claire.....do*	A. W. Kelly	Dist.	2	1	30	40	0	0	8	0	16,500
6314	Ebensburg.....do	W. T. Clarke	Dist.	1	0	13	27	0	0	6	3	2,000
6315	Economy.....do	Floyd Atwell	Twp.	3	1	12	18	0	0	9	2	600
6316	Edgewood Park.....do	W. E. Borger	Dist.	2	1	17	20	0	0	3	3	100
6317	Edgewood.....do	Owen E. Batt	Twp.	1	0	11	13	31	30	2	3	352
6318	Edwardsdale.....do	James O. Herman	Dept.	1	1	20	35	0	0	5	11	200
6319	Eldred.....do	C. W. Lillibridge	Dist.	1	1	32	34	0	0	1	0	25,000

* Statistics of 1904-5.

TABLE 31.—Statistics of public high schools in the United States for the scholastic year 1905-6—Continued.

State and post-office.	Name.	Principal.	Classification of public high schools.	Second-ary in-struct-ors.				Element-ary students.				Prepar-ing for college.				College prepar-atory stu-dents in grad-uating class of 1906.		Length of courses in years.	Number in military drill.	Number of volumes in the library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific appa-ratus.		
				Men.		Women.		Boys.		Girls.		Boys.		Girls.		Boys.						Girls.	
				5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18					19	20	21	22
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22		
PENNSYLVANIA—continued.																							
6320	Elizabeth.	High School.	Dist.	1	2	20	40	0	0					2	11	2	5	3		400	\$35,000		
6321	Elizabethtown.	do.	Dist.	2	0	12	15	6	9					2	4			2		100	5,000		
6322	Elizabethville.	do.	Dist.	1	0	6	10	0	0					2	2			3		380	20,000		
6323	Elkins Park.	Cheltenham High School.	Twp.	4	3	60	63	0	0	8	2			8	10	5	0	4		500	100,000		
6324	Elkland.	High School.	Dist.	1	1	35	30	0	0		2			3	2	1	1	3		200	10,000		
6325	Elk Lick.	Salisbury High School.	Dist.	0	2	14	23	0	0									2		30	18,000		
6326	Elwood City.	High School.	Dist.	2	1	23	39	0	0					4	6			3		200	50,000		
6327	Elverson.	Central High School.	Twp.	1	0	14	17	0	0	4	1	0	1	3	3	2	1	3		63	10,000		
6328	Elysburg.	Ralpho Township High School.	Twp.	1	1	14	13	5	10									3		200	-----		
6329	Emaus.	High School.	Dist.	1	0	11	7	0	0	4	0			6	4			2		300	12,000		
6330	Eminton.	East Home High School.	Twp.	1	0	5	5	0	0					1	2			2		140	-----		
6331	do.	High School.	Dist.	1	1	16	25	0	0					5	11	1	1	2		300	15,000		
6332	Emporium.	do.	Dist.	1	1	24	51	0	0	1	0			1	10	1	0	2		600	8,000		
6333	Erind.	Wells Township High School.	Twp.	1	0	5	5	0	0	3	2			4	4	1	3	0	4	40	800		
6334	Enon Valley.	High School.	Dist.	1	0	11	11	0	0					2	0	1	0	4		250	3,000		
6335	Ephrata.	do.	Dist.	0	0	38	21	0	0					1	0	4	1	0	3	512	32,000		
6336	Erie.	do.	Dist.	7	15	292	455	0	0	2	6	34	12	32	53	13	10	4	4	800	190,000		
6337	Erie (R. F. D. No. 5).	East Millcreek High School.	Twp.	1	1	10	15	0	0	2	1			0	1			4		350	2,500		
6338	Erie (R. F. D. No. 2).	West Millcreek High School.	Twp.	1	1	16	17	40	35					1	1			4		75	15,000		

TABLE 31.—Statistics of public high schools in the United States for the scholastic year 1905-6—Continued.

State and post-office.	Name.	Principal.	Classification of public high schools.	Second-ary in-struct-ors.		Second-ary students.		Element-ary students.		Preparing for college.				College prepar-atory stu-dents in grad-uating class of 1906.		Length of course in years.	Number in military drill.	Number of volumes in the library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.		
				Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
PENNSYLVANIA—continued.																					
6451	Llewellyn.....	M. W. Metzger.....	Twp..	1	0	21	18	0	0					6	3			3			\$5,000
6452	Lock Haven.....	Ira McNeal.....	Dept.	1	3	71	101	0	0					5	7			4		500	20,000
6453	Lopez.....	Harry R. Henning.....	Twp..	1	0	4	2	0	0									2		100	3,000
6454	Lundys Lane.....	Geo. R. McIntosh.....	Twp..	1	1	13	14	32	36					0	2			3		300	5,000
6455	Luzerne.....	Theron G. Osborne.....	Dept.	1	2	10	25	13	30					2	6			3		200	30,000
6456	Lykens.....	W. M. Yeings.....	Dist.	1	2	34	33	0	0					4	9			3		568	26,500
6457	McConnellsburg.....	Emery Thomas.....	Dist.	1	0	9	14	67	39					2	3			3		170	
6458	McDonald.....	J. C. Caldwell.....	Dist.	2	1	14	37	0	0					5	5			3		400	25,000
6459	McEwensville.....	H. E. Fegley.....	Ind.	1	0	6	6	3	4					2	10			4		460	2,500
6460	McKeesport.....	Ell S. Day.....	Dept.	5	5	112	194	0	0					4	27			4		1,000	2,500
6461	McLeane.....	Harry S. Gibson.....	Twp..	1	0	6	6	24	28					2	3			2			
6462	McVeytown.....	M. C. Swigart.....	Dist.	1	0	4	9	45	44									3		108	
6463	Macungie.....	J. M. Uhler.....	Dist.	1	0	7	13	5	6					1				1		203	
6464	Madera.....	Albert L. Scofield.....	Twp..	1	0	8	17	0	0					2	4			3		300	10,000
6465	Mahaffey.....	Charles B. Hanawalt.....	Dist.	1	0	6	13	0	0					3	7			2		100	
6466	Mahanoy City.....	Charles E. Hower.....	Dept.	3	1	62	102	0	0					8	13			7		2,800	
6467	Manheim.....	B. F. Heiges.....	Dist.	1	2	24	28	0	0					2	3			1		600	
6468	Marionville.....	G. W. Michell.....	Twp..	2	0	14	16	0	0					2	2			3		700	5,000
6469	Marietta.....	John H. Shenck.....	Dist.	1	1	16	29	0	0					3	3			1		300	15,000
6470	Martinsburg.....	E. S. Kagarsie.....	Dist.	1	0	16	12	0	0					2	0			2		500	5,000

6471	Marysville.....	do.*	Dist...	1	0	11	21	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	4	1	1	3	430
6472	Matamoras.....	do.*	Dist...	1	0	4	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	4	190	
6473	Mauch Chunk.....	do.*	Dist...	3	1	21	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	4	1,200	
6474	Mayfield.....	do.	Dept...	0	1	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	200	
6475	Meadville.....	do.	Dist...	1	0	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	15	3	5	500	
6476	Meadville (R. F. D.)	Hayfield High School.	Dist...	1	0	11	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	2	0	30	
6477	Mechanicsburg.....	High School.	Dist...	2	3	36	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	4	3	200	
6478	Media.....	do.	Dist...	1	3	31	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	1	3	60,000	
6479	Mercer.....	do.*	Dist...	2	1	33	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	12	3	6	500	
6480	Mercersburg.....	do.	Dist...	1	1	16	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	4	3	700	
6481	Mershopp.....	do.	Dist...	1	1	18	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	3	4	200	
6482	Meyersdale.....	do.	Dist...	2	2	42	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	12	3	200		
6483	Middletown.....	do.	Dist...	1	1	18	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	12	3	4	450	
6484	Mifflin.....	do.	Dist...	2	2	33	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	9	0	4	1,000	
6485	Mifflinburg.....	Patterson High School.	Dist...	1	0	11	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	2	0	4	64,000	
6486	Mifflintown.....	do.	Dist...	1	1	32	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	7	2	0	50	
6487	Mifflintown.....	do.	Dist...	1	1	23	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	7	2	0	175	
6488	Mifflintown.....	do.	Dist...	1	1	13	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	7	3	2	100	
6489	Mifflintown.....	do.	Dist...	1	1	13	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	2	0	16,000	
6489	Millersburg.....	do.	Dist...	1	0	8	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	3	4	0	150	
6490	Millersburg.....	do.	Dist...	1	2	37	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	5	3	300	
6491	Mill Hill.....	do.*	Dist...	1	0	10	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	4	2	0	35	
6492	Millheim.....	do.	Dist...	1	0	13	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	7	2	3	35	
6493	Millmont.....	do.	Dist...	1	0	10	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	3	35	
6493	Millmont.....	Lewis Township High School.	Dist...	1	0	26	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	9	2	1	90	
6494	Mill Village.....	do.	Dist...	1	0	6	11	24	25	0	0	0	0	2	4	4	2	100	
6495	Millville.....	do.	Dist...	1	0	6	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	2	120	
6496	Milroy.....	do.	Dist...	1	0	30	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	4,500	
6497	Milton.....	do.	Twp...	2	2	53	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	14	7	4	500	
6498	Minersville.....	do.	Dept...	2	1	35	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	4	3	3,000	
6499	Monaca.....	do.	Dept...	2	1	18	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	1	0	20,000	
6500	Monongahela.....	do.	Dist...	2	2	25	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	10	1	3	1,227	
6501	Monroeton.....	do.	Dist...	1	0	12	13	48	52	0	0	0	0	3	2	1	3	600	
6502	Montgomery.....	do.*	Dist...	1	0	18	28	8	14	0	0	0	0	3	3	2	1	50	
6503	Montroseville.....	do.	Dist...	1	1	30	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	2	17,500	
6504	Montrose.....	do.	Dist...	1	3	66	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	9	4	3	370	
6505	Moostic.....	do.	Dist...	1	0	13	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	12	5	4	100	
6506	Morrisdale.....	do.	Dist...	1	0	12	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	1	1	300	
6507	Morrisdale Mines.....	do.	Dist...	1	0	4	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	1	3	250	
6507	Morrisdale Mines.....	do.	Twp...	1	0	4	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	20	
6508	Morrisville.....	do.	Dist...	1	1	10	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	1	3	300	
6509	Moscow.....	do.	Twp...	2	0	11	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	9	3	3	4,000	
6510	Mosertown.....	do.*	Dist...	1	0	8	5	17	12	0	0	0	0	1	5	1	3	1,500	
6511	Mountaineale.....	do.	Twp...	1	0	15	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	5	3	3	20	
6512	Mount Carmel.....	do.	Dist...	3	0	28	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	11	3	3	700	
6513	Mount Holly Springs.....	do.	Dist...	1	0	19	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	9	5	4	5,000	
6514	Mount Jackson.....	do.	Twp...	1	0	8	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	4	4	1,200	

* Statistics of 1904-5.

TABLE 31.—Statistics of public high schools in the United States for the scholastic year 1905-6—Continued.

State and post-office.	Name.	Principal.	Classification of public high schools.	Secondary structures.		Elementary students.				Students.								Length of course in years.	Number in military drill.	Number of volumes in the library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.
				Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.					Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
PENNSYLVANIA—continued.																					
6515 Mount Jewett.	High School.	H. W. Willier.	Dist.	1	1	18	31	0	0	0	0	3	6	1	7	0	0	3	300	\$1,000	
6516 Mount Joy.	do.	Geo. E. Mark.	Dist.	2	0	28	43	0	0	0	0	8	12	2	4	2	4	3	500	30,000	
6517 Mount Pleasant.	do.	H. D. Hoffman.	Dept.	2	2	14	20	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	3	1,256	75,000	
6518 Mount Union.	do.	S. Ward Gramley.	Dist.	1	1	6	24	13	6	1	0	0	0	1	3	1	0	3	1,000	8,000	
6519 Mt. Pleasant.	Porter Township High School.	H. M. Rieker.	Twp.	1	0	9	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	3	0	0	
6520 Muncy.	High School.	Harris A. Spotts.	Dist.	2	1	40	40	0	0	0	0	3	2	6	7	3	2	4	600	30,000	
6521 Myerstown.	Jackson Township High School.	F. L. Reber.	Twp.	2	0	30	24	0	0	2	0	0	0	7	7	2	0	3	650	15,000	
6522 Nanticoke.	High School.	A. P. Diffendafer.	Dept.	2	1	40	60	0	0	4	3	0	0	7	6	5	4	4	400	0	
6523 Narberth.	do.	Gerald Gordon.	Dist.	1	1	3	4	95	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	198	18,500	
6524 Natrona.	Harrison Township High School.	J. Elwood Wherry.	Twp.	1	1	3	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	4	0	0	
6525 Nazareth.	High School.	Howard E. Shimer.	Dist.	2	0	16	9	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	2	2	1	3	1,840	25,000	
6526 Nesquehoning.	Mauch Chunk Township High School.	Chas. A. Gess.	Dist.	1	0	14	16	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	2	3	1	3	10,000	10,000	
6527 Nesquehoning.	do.	A. E. Wagner.	Twp.	1	1	7	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	20	20,000	
6528 New Albany.	High School.	Stethers.	Dist.	1	0	17	18	42	43	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	200	5,000	
6529 New Bethlehem.	do.*	N. G. Park.	Dist.	1	1	9	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	500	25,000	
6530 Newcastle.	do.	Geo. A. Dickson.	Dist.	5	0	146	207	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	14	8	7	4	150	50,000	
6531 New Cumberland.	do.	C. P. Kigh.	Dist.	1	0	16	17	0	0	4	0	0	0	6	5	4	0	3	75	10,000	
6532 Newfoundland.	DuBois Township High School.	H. S. Schmeider.	Twp.	1	1	24	24	42	26	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	1	3	464	2,000	
6533 New Holland.	High School.	A. R. Wisler.	Dist.	1	0	17	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	1	4	3	425	14,000	
6534 New Hope.	do.	A. I. Underwood.	Dist.	1	1	17	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	472	6,000	

TABLE 31.—Statistics of public high schools in the United States for the scholastic year 1905-6—Continued.

State and post-office.	1	2	Principal.	Classification of public high schools.	Secondary instructors.		Elementary students.		Preparing for college.						Length of course in years.	Number in military drill.	Number of volumes in the library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.					
					Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Classical course.	Scientific course.	Boys.	Girls.					Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	
PENNSYLVANIA—continued.																							
Philadelphia.....			3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
6579 Philadelphia.....		Commercial High School for Girls.	Miss Emily L. Graham	Dept.	0	47	0	1613	0	0													
6580 "do.....		Evening High School for Men.	William F. Gray, A. M.	Dept.	14	0	650	0	2806 ²	0											1,475		
6581 "do.....		Evening High School for Women.	Miss Lucy L. W. Wilson.	Dept.	0	3	0	105	0	623 ²													
6582 "do.....		Girls High School *	William W. Birdsall.	Dept.	1	82	0	212	0	0	0	450											
6583 "do.....		Northeast Manual Training High School.	Andrew J. Morrison, Ph.D.	Dept.	35	0	971	0	0	5	0	45	0	158	0	231	50	0	4		3,688	\$50,000	
6584 Philadelphia.....		"do. *	John S. Rader.	Dist.	3	2	29	85	21	32													
6585 Pilemerville.....		"do. *	J. M. Trosteter.	Dept.	1	5	65	90	0	0												2,400	
6586 Picture Rocks.....		"do. *	Geo. A. Ferrill.	Dist.	1	0	16	15	56	58	6	8	15	8	15	8	12	2	4		4,000	90,000	
6587 Pine Grove.....		Uniontown High School *	Calvin L. Grimm.	Dist.	1	0	16	13	15	15												5,000	
6588 Pine Grove.....		High School.	J. J. Kehler, Jr.	Dist.	1	1	18	22	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	6	1	0	4		1,000	4,500	
6589 Pine Grove Mills.....		Ferguson Township High School.	L. E. Poffinberger.	Twp.	1	0	18	15	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	3		1,000	12,000	
6590 Piteairn.....		High School.	Geo. H. Bell.	Dist.	1	0	8	14	0	0												600	
6591 Pitsburg.....		High School (Academic Department).	W. D. McFarland.	Dept.	19	26	712	665	0	0	0	2	1	6	0	2	42	12	4		2,800	465,000	
6592 "do.....		High School (Commercial Department).	S. D. Everhart.	Dept.	14	5	316	375	0	0												200	
6593 Pittston.....		Exeter High School.	E. J. Sullivan (sup. prin.).	Dept.	1	0	6	4	0	0												200	
6594 "do.....		West Pittston High School.	L. P. Bierly.	Dept.	1	4	52	91	0	0	0	3	3	4	5	10	3	3	4			450	87,000

TABLE 31.—Statistics of public high schools in the United States for the scholastic year 1905-6—Continued.

State and post-office.	Name.	Principal.	Classification of public high schools.	Secondary instructors.			Elementary students.		Students preparing for college.						Length of course in years.	Number in military drill.	Number of volumes in the library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.			
				Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Classical course.		Scientific courses.		Graduates in 1906.		College preparatory.							
								Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.					Girls.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
PENNSYLVANIA—continued.																					
6633	Robesonia	Leonard M. Ruth.	Twp.	1	0	18	12	14	12	4	2	.....	.....	4	2	4	1	3	.....	325	\$5,600
6634	Rochester	John B. Hawk.	Dept.	1	3	15	35	0	0	0	1	.....	.....	0	3	0	2	4	.....	300	.....
6635	Rockdale Mills	W. M. Jones	Twp.	1	0	10	17	0	0	.....	.....	1	.....	4	9	1	1	2	.....	200	.....
6636	Rockland	Jas. S. Morrow.	Twp.	1	0	7	11	16	26	1	3	1	0	0	4	0	3	2	.....	243	1,500
6637	Rome	R. B. Allen.	Dist.	1	0	5	10	40	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	1,500
6638	Rosepoint	Ralph H. Gardner.	Twp.	1	0	19	11	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	0	1	0	3	.....	.....	.....
6639	Roulette	A. B. Benn.	Twp.	1	1	10	19	0	0	2	2	.....	.....	0	2	0	1	3	.....	102	7,500
6640	Rouseville	Floyd Slicker.	Dist.	1	0	12	18	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	0	1	3	.....	50	6,000
6641	Rouseville (R. F. D.)	L. H. Pefter.	Twp.	1	0	6	7	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	0	1	3	.....	60	.....
6642	Royalton	R. D. Reider.	Dist.	1	0	12	11	0	0	1	1	.....	.....	2	5	1	1	4	.....	50	6,400
6643	Royersford	J. Linwood Eisenberg.	Dist.	1	2	25	34	0	0	8	12	1	8	12	1	6	4	.....	114	60,000	
6644	St. Marys	J. J. Lynch.	Dept.	3	2	29	58	0	0	3	5	2	0	3	12	2	3	4	.....	200	20,000
6645	St. Petersburg	Elmer E. Brown.	Dist.	1	0	12	13	54	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	250	3,000
6646	Salona	D. Walter Steckbeck.	Twp.	1	1	22	30	25	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	2	3	2	4	.....	50	.....
6647	Satsburg	Charles S. Ray.	Dist.	1	1	11	27	0	0	0	0	1	.....	0	9	0	2	3	.....	600	7,000
6648	Sandy Lake	Chas. L. Bartz.	Dist.	1	0	8	7	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	1	2	3	.....	500	8,000
6649	Saxton	I. E. Holsinger.	Dist.	2	0	7	22	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	7	1	2	3	.....	400	.....
6650	.....do.....	E. S. Rice.	Twp.	2	0	8	25	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	4	0	4	3	.....	175	15,000
6651	Sayre	I. F. Stetler (sup. prin.)	Dept.	3	2	53	78	0	0	4	8	20	5	7	15	3	1	4	.....	200	58,000

TABLE 31.—Statistics of public high schools in the United States for the scholastic year 1905-6—Continued.

State and post-office.	Name.	Principal.	Classification of public high schools.	Secondary instructors.		Elementary students.		Preparing for college.				Graduates in 1906.		College preparatory students in graduating class of 1906.		Length of course in years.	Number in military drill.	Number of volumes in the library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.		
				Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
PENNSYLVANIA—continued.																					
6697	Swarthmore.....	Wm. C. Cleaver.....	Dist..	2	3	36	38	0	0	20	24	8	0	4	9	2	5	4	600	\$25,000	
6698	Tamaqua.....	J. F. Garr.....	Dept.	2	0	32	60	0	0	1	0	0	0	7	13	2	4	4	200	50,000	
6699	Tarentum.....	S. H. Gardner.....	Dept.	5	2	66	100	0	0	9	7	18	34	6	7	4	4	4	600	40,000	
6700	Taylor.....	James Foley.....	Dept.	1	0	10	15	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	1	1	2	2	200	25,000	
6701	Terrehill.....	Jacob Tanager.....	Twp..	1	0	9	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	120	7,000	
6702	Thompson.....	Miss Mary A. Donovan.....	Dist.	0	1	9	11	23	23	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	3	.....	3,000
6703	Throop.....	John J. O'Hara.....	Dist.	1	0	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	2	2	250	20,000	
6704	Tidoute.....	Chas. M. Freeman.....	Dist.	1	2	20	42	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	6	0	2	4	1,700	50,000	
6705	Tionesta.....	J. O. Carson.....	Dist.	1	0	14	18	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	10	1	1	2	400	8,000	
6706	Titusville.....	H. D. Hopkins.....	Dept.	2	5	59	101	0	0	1	5	3	0	4	12	1	2	4	270	35,000	
6707	Tobyhanna.....	Jacob Hill.....	Twp.	1	0	3	4	70	63	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	3	96	3,500	
6708	Towanda.....	J. H. Humphries.....	Dept.	2	2	59	62	0	0	4	3	4	3	10	11	4	3	4	600	10,000	
6709	Tower City.....	F. B. Jenkyn.....	Dist.	2	0	12	18	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	2	0	0	4	600	600	
6710	Towerville.....	T. E. Kingsley.....	Dist.	1	2	19	25	27	27	0	0	4	2	1	0	3	2	3	375	.....
6711	Tremont.....	Ira S. Wolcott.....	Dist.	1	1	25	27	0	0	2	0	2	0	7	4	2	0	4	1,000	25,000	
6712	Trevorton.....	J. M. Hostetter.....	Twp..	1	0	10	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	100	40,000	
6713	Troy.....	William M. Denison.....	Dist.	2	2	33	42	0	0	3	0	1	0	3	7	2	2	4	2,000	20,200	
6714	Tunkhannock.....	Isaac T. Keppley.....	Dist.	2	1	31	30	0	0	18	11	0	0	2	1	4	4	4	300	.....
6715	Turbotville.....	B. E. Shannon, Jr.....	Dist.	2	0	20	23	0	0	2	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	4	60	2,500	
6716	Turtle Creek.....	Herman W. Goodwin, A. M.....	Dist.	2	3	30	55	0	0	7	10	4	0	7	10	4	0	3	.....	.....
6717	Tyrone.....	Harry S. Fleck.....	Dept.	4	1	84	114	0	0	3	2	.....	.....	6	12	3	0	4	600	96,500
6718	Uister.....	George A. Saxton.....	Dist.	1	1	11	18	0	0	2	6	1	.....	2	6	1	3	2	250	4,000

6719	Ulysses.....	Lewisville High School.....	Dist.....	1	13	16	0	0	0	1	0	3	3	9	3	5	4	250	7,500
6720	Union City.....	High School.....	Dist.....	1	3	41	79	0	0	5	5	4	3	11	12	3	1	1,000	40,000
6721	Uniontown.....	do.*.....	Dept.....	1	6	95	110	0	0	8	5	5	11	12	4	4	1	200	5,000
6722	Unionville.....	do.....	Twp.....	1	1	9	9	41	39	2	0	4	8	5	2	1	3	500	12,000
6723	Upland.....	A. F. K. K. rout, Ph. D.....	Dist.....	1	0	11	18	0	0	4	5	5	2	6	2	3	85	85	7,000
6724	Utica.....	J. W. Strong.....	Twp.....	1	1	25	22	20	22	0	0	2	0	1	8	1	0	168	7,000
6725	Valley View.....	Arthur R. Deibler.....	Twp.....	1	0	19	19	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	1	0	2	300	50,000
6726	Vanderbilt.....	R. K. Smith.....	Dist.....	2	0	13	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	1	0	3	400	15,000
6727	Vandergrift.....	Charles C. Patterson.....	Dist.....	3	21	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	1	300	50,000
6728	Venango.....	Ogden C. Bole.....	Dist.....	1	0	8	6	22	24	0	0	0	0	10	3	2	100	3,000	
6729	Verona.....	Miss Minnie E. Clay.....	Dist.....	1	1	11	15	0	0	0	0	6	4	6	4	2	150	1,500	
6730	Wakefield.....	Fulton Township High School.....	Twp.....	1	1	15	28	0	0	0	0	4	7	4	7	4	40	10,000	
6731	Wallingford.....	High School *.....	Twp.....	1	0	4	19	0	0	0	0	4	3	1	2	2	100	15,000	
6732	Warname.....	do.....	Twp.....	4	0	26	46	0	0	0	0	3	2	3	2	3	75	90,000	
6733	Warren.....	Gladerun Township High School.....	Twp.....	1	0	5	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	25,000
6734	Washington.....	do.....	Dept.....	6	6	96	172	0	0	0	0	7	14	5	5	4	200	125,000	
6735	Watford.....	do.....	Dept.....	3	8	83	140	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	2	4	700	10,000	
6736	Watsontown.....	do.....	Twp.....	2	1	40	43	0	0	3	0	1	0	8	7	0	4	1,000	16,400
6737	Waverly.....	do.....	Dist.....	1	1	20	38	0	0	0	0	5	6	2	0	4	1,000	10,000	
6738	Wayne.....	do.....	Dist.....	1	0	16	14	0	0	0	0	2	3	3	3	3	500	12,000	
6739	Waynesboro.....	do.....	Twp.....	1	5	54	58	0	0	2	1	3	0	8	11	5	4	300	79,306
6740	Waynesboro.....	do.....	High School.....	3	1	35	68	0	0	0	4	3	0	14	1	5	4	682	20,000
6741	Waynesburg.....	do.....	Dist.....	1	2	24	45	0	0	0	0	11	14	11	14	3	1,200	30,000	
6742	Weissport.....	do.....	Dist.....	1	0	4	19	45	50	0	0	0	0	15	20	5	4	115	4,500
6743	Wellsboro.....	do.....	Dist.....	3	2	103	100	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	3	2	1	600	10,000
6744	Wernersville.....	do.....	Twp.....	1	0	12	11	0	0	1	0	4	3	2	1	2	120	3,000	
6745	West Bridgewater.....	do.....	Dist.....	1	0	5	10	0	0	1	1	0	2	2	1	1	0	0	0
6746	Westchester.....	do.....	Twp.....	1	0	10	12	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	2	3	0	0	0
6747	West Conshohocken.....	do.....	Dept.....	3	5	128	154	0	0	25	16	38	10	14	21	10	11	1,500	100,000
6748	West Fairview.....	do.....	Dist.....	1	0	6	14	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	0	3	72	12,000	
6749	Westfield.....	do.....	Twp.....	1	0	16	22	0	0	0	0	2	3	3	3	3	320	6,500	
6750	Westgrove.....	do.....	Dist.....	1	1	20	41	0	0	0	0	6	9	6	9	3	600	8,000	
6751	West Middlesex.....	do.....	Dist.....	2	0	17	30	0	0	0	0	4	3	2	2	4	987	8,000	
6752	West Moshannon.....	do.....	Dist.....	1	0	5	20	0	0	4	0	4	3	4	0	3	300	10,000	
6753	West Point.....	do.....	Twp.....	1	0	4	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	200	8,000	
6754	Westport.....	do.....	Twp.....	1	0	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	200	8,000	
6755	West Springfield.....	do.....	Twp.....	1	1	4	20	27	32	4	5	0	0	1	2	1	350	8,000	
6756	White Haven.....	do.....	Twp.....	1	1	11	13	49	47	0	0	1	2	1	0	4	100	2,000	
6757	Wisconsin.....	do.....	Dist.....	1	1	17	15	0	0	1	1	5	3	1	0	3	500	6,000	
6758	Wilcox.....	do.....	Twp.....	2	0	19	19	0	0	0	0	2	3	2	3	4	1,500	50,000	
6759	Wilcox.....	do.....	Twp.....	1	1	8	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	3	266	25,000	

* Statistics of 1904-5.

TABLE 31.—Statistics of public high schools in the United States for the scholastic year 1905-6—Continued.

State and post-office.	Name.	Principal.	Classification of public high schools.	Students.						Length of course in years.	Number in military drill.	Number of volumes in the library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.									
				Second-ary in-struct-ors.		Elemen-tary students.		Prepar- ing for college.						Gradu-ates in 1906.		Boys.	Girls.					
				Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.					Boys.	Girls.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
PENNSYLVANIA—continued.																						
6760	Wilkes-Barre	Jacob P. Braidinger	Dept.	18	11	412	546	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	108	0	0	4	600	\$150,000		
6761	Wilkesburg (Sta. Pittsburg)	W. C. Graham	Dept.	4	4	75	126	0	0	2	0	39	58	0	0	0	0	4	400	0		
6762	Williamsburg	W. P. Trostle	Dist.	1	0	7	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	500	15,000		
6763	Williamsport	P. M. Bullard	Dept.	6	10	192	298	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	21	10	4	5,000	53,000			
6764	do.	Chester B. Renn	Dist.	2	0	15	33	0	0	6	21	1	2	1	1	1	4	120	16,000			
6765	Williamstown	D. F. Dettler	Dist.	2	0	19	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	0	0	4	500	20,000		
6766	do.	F. D. Keboch, B. Pd.	Twp.	2	0	17	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	250	4,000		
6767	Willow Grove	Harry H. Fox	Twp.	1	2	9	18	3	11	0	0	0	0	7	5	2	0	3	136	30,000		
6768	Winwood	J. I. Henshaw	Twp.	2	0	18	21	8	10	0	0	0	0	3	2	3	0	3	138	2,500		
6769	Womelsdorf	William H. Matties	Dist.	1	0	15	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	3	0	3	535	10,000		
6770	Wrightsville	E. U. Armiller	Dist.	2	0	18	20	6	13	2	2	0	0	5	6	2	2	4	3,000	25,000		
6771	Wyoming	Clinton P. McCord	Dist.	2	0	24	26	0	0	1	0	6	4	1	0	1	0	4	0	9,000		
6772	do.	Richard W. Williams	Dist.	1	0	23	29	9	16	0	0	0	0	6	6	3	1	4	400	20,000		
6773	do.	Willard Alling	Dist.	1	0	10	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	2	0	15,000		
6774	Yardley	Guy F. Albert	Dist.	1	0	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	200,000		
6775	York	C. B. Pennybaker	Dept.	11	7	193	247	0	0	7	3	0	20	34	10	7	4	0	50	3,700		
6776	York (North)	S. V. Conway	Dist.	2	0	8	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	100	0		
6777	Yorkhaven	J. F. Krebs	Dist.	1	2	9	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	100	0		
6778	Youngsville	Geo. M. Barker	Dist.	1	1	20	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	100	5,000		

6779	Zelenopce	do.	Frank W. Wright	1	1	13	29	0	0	0	2	3	3	9	1	6	1	2	3	500	15,000
RHODE ISLAND.																					
6780	Ashaway	Hopkinton High School	Frank W. Wright	1	1	13	24	0	0	0	8	9	2	0	0	3	4	3	106	18,000	
6781	Barrington Center	Barrington High School	A. B. Crandall	1	2	11	20	0	0	0	8	9	2	0	0	6	6	4	200	18,000	
6782	Block Island	High School	W. G. Park	1	1	24	25	0	0	2	2	1	0	4	2	6	1	0	1,500	.....
6783	Bristol	High School	John C. Davis	2	3	31	29	0	0	2	0	0	2	1	0	4	0	4	1,500	.....
6784	Central Falls	do.	William Overton	3	3	34	60	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	21	1	4	1,000	.....
6785	East Providence	do.	Harold M. Dean	3	4	77	111	5	2	3	1	1	1	7	1	1	1	4	800	20,000	
6786	Hope Valley	do.	Fred F. Locke	1	1	9	5	2	3	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	3	250	16,000	
6787	Newport	Rogers High School	Frank E. Thompson	7	11	155	222	0	0	5	4	6	0	11	34	5	7	4	1,200	176,700	
6788	Pascoag	Burrillville High School	Joseph S. Hoewer	1	2	8	20	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	4	4	219	18,000	
6789	Pawtucket	High School	Elmer S. Sweney	6	8	154	211	0	0	30	48	16	0	25	10	6	4	4	1,000	75,685	
6790	Peacedale	South Kingstown High School	Honora M. Hovey, A. M.	1	3	52	40	0	0	0	5	10	0	6	7	6	2	4	100	20,000	
6791	Providence	Classical High School	William T. Peck	7	10	260	138	0	0	210	138	.....	.....	29	29	22	4	4	1,543	.....
6792	Providence (Wimwood Sta.)	Cranston High School	Charles M. Poor	4	3	72	101	0	0	12	9	6	0	10	16	4	1	4	281	59,000	
6793	Providence	English High School	David W. Hoyt	9	19	203	673	0	0	0	0	11	15	7	52	4	6	4	4	281
6794	do.	Hope Street High School	Charles F. Dennis, jr.	9	10	220	262	51	68	70	50	19	2	21	35	16	8	4	506	.....
6795	do.	Technical High School	Geo. F. Weston	19	9	336	135	0	0	0	17	2	29	11	22	2	0	4	300	.....
6796	Valley Falls	Cumberland High School	Lotus L. Whitney	1	3	44	35	0	0	9	8	3	0	5	7	2	0	4	300	18,000	
6797	Warren	High School	George F. Murdock	2	2	12	30	0	0	2	2	2	1	1	4	1	4	4	300	20,000	
6798	Westerly	do.	Amrose B. Warren	3	7	70	94	0	0	0	1	8	11	5	19	3	3	4	1,150	75,000	
6799	Wickford	North Kingstown High School	Arthur B. Bennett	1	3	27	43	0	0	4	5	6	4	2	4	2	1	4	300	500	
6800	Woonsocket	High School	Amasa A. Holden	3	6	79	121	0	0	21	34	2	0	10	10	4	3	4	500	50,000	
SOUTH CAROLINA.																					
6801	Abbeville	High School	W. Renwick Bradley	2	1	33	32	0	0	5	8	.....	.....	7	10	5	8	3	500	18,000
6802	Aiken	Institute	W. L. Brooker	2	4	10	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	1	8	3	300	30,000
6803	Anderson	High School	John W. Lanley	4	1	76	87	0	5	13	.....	.....	.....	8	15	.....	.....	4	650	30,000
6804	Barksdale	Graded School	A. Q. Rice	1	0	11	35	24	1	1	2	0	0	1	5	1	5	4	89	5,000	
6805	Barwell	High School	C. V. Neuffer	2	1	15	31	19	13	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	350	5,000	
6806	Bascomville	Cedar Shoals High School	J. W. Drake	1	0	8	11	19	13	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	3	275	1,000	
6807	Beaufort	Graded School	Leeco Gunter	1	1	10	15	55	61	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	4	300	3,500	
6808	do.	Graded School (colored)	Geo. W. Pegues	1	0	6	12	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	4	200	2,000	
6809	Belton	High School	L. W. Courtney	1	1	20	20	54	55	0	1	7	1	0	2	7	2	7	350	45,000	
6810	Bennettsville	Murehison School	E. P. Miller	1	1	36	62	0	0	1	7	1	0	2	7	4	4	4	350	45,000	
6811	Blacksburg	High School	George B. Pfeiffer, M. Sc. (supt.)	2	4	100	125	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	1	5	3	300	13,000	
6812	Blacksstock	do.*	A. G. Fewell	1	0	9	7	16	13	0	1	1	1	0	1	1	1	4	60	800	
6813	Blackville	do.	J. E. Boland	1	1	12	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	2	1	3	100	2,000	
6814	Boykin	Line Academy *	R. W. Carville	1	1	0	4	11	5	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	1	75	500	
6815	Branchville	High School	Wm. P. Etehsion	1	2	20	30	0	0	6	3	6	3	6	1	6	1	6	360	6,000	
6816	Camden	High School	Robert M. Kennedy	2	1	28	35	0	0	8	4	.....	.....	6	6	6	4	3	1,000	10,000
6817	Campobello (R. F. D. No. 2)	Gowensville Seminary	J. W. Boyles	1	1	22	18	35	32	10	14	.....	.....	6	5	6	5	4	100	1,500
6818	Charleston	High School of Charleston	Walter M. Whitehead	9	0	240	0	0	0	9	0	2	0	11	0	9	0	4	.....	20,000

* Statistics of 1904-5.

6840	Hampton.....	Graded School.....	Dist..	1	0	9	8	49	35	.....	2	1	2	0	2	0	3	50	500
6841	Hopkins.....	do.....	Dist..	1	0	4	7	16	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	294	4,000
6842	Inman.....	do.....	Dist..	0	1	5	5	42	38	0	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	12,500
6843	Jonesville.....	do.....	Twp.	1	1	36	36	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	15,000
6844	Kershaw.....	do.....	Dist..	2	1	24	34	0	0	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	3,000
6845	Kingstree.....	do.....	Dist..	2	0	30	38	0	0	1	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	10,000
6846	Latta.....	do.....	Dist..	2	1	40	37	0	0	4	7	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	1,000
6847	Learens.....	High School.....	Dept.	1	3	50	53	0	0	30	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	67	2,000
6848	Leesville (R. F. D. No. 4).....	Dalmar Collegiate Institute.....	Dist..	1	0	15	12	44	37	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6849	Lexington.....	Palmetto Collegiate Institute.....	Dist..	1	1	23	60	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6850	Liberty.....	Graded School*.....	Dist..	1	1	18	30	0	0	4	5	0	1	4	6	4	6	200	1,500
6851	Lowndesville.....	do.....	Twp.	1	0	4	4	30	36	2	0	4	2	4	2	2	3	150	1,700
6852	McConnellsville.....	do.....	Dist..	1	0	6	9	20	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	.....
6853	Manning.....	Moses Levi Memorial Institute.....	Dist..	2	1	12	40	0	0	2	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	320	7,500
6854	Marion.....	High School*.....	Dist..	3	1	20	28	0	0	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	8,000
6855	Mountville.....	do.....	Dist..	1	0	13	15	27	23	1	1	1	1	0	0	2	4	50	600
6856	Mullins.....	Graded School.....	Dist..	2	0	50	29	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	442	2,500
6857	Newberry.....	High School*.....	Dept.	2	5	150	150	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	27,000
6858	Ninety-Six.....	do.....	Dist..	1	1	18	20	0	0	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	115	13,000
6859	North Augusta.....	do.....	Dist..	1	0	10	10	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	700
6860	Oakway.....	Bethel High School*.....	Dist..	1	0	9	5	52	51	2	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,500	25,000
6861	Orangeburg.....	High School.....	Dept.	1	3	37	63	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	68	2,000
6862	Paxville.....	Graded School.....	Dist..	1	0	4	6	58	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	160	2,000
6863	Pendleton.....	do.....	Dist..	1	0	10	20	0	0	1	6	1	0	3	12	2	6	162	.....
6864	Pickens.....	do.....	Dist..	1	0	15	16	0	0	0	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6865	Piedmont.....	do.....	Dist..	1	0	10	16	14	16	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6866	Richburg (R. F. D. No. 2).....	Lewisville High School*.....	Twp.	0	1	5	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6867	Rowesville.....	Graded School.....	Dist..	1	0	7	13	20	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	2,500
6868	St. George.....	do.....	Dist..	1	0	8	11	55	61	0	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	1,000
6869	St. Matthews.....	do.....	Dist..	1	1	20	20	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	10,000
6870	Salley.....	do.....	Dist..	1	1	15	15	33	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6871	Sahula (R. F. D.).....	Emory High School.....	Dist..	1	0	3	7	0	0	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6872	Santuck.....	do.....	Dist..	1	0	5	7	29	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	105	3,000
6873	Simpsonville.....	do.....	Dist..	1	0	15	15	0	0	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6874	Society Hill.....	St. David's Academy.....	Dist..	1	0	7	16	0	0	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	2,000
6875	Spartanburg.....	Converse Street High School.....	Dept.	1	5	70	124	40	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	14,650
6876	do.....	High School (colored)*.....	Dept.	1	0	2	4	48	56	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	3,000
6877	Springfield.....	Graded School.....	Dist..	1	0	16	20	40	59	5	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	194	10,000
6878	Summerton.....	do.....	Dist..	1	1	10	23	52	40	0	5	0	0	9	0	5	3	200	3,500
6879	Summerville.....	do.....	Dist..	1	0	7	10	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	72	7,000
6880	Sunder.....	High School*.....	Dept.	2	1	34	52	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,000	25,000
6881	Timmonsville.....	Graded School.....	Dist..	1	0	14	11	0	0	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	6,000
6882	Union.....	do.....	Dept.	1	2	30	38	0	0	6	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	40,000
6883	Varnville.....	do.....	Dist..	1	1	5	2	52	57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	130	2,500
6884	Waffarboro.....	Graded School.....	Dist..	1	2	15	20	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	104	2,500
6885	Wards.....	do.....	Dist..	1	1	18	10	47	40	1	4	1	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	125	5,000

* Statistics of 1904-5.

TABLE 31.—Statistics of public high schools in the United States for the scholastic year 1905-6—Continued.

State and post-office.	Name.	Principal.	Classification of public high schools.	Students.												Number of volumes in the library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.				
				Second-ary in-struct-ors.		Second-ary students.		Preparing for college.				Gradu-ates in 1906.		College prepar-atory stu-dents in grad-uating class of 1906.				Length of course in years.	Number in military drill.		
				Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
SOUTH CAROLINA—																					
continued.																					
6886	Waterloo.			1	0	8	5	22	26											100	\$500
6887	High School*.	G. H. Ligon.	Dist.	1	1	37	27	0	0	5	3	3	0	3	2	3	2	3		300	10,000
6888	Graded School*.	F. A. Montgomery.	Dist.	1	0	5	2	20	11											88	
6889	Williston.	J. C. Hutchins.	Dist.	1	0	10	18	50	49											250	5,500
6890	do*.	Sam'l R. Rhodes.	Dist.	2	1	20	35	0	0	7	0									438	3,000
6891	Mount Zion Institute.	J. H. Thornwell, jr.	Dist.	2	0	23	21	0	0											300	15,000
6891	Graded School*.	Lowry W. Jenkins.	Dist.																		
SOUTH DAKOTA.																					
6892	Aberdeen.	Robert L. Kirk.	Dept.	6	3	127	139	0	0											600	80,000
6893	Alester.	E. J. Morgan.	Dist.	1	0	10	4	62	36											191	15,000
6894	Alexandria.	Leland C. Flanegin.	Dist.	1	2	18	27	0	0											200	18,000
6895	Alpena.	Henry Hendrickson.	Dist.	1	0	15	23	0	0	2	1	0								59	6,000
6896	Andover.	J. C. Davies.	Dist.	1	0	7	16	60	51											500	1,500
6897	Arlington.	A. H. Seymour.	Dist.	1	0	14	14	0	0	2										520	9,000
6898	Armour.	J. W. Jackson.	Dist.	1	1	8	26	0	0											500	5,000
6899	Artesian.	B. J. Woodbury.	Dist.	1	0	5	6	60	54											200	4,000
6900	Athol.	Miss Mande Laymon.	Dist.	0	1	3	5	30	40											130	1,200
6901	Aurora.	Guy T. Boyden.	Twp.	1	0	6	4	37	44											65	
6902	Bath.	Ole Jorgenson.	Dist.	1	1	9	15	37	40											360	4,000
6903	Bellefourche.	J. H. Stenteville.	Dist.	1	1	10	14	0	0	1	1									300	10,000
6904	Beresford.	Mrs. J. J. Sharpe.	Dist.	1	1	2	36	30	0											200	30,000
6905	Bowdle.	J. E. Johnson.	Dist.	1	0	6	9	3	15	2	7									250	8,000
6906	Bradley.	Miss Harriet Cassel.	Dist.	0	1	8	7	50	55											20	3,000
6907	Bridgewater.	S. M. Smith.	Dist.	1	0	10	18	0	0											400	5,000

TABLE 31.—Statistics of public high schools in the United States for the scholastic year 1905-6—Continued.

State and post-office.	Name.	Principal.	Classification of public high schools.	Second-ary in-struct-ors.			Element-ary students.		Preparing for college.						College prepar-atory stu-dents in grad-uating class of 1906.		Length of course in years.	Number in military drill.	Number of volumes in the library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.	
				Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.					Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
SOUTH DAKOTA—continued.																					
6958	Ipswich.....			1	0	3	16	0	0					0	1	0	1	4	300	\$5,000	
6959	Kimball.....	Charles Paul.....	Dist.	1	0	10	10	50	48									2	400	6,000	
6960	do.....	Harvey M. Best.....	Dist.	1	0	2	11	61	53					1	6	0	4	2	500	7,000	
6961	Lake Preston.....	Frank C. Crowe.....	Dist.	1	3	24	30	0	0					0	5	0	4	4	800	25,000	
6962	Lead.....	F. S. Ellis.....	Dist.	4	6	63	99	0	0					0	5	3	7	4	2,688	135,000	
6963	do.*.....	J. J. Kelly.....	Dept.	1	0	6	5	26	20					0	2	0	2	3	145	2,500	
6964	Lebanon.....	O. E. Combellick.....	Twp.	1	1	18	13	8	6					0	2	0	2	3	350	6,000	
6965	Madison.....	E. J. Andrew.....	Dist.	1	4	70	80	0	0					10	13	8	7	4	707	50,000	
6966	do.....	Miss Dora D. Dunn.....	Ind.	1	0	9	7	49	54					3	3	3	3	3	160	5,000	
6967	Millette.....	Robert E. Hardie.....	Dist.	2	1	34	41	0	0					2	3	6	2	4	500	20,000	
6968	do.*.....	S. K. Clark.....	Dist.	1	2	16	30	0	0					1	1	1	1	4	1,000	4,500	
6969	Mount Vernon.....	G. H. Grace.....	Dist.	1	6	50	138	0	0					0	3	4	5	4	500	40,000	
6970	do.....	Jas. M. Breckenridge.....	Dept.	0	1	8	6	0	0					4	2	4	0	3	363	3,000	
6971	do.....	Miss Ida S. Williams.....	Dist.	2	0	9	16	0	0					3	0	4	0	3	274	2,900	
6972	Northville.....	O. E. Browne.....	Dist.	2	0	7	15	40	36					0	5	0	5	4	548	4,000	
6973	do.....	A. W. Johnson.....	Dist.	0	1	7	14	61	52					2	1	1	1	3	270	5,000	
6974	Parker.....	Miss Inez O. Peasley.....	Ind.	2	1	18	50	0	0					2	12	1	6	3	350	22,000	
6975	do.*.....	Joseph Swenson.....	Dist.	0	1	10	10	0	0					1	1	1	1	3	266	10,000	
6976	Parkston.....	J. F. Karns.....	Dist.	1	0	3	9	30	34					1	1	1	0	1	360	3,500	
6977	Piedmont.....	Frank L. Meinke.....	Dist.	1	0	14	18	0	0					1	1	2	6	3	180	15,000	
6978	Pierre.....	W. R. Van Walker.....	Ind.	2	2	36	54	0	0					7	2	10	2	4	1,710	50,000	
6979	Plankinton.....	Miss Sara A. Hughes.....	Dist.	1	1	16	33	0	0					0	2	0	2	3	180	15,000	
6980	do.....	Wm. Hardin Lucas.....	Dist.	1	1	11	9	0	0					0	0	0	0	4	40	8,000	
6981	Pollock.....	J. V. Murphy.....	Dist.	1	0	2	4	53	46					4	4	2	2	3	50	50,000	
6982	Ramona.....	Herbert Mitchell.....	Dist.	1	0	3	4	80	59					5	1	1	1	1	1,710	8,000	
	do.....	E. L. Biederstaedt.....	Twp.	1	0	2	3	3	3					4	2	2	2	3	40	50,000	
	Graded School.....			1	0	3	3	3	3					1	1	1	1	1	50	8,000	

6983	Rapid City.....	High School.....	J. C. Blyman.....	1	3	23	58	0	0	0	7	21	4	3	2	10	2	7	3	4	2,500	50,000
6984	Redfield.....	do.....	Miss Mattie L. Waterman.....	1	1	15	35	0	0	0	5	15			1	6	1	4	3	4	500	30,000
6985	St. Lawrence.....	do.....	F. D. Snyder.....	1	0	2	6	27	27										2	4	3,500	
6986	Salem.....	do.....	Geo. R. Stackpole.....	1	2	23	97	0	0	9	0				1	0	0	3	4	4	732	27,000
6987	Scotland.....	do.....	Jesse A. Manfield.....	1	1	6	17	0	0										3	3	350	25,000
6988	Sioux Falls.....	do.....	A. A. McDonald.....	5	7	126	187	0	0	10	40	35	75	21	30	6	5	4	4	4	6,000	30,000
6989	Sisseton.....	do.....	B. E. Coby.....	1	1	10	14	0	0	0	4	1		0	1	4	1	4	2	4	350	13,000
6990	South Shore.....	do.*.....	J. R. Freeman.....	1	0	2	3	0	0										2	2	325	2,000
6991	Spencer.....	do.....	F. E. Schmidt.....	1	0	6	36	0	0						3	7	3	0	4	2	100	5,000
6992	Sturgis.....	do.....	T. E. Hanna.....	2	1	12	9	0	0						0	2	0	1	3	2	2,000	15,000
6993	Summit.....	do.....	H. L. Priest.....	1	1	4	2	109	105										1	1	211	4,000
6994	Terry.....	do.....	Miss Maude Johnston.....	1	0	4	2	0	0										3	3	439	
6995	Toronto.....	do.....	J. V. Starratt.....	1	0	6	7	0	0						4	1	2	1	2	2	835	10,000
6996	Trent.....	do.....	C. C. Kiser.....	1	0	3	32	23	97						1	1	1	2	2	2	181	
6997	Tripp.....	do.....	L. F. Kintz.....	1	0	3	6	96	97						4	1	2	1	2	2	50	
6998	Tyndall.....	do.....	E. M. Everhart.....	2	1	11	17	0	0	4	10	2	0	2	2	3	1	2	4	4	300	10,000
6999	Valley Springs.....	do.....	Raymond D. Burr.....	1	0	8	4	11	10										3	3	200	4,000
7000	Vermillion.....	do.*.....	C. C. Caldwell.....	2	2	50	48	0	0										2	2	700	15,000
7001	Vienna.....	Graded School.....	L. M. Allen.....	1	0	4	5	56	60						11	11			1	1	250	6,000
7002	Volga.....	do.....	W. F. Hibbs.....	1	0	16	15	0	0										2	2	400	1,500
7003	Wagner.....	do.....	Miss Emily Meade.....	0	1	1	8	3	13										2	3	300	
7004	Wakonda.....	do.....	R. C. Frisbie.....	1	1	18	22	30	35						1	11	1	6	4	4	300	10,000
7005	Watertown.....	do.....	Miss Mary McArdle.....	2	4	35	85	0	0						1	1	1	6	2	2	1,000	70,000
7006	Waubay.....	do.....	N. A. Frost.....	1	1	4	4	101	78						2	2	2	2	4	4	200	
7007	Webster.....	do.....	Claude F. Brown.....	1	2	30	40	0	0						2	2	2	2	4	4	1,300	45,000
7008	White.....	do.....	C. A. Nyström.....	1	1	14	30	46	44					8	14	2	4	2	4	4	650	4,000
7009	White Rock.....	do.....	Miss Marjorie M. Shirk.....	0	1	4	3	0	0						2	1			1	1	50	
7010	Whitewood.....	do.....	A. A. Hines.....	1	0	6	8	0	0						1	5			2	2	200	3,000
7011	Winfred.....	do.....	T. W. Stillwell.....	1	1	6	4	26	30										2	2	80	8,000
7012	Woonsoket.....	do.*.....	E. L. Biederstaedt.....	1	1	24	38	0	0						2	2	2	1	3	3	300	8,000
7013	Yankton.....	do.....	A. E. Farmer.....	2	4	26	74	0	0	0	30	12	30	2	3	16	0	8	4	4	500	15,000
TENNESSEE.																						
7014	Andersonville.....	Institute.....	O. W. Anderton.....	1	0	9	6	91	70	4	1				4	0	4	0	1	1	100	7,000
7015	Arlington.....	High School.....	H. W. Jones.....	1	1	7	18	18	32										3	3	250	2,500
7016	Athens.....	McMinn County High School.*.....	M. R. M. Burke.....	1	2	76	74	0	0						0	2			3	3	150	6,000
7017	Bethpage.....	Tullatuckee Normal College.....	O. O. Smith.....	1	1	3	7	39	30										3	3		2,500
7018	Bolivar.....	High School.....	T. E. P. Woods.....	1	0	22	12	0	0						5	3	4	0	3	3	100	6,000
7019	Bradford.....	do.....	J. H. Burress.....	1	1	0	18	14	62	49					2	3			3	3	1,000	1,000
7020	Bristol.....	do.....	J. D. Bond.....	2	2	77	0	0	0	32	37				2	5	2	4	3	3	1,600	20,000
7021	Brownsville.....	Dunbar High School (colored). do.....	J. R. Gloster.....	1	1	3	11	0	0										4	4	100	3,500
7022	.....do.....	High School.....	C. W. Anderson.....	1	3	20	33	0	0	1	6				1	6	1	6	4	4		16,000
7023	Chapel Hill.....	Institute*.....	William O. Batts.....	2	1	20	40	24	40	1	7								4	4	350	8,000
7024	Chapel Hill.....	High School*.....	W. P. Fisher.....	1	1	18	23	33	24						5	6	5	6	3	3	70	600
7025	Chatanooga.....	do.*.....	H. D. Wyatt.....	2	8	98	178	0	0						19	46			3	3	350	

* Statistics of 1904-5.

TABLE 31.—Statistics of public high schools in the United States for the scholastic year 1905-6—Continued.

State and post-office.	Name.	Principal.	Classification of public high schools.	Secondary instructors.			Secondary students.		Students.						Number in military drill.	Number of volumes in the library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.				
				Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.				Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
TENNESSEE—con.																					
7026	Chattanooga.....			2	1	19	47	0	0					2	12	1	4	3			\$25,000
7027	Howard High School (colored) *	James A. Henry.....	Dept.																		
7028	Chuckey (R. F. D.)	J. H. Maupin.....	Twp.	1	0	7	7	27	29	2	1				0	2	0	4		150	3,000
7029	Clarksville	Robt. L. Yancey.....	Dept.	2	1	15	25	0	0						0	4	5			200	13,000
7030	do	J. M. P. Thatcher.....	Dept.	2	1	27	49	0	0						0	4				350	20,000
7031	Cleveland	D. C. Arnold.....	Dist.	1	1	31	37	0	0	1	2			1	9	1	2			40	25,000
7032	Collinsville	M. Davis.....	Dist.	1	1	26	0	82	0	2	0									40	1,500
7033	Columbia	W. E. Bostick.....	Dept.	2	0	20	35	0	0						0	14				400	35,000
7034	Como	R. G. Johnson.....	Dept.	1	0	12	32	0	0	7	11			5	22	3	2			150	5,000
7035	Concord	J. B. Garrett.....	Dist.	1	0	22	18	46	54					6	8					200	3,000
7036	Covington	Miss Amanda Stoltzfus	Ind.	2	1	15	15	45	55	0	2	0		2	0	2	0			200	12,000
7037	Dandridge	C. W. Vaughan.....	Dist.	2	38	60	0	0	0					2	9	2	3			60	30,000
7038	Dandridge	R. Emmet Seay.....	Dist.	1	0	6	0	24	17												8,000
7039	Dayton	J. E. Wickham.....	Dist.	1	2	40	42	0	0	8	3	9	18	0	3	0	2			250	12,000
7040	Decaturville	J. C. Toshoe.....	Dist.	2	0	13	17	12	0	3	4									800	10,000
7041	Dickson	J. F. Hughes.....	Dist.	0	0	12	3	13	12												5,000
7042	Dyer	T. E. Millen.....	Dist.	1	0	4	4	49	56	1	0										
7043	Dyersburg	A. L. H. Miller.....	Dist.	3	35	45	0	0	0	7	9	12	10	6	3	4	2			200	15,000
7044	East Chattanooga	C. M. Walker.....	Dist.	2	1	23	43	0	0	1	2									115	15,000
7045	do	J. A. Seiffert.....	Dist.	2	0	5	25	0	0						0	6				200	20,000
7046	Fall Branch	J. M. Hatfield.....	Dist.	2	0	20	15	0	0					1	4					500	3,000
7047	Farmington	J. M. Hatfield.....	Dist.	2	12	15	0	0	0					0	1					10	5,000
7048	Fayetteville	Geo. C. Appleby.....	Dist.	1	0	5	5	20	10												1,500
		H. B. Alexander.....	Dist.	2	0	30	35	0	0	3	3									550	6,000

7049	7050	7051	7052	7053	7054	7055	7056	7057	7058	7059	7060	7061	7062	7063	7064	7065	7066	7067	7068	7069	7070	7071	7072	7073	7074	7075	7076	7077	7078	7079	7080	7081	7082	7083	7084	7085	7086	7087	7088	7089	7090	7091				
Germantown.	Gleeson Station.	Granville.	Greenville.	Hartman.	Harrisville.	Hill City.	Holladay.	Humboldt.	Jacksonboro.	Jackson.	Jackson High School.	Jellico.	Johnson City.	Jonesboro.	Kenton.	Kingston.	Knoxville.	do.	do.	do.	Lafollette.	Lewisburg.	Lexington.	Limestone.	Lookout Mountain.	Lynchburg.	Memphis.	do.	Milan.	Morristown.	Mountain City.	Murfreesboro.	Nashville.	do.	do.	Nebville.	Newbern.	Newport.	Paris.	Philadelphia.	Pinson.	Pulaski.	Ripley.			
do.*	Masonic Male and Female Institute.*	High School.*	do.	do.	Masonic Institute.	High School.	do.	County High School.	High School.	South Jackson High School (colored).*	High School.	do.	do.*	Institute.*	Roane County High School.	Austin High School (colored).	Girls' High School.	North Knoxville High School.	High School.	Graded School.	High School.*	Clearspring Academy.	High School.*	do.	Kortrecht High School (colored).	High School.*	do.	do.	Bradley Academy (colored).	Fogg High School.	Pearl High School (colored).	Waverly Place High School.	High School.*	do.*	do.	do.	do.	Bogart High School.	High School.	do.*	do.					
Miss Mabel Williams.	R. H. Jackson.	H. T. Brackin.	W. M. Rogers.	J. V. Rymor.	Amos L. Edwards, B. S.	Geo. Davis.	M. L. Hardin.	Sam F. Howard.	D. R. Case.	James L. Brooks.	A. R. Merry.	Jno. A. Hicks.	Jno. H. Pence.	S. C. Brown.	J. M. Dew.	Horace L. Ellis.	J. W. Manning.	W. T. White.	Mrs. Emma L. Rtee.	Charles E. Patten.	J. S. Batey.	W. H. Denison.	G. H. Hartzell.	J. H. Keller.	W. C. Todd.	N. M. Williams.	G. P. Hamilton.	C. T. Bornhill.	C. J. Heatwole.	J. H. Hays.	F. G. Carney.	J. J. Koyes.	F. G. Smith.	F. K. Henderson.	L. L. Fonville.	C. B. Sisler.	J. W. Taylor.	W. E. Lumley.	Miss Kate A. Ituey.	E. H. Suggs.	W. C. Lawson.	G. S. Young.				
Dist.	Dist.	Dist.	Dist.	Twp.	Dist.	Dist.	Dist.	Dist.	Ind.	Dept.	Dept.	Dist.	Dist.	Dist.	Dist.	Ind.	Dept.	Dept.	Dept.	Dist.	Dist.	Dist.	Dist.	Dist.	Ind.	Dept.	Dept.	Dist.	Dist.	Dist.	Dist.	Dist.	Dist.	Dist.	Dist.	Dist.	Dist.	Dist.	Dist.	Dist.	Dist.	Dist.	Dist.	Twp.		
0	1	2	3	1	1	1	0	2	3	2	1	1	2	2	1	3	1	0	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	2	1	1	6	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
1	1	2	3	1	1	7	0	0	5	13	12	26	31	2	28	1	13	7	18	32	45	0	4	12	38	118	21	32	3	7	213	60	12	15	16	19	15	45	9	21	13	44	2	50		
45	0	52	47	23	13	10	62	37	90	142	18	44	71	29	37	32	27	200	55	23	45	12	8	43	27	378	100	60	46	37	356	144	12	18	41	15	15	59	0	24	43	44	50			
30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	2	3	1	1	1	1	5	3	3	2	2	3	3	6	4	1	1	11	5	7	6	3	5	4	6	4	0	4	0	0	0	2	1	2	12
4	8	8	4	23	13	10	62	37	90	142	18	44	71	29	37	32	27	200	55	23	45	12	8	43	27	378	100	60	46	37	356	144	12	18	41	15	15	59	0	24	43	44	50			
4	8	4	4	23	13	10	62	37	90	142	18	44	71	29	37	32	27	200	55	23	45	12	8	43	27	378	100	60	46	37	356	144	12	18	41	15	15	59	0	24	43	44	50			
4	8	4	4	23	13	10	62	37	90	142	18	44	71	29	37	32	27	200	55	23	45	12	8	43	27	378	100	60	46	37	356	144	12	18	41	15	15	59	0	24	43	44	50			
4	8	4	4	23	13	10	62	37	90	142	18	44	71	29	37	32	27	200	55	23	45	12	8	43	27	378	100	60	46	37	356	144	12	18	41	15	15	59	0	24	43	44	50			
4	8	4	4	23	13	10	62	37	90	142	18	44	71	29	37	32	27	200	55	23	45	12	8	43	27	378	100	60	46	37	356	144	12	18	41	15	15	59	0	24	43	44	50			
4	8	4	4	23	13	10	62	37	90	142	18	44	71	29	37	32	27	200	55	23	45	12	8	43	27	378	100	60	46	37	356	144	12	18	41	15	15	59	0	24	43	44	50			
4	8	4	4	23	13	10	62	37	90	142	18	44	71	29	37	32	27	200	55	23	45	12	8	43	27	378	100	60	46	37	356	144	12	18	41	15	15	59	0	24	43	44	50			
4	8	4	4	23	13	10	62	37	90	142	18	44	71	29	37	32	27	200	55	23	45	12	8	43	27	378	100	60	46	37	356	144	12	18	41	15	15	59	0	24	43	44	50			
4	8	4	4	23	13	10	62	37	90	142	18	44	71	29	37	32	27	200	55	23	45	12	8	43	27	378	100	60	46	37	356	144	12	18	41	15	15	59	0	24	43	44	50			
4	8	4	4	23	13	10	62	37	90	142	18	44	71	29	37	32	27	200	55	23	45	12	8	43	27	378	100	60	46	37	356	144	12	18	41	15	15	59	0	24	43	44	50			
4	8	4	4	23	13	10	62	37	90	142	18	44	71	29	37	32	27	200	55	23	45	12	8	43	27	378	100	60	46	37	356	144	12	18	41	15	15	59	0	24	43	44	50			
4	8	4	4	23	13	10	62	37	90	142	18	44	71	29	37	32	27	200	55	23	45	12	8	43	27	378	100	60	46	37	356	144	12	18	41	15	15	59	0	24	43	44	50			
4	8	4	4	23	13	10	62	37	90	142	18	44	71	29	37	32	27	200	55	23	45	12	8	43	27	378	100	60	46	37	356	144	12	18	41	15	15	59	0	24	43	44	50			
4	8	4	4	23	13	10	62	37	90	142	18	44	71	29	37	32	27	200	55	23	45	12	8	43	27	378	100	60	46	37	356	144	12	18	41	15	15	59	0	24	43	44	50			
4	8	4	4	23	13	10	62	37	90	142	18	44	71	29	37	32	27	200	55	23	45	12	8	43	27	378	100	60	46	37	356	144	12	18	41	15	15	59	0	24	43	44	50			
4	8	4	4	23	13	10	62	37	90	142	18	44	71	29	37	32	27	200	55	23	45	12	8	43	27	378	100	60	46	37	356	144	12	18	41	15	15	59	0	24	43	44	50			
4	8	4	4	23	13	10	62	37	90	142	18	44	71	29	37	32	27	200	55	23	45	12	8	43	27	378	100	60	46	37	356	144	12	18	41	15	15	59	0	24	43	44	50			
4	8	4	4	23	13	10	62	37	90	142	18	44	71	29	37	32	27	200	55	23	45	12	8	43	27	378	100	60	46	37	356	144	12	18	41	15	15	59	0	24	43	44	50			
4	8	4	4	23	13	10	62	37	90	142	18	44	71	29	37	32	27	200	55	23	45	12	8	43	27	378	100	60	46	37	356	144	12	18	41	15	15	59	0	24	43	44	50			
4	8	4	4	23	13	10	62	37	90	142	18	44	71	29	37	32	27	200	55	23	45	12	8	43	27	378	100	60	46	37	356	144	12	18	41	15	15	59	0	24	43	44	50			
4	8	4	4	23	13	10	62	37	90	142	18	44	71	29	37	32	27	200	55	23	45	12	8	43	27	378	100	60	46	37	356	144	12	18	41	15	15	59	0	24	43	44	50			
4	8	4	4	23	13	10	62	37	90	142	18	44	71	29	37	32	27	200	55	23	45	12	8	43	27	378	100	60	46	37	356	144	12	18	41	15	15	59	0	24	43	44	50			
4	8	4	4	23	13	10	62	37	90	142	18	44	71	29	37	32	27	200	55	23	45	12	8	43	27	378	100	60	46	37	356	144	12	18	41	15	15	59	0	24	43	44	50			
4	8	4	4	23	13	10	62	37	90	142	18	44	71	29	37	32	27	200	55	23	45	12	8	43	27	378	100	60	46	37	356	144	12	18	41	15	15									

TABLE 31.—Statistics of public high schools in the United States for the scholastic year 1905-6—Continued.

State and post-office.	Name.	Principal.	Classification of public high schools.	Secondary instructors.		Elementary students.		Preparing for college.				Graduates in 1906.		College preparatory students in graduating class of 1906.		Length of course in years.	Number in military drill.	Number of volumes in the library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.		
				Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.						
TEXAS—continued.				5	9	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
7160 Celeste.....	Elmwood Institute.	J. C. Pyle.....	Dist.	2	2	40	45	0	0	10	10	3	4	4	3	4	3	4	600	\$11,000	
7161 Center.....	High School.	A. E. Day.....	Dist.	2	5	121	103	0	0	55	33	0	0	6	2	6	2	4	550	20,000	
7162 Chico.....	Male and Female Institute.*	L. D. Shawnee (supt.)	Dist.	2	1	70	40	0	0	4	3	2	7	4	2	4	2	3	20	6,000	
7163 Cisco.....	High School.	Paul Chastain.....	Dist.	2	2	20	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	3	1	3	200	15,000	
7164 Clairmont.....	do.	S. J. Stinnett.....	Dist.	1	0	4	2	22	23	0	0	1	5	2	10	2	10	3	150	13,000	
7165 Clarkston.....	do.	W. R. Silvey.....	Dist.	2	1	37	55	0	0	3	6	1	5	4	2	3	3	3	350	30,000	
7166 Clarksville.....	do.	Mrs. S. C. Sturges.....	Dist.	1	3	18	41	0	0	1	2	0	0	2	8	1	2	4	60	4,500	
7167 Claude.....	do.	E. R. Haynes.....	Dist.	1	0	10	15	50	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	300	6,000	
7168 Cleburne.....	Booker Washington High School (colored).	Albert E. Punche.....	Dept.	1	0	16	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	4	300	6,000	
do.	High School.	Robert G. Hall.....	Dept.	3	2	81	134	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	12	0	4	4	1,000	20,000	
7169 Coleman.....	do.*	J. E. Hickman.....	Dist.	3	0	33	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	3	3	3	375	10,000	
7170 Columbus.....	do.	C. K. Quinn.....	Dist.	1	0	10	20	0	0	1	1	1	1	2	7	1	1	3	175	12,650	
7171 Comanche.....	do.	C. G. Green.....	Dist.	2	2	42	70	0	0	0	0	5	8	6	12	3	4	4	800	40,000	
7172 Comanche.....	do.	Hulon N. Anderson.....	Dist.	2	1	36	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	500	30,000	
7173 Coppertown.....	do.	C. M. Garrett.....	Dist.	1	0	8	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,000	
7174 Corn Hill.....	do.	A. D. Halliburton.....	Dist.	1	0	13	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,500	
7175 Corpus Christi.....	do.	Moses Menger.....	Dist.	3	2	43	39	0	0	1	0	3	2	8	4	3	2	3	2,135	35,000	
7176 Corsicana.....	do.	B. E. Looney.....	Dept.	5	1	112	169	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	12	0	0	4	1,000	25,000	
do.	High School (colored).	G. W. Jackson.....	Dept.	1	3	10	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	4	250	12,000	
7178 Crawford.....	do.	Marcus P. Dalton.....	Dist.	1	1	24	34	0	0	3	9	1	0	4	3	0	2	4	217	9,000	
7179 Crockett.....	do.	C. E. Godbey.....	Dist.	2	0	27	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	0	5	3	300	25,000	
7180 Crowell.....	do.	A. R. Jenkins.....	Dist.	1	1	3	17	0	0	0	0	1	8	1	0	0	0	3	56	2,000	
7182 Cuero.....	High School (colored).	C. S. Highsmith.....	Dist.	2	0	14	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	2	3	5,500	3,225	
7183 Cuero.....	High School (colored).	C. H. Griggs.....	Dist.	2	0	9	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	2	4	100	0	

TABLE 31.—Statistics of public high schools in the United States for the scholastic year 1905-6—Continued.

State and post-office.	Name.	Principal.	Classification of public high schools.	Second-ary in-struct-ors.		Second-ary students.		Element-ary students.		Preparing for college.				College prepar-atory stu-dents in grad-uating class of 1906.		Length of course in years.	Number in military drill.	Number of volumes in the library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific appa-ratus.			
				Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.							
																				5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
TEXAS—continued.																						
7230	Gatesville.....		High School.....																			
7231	Georgetown.....	A. S. Blankenship	Dist.....	2	1	15	21	0	0	4	5	2	0	0	1					300	\$22,300	
7232	Gibtown.....	W. J. Hughes	Dist.....	1	0	30	36	0	0	0	2									500	22,500	
7233	Gilmer.....	C. C. Beck	Dist.....	1	0	7	6	43	69	0	2									40	500	
7234	Glen Rose.....	W. H. McClelland	Dist.....	2	0	31	51	0	0	0	5	2	0	0	6	0	3				12,000	
7235	Goldthwaite.....	Templeton	Ind.....	1	0	6	5	0	0												5,000	
7236	Goliad.....	M. A. Courtwright	Dist.....	1	1	28	52	0	0	1	2	1	1		9	2	4			150	7,175	
7237	Gonzales.....	T. H. Harrison	Dist.....	1	1	43	26	0	0												7,000	
7238	Graham.....	J. Wesley Burton	Dept.....	1	0	7	11	0	0												800	35,700
7239	Graham.....	Edgar McLendon	Dist.....	2	1	105	114	0	0	4	3	3	2	3	4	2	1	4			1,200	15,000
7240	Granger.....	M. L. Williams	Dist.....	1	1	20	31	0	0												1,200	5,000
7241	Grapeland.....	A. W. Cain	Dist.....	2	0	12	13	0	0												26	3,000
7242	Greenville.....	E. R. Benedict	Dept.....	2	4	87	126	0	0	7	10				13	19	7	10			500	25,000
7243	Hallettsville.....	K. A. Jones	Dist.....	2	2	28	23	0	0						6	6					150	10,000
7244	Haskell.....	F. L. Morrow	Twp.....	2	1	20	60	0	0													20,000
7245	Hearne.....	Jno. H. Clinton	Dist.....	1	0	6	2	20	32						1	6	1	3			196	1,500
7246	.....do.....	R. J. Kenke	Dist.....	2	0	11	16	0	0													12,650
7247	Hempbill.....	O. R. Bellamy	Dist.....	1	0	17	15	21	25													1,000
7248	Hempstead.....	C. S. Farquhar	Dist.....	2	0	12	26	0	0						1	4	2	4				19,850
7249	.....do.....	W. L. Davis	Dist.....	1	0	1	17	0	0	1	7				3	1	4	4				2,000
7250	Henrietta.....	Miss Alice Mason	Dist.....	2	2	45	36	0	0						5	16	0	6				6,000
7251	Hewitt.....	E. L. Paine	Dist.....	1	2	34	36	18	22													100
7252	Hico.....	M. K. Witt	Dist.....	3	1	35	40	0	0	4	8	3	5	4	11	2	5	4				35,000
7253	Hillsboro.....	T. D. Brooks	Dept.....	3	2	62	120	0	0						6	10	3	6				3,200

TABLE 31.—Statistics of public high schools in the United States for the scholastic year 1905-6.—Continued.

State and post-office.	Name.	Principal.	Classification of public schools.	Second-ary in-struct-ors.		Second-ary students.		Preparing for college.				College prepar-atory stu-dents in grad-ing class of 1906.		Length of course in years.	Number in military drill.	Number of volumes in the library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific appa-ratus.				
				Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.					Boys.	Girls.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
TEXAS—continued.																					
7301	Marshall		High School.																		
7302	Mart	Miss Ste M. Griffith	Dept.	2	3	30	60	0	0	0	2	3	0	3	2	3	2	4	500	\$30,000	
7303	Mason	H. L. Goerner (1906-7)	Dist.	2	0	25	30	0	0	4	4	4						200	9,000		
7304	Memphis	W. J. Flesher	Dist.	2	0	12	25	0	0	1	0			1	1	1	3	90	10,000		
7305	Menardville	J. C. Thomas	Dist.	2	0	20	20	0	0	0	0			1	3	1	2	200	12,000		
7306	Mesquite	G. W. Bryson	Ind.	1	0	13	18	0	0									40	7,000		
7307	Mexia	Levette J. Berry, B. S	Ind.	2	2	42	60	0	0	4	4			3	4	1	2	300	16,000		
	do.	Donald McDonald	Ind.	1	0	3	3	65	89					7	7			300	25,000		
7308	Midland	Jas. P. Hall	Dist.	1	2	41	40	0	0	5	3	1	4	0	4	0	0	301	1,000		
7309	Midlothian	W. A. Matthews	Dist.	1	2	42	34	0	0					3	5	3	2	300	6,000		
7310	Midway	J. D. Coghan	Dist.	1	1	8	9	32	40	8	9			3	3	3	3	200	1,500		
7311	Midway	W. L. Robinson	Dist.	1	2	36	43	0	0					3	3	3	3	500	4,000		
7312	Mineola	A. A. Gibbs	Dist.	1	1	17	21	0	0					3	3	2	4	300	15,000		
7313	Mineral Wells	Miss Jennie Richie	Dist.	1	1	16	24	0	0					2	9	1	5	500	6,000		
7314	Montague	J. A. Burnett	Dist.	1	1	11	21	0	0					0	4	0	2	3	13,100		
7315	Moody	L. P. Bailey	Dist.	1	1	1	24	0	0					2	9	1	5	3	8,500		
7316	Morgan	C. L. Batson	Dist.	1	1	32	0	0	0					0	3	0	2	175	10,500		
7317	Moulton	N. Wilson	Dist.	1	0	13	6	67	69					2	0	3	0	3	250	7,500	
	do.	Sam and Will Moore In-stitute.																			
7318	Mount Calm	M. H. Duncan	Dist.	1	1	35	30	0	0					0	6	0	1	4	500	15,000	
7319	Mount Pleasant	L. C. Libby	Dist.	2	0	21	30	0	0	2	5			0	6	0	1	4	500	10,000	
7320	Mount Vernon	A. A. Driver	Ind.	2	0	16	31	0	0	6	10	4	7	2	6	2	6	4	500	3,550	
7321	Mullin	P. A. Grove	Dist.	1	0	16	17	0	0												
7322	Naples	Jno. L. Lovelace	Dist.	1	1	15	21	0	0												
7323	Navasota	J. Thomas Davis	Dept.	2	1	23	36	0	0	3	2			1	6	1	3	4	1,000	30,000	
7324	do.	A. E. McMillan	Dept.	1	0	3	14	0	0					1	4			100	2,500		
7325	New Braunfels	B. Holekamp	Dist.	1	2	14	0	0	0			1	0	0	1	4	5	3	1,000	40,000	

TABLE 31.—Statistics of public high schools in the United States for the scholastic year 1905-6—Continued.

State and postal office.	Name.	Principal.	Classification of public high schools.	Second-ary in-struct-ors.		Second-ary students.		Preparing for college.				College prepar-atory stu-dents in-grad-uating in class of 1906.		Length of course in years.	Number in military drill.	Number of volumes in the library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific appa-ratus.				
				Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.					Boys.	Girls.		
TEXAS—continued.																					
7371	San Antonio.....		4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
	Douglass High School (colored), High School.....	Saml. J. Sutton.....	Dept.	1	1	18	24	0	0	4	9			4	2	2	2	3		240	\$40,000
7372	do.....	Chas. J. Lukin.....	Dept.	11	10	172	361	0	0					19	64	6	5	3		800	75,000
7373	San Augustine.....	W. H. Rushing.....	Dist.	2	1	18	22	0	0									4		16,150	15,000
7374	San Diego.....	Chas. H. Hunford.....	Dist.	1	0	10	12	0	0									4		250	10,000
7375	San Saba.....	N. H. Phillips.....	Dist.	2	1	39	54	0	0	2	3	0	2	0	6	2	2	4		50	10,000
7376	Seguin.....	Martin Kruppel.....	Dist.	2	3	39	53	0	0					5	6	8	6	4		350	25,000
7377	Stymour.....	W. P. Hayter.....	Dist.	3	2	30	34	0	0					4	0	3	0	4		1,100	28,900
7378	Shelby.....	E. Helmann.....	Dist.	1	0	4	3	24	28									3			1,000
7379	Shelbyville.....	W. C. Hurst.....	Ind.	1	0	10	15	0	0	4	2			1	7	1	6	3			3,500
7380	Sherman.....	A. J. Kirkpatrick.....	Dept.	1	0	3	7	0	0									3			1,000
7381	Sherman.....	D. P. Parker.....	Dept.	2	3	100	114	0	0	10	10	10	10	4	19	3	9	3		1,000	50,000
7382	Shiner.....	W. R. Muir.....	Dist.	1	0	10	10	0	0									3			2,200
7383	Sipe Springs.....	Chas. W. Foose.....	Dist.	1	0	17	15	0	0	4	4			0	4	0	3	4			4,000
7384	Slocum.....	W. F. Davis.....	Ind.	1	1	15	20	35	45	2	6	2	3	2	3	2	3	4			2,000
7385	Smiley.....	J. W. Haynes.....	Dist.	1	0	5	8	45	48									4			2,000
7386	Smithville.....	J. K. Barry.....	Dist.	2	1	10	15	0	0	0	1	1	0	3	7	1	1	3		500	6,000
7387	Snyder.....	B. W. Hudgins.....	Ind.	2	2	90	100	0	0	2	10			1	5	1	4	3		300	12,000
7388	Sonora.....	J. H. Bright.....	Ind.	1	1	9	10	0	0									3		300	15,000
7389	Stanford.....	L. T. Cunningham.....	Ind.	2	2	40	70	0	0					1	10	1	3	4		100	10,000
7390	Stephenville.....	Miss Lucy M. Moore.....	Twp.	2	1	54	26	0	0	1	1			3	2	1	3	4		50	20,000
7391	Sulphur Bluff.....	J. C. Helm.....	Dist.	2	1	24	25	0	0	2	5			1	2	1	2	3		50	1,000
7392	Sulphur Springs.....	Mrs. H. A. Evans.....	Dist.	1	2	24	38	0	0	2	0			1	1	1	0	4			1,000
7393	Swan.....	E. E. Bedell.....	Dist.	1	1	15	25	30	25	1	1			1	1	1	1	4			1,000
7394	Taylor.....	Jno. F. O'Shea.....	Dept.	1	1	29	49	0	0	2	3	4	0	10	9	6	3	3		1,000	50,000

TABLE 31.—Statistics of public high schools in the United States for the scholastic year 1905-6—Continued.

State and post-office.	Name.	Principal.	Classification of public high schools.	Second-ary in-struct-ors.		Second-ary students.		Elemen-tary students.		Students.						Length of course in years.	Number in military drill.	Number of volumes in the library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.		
				Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.					Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
UTAH—continued.																					
7440	Payson.....		Dist..	3	2	25	34	0	0					2	3	2	2	2	375	\$2,500	
7441	Richfield.....	Samuel E. Taylor.....	Dist..	2	0	13	21	0	0									4	150	2,000	
7442	St. George.....	F. K. Seegmiller.....	Dist..	3	1	26	40	0	0					5	3	3	1	2	898	37,000	
7443	Salt Lake City.....	Geo. A. Eaton.....	Dist..	13	28	460	646	0	0	50	100	50	50	27	50	17	30	4	340	1,275	
7444	Springville.....	N. K. Nielsen.....	Dist..	2	2	30	37	0	0									2	225	5,000	
VERMONT.																					
7445	Barre.....	O. D. Mathewson.....	Dept..	3	5	63	80	34	28	1	0	7	3	18	24	8	3	4	700	50,000	
7446	Barre.....	H. J. Stannard.....	Twp..	3	3	44	63	0	0			18	10	5	7	2	5	4	2,500	15,000	
7447	Barlow Landing.....	Clifford F. Hall.....	Dist..	1	1	19	22	0	0	12	6	24	18	12	20	8	3	4	300	4,000	
7448	Bellevue Falls.....	A. E. Tuttle.....	Dept..	2	4	63	93	0	0	3	11	7	0	6	10	2	2	4	100	75,000	
7449	Bennington.....	A. B. Willmarth.....	Dept..	1	1	4	50	48	0	0	3	11	7	0	6	9	2	4	1,000	100,000	
7450	Bethel.....	George S. Wright.....	Dist..	1	1	26	29	0	0	1	0	2	2	2	2	4	0	4	225	25,000	
7451	Braintree.....	Guy E. Speare.....	Twp..	1	1	23	25	0	0	6	1	0	8	15	25	7	8	4	200	16,000	
7452	Braintree.....	Edgar B. Smith.....	Dept..	1	6	77	83	0	0	3	0	1	5	4	6	3	5	4	300	2,500	
7453	Bridport.....	Mrs. J. S. McQuivey.....	Twp..	0	1	9	14	3	3	0	1	5	15	4	4	2	1	4	27	500	
7454	Bristol.....	W. H. Botsford.....	Twp..	1	1	25	35	0	0	5	11	5	4	4	6	3	5	4	50	5,000	
7455	Brookfield.....	Miss Ruth M. Hanks.....	Twp..	0	10	9	9	0	11	20	50	40	10	28	48	12	15	4	100	2,500	
7456	Burlington.....	Isaac Thomas.....	Dept..	7	7	167	196	0	0	4	2	2	4	2	4	1	2	4	1,000	135,000	
7457	Cambridge.....	Kirk L. Ellsworth.....	Twp..	1	1	8	16	35	42	4	2	2	2	2	2	1	2	4	300	7,500	
7458	Canaan.....	F. B. Flanders.....	Twp..	1	1	0	15	45	5	2	2	2	2	2	2	4	0	4	230	8,000	
7459	Chelsea.....	John M. Comstock.....	Twp..	1	1	16	29	11	2	2	2	2	2	2	4	0	1	4	230	5,000	
7460	Chester.....	Carroll L. McKusick, A. B.	Twp..	1	2	20	22	0	0	2	1	1	1	4	4	1	1	4	175	5,000	
	Danville.....	Harvey Burbank.....	Dist..	1	1	7	6	21	19									4	150	2,000	

TABLE 31.—Statistics of public high schools in the United States for the scholastic year 1905-6—Continued.

State and post-office.	Name.	Principal.	Classification of public high schools.	Second-ary in-struct-ors.		Element-ary students.		Prepar- ing for college.				Gradu- ates in 1906.		College prepar- atory stu- dents in grad- uating class of 1906.		Length of course in years.	Number in military drill.	Number of volumes in the library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific appa- ratus.		
				Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
VERMONT—cont'd.																					
7508	Wallingford.....		High School.....	1	0	4	11	0	0	0	1			1	4	0	1	4	12	\$6,000	
7509	Waterbury.....	Nelson S. Mitchell, A. B.	Twp..	1	1	16	22	0	0			6	5	3	2	3	0	4	250	30,000	
7510	Wells River.....	W. H. Hosmer.....	Twp..	1	1	15	19	0	0					1	0			4	20,000		
7511	West Rutland.....	Earle E. Wilson.....	Dist.	1	2	12	28	0	0	1	0	4	0	4	12	4	0	4	50	17,000	
7512	White River Junction.	F. W. Carrier.....	Twp..	2	1	44	52	0	0	8	6			5	4	3	0	4	300	30,000	
7513	Williamstown.....	N. J. Whitehill.....	Twp..	0	1	11	18	0	2	1				4	2			2	40	2,000	
7514	Wilmington.....	Miss Marion Horsford.....	Dist.	0	2	16	14	8	12	0	1			2	0			4	20	2,000	
7515	Windsor.....	Warren E. Fisher.....	Twp..	1	1	33	27	0	0			4	0	10	6	4	0	4	17	15,000	
7516	Winooski.....	A. M. Jones.....	Dist.	1	1	12	17	0	0			2	1	1	3	1	0	4	150	5,000	
7517	Woodstock.....	Arthur D. Wiggin.....	Twp..	1	4	35	66	9	18	1	2	1	0	3	5	2	2	4	300	40,000	
VIRGINIA.																					
7518	Abingdon.....	B. R. Smith.....	Dist.	1	0	12	2	0	0	5	0	1	0					3	100	1,500	
7519	Abingdon (R. F. D., No. 2).....	King A. Hagy.....	Dist.	1	1	20	9	35	41	3	1							3	250	750	
7520	Abingdon (R. F. D., No. 1).....	D. F. McConnell.....	Dist.	1	0	10	20	23										4	250	750	
7521	Accomac.....	Geo. B. Ish.....	Dist.	1	0	12	8	55	60	2	3	1	0	0	2	0	2	3		8,000	
7522	Advance.....	Mrs. C. W. Crawley.....	Twp..	0	1	4	8	6	7	2	2	2	2					4		5,000	
7523	Aberene.....	G. S. Settle.....	Dist.	1	0	4	7	0	0									2	450	5,000	
7524	Alexandria.....	Theodore Picklin, M. A. School.	Dept.	2	0	77	0	0	0			7	0	1	0	1	0	4	50		
7525	Amherst.....	William T. Rye.....	Dist.	1	1	10	39	47	44	2	10							3	150	4,500	

TABLE 31.—Statistics of public high schools in the United States for the scholastic year 1905-6—Continued.

State and post-office.	Name.	Principal.	Classification of public high schools.	Secondary instructors.		Elementary students.		Students.						Length of course in years.	Number in military drill.	Number of volumes in the library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.				
				Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.					Boys.	Girls.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
VIRGINIA—cont'd.																					
7574	Luray.....	Jno. H. Borton.....	High School.....	2	0	22	15	0	0	2	2	1	1				4	400	\$5,000		
7575	Lynchburg.....	W. M. Black.....	Dept.....	6	5	131	238	0	0	2	10						5	350	40,000		
7576	do.....	Alexander McGill.....	Dist.....	1	0	12	24	0	0					0	5		2	360	1,200		
7577	McGaheysville.....	G. F. Holsinger.....	Dist.....	1	0	9	14	0	0								3	1,000	30,000		
7578	Manchester.....	A. H. Fitzgerald.....	Dept.....	2	1	8	30	0	0	3	5	2	0	3	4	2	3	4	20	2,250	
7579	Marion.....	R. E. Smither.....	Dist.....	1	3	20	22	0	0	2	0						4	200	4,000		
7580	Martinsville.....	Jno. T. Erwin.....	Dist.....	1	0	6	7	65	55					1	4	2	2	1,250	3,500		
7581	Mendota.....	F. V. Cartright.....	Dist.....	1	0	8	6	42	34	1	0			3	3	2	0	100	2,000		
7582	Middleburg.....	W. E. Gibson.....	Dist.....	1	3	42	43	20	20	0	2			0	2	0	2	300	2,000		
7583	Monteville.....	R. B. Rust, A. M.....	Dist.....	1	0	6	10	49	35	3	5						3	50	5,000		
7584	Morrisville.....	W. M. Powell.....	Twp.....	1	0	6	9	26	34	0	2						4	100	3,500		
7585	Mount Clinton.....	J. N. Drunvin.....	Dist.....	1	0	6	10	49	35	3	5						3	300	2,000		
7586	Mount Crawford.....	E. W. McMullen.....	Dist.....	1	0	6	9	26	34	0	2						4	80	1,500		
7587	New Market.....	J. N. Drunvin.....	Dist.....	3	2	27	77	40	55								4	450	4,000		
7588	Newport News.....	Miss Sophia Heinrich.....	Dist.....	0	2	5	10	40	55								4	450	4,000		
7589	Norfolk.....	William C. Morton.....	Dist.....	3	8	128	221	0	0					4	13		4	400	6,000		
7590	Norton.....	George McK. Bain.....	Dist.....	3	2	8	6	0	0					11	16	5	4	30	2,000		
7591	Onancock.....	C. Y. Chapman.....	Dist.....	1	2	20	40	0	0	4	7	1	3	3	3	3	2	500	6,000		
7592	Panolan Springs.....	James R. Loughton.....	Dist.....	2	0	27	20	18	21								3	30	2,000		
7593	Pearisburg.....	P. C. Williams.....	Dist.....	1	0	4	7	40	65	1	1						3	56	2,500		
7594	Petersburg.....	Miss Anna P. Bolling.....	Dept.....	0	6	50	100	0	0					7	14		4	275	25,000		
7595	do.....	Jas. E. Shields.....	Dept.....	1	1	10	65	0	0	2	5			2	12	2	0	3	25,000		
7596	Portsmouth.....	Joseph H. Saunders.....	Dept.....	1	5	21	65	0	0	0	1			1	10	0	1	250	50,000		
7597	do.....	Roderick Triplett.....	Twp.....	1	4	20	42	0	0								3	100	15,000		

7598	Pungotcague.....	High School.....	C. Campbell.....	Dist.....	1	0	6	18	39	62	1	0	0	0	3	0	1	3	.....	1,400
7599	Rehoboth.....	Oak Grove Seminary.....	Miss Virginia Hamlin.....	Dist.....	0	1	1	66	19	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	50	.....
7600	Richmond.....	High School.....	James C. Harwood.....	Dept.....	6	20	335	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	110	12	13	4	786	40,900
7601	.....do.....	High and Normal School (colored).....	Samuel D. Turner.....	Dept.....	0	12	70	238	0	0	0	0	0	4	18	.....	3	150	21,730	
7602	.....do.....	Highland Park High School.....	Miss Elizabeth Quinby.....	Dist.....	0	2	10	21	0	0	0	0	0	.....	.....	.....	3	30	.....
7603	Richmond (R. F. D.).....	Fairfield High School.....	Miss Lottie M. Evans.....	Dist.....	0	4	8	33	0	0	3	4	2	3	0	3	0	1	3	.....
7604	Roanoke.....	High School.....	W. W. Persinger.....	Dept.....	4	5	75	165	0	0	0	0	0	4	9	4	3	4	800	30,000
7605	Rural Retreat.....	.....do.....	W. R. Bowers.....	Dist.....	1	1	24	26	0	0	9	7	2	0	2	2	2	4	225	3,800
7606	Rye Cove.....	Washington Institute*.....	J. E. Carter.....	Twp.....	1	0	12	18	28	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	300	1,000
7607	Scottsville.....	High School.....	V. S. Dabney.....	Dist.....	1	1	13	13	26	31	2	1	1	0	2	0	1	3	50	2,000
7608	Seven Mile Ford.....	Riverside Graded School.....	W. G. Copenmaier.....	Dist.....	1	0	4	8	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	2,000
7609	Shenandoah.....	Graded School.....	George M. Shelton.....	Dist.....	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.....	.....
7610	Smithfield.....	High School.....	C. M. Farmer.....	Dist.....	1	0	8	4	34	44	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	100	10,000
7611	South Boston.....	.....do.....	Chas. H. Friend.....	Dist.....	1	1	0	8	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	2,000
7612	South Hill.....	.....do.....	F. C. Bedinger.....	Dist.....	1	0	7	13	45	0	0	3	9	1	0	3	2	3	200	10,000
7613	Staunton.....	.....do.....	F. O. Bedinger.....	Dist.....	3	3	32	37	0	0	1	2	1	3	2	2	2	4	1,250	800
7614	.....do.....	High School (colored)*.....	Charles F. Spencer.....	Dept.....	2	0	6	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	385	18,000
7615	Strasburg.....	High School.....	Oliver J. Derritt.....	Dept.....	1	0	6	5	0	0	3	1	0	2	1	2	1	2	200	10,000
7616	Stuart.....	.....do.....	B. M. Cox.....	Twp.....	1	0	6	5	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	4,000	4,000
7617	Suffolk (R. F. D.).....	Kings Fork Graded School*.....	Miss Mary R. Dantel.....	Ind.....	0	1	1	8	27	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.....	.....
7618	Temperanceville.....	High School.....	Miss Fairy E. Mapp.....	Dist.....	0	1	5	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.....	2,000
7619	Water Oak.....	Salem Graded School.....	Miss Bernice Fouché.....	Ind.....	0	1	3	4	26	24	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	.....	5,000
7620	West Point.....	High School*.....	Miss Katharine Howerton.....	Dist.....	0	1	9	18	0	0	0	0	0	2	11	0	0	2	200	.....
7621	Weyers Cave.....	.....do.....	M. N. Walker.....	Dist.....	1	0	8	7	37	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	30	600
7622	Williamsburg.....	Nicholson High School.....	James N. Hillman.....	Dist.....	1	1	2	10	38	40	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	3	250	2,500
7623	Winchester.....	Graded School (colored).....	Jno. H. Quiet.....	Dept.....	1	0	3	3	49	101	0	0	0	3	3	2	3	0	2,000	2,000
7624	.....do.....	John Kerr High School.....	N. D. Cool.....	Dept.....	1	1	34	41	0	0	4	3	0	6	11	4	3	2	16,000	16,000
7625	Woodstock.....	Graded and High School.....	P. S. Barnes.....	Dist.....	1	0	18	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	8,000	8,000
WASHINGTON.																				
7626	Aberdeen.....	High School.....	R. B. Kellogg.....	Dept.....	3	4	56	85	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	1	3	4	130	18,161
7627	Albion.....	Union High School.....	Philip Krueger.....	Dist.....	1	1	18	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	150	6,000
7628	Anacortes.....	High School.....	Fred D. Cartwright.....	Dist.....	1	3	33	47	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	4	600	33,200
7629	Arlington.....	.....do.....	W. G. Himman.....	Dist.....	2	0	22	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	6,000
7630	Asotin.....	.....do.....	J. B. Jones.....	Dist.....	2	0	10	28	0	0	0	0	0	4	6	4	2	2	300	20,000
7631	Auburn.....	.....do.....	Miss Myra S. Fielow.....	Dist.....	1	2	14	21	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	500	21,000
7632	Avon.....	.....do.....	F. E. Tucker.....	Dist.....	1	0	3	5	92	99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	500	6,000
7633	Ballard.....	.....do.....	Harry F. Giles.....	Dept.....	3	4	38	92	0	0	0	4	2	0	2	10	2	4	560	35,000
7534	Bayview.....	Union School*.....	T. H. Look.....	Dist.....	1	0	2	22	16	1	2	1	3	1	2	1	1	2	500	3,000
7535	Bellingham.....	North Side High School.....	Edwin Twitmyer.....	Dept.....	6	9	177	210	0	0	14	42	56	12	15	23	4	10	500	84,500
7635	Bellingham (Sta. A.).....	South Bellingham High School.....	Charles Landes.....	Dept.....	1	3	34	57	0	0	2	2	2	2	5	5	2	3	300	60,500
7637	Bl'ck Diamond.....	High School.....	David Thomas.....	Dist.....	1	0	5	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	1,000
7638	Bl'ck Mt.....	.....do.....	E. A. Bond.....	Dist.....	2	18	22	0	0	0	3	2	11	8	1	1	1	4	328	12,000
7639	Bothell.....	Graded School.....	Geo. W. Siddles.....	Dist.....	1	0	0	5	81	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	3,975

*Statistics of 1904-5.

TABLE 31.—Statistics of public high schools in the United States for the scholastic year 1905-6—Continued.

State and post-office.	Name.	Principal.	Classification of public high schools.	Second-ary in-struct-ors.		Second-ary students.		Element-ary students.		Preparing for college.						College prepar-atory students in grad-uating class of 1906.		Length of course in years.	Number in military drill.	Number of volumes in the library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific appa-ratus.
				Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
WASHINGTON—CON.																					
7640	Bremerton		Dist.	2	0	30	38	0	0	1	0	1	2					4			\$500
7641	Brighton	E. A. Cruieger	Dist.	1	1	13	27	0	0	1	0	1	2					4			
7642	Buckley	Ralph H. Foster	Dist.	1	1	15	29	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	1	4		243	14,000
7643	Burlington	Arthur E. Turner	Dist.	1	0	5	15	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	1	2		250	10,000
7644	Castlerock	F. E. Tucker (1906-7)	Dist.	1	1	20	25	0	0	9	15	3	5	0	1	0	1	4		980	10,000
7645	Centrals	A. W. Bush	Dist.	4	2	52	69	0	0	0	5	2	0	2	7	1	5	4		500	10,000
7646	Cherrals	A. R. Terpening	Dist.	1	4	45	48	23	15	0	2	2	0	7	6	4	4	4		1,000	22,000
7647	Chelan	Miss Josephine Smith	Dist.	1	1	18	19	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	4		75	10,000
7648	Cheney	C. E. Benson	Dist.	1	1	12	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	2	3		300	25,000
7649	Chewelah	L. L. Hoy	Dist.	1	0	4	9	0	0	5	8	3	0	1	0	0	0	4		400	2,500
7650	Clarkston	James W. Dow	Dist.	2	2	27	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4		300	500
7651	Colfax	Geo. C. Tyler	Dist.	4	2	62	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	7	6	5	4		1,400	50,400
7652	Colville	Miss Josephine Hoepp-ner	Dist.	1	1	16	18	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	3		556	1,000
7653	Cosmopolis	Hugh C. Graves	Dist.	1	0	4	2	75	80	0	3	0	4	0	4	0	2	2		50	50
7654	Coupeville	G. E. Carroll	Dist.	1	1	12	11	38	61	0	1	3	0	0	1	0	1	4		30	3,000
7655	Daytonport	A. E. Nelson	Dist.	2	3	38	46	0	0	10	15	8	15	7	6	4	4	4		700	25,000
7656	Davenport	Geo. E. Craig	Dist.	1	4	43	77	0	0	4	9			4	9	4	4	4		600	18,000
7657	Diamond	J. D. Stout	Dist.	1	0	4	4	42	33	0	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2		400	3,600
7658	Edmonds	Wilmot G. Whitfield	Dist.	0	1	0	4	10	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2		100	10,000
7659	Ellerton	Mrs. R. A. Small	Dist.	2	0	10	10	65	60	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	4		300	5,000
7660	Ellensburg	W. A. Mullins	Dist.	3	2	53	54	0	0	0	5	4	0	4	4	4	4	4		200	58,000
7661	Elma	J. W. Nesbit	Dist.	1	1	10	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2		250	8,000
7662	Enumclaw	A. M. Kilgore	Dist.	1	1	0	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2		500	5,000
		B. R. Kibler	Dist.	1	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2		500	5,000

7663	Everett.....	High School *	George Lancaster.....	Dept.....	5	4	86	170	0	0	20	40	35	15	9	22	5	11	4	60	700	30,000
7664	Fall City.....	do	J. E. Sinclair.....	Dist.....	1	1	7	5	58	0	55	0	4	3	0	0	0	0	4	4	375	5,000
7665	Farmington.....	do	J. F. Croft.....	Dist.....	2	0	10	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	2	3	2	2	300	10,000
7666	Ferrdale.....	do	F. B. Cutting.....	Dist.....	2	0	8	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	60	750
7667	Goldendale.....	do	Chas. H. Boyd.....	Dist.....	2	1	27	43	0	0	2	0	3	0	6	3	6	2	4	4	200	3,000
7668	Hamilton.....	Union High School.....	Miss Euna P. Kelley.....	Dist.....	0	1	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	300	30,000
7669	Harrington.....	High School.....	Carl C. Baker.....	Dist.....	1	8	12	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	300	30,000
7670	Hoculiam.....	do	Edward B. Beatty.....	Dist.....	1	2	19	33	0	0	0	0	6	10	1	3	1	2	4	4	150	9,000
7671	Issaquah.....	do	Carleton G. Garretson.....	Dist.....	1	0	10	6	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	300	6,000
7672	Johnson.....	do	O. V. Purnell.....	Dist.....	1	0	8	6	5	5	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	200	4,000	
7673	Kelso.....	do	L. N. Plamondon.....	Dist.....	1	0	10	10	0	0	0	0	1	1	10	10	10	1	3	300	10,000	
7674	Kent.....	do	Orey.....	Dist.....	2	0	26	45	0	0	0	2	6	1	2	7	2	4	4	330	25,000	
7675	Kirkland.....	Union High School.....	S. D. Steinger.....	Dist.....	1	2	15	23	0	0	4	2	0	0	2	2	0	1	2	150	1,400	
7676	Lacomber.....	do	L. M. Higgins.....	Dist.....	1	2	15	23	0	0	0	6	2	0	0	2	0	1	4	700	700	
7677	Latah.....	do	A. D. Foster.....	Dist.....	1	1	11	11	0	0	1	2	1	1	1	3	1	2	3	116	2,000	
7678	Medical Lake.....	High School.....	C. M. Burnham.....	Dist.....	2	1	12	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	320	10,000	
7679	Montesano.....	do	Eldridge Wheeler.....	Dist.....	2	0	10	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	11	1	2	2	200	10,000	
7680	Mount Vernon.....	Union High School.....	G. A. Russel.....	Dist.....	1	3	26	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	4	100	15,000	
7681	Nooksack.....	High School.....	Lucus A. Jones.....	Dist.....	1	0	5	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	1	0	2	120	4,250	
7682	North Yakima.....	do	James Bever.....	Dist.....	2	6	82	99	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	15	4	5	4	500	25,000	
7683	Oakesdale.....	do	T. E. O'Connor.....	Dist.....	2	1	18	26	0	0	3	6	2	0	3	0	2	4	4	690	18,400	
7684	Olympia.....	do	B. R. McClelland.....	Dept.....	3	3	62	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	16	8	13	4	500	500	
7685	Orting.....	Union High School.....	Wm. Q. Osburn.....	Dist.....	1	1	6	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	500	6,000	
7686	Palouse.....	High School.....	E. M. Cunningham.....	Dist.....	2	1	30	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	550	550	
7687	Pe Ell.....	Union High School.....	Rodney Ackley.....	Dist.....	1	0	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	50	50	26,800
7688	Pomeroy.....	do	C. H. Knapp.....	Dist.....	1	1	8	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	4	350	5,000	
7689	Port Orchard.....	do	Miss S. Almira Dill.....	Dist.....	0	1	1	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	104	150	8,000
7690	Port Townsend.....	do	Miss Louise A. Ifland.....	Dist.....	1	2	21	41	0	0	0	0	3	3	3	6	3	0	4	500	4,000	
7691	Prescott.....	do	G. S. Livingston.....	Dist.....	1	0	6	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1,500	24,000	
7692	Pullman.....	do	Mrs. M. E. Jennie.....	Dist.....	1	3	33	54	0	0	9	30	12	0	3	5	0	0	4	500	30,000	
7693	Puyallup.....	do	D. H. Wolfe.....	Dist.....	1	0	13	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	600	10,000	
7694	Reardan.....	do	W. H. Padley.....	Dist.....	1	1	8	8	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	400	10,000	
7695	Renton.....	do	G. H. Conklin.....	Dist.....	2	0	1	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	200	5,000	
7696	Ritzville.....	do	Miss L. L. West.....	Dist.....	2	0	34	31	0	0	0	3	6	16	11	5	6	5	3	4	380	25,000
7697	Rosalia.....	do	A. W. Taylor.....	Dist.....	1	2	31	38	0	0	0	0	3	6	6	5	3	4	4	500	12,800	
7698	Roslyn.....	do	Miss Daisy Bushy.....	Dist.....	2	1	13	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	1	0	2	200	15,000
7699	Seattle.....	do	G. I. Wilson.....	Dist.....	2	1	31	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3,910	300,000	
7700	Seattle.....	do	Wm. F. Geiger.....	Dept.....	27	44	1006	1298	0	0	0	0	2	77	125	49	64	4	50	200	200	15,000
7701	Sedro Woolley.....	Union High School.....	James M. Robb.....	Dist.....	2	2	19	43	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	1	3	0	4	3,200	6,650	
7702	Shelton.....	High School.....	F. W. Rhodes.....	Dist.....	1	0	6	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	475	3,000	
7703	Snohomish.....	do	George C. Howard.....	Dist.....	3	4	73	98	0	0	1	0	4	3	4	1	3	0	4	871	35,000	
7704	South Bend.....	do	H. A. Gibbon.....	Dist.....	1	1	13	28	0	0	3	20	6	1	3	2	2	2	4	200	15,000	
7705	Spangle.....	do	W. L. Livingston.....	Dist.....	1	1	15	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	150	8,000	
7706	Spokane.....	do *	Herbert T. Coleman.....	Dist.....	19	15	348	567	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	51	0	0	4	1,700	237,000	
7707	Sprague.....	do	Thos. A. Davies.....	Dept.....	2	0	14	26	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	3	300	300	5,000
7708	Starwood.....	Union High School.....	Miss Katharine Anderson.....	Dist.....	0	1	1	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	236	5,000	
7709	Sumas.....	High School.....	Aug. Grimm.....	Dist.....	1	0	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	3	5	3	300	6,300	
7710	Sumner.....	do	do	Dist.....	2	1	20	25	0	0	2	1	0	0	2	5	2	1	4	350	30,000	

*Statistics of 1904-5.

TABLE 31.—Statistics of public high schools in the United States for the scholastic year 1905-6.—Continued.

State and post-office.	Name.	Principal.	Classification of public high schools.	Second-ary in-struct-ors.		Second-ary students.		Students.						Length of course in years.	Number in military drill.	Number of volumes in the library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.				
				Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Preparing for college.		Gradu-ates in 1906.		College prepar-atory students in grad-uating class of 1906.									
								Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.					Boys.	Girls.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
WASHINGTON—continued.																					
7711	Sunnyside.....	High School*	Dist..	1	4	30	40	0	0	1	1	2	3	1	1	1	0	4	...	150	\$10,000
7712	Tacomia.....	do.....	Dept.	9	17	406	538	0	0	...	...	...	...	23	31	2	3	4	60	3,368	350,000
7713	Tekoa.....	do.*	Dist.	1	6	12	16	0	0	...	...	...	...	3	2	1	3	2	460	9,000	5,000
7714	Toledo.....	do.....	Dist.	1	0	14	16	0	0	4	0	1	2	1	2	1	1	2	200	200	2,500
7715	Vancouver.....	do.....	Dept.	3	2	43	50	0	0	...	...	...	...	5	4	5	2	4	...	2,500	30,000
7716	Vaughn.....	do.....	Dist.	1	0	5	7	0	4	2	0	2	0	3	4	4	4	3	400	20,000	800
7717	Waitsburg.....	Union High School*	Dist.	1	1	22	24	0	0	5	8	3	8	4	12	3	8	4	600	100,000	600
7718	Walla Walla.....	do.....	Dist.	5	5	106	165	0	0	2	10	3	8	4	12	3	8	4	400	100,000	10,000
7719	Wasterville.....	Union High School.	Dist.	2	2	25	35	0	0	8	10	10	9	0	2	0	2	4	1	983	10,000
7720	Waverly.....	High School.	Dist.	1	0	1	7	97	81	1	0	2	9	3	9	5	4	3	80	1,000	16,630
7721	Wenatchee.....	do.....	Dist.	3	2	80	101	0	0	0	0	2	9	3	9	5	4	3	346	40,000	40,000
7722	West Seattle.....	do.....	Dist.	1	11	16	25	0	0	4	7	1	0	1	1	1	1	3	200	30,000	6,200
7723	Wilbur.....	do.*	Dist.	2	1	21	25	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	125	125	6,200
7724	Winlock.....	do.....	Dist.	1	0	8	11	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...
7725	Yakima.....	Graded School.	Dist.	1	0	5	3	40	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	180	180	6,000
WEST VIRGINIA.																					
7726	Benwood.....	High School.	Dept.	1	1	11	25	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...
7727	Bluffsfield.....	do.....	Dept.	1	1	6	14	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...
7728	Bridgport.....	do.*	Dist.	1	1	13	13	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...
7729	Buckhamon.....	do.....	Dist.	1	2	15	29	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...
7730	Cameron.....	do.....	Dist.	0	2	6	18	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	3	1	3	3	1,000	1,000	3,000

PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS.

7731	Ceredo.....	Miss Anna Lederer.....	Dist.....	1	10	11	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	1,200	12,000
7732	Charleston.....	Mrs. Mary R. McGwigan.....	Dept.....	5	4	151	0	0	0	0	9	9	4	1,000	55,176
7733	Charlestown.....	Wright Denny.....	Dist.....	1	36	24	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	450	13,000
7734	Chester.....	James M. Miller.....	Dist.....	2	11	71	0	0	4	5	1	0	4	300	30,000
7735	Clarksburg.....	Orlie McConkey.....	Dept.....	2	3	40	0	0	0	0	2	9	4	904	75,000
7736	do.....	James W. Robinson.....	Dept.....	1	0	6	0	0	1	1	0	0	4	344	20,000
7737	Davis.....	C. T. Boggess.....	Dist.....	2	1	8	0	0	0	0	1	3	3	300	30,000
7738	Eastbank.....	H. E. Cunningham.....	Dist.....	1	0	5	65	65	0	0	1	4	0	200	10,000
7739	Elizabeth.....	J. E. Copen.....	Dist.....	1	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	300	7,500
7740	Elkins.....	C. S. Cornwell.....	Dist.....	1	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	200	25,000
7741	Fairmont.....	T. J. Humphrey.....	Dept.....	3	5	71	107	0	0	36	9	14	5	1,250	80,000
7742	Grafton.....	M. M. Brooks.....	Dept.....	3	1	50	0	0	0	1	3	7	4	600	.....
7743	Harrisville.....	H. E. Cooper.....	Ind.....	1	0	7	0	0	0	0	2	4	2	250	4,150
7744	Hinton.....	H. L. Matics.....	Dept.....	2	1	18	17	0	0	6	3	2	4	1,234	60,000
7745	Huntington.....	R. P. Sims.....	Dept.....	2	0	4	16	0	1	1	0	0	4	400	18,000
7746	do.....	Chas. L. Wilson.....	Dept.....	1	4	40	110	0	0	1	0	2	2	.....	40,000
7747	Keyser.....	Jos. W. Stayman.....	Dist.....	2	1	9	36	0	0	0	0	3	4	350	40,000
7748	Kingwood.....	H. E. Flesher.....	Dist.....	0	12	19	0	0	0	0	2	11	3	500	11,000
7749	Marlinsburg.....	George W. Brindle.....	Dept.....	3	2	61	70	0	0	12	11	5	10	200	8,100
7750	Mason.....	C. R. Morgan.....	Dist.....	2	0	8	17	0	0	0	0	0	4	200	4,000
7751	Milton.....	M. M. McGrath.....	Dist.....	1	1	20	24	0	0	3	5	6	2	.....	3,000
7752	Morgantown.....	E. F. Carman.....	Dist.....	1	4	53	50	0	0	0	3	5	4	400	.....
7753	Moundsville.....	William M. Henderson.....	Dept.....	1	3	37	50	0	0	0	4	7	4	332	75,000
7754	New Cumberland.....	C. W. Fretz.....	Dist.....	1	1	22	26	0	0	15	3	0	3	1,000	15,000
7755	New Martinsville.....	Bismarck G. Moore.....	Dist.....	3	0	38	25	0	0	3	4	1	2	700	50,000
7756	Oak Hill.....	O. O. Crawford.....	Dist.....	2	1	25	40	0	0	0	0	6	4	125	5,200
7757	Parkersburg.....	H. L. Willis.....	Dist.....	4	5	144	169	0	0	0	10	1	10	4,500	125,000
7758	do.....	J. Rupert Jefferson.....	Dept.....	1	0	9	15	0	0	0	0	0	3	150	6,000
7759	Faw Paw.....	C. O. Watson.....	Dist.....	2	0	10	20	0	0	0	0	0	4	300	8,000
7760	Piedmont.....	William H. Wayt.....	Twp.....	2	1	16	17	0	0	4	3	4	2	500	1,200
7761	Point Pleasant.....	Howard B. Lee.....	Dist.....	2	17	14	0	0	1	3	0	5	1	200	22,000
7762	do.....	Lee R. Jordan.....	Dist.....	1	0	1	5	30	25	0	0	0	3	100	3,000
7763	Ravenswood.....	W. L. McCowan.....	Dist.....	2	0	27	23	0	0	5	2	5	2	527	20,000
7764	Ronceverte.....	A. R. M. Jamison.....	Dist.....	2	1	8	30	0	0	3	0	0	4	236	15,000
7765	Salem.....	M. H. Van Horn.....	Dist.....	1	1	20	10	0	0	1	0	7	3	315	.....
7766	Sistersville.....	J. S. Ausherman.....	Dist.....	1	2	28	46	0	0	0	8	3	1	.....	75,000
7767	Wellsburg.....	R. A. Riggs.....	Dist.....	2	2	31	44	0	0	7	1	4	5	800	20,000
7768	Weston.....	Buchanan White (supt.).....	Dist.....	2	0	15	19	0	0	0	0	0	2	1,800	18,000
7769	West Union.....	Bruce Borrer.....	Dist.....	do.*	0	10	17	0	0	7	10	0	1	1,000	25,000
7770	Wheeling.....	Charles S. Brillies.....	Dept.....	5	6	103	184	0	0	1	0	13	21	280	27,500

* Statistics of 1904-5.

TABLE 31.—Statistics of public high schools in the United States for the scholastic year 1905-6—Continued.

State and post-office.	Name.	Principal.	Classification of public high schools.	Second-struct-ors.			Students.						Length of course in years.	Number in military drill.	Number of volumes in the library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.					
				Men.	Women.	Second-ary students.		Elemen-tary students.		Prepar- ing for college.		Gradu- ates in 1906.					Boys.	Girls.			
						Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.							Girls.		
7771	Albany.....		4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
7772	Albany.....	C. W. Whitcomb.	Dist.	1	2	23	22	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	8	1	4	4	280	1,500	\$12,000
7773	Albany.....	B. O. Dodge.	Dist.	1	2	50	30	0	0	0	5	2	0	0	12	10	3	2	4	1,500	11,500
7774	Alma Center.....	Geo. M. Snodgrass.	Dist.	1	1	28	28	0	0	3	1	0	0	7	7	2	1	4	500	6,000	
7775	Almond.....	M. V. Boyce.	Dist.	1	1	15	11	63	46	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	1	4	240	15,150	
7776	Amery.....	Fred J. Holt.	Dist.	1	1	20	18	53	51	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	4	240	12,000	
7777	Amherst.....	Chas. W. Rand.	Dist.	1	2	15	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	4	600	6,500	
7778	Angulo.....	Thomas J. Berto.	Ind.	1	8	100	140	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	5	4	600	40,000	
7779	Appleton.....	W. H. Hickok.	Dept.	3	7	188	188	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	21	7	6	4	1,700	150,000	
7780	Arcadia.....	Ralph W. Pringle.	Dept.	2	2	43	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	9	1	6	1	986	12,000	
7781	Argyle.....	William H. Klekhoefer.	Dist.	1	1	18	29	20	30	6	8	1	1	9	3	5	4	4	1,200	1,200	
7782	Ashland.....	W. G. Masc.	Dist.	1	1	109	147	44	41	1	4	4	0	12	26	5	4	4	1,500	150,000	
7783	Athens.....	Edwin F. Meyer.	Dept.	5	7	8	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	1	2	4	780	12,000	
7784	Augusta.....	Claude H. Eldred.	Dist.	1	1	37	76	0	0	0	1	2	3	3	4	4	4	4	665	30,419	
7785	Avoca.....	John E. Hale.	Dist.	3	2	12	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	2	2	4	300	6,000	
7786	Baldwin.....	P. J. Lynch.	Dist.	1	1	28	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	2	1	4	3,000	2,500	
7787	Bangor.....	W. H. Fernholz.	Dist.	2	0	19	25	0	0	0	1	0	4	5	1	1	4	4	354	8,000	
7788	Baraboo.....	Julius J. Neuman.	Dist.	1	2	85	136	0	0	0	3	4	5	26	4	8	4	4	300	85,000	
7789	Barron.....	G. W. Gehrand.	Dept.	1	3	38	63	0	0	2	2	1	5	8	5	4	4	4	900	26,000	
7790	Bayfield.....	F. H. Svenson.	Dist.	3	2	17	31	12	30	0	2	1	0	1	5	1	2	4	1,500	25,500	
7791	Belleville.....	E. C. Gotham.	Twp.	1	2	13	43	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	3	12	4	300	30,000	
7792	Beloit.....	W. N. Stell.	Dist.	5	7	129	243	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	22	3	12	4	600	80,000	
7793	Benton.....	John C. Pierson.	Dept.	2	0	9	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	320	2,000	
7794	Berlin.....	Roscoe B. Woodward.	Twp.	2	0	56	89	0	0	3	8	10	18	9	17	8	9	4	351	77,000	
7795	Brimmwood.....	E. T. O'Brien.	Dist.	1	1	12	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	4	400	11,000	
7795	Brimmwood.....	W. W. Stewart.	Dist.	1	1	12	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	8	10	18	9	351	77,000

TABLE 31.—Statistics of public high schools in the United States for the scholastic year 1905-6—Continued.

State and post-office.	Name.	Principal.	Classification of public high schools.	Secondary instructors.		Elementary students.		Preparing for college.				College preparatory students in graduating class of 1906.		Length of course in years.	Number in military drill.	Number of volumes in the library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.				
				Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.					Boys.	Girls.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
WISCONSIN—con.																					
7844	Fort Atkinson		High School*	2	5	68	89	0	0	2	2	3	0	8	12	4	4	4	2,191	\$35,000	
7845	Fountain City	J. A. Hagemann	Dist.	1	1	23	17	0	0	0	0	4	8	2	5	3	3	4	994	20,000	
7846	Foxlake	Howard H. Faust	Dist.	1	1	14	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	623	13,600	
7847	Friendship	W. B. Robertson	Dist.	1	0	9	13	47	0	1	2	1	0	1	3	2	3	4	248	4,000	
7848	Friendship	J. H. Cairns	Dist.	1	2	14	59	0	0	0	4	1	0	3	11	1	1	4	650	10,000	
7849	Galesville	H. C. Almy	Dist.	1	1	14	17	39	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	400	3,500	
7850	Glenbeulah	J. H. Bonham	Dist.	2	2	38	52	0	0	1	0	6	8	2	1	1	1	4	500	15,000	
7851	Glenwood	Edward A. Ketchum	Dist.	2	7	90	108	0	0	4	6	6	8	2	1	1	1	4	2,550	75,000	
7852	Grand Rapids	Ira O. Hubbard	Dept.	1	1	10	22	0	0	0	0	1	2	10	13	3	3	4	800	10,000	
7853	Grantsburg	Lloyd Tomblinson	Dist.	3	7	106	133	0	0	5	5	0	5	16	16	1	1	4	2,500	10,000	
7854	Green Bay	Wm. O. Brown	Dept.	1	1	17	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	2	1	4	835	5,000	
7855	Greenwood	H. E. Green	Dist.	1	1	17	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	2	1	4	200	5,000	
7856	Hammond	Jas. B. Graham	Dist.	2	2	22	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	6	4	4	4	300	5,000	
7857	Hartford	W. E. Elmer	Dist.	1	5	49	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	9	4	4	4	1,200	25,000	
7858	Hayward	Merl M. Ames	Twp.	1	3	26	38	0	0	3	2	2	0	9	6	3	2	4	400	40,000	
7859	Hazel Green	Alfred Kuykendall	Dist.	1	1	19	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	4	350	12,000	
7860	Highland	Henry C. Hacker	Dist.	1	1	14	17	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	4	700	3,500	
7861	Hillsboro	F. B. Polley	Dist.	1	1	18	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	2	4	500	1,600	
7862	Hixton	Robert Lohrie	Dist.	1	2	11	20	36	0	0	1	1	2	0	7	8	1	4	200	5,000	
7863	Horicon	Fred W. Hein	Twp.	1	1	20	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	1	4	1,000	14,000	
7864	Hortonville	Louis A. BuDahn	Dist.	2	4	22	24	0	0	1	1	2	0	7	8	1	1	4	500	60,000	
7865	Hudson	D. L. Hennessy	Dist.	2	0	81	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	14	10	4	4	1,000	14,000	
7866	Humbird	M. E. Jahr	Dist.	2	0	37	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	8	10	4	700	6,500	
7867	Hurley	E. T. Armstrong	Dist.	2	2	37	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	4	4	1,000	30,000	
7868	Iron River	George DeGuire	Twp.	1	1	9	15	0	0	15	20	15	20	2	0	4	0	4	700	2,500	
7869	Janesville	H. C. Buell	Dept.	1	5	155	213	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	24	7	8	4	300	100,000	

7870	Jefferson.....do.....	Dist..	2	2	53	51	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	7	7	2	2	4	2,000	50,000
7871	Juneau.....do.....	Dist.	1	2	19	32	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	4	4	4	1	0	4	400	22,000
7872	Kaukauna.....do.....	Dept.	3	5	54	54	0	0	0	7	8	1	11	7	5	2	0	4	4	800	40,000
7873	Kenosha.....do.....	Dept.	3	7	175	175	0	0	0	1	6	1	2	5	35	2	0	4	4	1,000	125,000
7874	Keweenaw.....do.....	Dist.	1	2	24	30	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	5	2	2	0	4	4	1,400	8,000
7875	Kiel.....do.....	Dist.	2	1	45	25	0	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,700	8,000
7876	Kilbourn.....do.....	Dist.	1	2	29	42	0	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	18,000
7877	La Crosse.....do.....	Dept.	4	13	170	237	0	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	750	10,000
7878	Ladysmith.....do.....	Dist.	1	2	25	30	0	0	0	3	5	2	3	1	3	5	3	1	4	1,000	50,000
7879	Lake Mills.....do.....	Dist.	1	3	42	60	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	1	3	12	1	3	4	1,300	30,000
7880	Lancaster.....do.*.....	Dist.	2	3	49	74	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	8	10	4	2	4	4	1,000	30,000
7881	Linden.....do.....	Dist.	2	2	15	27	0	0	0	0	2	3	2	4	2	3	2	4	4	1,412	30,000
7882	Lodi.....do.....	Dist.	2	2	46	61	0	0	0	1	3	2	0	6	11	3	2	4	4	350	7,000
7883	Loyal.....do.....	Dist.	1	1	14	27	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	2	0	6	11	3	4	1,000	25,000
7884	Lone Rock.....do.....	Dist.	1	1	14	27	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	6	1	1	2	4	275	11,000
7885	Loyal.....do.....	Dist.	1	1	14	27	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	6	1	1	2	4	400	8,000
7886	Madison.....do.....	Dist.	5	17	276	347	0	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	646	150,000
7887	Manawa.....do.....	Twp.	3	0	13	37	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	6	0	3	4	0	4	700	25,000
7888	Manitowoc.....do.....	Dist.	3	6	65	74	0	0	0	4	0	8	15	4	0	4	0	4	4	400	72,200
7889	Manitowish.....do.....	Dist.	4	0	45	54	0	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,100	40,000
7890	Marathon.....do.....	Dist.	3	1	54	50	0	0	0	2	0	8	0	2	0	2	0	4	4	500	25,000
7891	Marquette.....do.....	Dist.	6	6	115	118	0	0	0	3	4	2	0	21	15	5	3	4	4	1,293	75,000
7892	Marion.....do.....	Twp.	1	1	18	11	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	4	0	4	0	4	4	100	4,000
7893	Markesan.....do.....	Dist.	1	1	13	27	0	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	4,000
7894	Marshall.....do.....	Twp.	1	2	16	21	0	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	5,000
7895	Mason.....do.....	Dist.	1	2	39	79	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	2	1	1	2	2	4	950	15,000
7896	Mazomanie.....do.....	Dist.	1	2	27	40	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	2	1	1	1	4	730	7,000
7897	Medford.....do.....	Dist.	1	4	36	62	0	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	700	14,000
7898	Mellen.....do.....	Dist.	3	0	10	14	0	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	15,800
7899	Menasha.....do.....	Dist.	2	4	38	35	0	0	0	2	4	1	1	7	4	2	2	2	4	825	80,000
7900	Menominee Falls.....do.....	Dist.	1	3	36	28	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	2	3	2	1	4	4	800	35,000
7901	Menomonee.....do.....	Dist.	3	4	107	109	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	1	14	19	5	2	4	2,179	88,700
7902	Merrill.....do.....	Dist.	3	6	109	145	0	0	0	1	3	0	1	3	8	18	1	3	4	16	55,000
7903	Merrillan.....do.....	Dist.	1	1	17	40	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	2	3	8	1	3	4	700	10,000
7904	Middleton.....do.....	Twp.	1	15	30	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	4	3	2	2	2	4	4	600	6,000
7905	Milton.....do.....	Dist.	1	2	18	35	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	3	2	2	1	4	4	500	35,000
7906	Milton Junction.....do.....	Dist.	1	3	14	48	0	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000	20,000
7907	Milwaukee.....do.....	Dist.	8	14	308	304	0	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,256	69,000
7908	.....do.....	Dept.	5	8	207	196	0	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,486	.....
7909	.....do.....	Dept.	11	14	283	309	0	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,474	161,000
7910	.....do.....	Dept.	11	20	352	454	0	0	0	0	4	74	3	30	50	16	35	4	4	3,373	160,000
7911	Mineral Point.....do.....	Dist.	1	4	47	71	0	0	0	2	5	20	18	13	12	13	12	4	4	466	50,000
7912	Mondovi.....do.....	Dist.	2	2	34	50	0	0	0	0	1	3	8	3	8	3	4	4	4	400	32,175
7913	Monroe.....do.....	Dist.	1	3	63	123	0	0	0	1	2	3	1	6	21	4	10	4	4	400	10,000
7914	Montello.....do.....	Dist.	1	2	15	30	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	5	2	3	4	4	4	400	10,000
7915	Montfort.....do.....	Twp.	1	2	23	37	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	1	8	7	4	1	4	325	8,000
7916	Mount Hope.....do.....	Dist.	0	2	10	12	23	13	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	176	3,000

* Statistics of 1904-5.

TABLE 31.—Statistics of public high schools in the United States for the scholastic year 1905-6—Continued.

State and post-office.	Name.	Principal.	Classification of public high schools.	Secondary instructors.		Elementary students.		Preparing for college.						College preparatory students.		Length of course in years.	Number in military drill.	Number of volumes in the library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.		
				Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.					Boys.	Girls.
WISCONSIN—con.																					
7917	Mount Horeb.....		4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
7918	Mukwonago.....	W. H. Kelly.....	Dist..	2	1	30	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	5	1	0	4	500	\$10,000	
7919	Muscoda.....	William Fowle.....	Dist..	1	2	23	25	52	45	0	0	0	0	3	6	0	2	4	550	10,000	
7920	Needah.....	R. S. Babington.....	Dist..	2	1	15	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	4	480	9,000	
7921	Neenah.....	Laverne W. Brooks.....	Twp..	2	2	14	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	9	3	3	4	1,100	6,100	
7922	Nellisville.....	Edward M. Beeman.....	Dept..	2	5	35	78	0	0	1	2	1	0	3	14	1	5	4	692	80,000	
7923	New Lisbon.....	A. A. Kienholz, B. Ph.	Dist..	2	4	27	35	0	0	0	3	8	3	7	17	4	5	4	1,560	35,000	
7924	New London.....	A. A. Clifton.....	Dist..	1	4	39	45	0	0	2	1	4	2	8	7	6	3	4	1,036	47,000	
7925	Oakfield.....	William J. Hamilton.....	Dist..	1	1	17	26	40	54	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	2	4	200	6,000	
7926	Oakwood.....	Alexander F. Hansen.....	Dist..	1	0	11	7	36	51	0	0	0	0	1	8	1	2	4	400	35,000	
7927	Oconomowoc.....	Richard M. Radsch.....	Dist..	3	4	55	91	0	0	0	1	3	0	3	10	3	2	4	2,968	35,000	
7928	Oconto.....	Asa M. Royce.....	Dept..	3	1	50	68	0	0	8	12	15	3	8	13	3	6	4	1,000	45,000	
7929	Oconto Falls.....	John S. Collier.....	Dist..	1	4	29	31	0	0	6	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	4	1,000	25,000	
7930	Oniro.....	E. E. Sheldon.....	Dist..	1	3	32	45	0	0	2	5	3	4	7	12	3	4	4	1,360	16,000	
7931	Onalaska.....	J. H. Jordan.....	Dist..	1	2	18	50	0	0	0	2	5	2	5	4	1	4	4	1,360	18,000	
7932	Ontonagon.....	Frank C. Bray.....	Dist..	1	1	20	18	0	0	0	3	6	0	0	4	0	2	4	500	5,000	
7933	Oregon.....	Franklin Gould.....	Dist..	1	2	14	37	0	0	3	6	0	0	8	6	6	0	4	883	12,000	
7934	Oscoda.....	Luke Murphy.....	Dist..	1	2	26	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	1	2	4	496	8,000	
7935	Oshtemo.....	Albert B. O'Neill.....	Dept..	6	14	173	219	0	0	7	9	5	0	7	10	2	3	4	700	110,000	
7936	Palmyra.....	A. J. Thorne.....	Dist..	1	0	2	8	11	0	3	5	2	1	4	10	2	3	4	672	12,000	
7937	Pardeeville.....	Miss Clara S. Dean.....	Dist..	2	2	37	43	0	0	0	4	3	1	5	6	4	3	4	397	15,000	
7938	Pepin.....	Garfield A. Bowden.....	Dist..	2	1	24	22	0	0	1	4	3	1	2	6	4	3	4	575	12,000	
7939	Peshtigo.....	Robert C. Wendt.....	Dist..	2	0	13	41	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	4	2	4	4	450	8,500	
7940	Pewaukee.....	Franklin Zellhoefer.....	Twp..	1	2	25	21	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	5	1	1	4	480	4,150	
7941	Phillips.....	Lewis A. Jones.....	Dist..	1	1	3	18	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	5	1	1	4	1,000	20,000	
7942	Pittsville.....	Van W. Burris.....	Dist..	1	1	14	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	4	1,311	6,200	

8018	Wittenberg.....do.....	O. P. Brown.....	Dist.....	1	19	31	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	6	4	1	0	4	800	24,000
8019	Wonevot.....do.....	A. L. Rhodes.....	Dist.....	2	17	35	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	3	4	0	0	0	4	403	20,000
WYOMING.																						
8020	Buffalo.....do.....	High School *.....	Dist.....	2	22	29	0	0	6	3	2	0	0	6	3	3	4	2	4	4	785	16,000
8021	Cheyenne.....do.....	E. B. Reuter.....	Dist.....	3	4	60	115	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	20	0	0	0	0	4	1,000	50,000
8022	Evansston.....do.....	B. A. Sweet.....	Dist.....	1	32	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	2	2	2	4	32	1,700	51,500
8023	Green River.....do.....	I. R. Langworthy.....	Dist.....	1	0	2	3	87	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	120	15,000
8024	Lander.....do.....	H. A. Butcher.....	Dist.....	2	0	20	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	1	3	1	4	350	20,000	
8025	Laramie.....do.....	Miss Ida Gerig.....	Dept.....	1	1	3	14	0	0	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	820	50,000
8026	Newcastle.....do.....	C. E. Foster (supt.).....	Dist.....	1	2	20	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	187	11,000
8027	Rawlins.....do.....	Edward M. Traber.....	Dist.....	2	3	15	34	0	0	3	5	0	0	1	3	0	2	4	3	1	600	3,500
8028	Rock Springs.....do.....	John J. Wedel.....	Dept.....	1	0	11	20	25	0	2	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	2	3	50	26,550
8029	Saratoga.....do.....	R. De Witt Stearns.....	Dist.....	1	0	1	20	60	65	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	3	5,000	5,000
8030	Sheridan.....do.....	Miss Bernh ar d i n a Johnson.....	Dist.....	1	3	44	78	0	0	2	1	0	0	6	13	1	2	4	4	300	50,000	
8031	Sundance.....do.....	F. W. McCready.....	Dist.....	1	0	5	43	5	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	1,500

* Statistics of 1904-5.

TABLE 32.—Statistics of private high schools, endowed academies, seminaries,

State and post-office.	Name.	Principal.
1	2	3
ALABAMA.		
1 Anniston.....	Noble Institute*.....	Misses Gray and Moore.....
2 Birmingham.....	Birmingham Seminary.....	Miss Loulie Compton.....
3 ..do.....	Pollock-Stephens Institute.....	Miss Catherine D. Elford.....
4 Bridgeport.....	Alatemga College.....	J. W. Grant, M. A.....
5 Clayton.....	Eufaula District Academy.....	O. H. Wingfield.....
6 Crews.....	Trideka College.....	J. M. Walton, M. A.....
7 Edwardsville.....	Edwardsville Seminary.....	L. H. Jackson.....
8 Eufaula.....	The Alabama Brenau.....	H. J. Pearce.....
9 Joppa.....	Normal, Industrial, and Collegiate Institute.*	Marshall R. Gaines, A. M.....
10 Lineville.....	Lineville College.....	V. D. Whatley.....
11 Marion.....	Marion Military Institute*.....	James T. Murfee.....
12 Mobile.....	Academy of the Visitation.....	Sister M. de Chantal Ryan.....
13 ..do.....	Hunter's (Miss) Select Graded School.*	Miss S. E. Hunter.....
14 ..do.....	Immaculate Conception School....	Sister Aloysia.....
15 ..do.....	Mobile Military Institute.....	Francis R. Peterson.....
16 Montgomery.....	Calhoun-Chamberlain School for Girls.	Miss J. E. Calhoun and Miss H. P. Chamberlain.
17 ..do.....	Loretto Academy.....	Sister M. Borromeo.....
18 ..do.....	University School.....	John M. Starke.....
19 Newton.....	Baptist Collegiate Institute.....	A. W. Tate.....
20 ..do.....	Newton Select School.....	Rev. Henry W. Webb, A. B.....
21 Selma.....	Alabama Baptist University (colored).	R. T. Pollard, D. D.....
22 Talladega.....	Talladega College (colored)*.....	Rev. Benj. M. Nyce.....
23 Thorsby.....	Thorsby Normal College.....	H. F. H. Hartelius, Ph. D.....
24 Tuscaloosa.....	University High School.....	H. M. Somerville, jr.....
25 Tuscumbia.....	Deshler Institute.....	Mrs. James Jackson.....
26 Walnut Grove.....	Walnut Grove College.....	F. T. Stephenson.....
ARIZONA.		
27 Mesa.....	The Evans School, El Rancho Bonito.	H. D. Evans.....
28 Prescott.....	St. Joseph's Academy.....	Sister of St. Joseph.....
29 Tucson.....	..do.*.....	Mother M. Priscilla.....
ARKANSAS.		
30 Amity.....	Amity High School.....	Samuel M. Samson.....
31 Arkadelphia.....	Arkadelphia Baptist Academy (colored).	S. P. Nelson.....
32 Belleville.....	Belleville Academy.....	M. Sullivant.....
33 Bentonville.....	Ouachita-Bentonville Academy*.....	E. E. Bagwell.....
34 Berryville.....	Clarke's Academy*.....	Isaac A. Clarke.....
35 Fort Smith.....	St. Anne's Academy*.....	Sister Mary Aloysius.....
36 Gentry.....	Gentry-Hendrix Academy.....	Rev. J. M. Bull.....
37 Helena.....	Sacred Heart Academy.....	Sisters of Charity.....
38 Imboden.....	Sloan-Hendrix Academy*.....	George J. Evans.....
39 Little Rock.....	Arkansas Baptist College (colored).*	Joseph A. Booker.....
40 Magazine.....	Magazine-Ouachita Academy.....	James L. Smith.....
41 Monticello.....	Hinemon University School*.....	Ury McKenzie.....
42 Mountain Home.....	Mountain Home Ouachita Academy.	Louis A. Morton.....
43 Rogers.....	Rogers Academy.....	Rev. Morrison Weimer.....
44 Searcy.....	Searcy Female Institute*.....	Mrs. Richard B. Willis.....
45 Spielvville.....	New Subiaco College.....	Augustin Stocker, O. S. B.....
46 Stuttgart.....	Stuttgart Training School.....	C. O'rear.....
47 Wilmar.....	Beauvoir College.....	J. L. Spence.....

* Statistics of 1904-5.

TABLE 32.—Statistics of private high schools, endowed academies, seminaries,

State and post-office.	Name.	Principal.	
1	2	3	
CALIFORNIA.			
48	Alameda.....	Notre Dame Academy.....	Sister Mary of St. George....
49	Alta.....	Agassiz Hall.....	William W. Price.....
50	Belmont.....	Belmont School.....	William T. Reid.....
51	Berkeley.....	Boone's University School.....	P. R. Boone.....
52	do.....	Head's (Miss) School for Girls.....	Miss Anna Head.....
53	Burlingame.....	St. Matthew's School.....	Rev. William A. Brewer.....
54	East Oakland.....	Academy of Our Lady of Lourdes*	Sister M. Fidelis Doyle.....
55	Grass Valley.....	Mount St. Mary's Academy.....	Sister Mary Aloysius.....
56	Irvington.....	Anderson Academy.....	William W. Anderson.....
57	Los Angeles.....	Girls' Collegiate School.....	Miss Alice K. Parsons and Miss Jeanne W. Dennen.
58	do.....	The Harvard School.....	Grenville C. Emery.....
59	do.....	Los Angeles Military Academy....	Walter J. Bailey.....
60	do.....	Marlborough School.....	Mrs. George A. Caswell.....
61	do.....	St. Mary's Academy.....	Sister Catherine.....
62	do.....	The Westlake School for Girls.....	F. de Laguna and J. S. Vance.
63	Marysville.....	College of Notre Dame.....	Sister Berchmans Joseph.....
64	Menlo Park.....	Hoitt School.....	William J. Meredith.....
65	Nordhoff.....	The Thacher School.....	Sherman D. Thacher.....
66	Oakland.....	Academy of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.	Sister Mary Bertha.....
67	do.....	The Horton School.....	Miss Sarah W. Horton.....
68	Palo Alto.....	Harker's (Miss) School.....	Miss Catherine Harker.....
69	do.....	Manzanita Hall.....	James Le Roy Dixon.....
70	Pasadena.....	Classical School for Boys.....	Stephen C. Clark.....
71	do.....	Classical School for Girls.....	Miss Anna B. Orton.....
72	Petaluma.....	St. Vincent's School*.....	Sisters of Charity.....
73	Red Bluff.....	Academy of Our Lady of Mercy*.....	Sister Mary Francis.....
74	Rio Vista.....	St. Gertrude's Academy.....	Sister M. Camillus.....
75	Sacramento (1028 J street).	Howe's Academy.....	Edward Howe.....
76	Sacramento (1156 K street).	Sacramento Institute.....	Brother Walter.....
77	Sacramento (Ninth and G streets).	St. Joseph's Academy.....	Mother M. Gertrude King.....
78	San Diego.....	Academy of Our Lady of Peace....	Sisters of St. Joseph.....
79	San Francisco (925 Frank- lin street).	Academy of the Sacred Heart.....	Madame Gorman.....
80	San Francisco.....	College of Notre Dame.....	Sister J. Theresa.....
81	San Francisco (1849 Jack- son street).	Hamlin School and Van Ness Sem- inary.	Miss Sarah D. Hamlin.....
82	San Francisco (2126 Cali- fornia street).	Irving Institute.....	Mrs. E. B. Church.....
83	San Francisco (2234 Pacific avenue).	Murison's (Miss) School.....	Miss E. L. Murison.....
84	San Francisco (Tremont and Harrison streets).	Our Lady of Mercy's Academy *..	Sister M. Emmanuel.....
85	San Francisco (Station No. 9).	Presentation Convent *.....	Mother M. Josephine.....
86	San Francisco (Fell and Fillmore streets).	Sacred Heart College.....	Brother Lewis.....
87	San Francisco (Taylor and Ellis streets).	Sacred Heart Presentation Con- vent.*	Sister Mary Xavier.....
88	San Francisco (1623 Broad- way).	St. Brigid's School*.....	Sister M. Remberta.....
89	San Francisco (1225 Ala- bama street).	St. Peter's Academy.....	Sister Mary Bernard O'Brien.
90	San Francisco (Station K).	St. Vincent's School.....	Sister Eugenia Garvey.....
91	San Francisco (2434 Jack- son street).	Trinity School.....	H. C. Lyon and Léon H. Roger
92	San Francisco (2014 Van Ness avenue).	West's (Miss) School for Girls *..	Miss Mary B. West.....

* Statistics of 1904-5.

and other private secondary schools for the scholastic year 1905-6—Continued.

Religious denomination.	Secondary instructors.		Students.																Length of course, in years.	Number in military drill.	Number of volumes in library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.
			Secondary students.		Elementary pupils, including all below secondary grades.		Preparing for college.				Graduates in 1906.		College preparatory students in the class that graduated in 1906.									
	Classical course.						Scientific courses.		Boys.	Girls.					Boys.	Girls.						
4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22				
R. C.	0	7	0	35	0	160	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	4	.....	.....	4	.....	500	\$50,000	48
Nonsect ..	3	2	16	0	8	2	16	0	.....	.....	2	0	2	0	4	33	3,000	10,000	49	
Cong.	8	0	95	0	37	0	3	0	48	0	10	0	9	0	4	95	1,500	150,000	50			
Nonsect ..	9	0	75	0	0	0	.....	.....	70	0	15	0	15	0	4	.....	5,000	30,000	51
Nonsect ..	1	14	0	87	16	72	0	19	.....	.....	0	13	0	8	4	.....	2,000	40,000	52
P. E.	7	1	60	0	52	0	.....	.....	30	0	6	0	6	0	4	60	5,000	175,000	53	
R. C.	0	4	0	60	0	215	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	1,000	.....	54
R. C.	0	4	0	12	90	108	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	2	.....	.....	4	.....	1,500	25,000	55
Nonsect ..	5	0	29	0	12	0	.....	.....	.....	13	0	6	0	4	4	29	1,000	32,000	56
Nonsect ..	0	15	0	165	4	56	.....	.....	.....	0	50	0	32	0	11	4	1,000	60,000	57
Nonsect ..	10	0	147	0	108	0	30	0	35	0	20	0	18	0	4	147	1,400	200,000	58			
Nonsect ..	4	0	33	0	52	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	33	3,000	100,000	59
Nonsect ..	1	14	0	150	0	0	0	30	.....	.....	0	28	0	6	4	.....	600	40,000	60
R. C.	0	8	0	50	0	153	.....	.....	0	5	0	7	0	5	4	.....	500	.....	61
Nonsect ..	2	15	0	50	0	55	0	1	.....	.....	0	1	0	1	4	.....	500	.....	62
R. C.	0	5	0	30	33	145	0	7	.....	.....	0	3	0	2	4	.....	2,025	.....	63
Nonsect ..	6	2	24	1	24	0	.....	.....	16	1	2	0	2	0	4	.....	1,500	50,000	64
Nonsect ..	6	0	43	0	3	0	24	0	.....	.....	9	0	7	0	5	.....	800	25,000	65
R. C.	0	6	0	50	0	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	3	.....	.....	4	.....	2,500	500,000	66
Nonsect ..	4	7	9	34	35	67	.....	.....	1	5	1	6	1	5	4	.....	300	15,000	67
Nonsect ..	0	8	0	32	0	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	7	0	5	4	.....	250	11,000	68
Nonsect ..	4	1	29	0	5	0	1	0	28	0	7	0	7	0	4	.....	450	20,000	69		
Nonsect ..	2	2	18	0	17	0	11	0	4	0	1	0	1	0	5	.....	3,500	.....	70	
Nonsect ..	0	3	0	40	0	30	0	10	.....	.....	0	4	0	4	4-5	.....	1,000	.....	71
R. C.	0	3	0	40	100	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	2	.....	.....	3	.....	200	.....	72
R. C.	0	6	0	10	0	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	2	.....	.....	4	.....	600	.....	73
R. C.	0	5	0	60	45	115	0	10	0	10	0	10	0	4	4	.....	1,500	50,000	74		
Nonsect ..	5	0	10	40	125	181	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	40	.....	.....	4	.....	1,200	3,000	75
R. C.	4	0	41	0	188	0	6	0	10	0	6	0	3	0	4	.....	3,000	.....	76	
R. C.	0	2	0	26	0	269	.....	.....	0	1	0	5	0	1	4	.....	250	20,000	77
R. C.	0	3	0	25	75	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	3	.....	.....	4	.....	500	.....	78
R. C.	0	4	0	45	0	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	9	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	79
R. C.	0	6	0	60	0	290	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	12	0	3	4	.....	100	.....	80
Nonsect ..	0	4	0	90	4	20	0	2	0	2	0	5	0	2	4	.....	2,500	5,000	81		
Epis.	0	9	0	60	3	54	0	2	.....	.....	0	8	0	2	4	.....	8,000	60,000	82
Nonsect ..	3	8	0	85	0	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	8	.....	.....	6	.....	400	.....	83
R. C.	0	1	0	6	141	223	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	84
R. C.	0	5	0	33	410	72	0	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	6,012	50,000	85
R. C.	9	0	281	0	346	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	0	9	0	4	.....	.....	.....	86
R. C.	0	2	0	25	80	420	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	2	0	1	3	.....	1,000	134,400	87
R. C.	0	2	0	25	250	325	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	7	.....	.....	4	.....	796	.....	88
R. C.	0	4	0	39	127	413	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	15,000	.....	89
R. C.	0	3	0	35	0	445	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	90
Nonsect ..	3	0	30	0	6	0	3	0	.....	.....	3	0	3	0	4	.....	500	3,000	91
Nonsect ..	0	10	8	47	0	53	0	2	.....	.....	0	5	0	2	4	.....	2,000	70,000	92

TABLE 32.—Statistics of private high schools, endowed academies, seminaries,

	State and post-office.	Name.	Principal.
	1	2	3
	CALIFORNIA—continued.		
93	San Jose.....	The Washburn School.....	Arthur Washburn.....
94	San Mateo.....	St. Margaret's Hall*.....	Miss Eleanor Tibbetts.....
95	San Rafael.....	Hitchcock Military Academy.....	Rev. Charles Hitchcock.....
96	.....do.....	Mount Tamalpais Military Academy.....	Arthur Crosby.....
97	Santa Clara.....	Notre Dame Academy*.....	Sister Mary Joseph.....
98	Santa Cruz.....	School of the Holy Cross.....	Sister Helena.....
99	Santa Rosa.....	Ursuline College.....	Sister Agatha Reynolds.....
100	Stockton.....	St. Agnes Academy.....	Sister M. Anthony.....
101	.....do.....	St. Mary's College.....	John P. Thomas.....
102	Vallejo.....	St. Vincent's Convent School.....	Sister M. Superior.....
103	West Berkeley.....	St. Joseph's Academy.....	Brother Michael.....
104	Whittier.....	Whittier College.....	Charles E. Tebbetts, A. M.....
105	Woodland.....	Holy Rosary Academy.....	Sister M. Bertilde.....
	COLORADO.		
106	Boulder.....	Mt. St. Gertrude Academy.....	Sister Mary Loyola.....
107	Canon City.....	Mt. St. Scholastica's Academy.....	Sister M. Callista.....
108	Denver.....	Wolfe Hall.....	Miss Margaret Kerr.....
109	Leadville.....	St. Mary's School*.....	Sister Perfecta.....
110	Pueblo.....	Loretto Academy.....	Sister Reparata.....
	CONNECTICUT.		
111	Baltic.....	Academy of the Holy Family.....	Sister M. Carine.....
112	Black Hall.....	The Black Hall School.....	Charles G. Bartlett.....
113	Bridgeport.....	The Courtland School.....	Miss Frances A. Marble and Miss Mary J. Miner.....
114	.....do.....	Park Avenue Institute.....	Seth B. Jones.....
115	.....do.....	The University School.....	Vincent C. Peck, B. A.....
116	Brookfield Center.....	The Curtis School for Boys.....	Frederick S. Curtis.....
117	Cheshire.....	The Cheshire School.....	Roland J. Mulford.....
118	Essex.....	Pratt High School.....	E. M. Libby.....
119	Falls Village.....	The David M. Hunt School.....	Miss Frances A. Dean.....
120	Greenwich.....	The Brunswick School.....	George E. Carmichael.....
121	.....do.....	Ely's (Misses) School for Girls.....	Miss Elizabeth L. Ely.....
122	.....do.....	The Greenwich Academy.....	Newton B. Hobart.....
123	.....do.....	Rosemary Hall.....	Miss Caroline Ruutz-Rees.....
124	Hartford.....	Mt. St. Joseph Seminary.....	Sister Cecilia.....
125	Kent.....	Hopson's (Miss) Private School.....	Miss K. M. Hopson.....
126	Lakeville.....	The Hotchkiss School.....	H. G. Buehler.....
127	.....do.....	Taconic School for Girls.....	Miss Lillian Dixon, A. B.....
128	Lyme.....	Boxwood Manor School.....	Miss Ida L. Tebbetts.....
129	Middletown.....	Patten's (Misses) School.....	The Misses Patten.....
130	Mystic.....	Mystic Valley Institute.....	John K. Bucklyn.....
131	New Haven.....	Hopkins Grammar School.....	Charles H. Weller, Ph. D.....
132	.....do.....	Johnstone's (Miss) School.....	Miss Mary S. Johnstone.....
133	New London.....	Bulkeley School.....	Walter A. Towne.....
134	.....do.....	Williams Memorial Institute.....	Colin S. Buell.....
135	New Milford.....	Ingleside School.....	Mrs. Wm. D. Black.....
136	Norfolk.....	Robbins School.....	Alexander M. Blackburn.....
137	North Stonington.....	The Wheeler School.....	Miss Clare R. Bass.....
138	Norwalk.....	Baird's (Miss) Institute.....	Miss Cornelia F. Baird.....
139	.....do.....	Mead's (Mrs.) School for Girls.....	Mrs. Melville E. Mead.....
140	Norwich.....	Butts' (Miss) School for Girls.....	Miss Matilda Butts.....
141	.....do.....	The Norwich Free Academy.....	Henry A. Tirrell.....
142	Pomfret.....	Pomfret School.....	William B. Olmsted.....
143	Putnam.....	Notre Dame Academy.....	
144	Salisbury.....	Salisbury School.....	Rev. George E. Quaile.....
145	Simsbury.....	Westminster School.....	W. L. Cushing.....

* Statistics of 1904-5.

and other private secondary schools for the scholastic year 1905-6—Continued.

Religious denomination.	Secondary instructors.		Students.																Length of course, in years.	Number in military drill.	Number of volumes in library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.
			Secondary students.		Elementary pupils, including all below secondary grades.				Preparing for college.				Graduates in 1906.		College preparatory students in the class that graduated in 1906.							
					Classical course.		Scientific courses.															
4	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	19	20	21	22		
Nonsect . . .	1	6	24	46	31	24							4	12	3	10	4		750	\$7,500	93	
P. E.	3	8	4	40	0	0	0	1					0	0	3	0	1	4		200	20,000	94
Nonsect . . .	4	0	30	0	63	0	5	0	15	0			4	0	4	0	4	30	600	40,000	95	
Presb.	10	0	60	0	52	0							8	0	7	0	4	60	800	80,000	96	
R. C.	0	6	0	19	0	192							0	1	0	1			700		97	
R. C.	0	1	0	20	0	230							0	10	0	4	4		300	50,000	98	
R. C.	0	2	0	10	0	54											4				99	
R. C.	0	6	0	20	0	200							0	6	0	4	4		300	75,000	100	
R. C.	1	0	18	0	139	0							3	0			4		200	15,000	101	
R. C.	0	3	14	22	174	160	0	1					0	2	0	1	4	14	1,000		102	
R. C.	2	0	20	0	115	0													2,500		103	
Friends. . .	6	5	30	25	6	17			20	21			6	8	6	7	4		3,500	50,000	104	
R. C.	0	3	0	16	22	68											4		1,000		105	
R. C.	0	3	0	26	0	9			0	2			0	5	0	1	4		500	65,000	106	
R. C.	0	6	0	24	0	96							0	4			4		837	100,000	107	
Epis.	0	5	0	54	4	153	0	10					0	9	0	3	4		1,600		108	
R. C.	0	3	6	24	204	361							0	1			3		150		109	
R. C.	0	5	0	50	0	100							0	1			4		1,600		110	
R. C.	0	5	0	45	0	40							0	7			4		1,000		111	
Nonsect. . .	5	0	30	0	0	2	0	4	0	5	0	5	0	5	0	0	4		1,500	20,000	112	
Nonsect. . .	0	9	0	46	0	60	0	10					0	7	0	5	5		400		113	
Nonsect . . .	3	0	36	0	22	0	14	0	15	0	12	0	5	0	0	4	4		3,200	32,000	114	
Nonsect . . .	3	0	40	0	10	0	4	0	30	0	10	0	10	0	0	5	4		2,900	20,000	115	
Nonsect . . .	2	3	17	1	13	0	4	0									6		450	30,400	116	
P. E.	7	0	49	0	3	0	8	0	3	0	3	0	3	0	3	0	6		500	200,000	117	
Cong.	1	0	5	13	0	0							0	5			3		100	6,000	118	
Nonsect . . .	0	1	12	12	0	0							1	0	1	0	4		3,200	8,000	119	
Nonsect . . .	4	1	13	0	29	0			9	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	4		300	50,000	120	
Nonsect . . .	2	11	0	50	0	10							0	6	0	2	4			500,000	121	
Nonsect . . .	3	2	12	16	39	41	2	2	3	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	4		250	30,000	122	
Epis.	0	8	0	84	0	0							0	4	0	4	4		800	45,000	123	
R. C.	0	10	0	99	0	37	0	4					0	33			4		3,850	200,000	124	
Nonsect . . .	0	2	2	5	11	4	1	0											100		125	
Nonsect . . .	17	0	165	0	0	0							45	0	45	0	4		1,600	500,000	126	
Nonsect . . .	3	7	0	28	5	12			0	6			0	4	0	2	4		350	20,900	127	
Nonsect . . .	0	2	0	20	0	0	14	0									4		1,000	30,000	128	
Nonsect . . .	0	3	2	8	13	30	0	6									4				129	
Nonsect . . .	1	1	8	6	7	0											4	8	1,000	10,000	130	
Nonsect . . .	11	0	90	0	26	0	40	0	50	0	21	0	21	0	0	4	4		1,000	50,000	131	
Nonsect . . .	1	4	0	40	7	49	0	10									4			8,000	132	
Nonsect . . .	5	1	166	0	0	0							35	0	15	0	3		500	60,000	133	
Nonsect . . .	1	9	0	243	0	0	0	32					0	42	0	6	4		1,000	125,000	134	
Epis.	4	20	0	82	0	0	0	3					0	12			5			150,000	135	
Nonsect . . .	2	1	19	15	4	5	2	1	0	2	1	2	2	2	1	4	4		600	35,000	136	
Nonsect . . .	0	2	5	9	3	2	1	0					2	4	1	1	4		2,500	75,000	137	
Epis.	5	9	0	50	0	0							0	9			4				138	
Nonsect . . .	0	6	0	32	0	13	0	16					0	5	0	1	4		2,000	25,000	139	
Nonsect . . .	0	5	0	9	0	6							0	1			4		1,200		140	
Nonsect . . .	7	16	180	183	31	45	11	8	18	0	26	25	11	2	4	4	4		13,000	350,000	141	
Epis.	12	0	116	0	0	0							15	0	14	0	6		3,500	150,000	142	
R. C.	0	4	0	39	0	60							0	3			4		500		143	
P. E.	4	0	22	0	5	0	5	0	7	0	3	0	3	0	3	0	6				144	
Nonsect . . .	9	0	68	0	0	16	0						11	0	11	0	4		1,500	100,000	145	

TABLE 32.—Statistics of private high schools, endowed academies, seminaries,

	State and post-office.	Name.	Principal.
	1	2	3
	CONNECTICUT—continued.		
146	Stamford	The Catherine Aiken School	Mrs. Harriet B. S. Devan
147	do	Betts Academy	Wm. J. Betts
148	do	The King School	Hiram U. King
149	do	Low and Heywood's (Misses) School.	Misses Low and Heywood
150	do	Manor School	Louis D. Marriott, M. A.
151	Suffield	Connecticut Literary Institution	Ralph K. Beard, A. M.
152	Wallingford	The Phelps School	Miss Frances B. Atwater
153	Washington	The Gunnery School	John C. Brinsmade
154	do	Ridge School	William G. Brinsmade
155	do	Wykeham Rise School	Miss Fanny E. Davies
156	Waterbury	Academy of the Congregation of Notre Dame.	Sister St. Egbert
157	do	Gerard School	Miss Isabel C. Lawton
158	do	St. Margaret's School	Miss Mary R. Hillard
159	Watertown	The Taft School	Horace D. Taft
160	Windsor	The Campbell School for Girls	A. H. Campbell, Ph. D.
161	Woodstock	Woodstock Academy	E. R. Hall, B. A.
	DELAWARE.		
162	Dover	Wilmington Conference Academy	Elmer L. Cross
163	Wilmington	Hebb's (Misses) School	Misses E. R. and E. P. Hebb
164	do	Wilmington Friends School	Herschel A. Norris
	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.		
165	Washington	Academy of the Visitation	Sister Mary R. Mullen
166	do	Chenoweth Institute	Mrs. Mary D. Chenoweth Turner
167	Washington (1152 Eighteenth street).	Dorsey's (Miss) School	L. L. Dorsey
168	Washington (914 Fourteenth street NW.)	Emerson Institute	Winslow H. Randolph
169	Washington	Fairmount Seminary*	Arthur T. Ramsay
170	Washington (2401 Massachusetts avenue NW.)	The Florence School	Mrs. Marion A. Martindell
171	Washington (1809 I street NW.)	Friends School	Thomas H. Sidwell
172	Washington (Nineteenth street and Florida avenue)	Gunston Hall*	Mr. and Mrs. Beverley R. Mason
173	Washington	Hall's (Miss) School*	Miss Frances M. Hall, A. M.
174	Washington (1607 H street NW.)	Hamilton Institute*	Miss Phoebe H. Seabrook
175	Washington (1312 Massachusetts avenue).	Holy Cross Academy	Sister M. Angelica
176	Washington	The Immaculate Seminary	Sister Francis Helen
177	Washington (1621 Connecticut avenue).	Laise-Phillips School	Mrs. Anna M. Laise Phillips
178	Washington (3116 O street NW.)	Linthicum Institute	R. C. Balinger
179	Washington (1100 M street NW.)	Mount Vernon Seminary	Mrs. Elizabeth J. Somers
180	Washington	National Cathedral School for Girls.	Miss L. A. Bangs and Miss M. B. Whiton.
181	Washington (601 East Capitol street).	St. Cecilia's Academy*	Sister M. Angels
182	Washington (1310 Eighteenth street NW.)	The University School	Robert L. Preston
183	Washington (Third and T streets NE.)	Washington College	F. Menefee
184	Washington	The Washington School for Boys	Louis L. Hooper

* Statistics of 1904-5.

and other private secondary schools for the scholastic year 1905-6—Continued.

Religious denomination.	Secondary instructors.		Students.																Length of course, in years.	Number in military drill.	Number of volumes in library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.
			Secondary students.		Elementary pupils, including all below secondary grades.				Preparing for college.				Graduates in 1906.		College preparatory students in the class that graduated in 1906.							
									Classical course.		Scientific courses.											
4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22				
Nonsect . . .	3	7	0	35	8	40	0	6			1	5	0	2	5		500	146				
Nonsect . . .	2	49	0	8	0						13	0	12	0				147				
Nonsect . . .	6	0	35	0	20	0	5	0	13	0	3	0	2	0	5		500	\$25,000	148			
Nonsect . . .	0	9	0	45	0	33	0	3			0	4	0	1	4			149				
Nonsect . . .	6	0	32	0	11	0			32	0					4			90,000	150			
Bapt	5	1	79	56	6	0									4			95,000	151			
Nonsect . . .	0	3	0	17	5	14	0	7			0	5	0	2	4				152			
Nonsect . . .	2	2	63	0	21	0	11	0	19	0	12	0	11	0	5				153			
Nonsect . . .	3	2	24	0	0	0	8	0	1	0	13	0	0	0	4		500	30,000	154			
Nonsect . . .	2	10	0	37	0	5	0	8			0	2	0	2	4		930		155			
R. C.	0	7	0	52	20	188	0	4			0	11	0	1	4		4,200	50,000	156			
Nonsect . . .	0	1	7	5	25	15	0	1	5	1					3		100		157			
Epis	0	14	0	85	0	45			0	5	0	22	0	2	5				158			
Nonsect . . .	9	0	104	0	0	0	50	0	50	0	23	0	23	0	5		600	50,000	159			
Nonsect . . .	2	4	0	14	8	16					0	4	0	1	4		2,200		160			
Nonsect . . .	2	1	18	28	0	0	0	2			2	8	0	2	4		3,500	25,000	161			
M. E.	3	6	55	40	35	55					19	15	7	2	4			80,000	162			
Nonsect . . .	0	7	0	31	0	34	0	5	0	1	0	1	0	1	4		900	40,000	163			
Friends . . .	6	2	56	43	98	77	6	1	30	10	4	3	4	1	4		1,000	50,000	164			
R. C.	0	15	0	125	0	0											3,000		165			
Nonsect . . .	2	4	0	18	0	2					0	2			5		300	18,000	166			
Epis	5	7	0	20	0	10									4				167			
Nonsect . . .	2	0	39	0	3	0	10	0	8	0					4		250	30,000	168			
Nonsect . . .	0	10	0	65	0	25	0	3	0	2	0	7					600	100,000	169			
Nonsect . . .	4	5	0	17	0	0	2										800		170			
Friends . . .	6	7	52	27	100	38	11	5			3	1	3	0	4		2,000	100,000	171			
Nonsect . . .	6	18	0	89	0	11	0	3			0	6			4		1,200		172			
Nonsect . . .	1	1	26	10	0	0									4		100	12,000	173			
Nonsect . . .	0	6	0	35	0	10	0	2			0	1			4		300	5,000	174			
R. C.	5	4	0	40	0	80									4		8,000	75,000	175			
R. C.	0	3	0	8	0	18					0	1			4		200		176			
Nonsect . . .	0	3	0	32	0	18	0	3			0	10	0	1	4		500	55,000	177			
Nonsect . . .	5	0	35	0	85	0												30,000	178			
Nonsect . . .	0	16	0	85	0	40					0	28			4		2,000		179			
Epis	2	16	0	74	0	29	0	1	0	9	0	9	0	3			3,500	250,000	180			
R. C.	2	10	0	150	102	148					0	4			4		1,400		181			
Nonsect . . .	4	1	33	0	19	0	3	0	4	0	2	0	2	0	4				182			
Nonsect . . .	0	5	0	65	0	5	0	25	0	15	0	16					2,000	325,000	183			
Nonsect . . .	6	0	31	0	19	0	15	0	6	0	5	0	2	0	5		1,000	45,000	184			

TABLE 32.—Statistics of private high schools, endowed academies, seminaries,

State and post-office.	Name.	Principal.
1	2	3
FLORIDA.		
185 Eustis.....	Presbyterian College of Florida...	Rev. Herman A. Goff.....
186 Jacksonville.....	Cookman Institute (colored).....	James T. Docking, Ph. D.....
187 Key West.....	Convent of Mary Immaculata*.....	Sister Mary of Lourdes.....
188 Martin.....	Fessenden Academy (colored)*.....	Joseph L. Wiley.....
189 St. Augustine.....	St. Joseph's Academy.....	Mother Lidonia.....
190 Tampa.....	Convent of the Holy Names.....	Sister Mary Winifred.....
GEORGIA.		
191 Adairsville.....	Cherokee Baptist High School.....	R. E. Robertson.....
192 Arabi.....	Houston High School.....	L. S. Barrett.....
193 Athens.....	Jeruel Academy (colored)*.....	J. H. Brown, A. M.....
194 ..do.....	Knox Institute and industrial School (colored).....	L. S. Clark, A. M.....
195 Atlanta.....	Hunter's School for Boys*.....	B. T. Hunter.....
196 ..do.....	Marist College.....	Rev. George S. Rapier, S. M.....
197 ..do.....	Spelman Seminary (colored).....	Miss Harriet E. Giles.....
198 ..do.....	Washington Seminary.....	L. D. Scott.....
199 Auburn.....	Perry-Rainey College.....	J. B. Brookshire (1906-7).....
200 Augusta.....	Academy of Richmond County*.....	Charles H. Withrow.....
201 ..do.....	College of the Sacred Heart.....	Rev. W. A. Wilkinson, S. J.....
202 ..do.....	Sacred Heart Academy*.....	Sister M. Gertrude.....
203 ..do.....	St. Mary's Academy*.....	Sister Mary Peter.....
204 ..do.....	Summerville Academy.....	Arthur Grabowski.....
205 ..do.....	Walker Baptist Institute (colored).....	J. E. Brown.....
206 Bowman.....	Gibson-Mercer Academy.....	A. H. Redding.....
207 Carnesville.....	Tugalo Military Institute*.....	Jacob A. Hunter.....
208 Cartecay.....	Oakland High School*.....	G. C. Nelson.....
209 Cave Spring.....	Hearn Academy.....	R. W. Edenfield.....
210 Collegepark.....	Georgia Military Academy*.....	J. C. Woodward.....
211 Columbus.....	St. Elmo Institute*.....	James J. Slade.....
212 Cumming.....	Hightown Institute.....	J. B. Brookshire.....
213 Decatur.....	Donald Fraser School for Boys.....	George H. Gardner.....
214 Demorest.....	Piedmont College*.....	John C. Campbell.....
215 Epworth.....	Epworth Seminary.....	Rev. Milton R. Eastlack.....
216 Euhalree.....	Euhalree Institute.....	S. P. McElroy.....
217 Fairburn.....	Fairburn Institute*.....	W. C. Looney.....
218 Flovilla.....	Flovilla High School.....	Miss Laura Smith.....
219 Gillsville.....	Gillsville High School*.....	L. P. Wheelchel.....
220 Hartwell.....	Hartwell Institute.....	M. L. Parker, A. M.....
221 Hiawassee.....	Hiawassee High School.....	A. B. Greene, B. A.....
222 Jefferson.....	Martin Institute.....	Henry M. Ivy.....
223 Locust Grove.....	Locust Grove Institute.....	Claude Gray.....
224 Macon.....	Central City College (colored).....	William E. Holmes.....
225 Mount Vernon.....	Union Baptist Institute.....	A. M. Gates.....
226 Mount Zion.....	Mount Zion Seminary.....	Foss Smith.....
227 Ringgold.....	Ringgold High School.....	W. E. Bryan.....
228 Rockmart.....	Piedmont Institute.....	Rev. G. F. Venable.....
229 Savannah.....	Beach Institute (colored)*.....	George B. Hurd.....
230 ..do.....	St. Vincent's Academy.....	Mother M. Irene.....
231 ..do.....	The Somerville School.....	Richard C. Somerville.....
232 ..do.....	West's (Miss) School for Girls.....	Miss E. A. West.....
233 Sparks.....	Sparks Collegiate Institute.....	Comer M. Woodward.....
234 Stillmore.....	Stillmore College.....	George E. Usher.....
235 Stone Mountain.....	University School for Boys.....	W. B. Griffin.....
236 Washington.....	St. Joseph's Academy.....	Mother Clemence.....
237 Weston.....	Weston High School*.....	F. E. Morton.....
238 Waynesboro.....	The Haven Academy (colored).....	Rev. R. W. S. Thomas, A. M.....
239 Whitesburg.....	Hutcheson Collegiate Institute*.....	V. D. Whatley.....

* Statistics of 1904-5.

and other private secondary schools for the scholastic year 1905-6—Continued.

Religious denomination.	Secondary instructors.		Students.																Length of course, in years.	Number in military drill.	Number of volumes in library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.
			Secondary students.		Elementary pupils, including all below secondary grades.		Preparing for college.				Graduates in 1906.		College preparatory students in the class that graduated in 1906.									
							Classical course.		Scientific courses.													
4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22				
Presb.	4	4	13	28	3	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	185		
M. E.	2	2	40	38	200	214	188	536	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35,000	186		
R. C.	0	3	3	32	188	536	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,123	.....	187		
Nonsect.	2	1	17	33	86	167	7	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	17	10,000	188	
R. C.	0	3	0	32	202	247	0	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	2,400	189	
R. C.	0	4	0	75	97	495	0	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	1,575	60,300	190
Bapt.	1	1	21	33	93	93	2	2	2	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	135	5,500	191
Bapt.	2	0	21	30	35	39	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	3,500	192
Bapt.	2	1	13	9	77	143	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	250	13,000	193
Cong.	2	2	13	27	120	159	13	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	5,000	194
Nonsect.	1	0	45	0	0	0	20	0	10	0	6	0	5	0	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	195
R. C.	5	0	75	0	55	0	.....	.....	1	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	75	3,000	.....	90,000	196	
Bapt.	0	10	0	124	0	541	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	18	.....	.....	4	.....	4,265	.....	308,418	197	
Nonsect.	1	7	0	176	0	38	0	23	.....	.....	0	13	0	3	4	.....	.....	.....	2,000	25,000	198
Bapt.	1	3	35	45	75	90	3	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,000	199
Nonsect.	5	0	148	0	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	0	.....	.....	4	148	.....	.....	62	75,000	200
R. C.	3	0	73	0	75	0	50	0	23	0	4	0	.....	.....	6	.....	2,100	.....	.....	25,000	201
R. C.	0	5	0	50	0	175	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	8	0	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	202
R. C.	0	6	0	45	0	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	7	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	50,000	203
Nonsect.	2	0	12	20	33	40	0	2	0	2	1	6	0	4	3	.....	1,500	.....	15,500	204	
Bapt.	2	2	20	38	82	161	9	5	.....	.....	1	4	1	3	4	.....	.....	.....	300	10,000	205
Bapt.	2	0	20	15	0	0	3	4	3	0	3	2	3	2	4	.....	.....	.....	100	0,000	206
Nonsect.	1	1	37	22	115	135	18	10	18	10	4	5	4	5	.....	37	.....	.....	.....	25,000	207
M. E.	1	1	20	15	40	45	6	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	20	500	208
Bapt.	2	1	21	25	0	6	2	2	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	300	20,000	209
Nonsect.	7	1	70	0	20	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	70	1,000	.....	.....	30,000	210
Nonsect.	1	3	0	40	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	8	.....	.....	3	.....	500	.....	.....	30,000	211
Bapt.	1	1	15	22	55	58	0	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,000	212
Presb.	2	0	36	0	40	0	6	0	5	0	3	0	2	0	4	.....	.....	.....	706	12,000	213
Nonsect.	3	5	40	66	100	125	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	6	.....	.....	4	.....	1,605	.....	.....	20,000	214
M. E.	1	2	4	6	110	101	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	2	0	2	4	.....	.....	.....	150	7,000	215
Nonsect.	1	0	6	0	0	0	2	.....	.....	.....	0	3	0	2	4	.....	.....	.....	300	6,000	216
Nonsect.	0	4	20	41	51	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,000	217
Nons. et.	0	2	5	6	56	43	1	4	.....	.....	0	1	0	1	3	.....	.....	.....	125	2,500	218
Nonsect.	1	1	5	4	75	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	50	3,000	219
Nonsect.	2	0	39	30	130	140	4	3	.....	.....	3	6	3	3	4	.....	.....	.....	300	4,000	220
Bapt.	2	0	75	50	90	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	500	4,000	221
Nonsect.	2	1	26	40	120	200	2	6	.....	.....	2	12	2	4	3	.....	.....	.....	600	25,000	222
Bapt.	4	4	96	54	0	0	22	0	28	10	5	3	5	3	4	.....	.....	.....	610	20,000	223
Bapt.	6	2	74	36	74	191	8	0	.....	.....	8	2	8	0	4	.....	.....	.....	500	30,000	224
Bapt.	4	2	17	23	158	157	11	9	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	200	55,000	225
M. E.	2	0	17	9	86	80	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	50	6,000	226
Nonsect.	1	1	9	10	65	55	2	2	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	3	.....	.....	.....	460	3,000	227
M. E.	2	1	50	50	150	227	6	6	.....	.....	4	6	2	1	4	.....	.....	.....	500	15,000	228
Cong.	2	1	8	56	72	101	0	3	.....	.....	0	10	0	3	3	.....	.....	.....	200	10,000	229
R. C.	0	5	0	50	0	130	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	8	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	230
Nonsect.	2	0	9	0	19	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	300	1,000	231
Nonsect.	0	4	0	15	3	48	0	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	150	.....	232
M. E. So.	2	1	42	56	122	134	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	4	2	4	3	.....	.....	.....	500	28,000	233
Nonsect.	1	0	20	20	40	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	300	10,000	234
Nonsect.	7	1	70	0	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	700	25,000	235
R. C.	0	6	0	15	0	95	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	8	.....	.....	3	.....	2,000	.....	.....	50,000	236
Nonsect.	1	1	25	20	24	26	1	1	.....	.....	4	9	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	53	1,000	237
M. E.	1	1	1	4	41	77	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,000	238
Nonsect.	1	2	30	32	63	37	8	11	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	800	8,000	239

TABLE 32.—Statistics of private high schools, endowed academies, seminaries,

	State and post-office.	Name.	Principal.
	1	2	3
	IDAHO.		
240	Boise.....	St. Teresa's Academy.....	Sister Superior.....
241	Caldwell.....	College of Idaho.....	W. J. Doome.....
242	Paris.....	Fielding Academy.....	Richard T. Haag.....
243	Preston.....	Oneida Stake Academy.....	John Johnson.....
244	Rexburg.....	Ricks Academy.....	Ezra Christiansen.....
	ILLINOIS.		
245	Albion.....	Southern Collegiate Institute*.....	George W. Bince.....
246	Alton.....	Ursuline Academy of Holy Family.....	Mother Lucy.....
247	Aurora.....	Aurora Collegiate Institute.....	James A. Farrell.....
248	do.....	Jennings Seminary.....	Miss Bertha Barber.....
249	Bloomington.....	St. Joseph's Academy.....	Mother M. Baptist.....
250	Bunker Hill.....	Bunker Hill Military Academy.....	Samuel L. Stiver.....
251	Chicago (Ninety-fifth and Throop streets).....	Academy of Our Lady.....	Mother M. F. Seraphica.....
252	Chicago (1326 N. Clark street).....	Academy of the Sacred Heart.....	Madame M. Vernier.....
253	Chicago (4746 Madison ave- nue).....	Ascham Hall.....	Miss Kate B. Martin.....
254	Chicago (4651 Drexel boule- vard).....	The Harvard School.....	J. J. Schobinger and John C. Grant.....
255	Chicago (40 E. Forty-sev- enth street).....	Kenwood Institute.....	Mrs. Stella D. Loring and Mrs. Isabel C. Buckingham.....
256	Chicago (439 Elm street).....	Kirkland School.....	Mrs. Emma S. Adams.....
257	Chicago (1844 Briar place).....	Lake View Institute.....	Miss Sara A. Anable.....
258	Chicago (2978 Prairie ave- nue).....	The Loring School.....	Mrs. Stella D. Loring.....
259	Chicago (4928 Evans avenue).....	St. Francis Xavier Academy.....	Sister Mary de Sales.....
260	Chicago (Belmont and N. Fortieth avenues).....	St. Viator's Normal Institute.....	Rev. Jos. D. Laplante.....
261	Chicago (4707 Vincennes avenue).....	The Starrett School for Girls.....	Mrs. Helen E. Starrett.....
262	Chicago (4313 Drexel boule- vard).....	Stevan School for Girls*.....	Miss Luella M. Wilson.....
263	Dakota.....	Interior Academy.....	Rev. C. K. Standt.....
264	Decatur.....	St. Theresa's Academy.....	Mother Theresa.....
265	Dixon.....	Rock River Military Academy.....	Edwin B. Floyd.....
266	Fulton.....	Hansen Military Academy.....	N. M. Hansen.....
267	Galesburg.....	St. Joseph's Academy*.....	Sister M. Camilla.....
268	Geneseo.....	Geneseo Collegiate Institute.....	George T. Palmer.....
269	Godfrey.....	Monticello Female Seminary.....	Miss Harriet N. Haskell.....
270	Highland Park.....	Northwestern Military Academy.....	Harlan P. Davidson, A. M.....
271	Joliet.....	St. Mary's Academy.....	Mother M. Catherine.....
272	Kankakee.....	St. Joseph's Seminary.....	Sister St. Arcadius.....
273	Kenilworth.....	The College School.....	Allen H. Carpenter.....
274	Knoxville.....	St. Albans School.....	Lucien F. Sennett.....
275	La Harpe.....	Gittings Seminary.....	John N. Lackey.....
276	Lake Forest.....	Academy of the Sacred Heart.....	Madame C. Lewis.....
277	Macomb.....	Central Preparatory School.....	Ivan Deach.....
278	Media.....	Wever-Media Academy.....	George A. Harper.....
279	Mendota.....	Mendota College.....	N. C. Twining.....
280	Mount Carroll.....	The Frances Shimer Academy.....	Wm. P. McKee.....
281	Mount Morris.....	Mount Morris College.....	J. E. Miller, A. M.....
282	Morris.....	St. Angela's Academy*.....	Sister M. Gabriella.....
283	Nauvoo.....	St. Mary's Academy.....	Mother M. Ottilia Hoeveler, O. S. B.....
284	Onarga.....	Grand Prairie Seminary*.....	Francis G. Barnes, D. D.....
285	Ottawa.....	Pleasant View Luther College.....	L. A. Vigness.....

* Statistics of 1904-5.

and other private secondary schools for the scholastic year 1905-6—Continued.

Religious denomination.	Secondary instructors.		Students.																Length of course, in years.	Number in military drill.	Number of volumes in library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.
			Secondary students.		Elementary pupils, including all below secondary grades.		Preparing for college.				Graduates in 1906.		College preparatory students in the class that graduated in 1906.									
							Classical course.		Scientific courses.													
4	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	19	20	21	22		
R. C.	0	3	0	33	30	90	0	5	.....	.....	0	5	0	2	4	.....	400	\$50,000	240
Presb.	3	3	45	60	0	2	1	.....	.....	8	8	8	8	8	4	.....	3,000	20,000	241
L. D. S.	5	2	15	30	25	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	242
L. D. S.	3	3	32	25	109	126	.....	.....	.....	1	9	1	2	3	.....	1,500	55,000	243	
L. D. S.	10	3	70	82	113	42	40	37	9	7	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	700	85,000	244	
Cong.	4	3	77	59	7	58	.....	.....	30	13	4	10	3	3	3	.....	1,300	25,000	245
R. C.	0	4	0	30	0	91	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	5	.....	4	.....	1,020	50,000	246	
Nonsect.	2	2	15	10	15	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1,000	20,000	247	
M. E.	0	7	0	44	0	64	.....	.....	0	3	0	9	0	3	4	.....	500	50,000	248
R. C.	0	1	0	17	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	3	0	2	4	.....	300	.....	249
Cong.	3	0	25	0	5	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	4	25	500	20,000	250			
R. C.	2	7	0	90	0	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	16	.....	4	.....	5,000	100,000	251	
R. C.	0	10	0	35	0	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	252	
Nonsect.	0	5	0	50	9	61	0	10	.....	.....	0	5	0	3	4	.....	700	.....	253
Nonsect.	6	2	50	0	50	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	0	11	0	4	.....	1,000	1,200	254
Nonsect.	0	8	0	80	27	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	12	0	11	4	.....	1,000	.....	255
Nonsect.	0	7	0	20	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	3	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	256
Nonsect.	0	4	0	10	10	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	500	25,000	257	
Nonsect.	0	10	0	75	10	45	0	5	.....	.....	0	24	0	5	4	.....	1,000	.....	258
R. C.	0	8	0	120	0	347	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	23	.....	4	.....	1,500	500,000	259	
R. C.	3	0	10	0	5	0	5	0	2	0	9	0	9	0	5	.....	300	75,000	260		
Nonsect.	0	8	0	65	0	40	0	10	0	10	0	8	0	2	4	.....	1,500	2,000	261		
Nonsect.	0	4	0	70	0	0	0	6	.....	.....	0	8	0	5	4	.....	.....	.....	262
Reformed..	2	3	17	15	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	1	4	.....	600	12,000	263		
R. C.	0	6	10	26	146	138	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	9	.....	3	.....	.....	16,000	264	
Nonsect.	4	0	24	0	29	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	24	1,000	40,000	265	
Nonsect.	5	0	40	0	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	266	
R. C.	0	3	0	50	0	225	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	9	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	267	
Presb.	3	3	36	34	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	4	1	1	4	.....	300	31,000	268
Nonsect.	0	15	0	155	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	4,000	500,000	269	
Nonsect.	9	0	86	0	12	0	3	0	30	0	7	0	4	0	4	86	1,300	150,000	270			
R. C.	0	6	0	41	0	141	0	3	.....	.....	0	6	.....	4	.....	1,050	.....	271	
R. C.	0	7	0	39	0	184	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	1	.....	4	.....	835	100,000	272	
Nonsect.	3	1	12	0	9	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	273	
Epis.	3	0	9	0	9	0	.....	.....	1	0	9	0	1	0	4	.....	500	50,000	274
M. E.	1	1	20	10	20	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	4	2	1	4	.....	300	12,500	275
R. C.	1	15	0	65	0	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	3	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	276	
Nonsect.	5	1	12	12	76	48	3	0	.....	.....	8	11	.....	4	.....	50	800	277	
Nonsect.	1	2	14	42	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	150	7,000	278	
Advent Christian.	5	1	40	12	12	2	8	4	6	3	7	2	.....	4	.....	2,000	40,000	279		
Bapt.	1	6	2	77	1	10	1	5	.....	.....	1	6	1	1	4	.....	1,250	65,000	280
Dunker Brethren.	10	4	133	17	10	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	10	.....	4	.....	20,000	70,000	281	
R. C.	0	4	0	35	0	72	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	282	
R. C.	0	4	0	52	0	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	5	0	1	4	.....	.....	.....	283
M. E.	2	5	27	28	139	120	5	2	5	2	17	18	10	8	4	27	2,000	160,000	284			
Luth.	4	1	54	31	15	2	5	1	.....	.....	10	14	3	0	4	.....	2,800	35,000	285

TABLE 32.—*Statistics of private high schools, endowed academies, seminaries,*

State and post-office.	Name.	Principal.
1	2	3
ILLINOIS—continued.		
286 Paris.....	Palmer Academy.....	Edward Willasey.....
287 Peoria.....	Academy of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.....	Mother Bernard Joseph.....
288 Port Byron.....	Port Byron Academy.....	M. J. Yolton.....
289 Quincy.....	St. Mary's Institute.....	Mother M. Boniface.....
290 Rock Island.....	Academy of the Visitation.....	Sister F. Borgia.....
291 Springfield.....	Academy of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.....	Mother Thomasina.....
292 do.....	Bettie Stuart Institute.....	Mrs. Eliza J. Brooks.....
293 do.....	Concordia College.....	Rev. R. Pieper, A. B.....
294 Sycamore.....	Waterman Hall.....	Rev. B. Frank Fleetwood, D. D.....
295 Toulon.....	Toulon Academy.....	W. F. Nicholson.....
296 Upper Alton.....	Western Military Academy.....	Albert M. Jackson.....
297 Vermilion Grove.....	Vermilion Academy.....	Edmond Albertson.....
298 Waynesville.....	Waynesville Academy.....	W. H. Smith.....
299 Woodstock.....	Todd Seminary for Boys.....	Noble Hill.....
300 Zion City.....	University of Zion.....	Harvey D. Brasefield.....
INDIANA.		
301 Bloomington.....	Friends Bloomington Academy*.....	Andrew F. Mitchell.....
302 Borden.....	Borden Institute.....	James O. Engleman.....
303 Culver.....	Culver Military Academy.....	Col. A. F. Fleet.....
304 Fairmount.....	Fairmount Academy.....	Daniel Freeman.....
305 Ferdinand.....	Immaculate Conception Academy.....	Sister M. Augusta.....
306 Fort Wayne.....	St. Augustine's Academy.....	Sister St. Cyrella.....
307 Goshen.....	Academy of Goshen College.....	Ephraim J. Zook, A. M.....
308 Indianapolis.....	Girls' Classical School*.....	Mrs. May Wright Sewall.....
309 do.....	Tudor Hall.....	Miss Fredonia Allen.....
310 Lima.....	Howe School.....	John H. McKenzie.....
311 Logansport.....	Holy Angels' Academy.....	Sister M. Evarista.....
312 Michigan City.....	St. Mary's High School.....	Sister Mary Aquinata.....
313 Notre Dame.....	St. Mary's College and Academy.....	Mother M. Paulina.....
314 Oldenburg.....	Academy of the Immaculate Conception.....	Sister M. Veronica.....
315 Plainfield.....	Central Academy.....	C. L. Stubbs.....
316 St. Marys.....	St. Mary of the Woods.....	Sister St. Clement.....
317 South Bend.....	St. Joseph's Academy*.....	Sister M. Ambrose.....
318 Spiceland.....	Spiceland Academy.....	Homer H. Cooper.....
319 Tipton.....	St. Joseph's Academy.....	Sister M. Gertrude.....
320 Vincennes.....	St. Rose Academy.....	Sister Mary de Sales.....
321 Westfield.....	Union High School.....	Irvin Stanley.....
322 Winona Lake.....	The Winona Academy.....	Henry E. Du Bois.....
323 do.....	Winona Park School for Young Women.....	Miss Lottie E. Granger.....
INDIAN TERRITORY.		
324 Ardmore.....	Hargrove College.....	J. M. Gross.....*
325 Minco.....	El Meta Bond College.....	Meta Chestnutt.....
326 Muscogee.....	Nazareth Institute.....	Sister Justina.....
327 do.....	Spaulding Female College.....	Theo. F. Brewer.....
328 Vinita.....	Willie Halsell College.....	J. W. Nelson.....
329 Wynnewood.....	Indianola College.....	George W. Neal.....
IOWA.		
330 Bode.....	Lutheran High School.....	Chris. Findahl.....
331 Boone.....	Sacred Heart School*.....	Rev. James T. Saunders.....
332 Cedar Rapids.....	St. Joseph's Academy.....	Sister M. Gertrude.....
333 Charles City.....	Academy of the Immaculate Conception.....	Rev. J. J. Garland.....

* Statistics of 1904-5.

and other private secondary schools for the scholastic year 1905-6—Continued.

Religious denomination.	Secondary instructors.		Students.												Length of course, in years.	Number in military drill.	Number of volumes in library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.			
			Secondary students.		Elementary pupils, including all below secondary grades.				Preparing for college.				Graduates in 1906.						College preparatory students in the class that graduated in 1906.		
					Classical course.		Scientific courses.														
	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	19	20	21	22	
4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22			
Nonsect ...	2	1	40	25	0	0	4	8								4	40	1,000	\$10,000	286	
R. C.	0	5	0	45	0	45	0	4				0	4	0	4	4	200	50,000		287	
Cong.	1	3	15	25	0	0						2	2			4	1,000	15,000		288	
R. C.	0	7	0	35	0	140	0	2				0	2			4	1,000	100,000		289	
R. C.	0	6	0	43	0	53						0	7	0	2	4	1,700	75,000		290	
R. C.	0	4	0	45	0	55						0	4			4				291	
Nonsect ...	4	5	0	60	14	100	0	2	0	1	0	6	0	3	4	2,000	46,500		292		
Ev. Luth.	5	0	214	0	0	0					21	0			3	2,700	130,000		293		
P. E.	0	9	0	41	0	12	0	3			0	4	0	1	4	3,000	75,000		294		
Nonsect ...	1	4	35	40	0	18					3	7	2	4	4	125	15,000		295		
Nonsect ...	12	2	134	0	30	0					17	0	9	0	4	1,000	150,000		296		
Friends ...	2	0	24	19	2	7	5	5	2	0	5	3	5	3	4		1,500			297	
Nonsect ...	1	0	8	7	0	0	0	2			3	1	1	1	4	75	5,000			298	
Nonsect ...	3	0	9	0	53	0									2	2,000	20,000			299	
Christian Catholic.	8	7	102	121	1098	1415					22	23			4	2,653	250,000			300	
Friends ...	1	2	33	29	3	12					5	3	4	2	4	1,500	15,000			301	
Nonsect ...	3	0	40	23	0	0					2	0	2	0	3	3,000	15,000			302	
Nonsect ...	20	0	331	0	33	0	4	0	150	0	30	0	20	0	4	331	3,710	450,000			303
Friends ...	3	3	60	70	0	0					14	15	7	8	4	3,000	40,000			304	
R. C.	0	2	0	20	0	9					0	6			3					305	
R. C.	0	4	0	48	0	270					0	10			4					306	
Mennonite.	7	2	100	98	0	0	20	15			10	5	3	2	4	3,000	50,000			307	
Nonsect ...	0	18	0	60	0	63	0	30			0	5	0	2	4	1,000	30,000			308	
Nonsect ...	0	12	0	82	13	80	0	6			0	14	0	6	4	1,000				309	
Epis.	11	0	91	0	42	0	20	0	31	0	10	0	9	0	4	91	2,000	100,000			310
R. C.	0	6	0	41	0	137									4					311	
R. C.	1	4	20	38	180	151	4	10			1	2	1	1	3	2,000				312	
R. C.	0	6	0	150	0	90					0	15			4	5,000				313	
R. C.	0	21	0	135	0	0					0	10	0	4	4	5,000				314	
Friends ...	3	1	35	37	3	5	10	23	10	0					5	400	12,000			315	
R. C.	0	15	0	130	0	66	0	20	0	12	0	20	0	7	4	6,800				316	
R. C.	0	4	0	30	0	100									4					317	
Friends ...	3	3	44	40	0	0	3	3	4	2	8	4	3	1	4	3,000	10,000			318	
R. C.	0	4	13	16	37	39					3	6	1	1	4	350	50,000			319	
R. C.	0	3	0	100	250	300					0	10			4					320	
Friends ...	1	1	7	14	22	3					2	2	2	1	4	1,050	10,000			321	
Nonsect ...	8	0	57	0	18	0	5	0	25	0	18	0	12	0	4	300	60,000			322	
Nonsect ...	2	5	0	50	0	0									4					323	
M. E.	1	2	42	33	75	96									4	500	25,000			324	
Nonsect ...	1	1	23	19	30	28	8	10								500	10,000			325	
R. C.	0	6	0	25	0	125					0	6	0	2	4	600	10,000			326	
M. E. So.	1	8	7	63	14	80					0	9			4	300	80,000			327	
M. E.	3	3	35	42	15	20					0	1			4	700	100,000			328	
Presb.	3	0	4	16	38	14			0	1	0	2			3	100	30,000			329	
Luth.	1	2	1	4	72	59	1	4								50	15,000			330	
R. C.	0	2	5	20	70	80					1	4			4	500				331	
R. C.	0	8	15	26	92	118					1	8	1	0	4	1,200	12,500			332	
R. C.	1	3	8	22	32	48					0	1			4	500	14,000			333	

TABLE 32.—Statistics of private high schools, endowed academies, seminaries,

	State and post-office.	Name.	Principal.
	1	2	3
	IOWA—continued.		
334	Clinton.....	Mount St. Clare Academy.....	Sister M. Paul.....
335	....do.....	St. Mary Academy.....	Sister Mary Vincentia.....
336	Corning.....	Corning Academy.....	F. H. Currens, A. B.....
337	Council Bluffs.....	St. Francis Academy.....	Sister M. Cecilia.....
338	Davenport.....	Immaculate Conception Academy.....	Sister Mary Adora.....
339	....do.....	St. Ambrose College.....	Rev. J. T. A. Flannagan.....
340	....do.....	St. Katharine's School.....	Sister Superior.....
341	Decorah.....	Decorah Institute.....	Mrs. John Breckenridge.....
342	Denmark.....	Denmark Academy.....	Robert L. Baird.....
343	Dubuque.....	Academy of the Visitation.....	Sister M. Bernardina McQuil- lan.....
344	....do.....	St. Joseph Academy.....	Sisters of Charity.....
345	Elk Horn.....	Elk Horn Lutheran High School and College.....	Th. N. Jersild.....
346	Emmetsburg.....	St. Mary Academy.....	Sister Mary Emily.....
347	Epworth.....	Epworth Seminary.....	Rev. H. R. DeBra, A. M.....
348	Fort Dodge.....	Tobin College.....	C. V. Findlay.....
349	Grand Junction.....	St. Mary's Academy.....	Sister Mary Berchmans.....
350	Independence.....	Notre Dame Seminary.....	Very Rev. P. O'Dowd.....
351	Iowa City.....	Iowa City Academy.....	W. A. Willis.....
352	Iowa Falls.....	Ellsworth College.....	I. F. Meyer.....
353	Jewell.....	Jewell Lutheran College.....	Rev. N. J. Löhre.....
354	Le Grand.....	Friends Academy*.....	A. W. Hadley.....
355	Lyons.....	Our Lady of Angels Seminary.....	Sister Mary Oswald.....
356	New Providence.....	New Providence Academy.....	Albert F. Styles.....
357	Orange City.....	Northwestern Classical Academy.....	Philip Soulen.....
358	Osage.....	Cedar Valley Seminary.....	George M. Potter.....
359	Ottumwa.....	St. Joseph's Academy.....	Mother M. Joseph.....
360	Pleasant Plain.....	Pleasant Plain Academy.....	Clinton D. Greene.....
361	Sac City.....	Sac City Institute*.....	G. W. Lee.....
362	St. Ansgar.....	St. Ansgar Seminary.....	Ivar Ramseth.....
363	Salem.....	Whittier College.....	Frank H. Clark.....
364	Waukon.....	St. Patrick's School.....	Rev. P. A. Walsh.....
365	Waverly.....	Wartburg Teachers' Seminary and Academy.....	Rev. G. Bergstraesser.....
366	West Branch.....	Friends Boarding School.....	Howard T. Jones.....
	KANSAS.		
367	Concordia.....	Nazareth Academy.....	Mother Antoinette.....
368	Eudora.....	Hesper Academy.....	Miss Susie L. Dow.....
369	Eureka.....	Southern Kansas Academy.....	F. E. Faught.....
370	Haviland.....	Haviland Friends Academy.....	Milton Kenworthy.....
371	Leavenworth.....	St. Mary's Academy*.....	Mother Irene.....
372	McPherson.....	McPherson College*.....	Edward Frantz.....
373	Newton.....	Bethel College.....	Rev. C. H. Wedel.....
374	Northbranch.....	Northbranch Academy.....	Harvey Jones.....
375	Paola.....	Ursuline Academy.....	Mother Thomas.....
376	Salina.....	St. John's Military School.....	Rev. Robert H. Mize.....
377	Wichita.....	The Lewis Academy of Wichita.....	J. M. Naylor, Ph. D.....
378	....do.....	Mount Carmel Academy.....	Sister Mary Isabella.....
379	....do.....	Pro-Cathedral School.....	Sister M. Louis.....
	KENTUCKY.		
380	Anchorage.....	Bellewood Seminary.....	W. G. Lord.....
381	Bardstown.....	Bardstown Baptist Institute.....	Richard F. Gaither.....
382	Beattyville.....	Episcopal High School*.....	Miss Mary E. Doane.....
383	Beechmont.....	Louisville Training School for Boys.....	H. K. Taylor.....

* Statistics of 1904-5.

and other private secondary schools for the scholastic year 1905-6—Continued.

Religious denomination.	Secondary instructors.		Students.																Length of course, in years.	Number in military drill.	Number of volumes in library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.		
			Secondary students.		Elementary pupils, including all below secondary grades.				Preparing for college.				Graduates in 1906.		College preparatory students in the class that graduated in 1906.									
									Classical course.		Scientific courses.													
1	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	19	20	21	22				
R. C.	0	3	0	15	0	50									0	7			4		2,000	\$50,000	334	
R. C.	0	1	0	15	150	144									0	2			4		300		335	
Presb.	2	4	45	48	0	0	3	1	6	7					2	2	2	2	4		2,500	25,000	336	
R. C.	0	7	0	110	0	140	0	10							0	15	0	12	4		2,000		337	
R. C.	0	6	0	74	0	62									0	10			4		3,500		338	
R. C.	6	0	75	0	25	0									6	0	1	0	3		5,000	100,000	339	
Epis.	0	16	0	90	0	30	0	24							0	12	0	4	5		2,000		340	
Nonsect.	4	7	232	133	50	30	2	3	18	6					6	5	4	3	4		15,800	10,000	341	
Cong.	1	2	24	30	4	1									1	4	0	1	4		500	20,000	342	
R. C.	0	4	0	26	0	147									0	6			4		1,895		343	
R. C.	0	3	0	60	0	250									0	5			4		1,000	50,000	344	
Luth.	2	1	3	3	30	15	1	0							3	3	1	0	3		600	7,000	345	
R. C.	0	2	7	32	103	117									0	7			3		1,200		346	
M. E.	2	1	41	20	52	52	18	5							3	3	3	2	4	25	3,500	50,000	347	
Nonsect.	3	3	93	124	0	0	10	5							5	11			3		1,500	36,000	348	
R. C.	0	2	0	20	20	30	0	1							0	2	0	1	4		100		349	
R. C.	0	3	4	12	1	45													4					350
Nonsect.	2	5	83	44	11	8			13	4					17	15	13	4	4		300		351	
Nonsect.	6	4	75	100	75	25	4	6	20	30					9	7	6	4	4	30	2,550	50,000	352	
Luth.	2	2	20	31	0	0									6	2			4		1,600	50,000	353	
Friends.	1	1	15	12	0	0	1	1							0	3			3		400	5,000	354	
R. C.	0	7	0	69	0	116	0	2	0	3					4	4			4		3,076	75,000	355	
Nonsect.	1	2	54	59	1	12	4	3	5	4					8	4	6	2	4		550	14,000	356	
Dutch Reformed.	4	1	45	27	0	0									11	7	9	2	4		3,250	38,000	357	
Bapt.	3	5	35	35	32	47									1	0	1	0	4		3,000	50,000	358	
R. C.	0	2	0	40	0	40	0	10							0	21	0	10	4		5,000	50,000	359	
Friends.	1	2	9	17	12	21									2	2			3		300	3,000	360	
Bapt.	4	2	24	35	27	55	1	4	6	4					0	3	0	2	4		400	35,000	361	
Luth.	4	0	21	18	27	16	4	3							5	5	2	2	4		300	12,000	362	
Friends.	2	1	15	15	20	10	1	0							1	2	1	0	4		500	11,000	363	
R. C.	0	2	11	7	54	68													2					364
Ev. Luth.	5	0	46	5	9	0									7	0			4		1,300	25,000	365	
Friends.	1	1	9	14	2	2									3	1			3		200	10,700	366	
R. C.	0	4	0	20	0	60	0	1							0	3	0	1	4		1,000	120,000	367	
Friends.	0	2	10	15	2	0			2	4					1	0	1	0	4		525	4,000	368	
Cong.	3	4	50	41	0	0									2	7	1	2	4		1,000	18,000	369	
Friends.	1	1	10	13	4	6			3	3					3	5			3		250	3,000	370	
R. C.	0	6	0	49	0	32									0	8			4		3,000		371	
Ger. Bapt.	3	2	90	77	60	25	45	36	50	20					23	19			4		10,000	70,000	372	
Mennonite.	8	3	60	18	26	22									10	1	2	0			1,930	68,942	373	
Friends.	1	1	6	8	15	15									2	2			3		250	1,500	374	
R. C.	0	7	0	25	0	10													4		500	30,000	375	
P. E.	6	1	63	0	29	0	5	5							10	0	7	0	4	63	300	100,000	376	
Presb.	4	5	30	51	80	81	6	16							6	16	6	16	4		400	77,582	377	
R. C.	0	4	0	85	0	115	0	5							0	12	0	2	4		1,500	200,000	378	
R. C.	0	2	0	25	125	150	0	1							0	6	0	1	4		200	20,000	379	
Nonsect.	1	2	3	30	15	30	2	3							0	2			4		1,000	10,000	380	
Bapt.	2	1	10	12	13	15									0	2	0	1	4		150	10,000	381	
Epis.	0	2	5	5	17	7	3	2											4					382
Nonsect.	5	0	75	5	22	2	1	0	5	0					11	0	6	0	4	75	1,500	18,000	383	

TABLE 32.—Statistics of private high schools, endowed academies, seminaries,

State and post-office.	Name.	Principal.
1	2	3
KENTUCKY—continued.		
384 Bowling Green.....	The Bowling Green Preparatory School.*	Misses DuBose and Ragland.
385 .....do.....	Ogden College.....	Wm. A. Obenchain, A. M.
386 Buffalo.....	East Lynn College.....	G. L. Crumme.....
387 Burkesville.....	Alexander College.....	J. E. McKean.....
388 Campbellsburg.....	Campbellsburg High School*.....	J. W. Pearey.....
389 Campbellsville.....	S. W. Buchanan Collegiate Institute.	W. M. Jackson, B. A.
390 Campton.....	Kentucky Wesleyan Academy.....	R. M. Lee.....
391 Center.....	St. Columba's Academy.....	Sister M. Dula.....
392 Clinton.....	Marvin College.....	Rev. H. W. Browder, A. M.
393 Columbia.....	Male and Female High School.....	Andrew L. Whitfield.....
394 Covington.....	Academy of Notre Dame.....	Sister Mary Armella.....
395 .....do.....	St. Joseph's High School for Boys	Brother Francis Laehr
396 Cynthiaiana.....	Smith's Classical School.....	William E. Selin, M. A.
397 Elizabethtown.....	Hardin Collegiate Institute.....	M. C. Marion.....
398 Elkton.....	Vanderbilt Training School*.....	J. M. Roberts and J. M. Fletcher.
399 Franklin.....	The Luna School.....	E. I. Luna.....
400 Frankfort.....	Franklin Institute*.....	J. B. Seacore.....
401 Glendale.....	Lynnland Male and Female Institute.*	W. B. Gwynn.....
402 Harlan.....	Harlan Academy.....	Rev. A. Whitfield.....
403 Harrodsburg.....	Wayman Institute (colored)*.....	W. E. Newsom.....
404 Hazel Green.....	Hazel Green Academy*.....	Wm. Henry Cord.....
405 Hyden.....	Hyden Academy.....	J. E. Calfee.....
406 Independence.....	Independence High School.....	C. V. Lucy.....
407 Jackson.....	Lees Collegiate Institute.....	M. L. Girtton.....
408 La Grange.....	Funk Seminary.....	John W. Selph.....
409 Lebanon.....	St. Augustine's Academy (colored)	Sister Lidwina.....
410 Lexington.....	St. Catherine's Academy.....	Sister Mary Vincent.....
411 London.....	Sue Bennett Memorial School.....	J. C. Lewis.....
412 Louisville.....	Davison-Dodge School.....	Miss Ellen S. Davison and Miss Louise P. Dodge.
413 .....do.....	Holy Rosary Academy.....	Sister Vincentia.....
414 .....do.....	St. Benedict's Cedar Grove Academy.	Sister M. Thomas.....
415 .....do.....	Presentation Academy*.....	Sister Eutropia.....
416 .....do.....	St. Xavier's College.....	Brother James.....
417 .....do.....	University Flexner School.....	W. H. Tharp, president
418 Lyndon.....	Kentucky Military Institute.....	C. W. Fowler.....
419 Madisonville.....	Atkinson Literary and Industrial College (colored).	George W. Clinton, A. M.
420 Maysville.....	Haywood Seminary.....	Miss Fanny L. Hays.....
421 Millersburg.....	Millersburg Military Institute*.....	Major C. M. Best, C. E.
422 Minerva.....	Minerva College.....	E. L. Gillis.....
423 Nazareth.....	Nazareth Literary and Benevolent Institution.....	Mother Alphonsa Kerr.....
424 Nerinx.....	Loretto Literary and Benevolent Institution.....	Mother Rosine.....
425 Newport.....	Academy of the Immaculata.....	Sister Constance.....
426 .....do.....	Academy of Notre Dame of Providence.	Mother Maria.....
427 North Middletown.....	Kentucky Classical and Business College.	Milton Elliott.....
428 Paducah.....	St. Mary's Academy.....	Sister Anatolia.....
429 Paris.....	Paris Academy*.....	Edward M. Costello, A. M.
430 Pikeville.....	Pikeville Collegiate Institute.....	James F. Record.....
431 Richmond.....	The Walters Collegiate Institute.....	James T. Barrett.....
432 St. John.....	Bethlehem Academy for Young Ladies.	Mother M. Kevin Coffey.....

* Statistics of 1904-5

TABLE 32.—Statistics of private high schools, endowed academies, seminaries,

State and post-office.	Name.	Principal.
1	2	3
KENTUCKY—continued.		
433 St. Joseph.....	Mt. St. Joseph Academy.....	Mother M. Aloysius Willett..
434 St. Vincent.....	St. Vincent's Academy.....	Sister Mary David.....
435 Shelbyville.....	Science Hill School.....	Mrs. Clara M. Poynter.....
436 Slaughterville.....	Van Horn Institute.....	Lisle Archibald, B. S.....
437 Stanford.....	Stanford Male and Female Seminary.*	Oscar B. Fallis.....
438 Trappist.....	Gethsemani College.....	Rt. Rev. Edmond M. Obrecht, D. D.....
439 Verona.....	The League Institute *.....	N. E. Hamilton.....
440 Versailles.....	Margaret Hall.....	Miss Ellen C. Hogeboom.....
441 Williamsburg.....	Highland Normal College *.....	Albert S. Hill.....
442 Wilmore.....	Asbury College.....	Rev. B. P. Haynes.....
LOUISIANA.		
443 Baldwin.....	Gilbert Academy and Industrial College (colored).*	Pierre Landry, D. D.....
444 Crowley.....	Crowley University School *.....	John H. Lewis.....
445 Donaldsonville.....	St. Vincents Institute.....	Sister M. Clotilda.....
446 Grand Coteau.....	Sacred Heart Academy.....	.....
447 Mt. Lebanon.....	Mt. Lebanon College.....	C. Cottingham.....
448 New Iberia.....	Fasnacht Graded Institute.....	Miss Marie L. Fasnacht.....
449 New Orleans.....	Academy of the Sacred Heart.....	Madam C. Desbarats.....
450 ..do.....	Dykens' Institute.....	Miss Harriet V. Dykers.....
451 ..do.....	Holy Cross College *.....	Rev. D. J. Spillard, C. S. C.....
452 ..do.....	Home Institute.....	Miss Sophie B. Wright.....
453 ..do.....	St. Simeon's School.....	Sister Theresa.....
454 ..do.....	University School and Business College.*	T. W. Dyer.....
455 New Roads.....	Poydras Academy.....	I. J. Vaughan.....
456 Opelousas.....	Academy of the Immaculate Conception.*	Sister M. of St. Rose.....
457 Spearsville.....	Everett Institute.....	J. W. Thorne.....
458 Thibodaux.....	Mount Carmel Convent *.....	Mother M. Anna.....
MAINE.		
459 Athens.....	Somerset Academy.....	A. U. Boston.....
460 Bethel.....	Gould's Academy.....	Frank E. Hanscom.....
461 Bluehill.....	Bluehill-George Stevens Academy.....	William H. Patten.....
462 Charleston.....	Higgins Classical Institute.....	Arthur N. Thomas.....
463 Cumberland Center.....	Grooley Institute.....	Jesse W. Lambert.....
464 Dresden Mills.....	Bridge Academy.....	Charles Whitney.....
465 East Machias.....	Washington Academy.....	George W. Thomas.....
466 Farmington.....	The Abbott School.....	George D. Church.....
467 Foxcroft.....	Foxcroft Academy.....	Fred U. Ward.....
468 Fryeburg.....	Fryeburg Academy*.....	Charles G. Willard.....
469 Kents Hill.....	Maine Wesleyan Seminary and Woman's College.....	Wilbur F. Berry.....
470 Kittery.....	Robert W. Tray's Academy.....	G. H. D. L'Amoureux.....
471 Limington.....	Limington Academy.....	Walter H. Russell.....
472 Litchfield Corners.....	Litchfield Academy.....	John G. Patten.....
473 Newcastle.....	Lincoln Academy.....	G. H. Larrabee, A. M.....
474 North Anson.....	Anson Academy.....	John S. Tapley.....
475 North Bridgton.....	Bridgton Academy.....	Elmer F. Newell.....
476 North Parsonfield.....	Parsonfield Seminary.....	Charles L. Clement.....
477 Pittsfield.....	Maine Central Institute.....	F. U. Landman.....
478 Portland.....	St. Elizabeth's Academy.....	Sister Mary Xaveria.....
479 Portland (Woodfords Station).	St. Joseph's Academy.....	Sister Mary Wilfrid.....

and other private secondary schools for the scholastic year 1905-6—Continued.

Religious denomination.	Secondary instructors.		Students.																Length of course, in years.	Number in military drill.	Number of volumes in library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.			
			Secondary students.				Elementary pupils, including all below secondary grades.				Preparing for college.				Graduates in 1906.		College preparatory students in the class that graduated in 1906.								
	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.							
4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22							
R. C.	0	8	0	60	0	60									0	4			5		3,500	\$25,000	433		
R. C.	0	4	0	75	0	60									0	3			4		2,300		434		
Meth.	0	12	0	100	0	40	0	4							0	10	0	4	4					435	
Nonsect.	0	1	19	11	0	0	3	0													30	1,200		436	
Nonsect.	1	2	11	16	30	35	2	1							0	10	0	1	3		700	25,000		437	
R. C.	4	0	34	0	41	0									2	0			2		17,050			438	
Nonsect.	1	4	16	10	5	4									3	1			4		1,000	5,000		439	
P. E.	0	5	0	33	2	33	0	4							0	1	0	1	4				45,000		440
Nonsect.	5	3	98	82	110	115	5	2	12	1					12	16	9	2	4		2,800	25,000		441	
Nonsect.	4	4	68	40	40	55	25	25							10	6							30,000		442
M. E.	1	1	11	15	118	115									5	4	1	2	4				75,000		443
Nonsect.	2	1	16	39	30	15	5	3	1	2					4	4	2	3	4		239	3,000		444	
R. C.	0	4	0	18	0	132													4		800			445	
R. C.	0	10	15	62	85	98															2,000			446	
Bapt.	3	1	53	5	20	4									1	0			2		1,000	20,000		447	
Nonsect.	0	2	15	10	10	10									1	1	1	1	3		500			448	
R. C.	0	7	0	49	0	118									0	1			5		1,200			449	
Christian	0	2	0	8	6	3									0	1			3		300	8,000		450	
R. C.	7	0	32	0	89	0	12	0							6	0	3	0	3		300	100,000		451	
Nonsect.	2	18	0	90	22	90	0	26							0	22	0	10	3		3,000	20,000		452	
R. C.	0	3	0	36	68	96									0	10	0		4					453	
Nonsect.	1	2	90	0	45	0			32	0					18	4	9	0	3	90	300	50,000		454	
Nonsect.	1	2	12	13	92	92			3	0					3	0	3	0	3		600	15,000		455	
R. C.	0	6	30	51	0	9													4		200	4,500		456	
Bapt.	1	2	5	15	30	30									0	2			3				1,200		457
R. C.	0	7	0	120	0	10																		458	
Nonsect.	1	1	14	22	0	0			0	1					1	5			4		225	2,000		459	
Nonsect.	2	2	48	51	0	0									3	7	1	2	4		450	8,000		460	
Nonsect.	1	2	45	60	0	0	6	4	0	2					6	10	1	2	4		200			461	
Bapt.	3	2	40	28	3	2									5	7			4		1,600	100,000		462	
Nonsect.	1	1	23	23	0	0			5	3					1	0	1	0	4		900	12,000		463	
Nonsect.	1	1	13	17	0	0			1	0	1				1	3	1	0	4		500	8,000		464	
Nonsect.	2	2	19	38	0	0	6	9	3	0	4				4	5	4	0	4		800	20,000		465	
Nonsect.	3	2	12	0	10	0													4		400	40,000		466	
Nonsect.	2	5	64	79	0	0	2	12	12	0	12	10	4	4	4				4		4,000	20,000		467	
Nonsect.	4	4	59	62	0	0	6	4	8	5	6	9	5	0	4				4		450	16,000		468	
M. E.	8	6	109	102	14	2	4	1	9	7	17	18	13	8	4				4		10,000	175,000		469	
Nonsect.	1	2	36	46	0	0	7	5									0	1	4				48,783		470
Nonsect.	1	1	15	18	0	0	2	0							4	4	2	0	4		300	3,500		471	
Cong.	1	1	16	25	0	0	6	0	2	0	4	5	3	0	4				4		500			472	
Nonsect.	2	3	71	54	0	0	26	13	2	0	6	8	4	2	4				4		450	12,000		473	
Nonsect.	1	1	21	34	0	0	7	9							1	1	1	1	4		500	3,000		474	
Nonsect.	2	3	55	37	0	0	1	0	10	5	10	5	2	3	4				4		1,900	10,000		475	
Nonsect.	2	4	38	31	0	0			6	0	1	3			4				4		200	29,050		476	
Free Bapt.	2	7	79	98	1	2	26	17	12	0	11	21	7	6	4				4		500	50,000		477	
R. C.	0	6	0	40	0	33	0	3											4		500			478	
R. C.	0	7	0	20	0	30													4		2,000			479	

TABLE 32.—Statistics of private high schools, endowed academies, seminaries,

State and post-office.	Name.	Principal.	
1	2	3	
MAINE—continued.			
480	Saco.....	Thornton Academy*.....	Edwin P. Sampson, A. M.....
481	Sebago.....	Potter Academy.....	E. A. Pugsley.....
482	South Berwick.....	Berwick Academy.....	Frank E. Nye.....
483	South China.....	Erskine Academy*.....	Guy Hall.....
484	Vassalboro.....	Oak Grove Seminary.....	George L. Jones.....
485	Waterville.....	Coburn Classical Institute.....	George S. Stevenson.....
486	Wilton.....	Wilton Academy.....	John W. Higgins.....
487	Yarmouth.....	North Yarmouth Academy.....	Frederick H. Dole, A. M.....
MARYLAND.			
488	Baltimore (604 Park avenue).....	Baltimore Academy of the Visitation.....	Mother M. Placide Wallace.....
489	Baltimore.....	Boys' Latin School.....	James A. Dunham.....
490	Baltimore (Cathedral and Preston streets).....	The Bryn Mawr School.....	Miss Edith Hamilton.....
491	Baltimore (Cathedral and Mulberry streets).....	Calvert Hall College.....	Brother Denis.....
492	Baltimore (Charles street extended).....	Country School for Boys.....	S. Wardwell Kinney.....
493	Baltimore (847 North Howard street).....	Deichmann College Preparatory School.....	E. Deichmann, Ph. D.....
494	Baltimore (Walbrook).....	Epiphany Apostolic College.....	Rev. J. A. St. Laurent.....
495	Baltimore.....	Friends School.....	Edward C. Wilson.....
496	do.....	The Girls' Latin School.....	Leonard A. Blue, Ph. D.....
497	do.....	F. Knapp's Institute*.....	Wm. A. Knapp.....
498	Baltimore (310 West Hoffman street).....	Milton Academy.....	W. James Heaps, Ph. D.....
499	Baltimore (Station D).....	Mount St. Joseph's College.....	Brother Isidore.....
500	Baltimore (Station L).....	Roland Park Country School.....	Miss Bertha Chapman.....
501	Baltimore (Chase and Forest place).....	St. Frances' Academy (colored).....	Mother Magdalen Craton.....
502	Baltimore (1205 Cathedral street).....	The University School for Boys*.....	W. S. Marston.....
503	Baltimore.....	Wilford School for Girls.....	Mrs. Waller R. Bullock.....
504	Brookeville.....	Brookeville Academy.....	L. D. Warfield.....
505	Brunswick.....	Brunswick Seminary.....	J. J. Shenk.....
506	Catonville.....	Academy of the Visitation.....	Sister M. Ignatia Aikin.....
507	Charlotte Hall.....	Charlotte Hall School.....	George M. Thomas, A. M.....
508	Chevy Chase.....	Chevy Chase College and Seminary.....	Rev. S. N. Barker.....
509	Colora.....	West Nottingham Academy.....	Clifton C. Walker, A. M.....
510	Darnestown.....	Andrew Small Academy.....	M. L. Fearnow, A. M.....
511	Emmitsburg.....	St. Joseph's Academy.....	Sister Francis.....
512	Forest Glen.....	National Park Seminary*.....	John I. Cassidy.....
513	Frederick.....	Frederick College.....	Lindsay Crawley.....
514	do.....	St. John's Literary Institute.....	Harold Dijon.....
515	Kensington.....	Columbia School for Boys*.....	Edward D. Merriman, A. M.....
516	La Plata.....	McDonough Institute.....	A. M. Isanogle.....
517	Leonardtwn.....	St. Mary Academy*.....	Sister Rose.....
518	McDonogh.....	McDonogh School.....	Sidney T. Moreland.....
519	Millersville.....	Anne Arundel Academy.....	Marcus B. Allmond, A. M.....
520	Mount Washington.....	Mount St. Agnes College.....	Sister M. Annunciata.....
521	Port Deposit.....	The Jacob Tome Institute (boys).....	Abram W. Harris, LL. D.....
522	do.....	The Jacob Tome Institute (girls).....	do.....
523	Reisterstown.....	The Hannah More Academy.....	Rev. Joseph Fletcher.....
524	Rockville.....	Rockville Academy.....	W. Pinckney Mason.....
525	St. James School.....	St. James School.....	Adrian H. Onderdonk.....
526	Sandy Spring.....	Sherwood Friends School*.....	Miss Ida P. Stabler.....
527	Taneytown.....	Milton Academy.....	R. B. Devilbiss.....

* Statistics of 1904-5.

and other private secondary schools for the scholastic year 1905-6—Continued.

Religious denomination.	Secondary instructors.		Students.																Length of course, in years.	Number in military drill.	Number of volumes in library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.
			Secondary students.		Elementary pupils, including all below secondary grades.		Preparing for college.				Graduates in 1906.		College preparatory students in the class that graduated in 1906.									
	Boys.	Girls.					Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.					Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.				
4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22				
Nonsect	3	6	97	79	0	0	18	12	17	0	15	8	10	2	4		5,000	\$50,000	480			
Cong.	1	1	4	18	0	0	0	1			1	4			4		200	10,000	481			
Nonsect	2	2	37	34	0	0	2	3	7	8	2	2	2	2	4		6,500	75,000	482			
Nonsect	1	1	30	35	0	0					2	2			4		300	3,000	483			
Friends	4	3	55	46	7	6	4	12	6	6	4	6	2	3	4		1,000	25,000	484			
Bapt.	2	5	75	73	0	0	20	12	18	4	12	19	15	3	4		3,100	80,000	485			
Nonsect	2	3	42	54	0	0	2	1	8	8	4	8	1	1	4		900	15,000	486			
Nonsect	1	2	35	19	12	1	8	3	7	0	2	3	2	2	4		2,200	13,800	487			
R. C.	0	8	0	50	0	80					0	13			3		7,040		488			
Nonsect	8	0	145	0	35	0	25	0			20	0	20	0	4		300	40,000	489			
Nonsect	0	20	0	98	0	178					0	9			5		1,350		490			
R. C.	7	0	160	0	45	0	127	0			8	0					5,392	175,000	491			
Nonsect	11	0	56	0	23	0					7	0	7	0	6				492			
Nonsect	5	0	34	0	35	0	28	0			28	0	24	0	4		100		493			
R. C.	8	0	49	0	0	0					3	0	3	0	4		500	150,000	494			
Friends	5	8	40	20	100	100	2	2	6	0	2	1	2	1	4		3,000	60,000	495			
M. E.	2	13	0	176	0	0	0	125			0	30	0	27	4		1,203	185,000	496			
Nonsect	1	1	23	10	59	43	2	2			2	2	2	2	4		3,050	55,000	497			
Nonsect	6	0	25	0	30	0	5	0	20	0	9	0	9	0	4		1,000		498			
R. C.	10	0	42	0	130	0	12	0	12	0	4	0			4		20,000	100,000	499			
Nonsect	0	6	0	11	19	48									4		100	26,000	500			
R. C.	0	4	0	9	0	169													501			
Nonsect	8	0	90	0	19	0	70	0	5	0	15	0	14	0	4		200	75,000	502			
Nonsect	0	10	0	28	3	27			0	14	0	1			5		500		503			
Nonsect	1	0	10	4	2	2		2	1										504			
Nonsect	1	2	11	18	70	58									3		300	5,000	505			
R. C.	0	7	0	30	0	50					0	2					1,000		506			
Nonsect	5	0	47	0	31	0	1	0	1	0	3	0	1	0	3	47	1,000	30,000	507			
Nonsect	0	5	0	42	0	0					0	6					1,000	75,000	508			
Nonsect	1	3	26	14	3	3	3	0	5	4	3	2	2	0	4		270	10,000	509			
Presb.	2	1	9	10	7	10	0	2			0	1	0	1	4		200	15,000	510			
R. C.	0	3	0	39	0	25					0	7			4		3,000		511			
Nonsect	4	14	0	118	0	137					0	31			4		12,000	250,000	512			
Nonsect	3	1	35	0	41	0	6	0	2	0					4		6,000	30,000	513			
R. C.	2	0	22	0	30	0					17	0	16	0	4		5,462		514			
Nonsect	2	1	7	2	6	6	3	0	1	0	1	1					500		515			
Nonsect	2	2	24	34	15	18	3	1							4		350	20,000	516			
R. C.	0	2	0	48	18	18					0	5			5		700	9,000	517			
Nonsect	7	0	47	0	119	0					9	0			3	47	4,000	205,000	518			
Nonsect	3	3	18	24	0	0					0	3			4		500	22,000	519			
R. C.	0	4	0	25	0	100									4		1,500	500,000	520			
Nonsect	17	2	151	0	179	0			8	0	15	0	13	0	4		9,200		521			
Nonsect	11	9	0	69	0	143	0	1			0	12	0	1	4				522			
Epis.	2	3	0	65	0	35	0	4			0	15	0	1	4		1,000	60,000	523			
Nonsect	2	1	23	14	2	0	1	0			1	0	1	0	4		350		524			
Epis.	4	0	35	0	8	0					6	0	6	0	5		6,000		525			
Friends	0	3	10	12	14	16					3	3	2	3	4		50	6,000	526			
Nonsect	1	0	12	9	4	2	2	2							4			3,000	527			

TABLE 32.—Statistics of private high schools, endowed academies, seminaries,

State and post-office.	Name.	Principal.
1	2	3
MASSACHUSETTS.		
528 Andover.....	Abbot Academy.....	Miss Emily A. Means.....
529 ..do.....	Phillips Academy.....	Alfred E. Stearns.....
530 Ashburnham.....	Cushing Academy.....	Hervey S. Cowell, A. M.....
531 Billerica.....	Howe School.....	Eugene C. Vining.....
532 ..do.....	The Mitchell Military Boys School*	M. C. Mitchell.....
533 Boston(899 Boylston street)	The Ballou and Hobigand Pre- paratory School.	Howard M. Ballou.....
534 Boston (115 Beacon street).	Bellows' Private School for Girls..	John A. Bellows.....
535 Boston (204 Berkeley street)	Boston Academy of Notre Dame..	Sister Mary Johanna.....
536 Boston (The Fenway, 28) ..	Chamberlayne's (Miss) School....	Miss Catharine J. Chamber- layne.
537 Boston (401 Beacon street).	Church's (Miss) School.....	Miss Mary E. Church.....
538 Boston (66 Marlboro street)	Classical School for Girls.....	Miss S. Alice Brown.....
539 Boston (100 Beacon street).	Classical School*.....	G. W. C. Noble.....
540 Boston (507 Beacon street).	Curtis-Peabody School.....	Miss Elizabeth Curtis and Miss Lucy G. Peabody.
541 Boston (30 Huntington avenue).	De Meritte School.....	Edwin De Meritte.....
542 Boston (618 Massachusetts avenue).	Female Academy of the Sacred Heart.	Madame F. Malloy.....
543 Boston (29 Chestnut street).	Legates Private Classical School..	John P. Hopkinson.....
544 Boston (339 Marlboro street)	May's (Misses) School.....	The Misses May.....
545 Boston (Roxbury).....	Roxbury Latin School.....	William C. Collar.....
546 Boston (252 Marlboro street)	The Lougee-Egan School.....	Mrs. Susan Lougee Egan.....
547 Boston (95 Beacon street)..	Winsor's (Miss) School.....	Miss Mary P. Winsor.....
548 Brighton.....	Mount St. Joseph Academy.....	Mother Mary Borgia.....
549 Brimfield.....	Hitecock Free Academy.....	Benj. D. May, A. M.....
550 Cambridge.....	The Browne and Nichols School..	G. H. Browne and E. H. Nichols.
551 ..do.....	Fitting School for Boys and Girls.	Miss Katherine V. Smith.....
552 ..do.....	The Lee School.....	Miss Mary L. Kelly.....
553 Concord.....	Concord School.....	Thomas H. Eckfeldt.....
554 ..do.....	Middlesex School.....	Frederick Winsor.....
555 ..do.....	White's (Miss) Home School.....	Miss Flora J. White.....
556 Deerfield.....	Deerfield Academy and Dickinson High School.	Frank L. Boyden.....
557 Dorchester.....	Shawmut School for Girls.....	Miss Ella G. Ives.....
558 Dudley.....	Nichols Academy.....	Samuel W. Hallett.....
559 Duxbury.....	Powder Point School.....	F. B. Knapp.....
560 Easthampton.....	Williston Seminary.....	Joseph H. Sawyer.....
561 East Northfield.....	Northfield Seminary.....	Miss Evelyn S. Hall.....
562 Fall River.....	Convent of Jesus Mary.....	Mary St. Adelaide.....
563 ..do.....	Dominican Academy.....	Sister M. Bertrand.....
564 ..do.....	The Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts.	Sister Marie Helena.....
565 Franklin.....	Dean Academy.....	Arthur W. Peirce.....
566 Greenfield.....	Prospect Hill School.....	Miss Caroline R. Clark.....
567 Groton.....	Groton School.....	Rev. Endicott Peabody, D. D.
568 Harvard.....	Bromfield School.....	Miss Lilla N. Frost.....
569 Hatfield.....	Smith Academy.....	Clayton R. Sanders.....
570 Haverhill.....	Bradford Academy.....	Miss Laura A. Knott.....
571 ..do.....	St. James School.....	Sister M. de Chantal.....
572 Hingham.....	Derby Academy.....	Miss Sarah G. Robinson.....
573 Lawrence.....	St. Mary's School.....	James T. O'Reilly.....
574 Leicester.....	Leicester Academy.....	Raymond McFarland, M. A.
575 Marion.....	The Tabor Academy.....	Nathan C. Hamblin.....
576 Merrimac.....	Whittier School for Girls.....	William C. Russell and Mrs. Annie B. Russell.
577 Milton.....	Milton Academy.....	Richard Cobb.....
578 Monson.....	Monson Academy.....	James F. Butterworth.....
579 Mount Hermon.....	Mount Hermon Boys School.....	Henry F. Cutler, M. A.....

* Statistics of 1904-5.

and other private secondary schools for the scholastic year 1905-6—Continued.

Religious denomination.	Secondary instructors.		Students.																Length of course, in years.	Number in military drill.	Number of volumes in library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.
			Secondary students.				Elementary pupils, including all below secondary grades.				Preparing for college.				Graduates in 1906.		College preparatory students in the class that graduated in 1906.					
	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.				
Nonsect . . .	2	12	0	91	0	0	0	0	1	0	22	0	20	0	6	4	4	5,294	\$250,520	528		
Nonsect . . .	25	0	467	0	0	0	210	0	257	0	83	0	80	0	4	4	4	2,600	400,000	529		
Nonsect . . .	7	10	103	81	0	0	11	9	3	0	28	18	14	9	4	4	4	2,000	110,684	530		
Nonsect . . .	1	3	27	33	0	0	15	0	5	0	3	4	2	0	4	4	4	100	10,000	531		
Nonsect . . .	8	0	30	0	15	0	15	0	5	0	0	4	2	0	4	4	4	30	5,000	100,000	532	
Nonsect . . .	6	1	183	12	0	0	2	0	56	1	104	5	90	4	4	4	4	200	100,000	533		
Nonsect . . .	1	4	0	6	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	21	0	0	4	4	4	1,000	200,000	534		
R. C.	0	11	0	100	0	60	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	4	4,000	75,000	535		
Nonsect . . .	1	8	0	34	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	5	500	75,000	536		
Nonsect . . .	0	8	0	23	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	9	0	4	4	4	4	1,000	40,000	537		
Nonsect . . .	0	9	0	39	0	6	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	4	4	300	140,000	538		
Nonsect . . .	9	0	140	0	85	0	135	0	5	0	30	0	30	0	5	5	5	300	140,000	539		
Nonsect . . .	0	7	0	21	0	15	0	7	0	0	0	3	0	2	4	4	4	300	500	540		
Nonsect . . .	5	0	49	0	1	0	0	48	0	17	0	17	0	4	4	4	4	200	1,500	541		
R. C.	0	13	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,925	70,000	542		
Nonsect . . .	2	0	8	0	2	0	6	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	4	4	4	500	60,000	543		
Nonsect . . .	0	10	0	50	0	30	0	5	0	0	12	0	1	6	6	6	6	3,000	40,000	544		
Nonsect . . .	8	0	82	0	60	0	4	0	0	0	15	0	15	0	4	4	4	800	40,000	545		
Nonsect . . .	0	4	0	11	0	4	0	0	0	0	25	0	3	4	4	4	4	800	6,000	546		
Nonsect . . .	0	13	0	110	0	68	0	0	0	0	7	0	3	4	4	4	4	1,000	13,000	547		
R. C.	0	6	0	35	0	50	0	2	2	1	0	2	1	0	4	4	4	1,000	13,000	548		
Nonsect . . .	1	3	30	17	0	0	2	2	1	0	3	2	1	0	4	4	4	1,650	15,000	549		
Nonsect . . .	5	0	46	0	14	0	43	0	3	0	10	0	10	0	5	5	5	250	40,000	550		
Nonsect . . .	0	4	3	3	1	2	1	1	0	0	4	0	1	4	6	6	6	1,000	20,000	551		
Epis.	0	8	0	18	0	6	0	4	0	0	4	0	4	0	6	6	6	1,000	20,000	552		
P. E.	4	0	16	0	3	0	16	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	6	6	6	1,000	25,000	553		
Nonsect . . .	12	0	67	0	23	0	44	0	3	0	16	0	16	0	4	4	4	1,100	321,865	554		
Nonsect . . .	0	5	0	15	11	5	0	3	0	0	6	6	2	0	4	4	4	3,000	16,000	555		
Nonsect . . .	2	2	26	25	0	0	1	0	11	6	6	6	2	0	4	4	4	3,000	16,000	556		
Cong.	0	2	0	6	0	8	0	2	0	0	3	2	2	4	4	4	4	5,000	100,000	557		
Nonsect . . .	2	1	19	15	0	0	1	1	5	1	2	0	2	2	4	4	4	5,000	100,000	558		
Nonsect . . .	4	0	37	0	13	0	0	10	0	12	0	4	0	4	4	4	4	4,000	150,000	559		
Cong.	13	0	212	9	0	0	20	0	30	0	45	0	40	0	4	4	4	4,000	150,000	560		
Nonsect . . .	2	27	0	251	0	198	0	28	0	28	0	22	0	6	4	4	4	6,725	350,174	561		
R. C.	0	10	0	99	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	4	4	4	1,000	76,000	562		
R. C.	0	1	0	14	0	11	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	4	4	4	1,000	76,000	563		
R. C.	0	2	0	6	8	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	4	240	76,000	564		
Univ.	6	10	90	82	8	4	23	15	12	8	24	21	13	8	4	4	4	3,000	150,000	565		
Unitarian.	0	6	0	16	0	0	0	4	0	0	2	0	2	5	5	5	5	500	25,000	566		
P. E.	16	0	158	0	0	0	151	0	7	0	19	0	19	0	6	6	6	10,000	800,000	567		
Nonsect . . .	0	4	16	26	0	0	0	1	0	1	4	0	0	4	4	4	4	2,000	30,000	568		
Nonsect . . .	1	1	9	10	7	4	3	2	0	0	29	0	5	5	4	4	4	200	24,742	569		
Nonsect . . .	6	12	0	140	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	29	0	5	5	5	5	5,600	24,742	570		
R. C.	2	3	28	36	507	505	2	0	0	6	15	2	0	3	3	3	3	2,100	100,000	571		
Nonsect . . .	0	3	2	14	24	22	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	4	4	4	5,000	100,000	572		
R. C.	0	2	0	60	800	770	0	0	0	22	0	0	4	4	4	4	4	200,000	100,000	573		
Nonsect . . .	2	3	37	34	0	0	0	0	5	1	2	6	2	0	4	4	4	300	15,000	574		
Nonsect . . .	3	3	38	47	0	0	5	8	8	0	3	7	2	3	4	4	4	1,720	75,000	575		
Nonsect . . .	0	1	0	23	0	2	0	2	0	0	6	0	2	4	4	4	4	800	75,000	576		
Nonsect . . .	15	8	99	35	17	6	18	1	2	0	17	0	17	0	6	6	6	3,600	500,000	577		
Nonsect . . .	4	5	60	62	0	0	2	4	2	3	2	4	2	4	4	4	4	2,400	40,000	578		
Nonsect . . .	16	9	217	0	450	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	20	0	4	4	4	9,105	454,549	579		

TABLE 32.—Statistics of private high schools, endowed academies, seminaries,

State and post-office.	Name.	Principal.	
1	2	3	
MASSACHUSETTS—continued.			
580	Natick.....	Walnut Hill School for Girls.....	Miss Conant and Miss Bigelow.
581	New Bedford.....	Friends' Academy.....	Miss Grace B. Dodge.....
582	do.....	Moshier Home Preparatory School.	Charles E. E. Moshier.....
583	Newton.....	Mount Ida School for Girls.....	George F. Jewett.....
584	Newton Center.....	Waban School.....	Rev. John H. Pillsbury, A. M.
585	Northampton.....	Northampton School for Girls.....	Miss B. T. Capen.....
586	Norton.....	Wheaton Female Seminary.....	Rev. Samuel V. Cole, D. D.....
587	Quincy.....	Woodward Institute for Girls.....	Frederic W. Plummer.....
588	Roxbury.....	Notre Dame Academy.....	Sister Julia of the Passion.....
589	Salem.....	Draper's (Miss) Private School.....	Miss Annie C. Draper.....
590	Sherborn.....	Sawin Academy and Dowse High School.	Miss Ethel F. Littlefield.....
591	Southborough.....	St. Mark's School.....	Rev. William G. Thayer, A. M.
592	South Boston.....	St. Augustine's School*.....	Sister Mary of St. Thomas...
593	South Braintree.....	Thayer Academy.....	William Gallagher, Ph. D.....
594	South Byfield.....	Dummer Academy.....	William D. Sprague.....
595	South Lancaster.....	South Lancaster Academy.....	Frederick Griggs.....
596	Springfield.....	"The Elms," Home, Day, and Music School for Girls.	Miss Charlotte W. Porter...
597	do.....	The MacDuffie School for Girls...	Dr. and Mrs. John MacDuffie.
598	Taunton.....	Bristol County Academy.....	Frederic T. Farnsworth.....
599	Waltham.....	St. Joseph's School.....	Brother James.....
600	do.....	Waltham New-Church School.....	Benj. Worcester.....
601	Watertown.....	St. Patrick's School.....	Miss Helen T. Cooke.....
602	Wellesley.....	Dana Hall School.....	George R. White.....
603	Wellesley Hills.....	Rock Ridge School.....	Miss Sarah E. Laughton.....
604	West Bridgewater.....	Howard Seminary.....	Albert E. Bailey.....
605	West Newton.....	The Allen School of West Newton.	William R. Newhall.....
606	Wilbraham.....	Wesleyan Academy.....	Horace M. Willard.....
607	Wollaston.....	Quincy Mansion School.....	Frank H. Robson.....
608	Worcester.....	The Bancroft School.....	Joseph A. Shaw.....
609	do.....	The Highland Military Academy.....	Miss Ellen A. Kimball.....
610	do.....	Kimball's (Miss) School for Girls.....	Brother Urban.....
611	do.....	St. John's School (boys).....	D. W. Abercrombie.....
612	do.....	St. John's School (girls).....	
613	do.....	Worcester Academy.....	
MICHIGAN.			
614	Adrian.....	Raisin Valley Seminary.....	Morris N. Dillon.....
615	Ann Arbor.....	St. Thomas High School.....	Sister M. Magdalene.....
616	Benton Harbor.....	Benton Harbor College.....	George J. Edgumbe, A. M.....
617	Benzonia.....	Benzonia Academy.....	Charles W. Dunn.....
618	Berrien Springs.....	Emmanuel Missionary College.....	Nelson W. Kautle.....
619	Detroit (322 Jefferson avenue).	Academy of the Sacred Heart.....	Madame M. L. Gerardin.....
620	Detroit (73 Stimson place).	Detroit Home and Day School.....	Miss Ella M. Liggett, A. B.....
621	Detroit (40 Elmwood avenue).	Detroit University School*.....	Frederick L. Bliss.....
622	Escanaba.....	St. Joseph's School.....	Rev. Eusebius Wagner, O. F. M.
623	Grand Haven.....	Akeley Hall*.....	Miss Susan H. Yerkes.....
624	Grosse Point Farms.....	Academy of the Sacred Heart.....	Madame Anna Hutton.....
625	Ishpeming.....	St. John's School.....	Sister M. Alexandrine.....
626	Kalamazoo.....	Michigan Seminary.....	Miss Elsie G. Hobson.....
627	Laurium.....	Sacred Heart High School.....	Rev. Sigismund Perron.....
628	Monroe.....	St. Mary's Academy.....	Mother M. Mechtildis.....
629	Orchard Lake.....	The Michigan Military Academy.....	Lawrence C. Hull.....

* Statistics of 1904-5.

and other private secondary schools for the scholastic year 1905-6—Continued.

Religious denomination.	Secondary instructors.		Students.																Length of course, in years.	Number in military drill.	Number of volumes in library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.
			Secondary students.				Elementary pupils, including all below secondary grades.				Preparing for college.				Graduates in 1906.		College preparatory students in the class that graduated in 1906.					
			Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.				
4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22				
Nonsect . . .	2	16	0	68	0	0	0	50	0	13	0	9	4	1,500	\$60,000	580						
Nonsect . . .	1	3	0	15	23	26	0	3	0	4	0	4	4	581								
Nonsect . . .	2	1	8	8	7	2	2	0	3	3	3	1	2	582								
Nonsect . . .	4	12	0	59	0	0	0	0	3	0	14	0	6	1,000	583							
Nonsect . . .	5	0	15	0	7	0	2	0	13	0	1	0	4	3,000	18,000	584						
Nonsect . . .	5	22	0	160	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	6,000	585							
Nonsect . . .	2	14	0	125	0	0	0	15	0	15	0	7	4	7,000	130,000	586						
Nonsect . . .	2	9	0	168	0	0	0	19	0	34	0	5	4	1,070	150,000	587						
R. C.	0	5	0	79	10	61	0	2	0	14	0	4	4	6,000	185,500	588						
Nonsect . . .	0	2	0	5	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	589								
Nonsect . . .	0	2	6	14	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	20,000	590							
P. E.	12	0	130	0	5	0	120	0	10	0	20	0	20	0	6	5,000	300,000	591				
R. C.	0	5	0	53	205	726	0	0	0	5	0	5	4	592								
Nonsect . . .	7	2	67	51	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	4	4	3,500	117,000	593						
Nonsect . . .	4	0	26	0	11	0	7	0	9	0	0	0	4	1,000	49,250	594						
7th D. Adv.	7	7	75	37	45	60	0	0	0	11	9	0	4	700	60,000	595						
Nonsect . . .	2	8	0	33	2	111	0	30	0	4	0	4	4	4,000	596							
Nonsect . . .	3	10	0	29	0	21	0	19	0	8	0	4	5	3,000	597							
Nonsect . . .	1	1	7	3	17	23	2	0	3	0	0	0	4	200	598							
R. C.	2	0	28	0	532	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	3	599								
New Jerusalem Church.	2	7	5	15	10	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	400	600							
R. C.	0	3	61	70	209	290	0	0	0	9	13	0	2	601								
Nonsect . . .	0	20	0	192	0	0	0	20	0	36	0	0	4	1,500	175,000	602						
Nonsect . . .	7	1	40	0	24	0	0	0	0	10	0	6	4	200	60,000	603						
Nonsect . . .	0	10	0	42	0	1	0	3	0	13	0	3	4	300	100,000	604						
Nonsect . . .	5	3	52	0	17	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	4	500	50,000	605						
M. E.	7	4	78	51	0	6	1	27	10	5	9	5	3	10,000	220,387	606						
Nonsect . . .	4	10	0	48	0	4	0	8	0	4	0	14	0	4,500	607							
Nonsect . . .	3	2	19	21	45	45	7	0	6	4	1	0	1	0	500	26,000	608					
P. E.	9	0	33	0	9	0	9	0	19	0	3	0	2	1,000	35,000	609						
Nonsect . . .	1	2	0	27	0	15	0	4	0	4	0	0	4	3,000	40,000	610						
R. C.	3	0	40	0	304	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	611								
R. C.	0	5	0	62	0	1029	0	0	0	12	0	0	4	3,000	612							
Nonsect . . .	15	0	267	0	0	0	53	0	60	0	0	0	4	3,000	650,000	613						
Friends . . .	2	2	20	27	5	5	10	10	0	4	4	2	3	1,000	35,000	614						
R. C.	2	2	4	17	114	95	0	0	0	2	4	2	0	1,000	615							
Nonsect . . .	5	12	74	64	114	142	0	0	0	11	14	0	4	1,500	65,000	616						
Cong.	1	4	9	8	10	24	2	2	0	2	2	2	2	6,000	10,300	617						
7th D. Adv.	7	2	40	51	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	4	3,000	42,000	618						
R. C.	0	6	0	39	0	41	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	2,587	619							
Nonsect . . .	1	16	0	140	37	141	0	6	0	16	0	6	5	3,200	90,000	620						
Nonsect . . .	16	0	182	0	135	0	52	0	95	0	35	0	4	2,130	38,020	621						
R. C.	0	3	19	30	174	185	0	0	0	2	4	0	4	750	622							
P. E.	0	4	0	28	0	6	0	0	1	0	3	0	1	1,000	25,000	623						
R. C.	0	8	0	45	0	25	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	2,600	624							
R. C.	0	7	0	12	195	188	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	450	2,300	625						
Presb.	0	10	0	69	0	15	0	5	0	0	9	0	2	2,000	75,000	626						
R. C.	1	1	28	38	420	360	0	0	0	6	3	3	2	1,000	627							
R. C.	0	15	0	143	0	200	0	2	0	4	0	12	0	9,252	250,000	628						
Nonsect . . .	12	0	127	0	7	0	0	0	0	21	0	18	0	7,000	629							

TABLE 32.—Statistics of private high schools, endowed academies, seminaries,

State and post-office.	Name.	Principal.
1	2	3
MICHIGAN—continued.		
630 Saginaw.....	St. Andrew's Academy.....	Sister Mary Albertine.....
631 Spring Arbor.....	Spring Arbor Seminary.....	Burton J. Vincent, A. B.....
632 Traverse City.....	Academy of the Holy Angels.....	Mother M. Gonsalva.....
MINNESOTA.		
633 Faribault.....	Bethlehem Academy.....	Sister M. Veronica.....
634 ..do.....	St. Mary's Hall.....	Miss Caroline W. Eells.....
635 ..do.....	Shattuck School.....	Rev. James Dobbin, D. D.....
636 Fergus Falls.....	Park Region Luther College*.....	K. M. Hagestad, A. M.....
637 Minneapolis (643 Fourth street, north).....	Holy Angels Academy*.....	Sister Rosalia.....
638 Minneapolis.....	Graham Hall.....	Z. A. Ruble and C. F. Bartlett.....
639 Minneapolis (1228 Fourth street, S.E.).....	Minneapolis Classical School.....	A. D. Hall.....
640 Minneapolis (2118 Pleasant avenue).....	Stanley Hall.....	Miss Olive Adele Evers.....
641 Montevideo.....	Windom Institute.....	Harry S. Martin.....
642 Owatonna.....	Pillsbury Academy.....	Milo B. Price, Ph. D.....
643 ..do.....	Sacred Heart Academy.....	Sister Florentine.....
644 Red Wing.....	Red Wing Seminary.....	Rev. M. G. Hausion.....
645 Rochester.....	St. John's School.....	Sister Mary Cyril.....
646 ..do.....	Academy of Our Lady of Lourdes*.....	Sister M. Leo.....
647 St. Joseph.....	St. Benedict's Academy.....	Sister Pius.....
648 St. Paul (480 Holly avenue).....	Backus' (Mrs.) School for Girls.....	Mrs. Carrie H. Backus.....
649 St. Paul (Merriam Park).....	College of St. Thomas*.....	Rev. Humphrey Moynihan.....
650 St. Paul.....	Concordia College.....	Theo. Buenger.....
651 St. Paul (205 W. Sixth street).....	Cretin High School.....	Brother Ambrose.....
652 St. Paul (655 Holly avenue).....	Loomis's (Miss) School.....	Misses Annie J. and Elizabeth M. Loomis.....
653 St. Paul (Nelson and Western streets).....	St. Joseph's Academy.....	Sister Eugenia.....
654 St. Paul.....	St. Mary's High School*.....	Sister Blanche.....
655 St. Paul (25 N. Dale street).....	St. Paul Academy.....	C. N. B. Wheeler and F. W. Fiske.....
656 St. Paul Park.....	St. Paul's College.....	H. E. Young.....
657 Wilder.....	Breck Mission and Farm School.....	Rev. William Henry Pond.....
658 Willmar.....	Willmar Seminary.....	H. S. Hilleboe.....
659 Winona.....	The Winona Seminary.....	Sister M. Celestine.....
MISSISSIPPI.		
660 Bay St. Louis.....	St. Stanislaus College.....	Brother Stanislaus.....
661 Braxton.....	Braxton Collegiate Institute.....	J. A. Granberry.....
662 Buena Vista.....	Buena Vista Normal College.....	Miss Nettie Thompson.....
663 Byhalla.....	Kate Tucker Institute*.....	Mrs. K. E. Tucker.....
664 Chalylbeat.....	Chalylbeat Springs High School.....	J. J. McKinstry.....
665 Chatawa.....	St. Mary's Institute.....	Sister M. Apollinaire.....
666 Clarksom.....	Bennett Academy.....	J. M. Maxey.....
667 Dixon.....	Dixon High School.....	H. Y. Graham.....
668 Edwards.....	Southern Christian Institute (colored).....	T. M. Burgess.....
669 French Camp.....	French Camp Academy.....	Rev. F. L. McCue.....
670 Harperville.....	Harperville School*.....	Chas. A. Huddleston.....
671 Hernando.....	Randle University School.....	W. S. Burks.....
672 Holly Springs.....	Mississippi Synodical College.....	T. W. Raymond.....
673 Jacinto.....	Jacinto High School.....	J. D. McLeran.....
674 Kossuth.....	Kossuth School.....	J. O. Looney.....
675 Lockhart.....	Lockhart Male and Female Institute.....	Miss Maud N. Rogers.....

* Statistics of 1904-5.

TABLE 32.—Statistics of private high schools, endowed academies, seminaries,

State and post-office.	Name.	Principal.
1	2	3
MISSISSIPPI—continued.		
676 Meridian.....	Lincoln School (colored).....	Mrs. H. J. Miller.....
677 do.....	Meridian Male College.....	M. A. Beeson.....
678 Montrose.....	Mississippi Conference Training School.....	Rev. W. W. Moore.....
679 Natchez.....	Cathedral School.....	Brother Charles.....
680 Quitman.....	Watkins Training School *.....	J. M. Watkins.....
681 Vicksburg.....	St. Aloysius College.....	
682 Washington.....	Jefferson Military College.....	J. S. Raymond, LL. D.....
683 West Point.....	Mary Holmes Seminary (colored).....	Rev. Austin H. Jolly, D. D.....
684 Woodville.....	Edward McGehee College for Girls.....	Miss Georgia Swanson.....
MISSOURI.		
685 Albany.....	Northwest Missouri College *.....	James R. Clay, A. M.....
686 Appleton City.....	Appleton City Academy.....	G. A. Theilmann.....
687 Arcadia.....	Arcadia College *.....	Mother Borgia.....
688 Boonville.....	Kemper Military School.....	T. A. Johnston.....
689 Camden Point.....	Camden Point Military Institute.....	M. F. Martini.....
690 do.....	Missouri Christian College.....	E. L. Barham.....
691 Cape Girardeau.....	St. Vincent's College.....	Rev. J. Layton, C. M.....
692 Carthage.....	Carthage Collegiate Institute.....	Mrs. W. S. Knight.....
693 Chillicothe.....	St. Joseph's Academy.....	Sister Seraphine.....
694 Clarksburg.....	Hooper Institute.....	E. E. Carey.....
695 Columbia.....	University Military Academy.....	John B. Welch, A. M.....
696 Concordia.....	St. Paul's College.....	J. H. C. Kaepffel.....
697 Dadeville.....	Dadeville Academy.....	A. M. Fourn.....
698 Excelsior Springs.....	Haynes Academy.....	Anthony Haynes.....
699 Farmington.....	Carleton College.....	George Brown Thomas.....
700 do.....	Elmwood Seminary.....	Miss Helen Montgomery.....
701 Fredericktown.....	Marvin Collegiate Institute *.....	Rev. C. M. Gray, A. B.....
702 Fulton.....	William Woods College for Girls.....	James B. Jones.....
703 Glencoe.....	La Salle Institute.....	Brother Gerardus.....
704 Gravelton.....	Concordia College.....	L. M. Wagner.....
705 Holden.....	St. Cecilia Seminary.....	Sister Superior.....
706 Howell.....	Howell Institute.....	Frank M. Dumm.....
707 Iberia.....	Iberia Academy.....	G. Byron Smith.....
708 Jackson.....	Jackson Military Academy *.....	Col. T. W. Birmingham.....
709 Joplin.....	Academy of Our Lady of Mercy *.....	Mother Francis.....
710 Kidder.....	Kidder Institute.....	George W. Shaw.....
711 Kirkwood.....	Kirkwood Military Academy.....	Edward A. Haight.....
712 Lexington.....	Wentworth Military Academy.....	Sandford Sellers and W. M. Hoge.....
713 Marblehill.....	Will Mayfield College.....	F. J. Hendershot.....
714 Marionville.....	Marionville Collegiate Institute.....	Lewis G. Reser.....
715 Marshall.....	St. Saviour's Academy.....	Sister M. Xavier.....
716 Mexico.....	Missouri Military Academy.....	Wm. D. Fonville.....
717 Moberly.....	St. Mary's Academy.....	Sister M. Agneta.....
718 Moundville.....	Cooper College.....	C. H. Miles, president.....
719 O'Fallon.....	Woodlawn Female Institute.....	John W. Carlisle.....
720 Otterville.....	Otterville College.....	Charles C. Phillips, A. M.....
721 Pilot Grove.....	Pilot Grove Academy.....	C. L. Buckmaster.....
722 Platte City.....	Gaylord Institute *.....	Mrs. Thomas W. Park.....
723 Richmond.....	Woodson Institute.....	Grant B. Grumbine.....
724 St. Charles.....	Academy of the Sacred Heart.....	Madame Louise de Camiran.....
725 Ste. Genevieve.....	Academy of St. Francis de Sales *.....	Sister Mary Theodora.....
726 St. Joseph.....	Academy of the Sacred Heart.....	Madame M. McMenemy.....
727 St. Louis (Taylor and Maryland avenues).....	Academy of the Sacred Heart.....	Rev. Mother V. Cooreman.....
728 St. Louis (1607 S. Compton avenue).....	Bishop Robertson Hall.....	Sister Catharine.....

* Statistics of 1904-5.

and other private secondary schools for the scholastic year 1905-6—Continued.

Religious denomination.	Secondary instructors.		Students.																Length of course, in years.	Number in military drill.	Number of volumes in library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.
			Secondary students.		Elementary pupils, including all below secondary grades.		Preparing for college.				Graduates in 1906.		College preparatory students in the class that graduated in 1906.									
							Classic course.		Scientific courses.													
4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22				
Cong.....	0	5	10	40	90	190	10	20				2	15	2	8			300	\$2,500	676		
Nonsect.....	4	2	80	0	190	0						5	0			4	80	150	25,000	677		
Meth.....	1	3	40	42	80	38	10	15	4	5		1	4	1	4	4	40	125	10,000	678		
R. C.....	2	0	30	0	150	0	2	0				3	0	2	0				35,000	679		
Nonsect.....	1	1	10	10	0	0	6	4											150	680		
R. C.....	5	0	60	0	170	0						4	0	3	0				1,500	681		
Nonsect.....	5	1	50	0	20	0						8	0	8	0	4	50	3,500	50,000	682		
Presb.....	0	3	0	42	0	150						0	7		3				1,500	683		
M. E. So....	0	7	0	60	0	15	0	1	0	1		0	2	0	1			500	20,000	684		
M. E. So....	3	4	35	55	0	0									4		1,400	30,000		685		
Nonsect.....	2	1	25	50	49	35						2	7		4	25	725	4,500		686		
R. C.....	0	10	0	70	0	5						0	5				2,000			687		
Nonsect.....	10	1	96	0	17	0						24	0		4	96	2,000		90,000	688		
Nonsect.....	1	0	25	0	0	0									4	25			2,500	689		
Christian...	2	9	1	50	0	39						0	17		4		1,000		45,000	690		
R. C.....	1	0	6	0	16	0	1	0									13,000		60,000	691		
Presb.....	0	4	10	26	3	30						0	2		4		1,200		27,375	692		
R. C.....	0	6	0	125	0	75	0	12	0	10		0	8	0	6		250		20,000	693		
Nonsect.....	1	1	17	15	10	10						6			3		300		2,000	694		
Nonsect.....	4	2	22	0	3	0						6	0	6	0	22	1,500		30,000	695		
Ev. Luth....	8	0	130	0	0	0						23	0	6	0	4	1,000		25,000	696		
Nonsect.....	1	1	12	21	14	3	1	3	4	2		2	2	2	1	4	350		2,500	697		
Nonsect.....	1	2	4	16	2	8	2	6				0	2	0	2	4	500		10,000	698		
M. E. So....	3	4	24	13	46	40									3		2,000		50,000	699		
Presb.....	0	4	1	14	13	36						0	1		4		700		25,000	700		
M. E. So....	2	5	40	80	0	0						1	1		4		1,500		50,000	701		
Christian...	0	15	0	170	0	50						0	22	0	4				80,000	702		
R. C.....	2	0	48	0	20	0						6	0		4		2,000		100,000	703		
Nonsect.....	2	0	17	19	8	7						2	2		3		100		2,000	704		
R. C.....	0	5	0	15	0	35						0	7	0	3	4	100		50,000	705		
Nonsect.....	1	0	4	11	0	0	2	2									20		2,500	706		
Cong.....	1	4	75	75	0	0											4,000		25,000	707		
Nonsect.....	1	2	40	15	60	6	30	2	25	0		14	6		3	40	600		20,000	708		
R. C.....	0	3	2	25	23	100						0	5		4		150		50,000	709		
Cong.....	2	2	78	80	12	22	8	6	15	20		16	13	10	8	4	3,000		35,000	710		
Nonsect.....	3	2	20	0	25	0	4	0				1	0	1	0	4	20		500	30,000	711	
Nonsect.....	7	0	129	0	45	0						0	18	0	3	0	4	129	1,500	60,000	712	
Bapt.....	2	2	65	48	14	13	1	1	3	0		5	1	4	0	4	30	350		20,000	713	
M. E. So....	3	2	66	50	15	12	8	0	22	8		16	5	8	2	4	500		30,000	714		
R. C.....	0	3	0	16	0	40									4		300			715		
Nonsect.....	7	2	81	0	0	0						5	0		4	81			75,000	716		
R. C.....	0	4	0	15	0	55									4		400		20,000	717		
Nonsect.....	1	1	25	31	18	22						2	2		4		976		6,000	718		
Nonsect.....	1	2	7	7	0	0									4		250		10,000	719		
Nonsect.....	1	1	15	9	14	11						4	1		4		60			720		
Nonsect.....	1	3	10	8	23	16						5	2	2	0	3	600		8,000	721		
Nonsect.....	0	3	4	25	6	35						0	3		4		2,000		25,000	722		
M. E. So....	1	7	24	75	27	37	0	5				0	6	0	5	4	1,648		50,000	723		
R. C.....	0	9	0	24	0	16						0	2							724		
R. C.....	0	8	65	85	95	155	11	9							4		700		45,000	725		
R. C.....	0	15	0	58	0	32						0	2		6		2,500		700,000	726		
R. C.....	0	12	0	60	45	80	0	10				0	5	0	5	5	5,000			727		
P. E.....	1	6	0	22	0	40	0	2				0	8	0	2	4	2,000		60,000	728		

TABLE 32.—Statistics of private high schools, endowed academies, seminaries,

	State and post-office.	Name.	Principal.
	1	2	3
	MISSOURI—continued.		
729	St. Louis (4296 Washington avenue).	Hosmer Hall.....	Miss Martha H. Mathews.....
730	St. Louis (2112 S. Twelfth street).	Ursuline Academy and Day School.	Mother Seraphine.....
731	St. Louis (1033 S. Eighth street).	Walther College.....	August C. Burgdorf.....
732	Sedalia.....	George R. Smith College (colored).	Rev. I. L. Lowe, D. D., Ph. D.
733	Springfield.....	Loretto Academy*.....	Sister Mary Stephen.....
734	Weaubleau.....	Weaubleau Christian College.....	J. Whitaker.....
735	Westplains.....	West Plains College.....	J. L. Outen.....
	MONTANA.		
736	Deer Lodge.....	St. Mary's Academy.....	Sister M. Aloys.....
737	Helena.....	St. Vincent's Academy.....	Sister Josepha.....
738	Miles City.....	Ursuline Convent of the Sacred Heart.*	Rev. Mother St. Caecilia.....
739	Missoula.....	Sacred Heart Academy.....	Sister M. Loretto.....
740	St. Peter.....	Mount Angela Ursuline Convent*.	Sister Mary Rose.....
741	Stevensville.....	Stevensville Training School.....	M. L. Roark.....
	NEBRASKA.		
742	Blair.....	Dana College.....	J. P. Jensen.....
743	Central City.....	Nebraska Central College.....	E. H. Parisho, president
744	Columbus.....	St. Francis Academy.....	Very Rev. Rembert Stanowski.
745	Falls City.....	Sacred Heart School.....	Sister M. Helen.....
746	Franklin.....	Franklin Academy.....	Alexis C. Hart.....
747	Henderson.....	Bethesda Fortbildungs-Schule	F. G. Pankratz.....
748	Jackson.....	St. Catherine's Academy.....	Sister Mary Walburga.....
749	Kearney.....	Kearney Military Academy.....	Harry N. Russell.....
750	Lincoln.....	Convent of the Holy Child Jesus	Mother St. John.....
751	do.....	The Lincoln Academy.....	T. Morey Hodgman.....
752	Neligh.....	Gates Academy.....	Joseph E. Taylor.....
753	Omaha.....	Sacred Heart Academy*.....	Lily Garesché.....
754	do.....	Brownell Hall.....	Miss E. W. Macrae.....
755	do.....	Mount St. Mary's Seminary.....	Sister Mary Leo Gallagher.....
756	do.....	St. Catherine's Academy*.....	Sister of Mercy.....
757	O'Neill.....	St. Mary's Academy.....	Mother M. Kostka.....
758	Orleans.....	Orleans Seminary.....	N. B. Ghormley.....
759	Pawnee City.....	Pawnee City Academy.....	J. Albert Owen.....
760	Wahoo.....	Luther Academy.....	Rev. O. J. Johnson, B. D.
761	Weeping Water.....	Weeping Water Academy.....	Frank C. Taylor.....
762	York.....	School of the Holy Family.....	Superior of Ursuline Convent.
	NEW HAMPSHIRE.		
763	Andover.....	Proctor Academy.....	Theodore P. Farr.....
764	Atkinson.....	Atkinson Academy.....	Herman N. Dunham.....
765	Center Strafford.....	Austin Academy.....	Alvin E. Thomas.....
766	Concord.....	St. Mary's School.....	Miss Isabel M. Parks.....
767	do.....	St. Paul's School.....	J. Milnor Coit, Ph. D.
768	Derry.....	Pinkerton Academy.....	George W. Bingham.....
769	Dover.....	St. Joseph's High School*.....	Brother Joseph.....
770	Exeter.....	The Phillips Exeter Academy	Harlan P. Amen.....
771	do.....	Robinson Female Seminary	Harlan M. Bisbee.....
772	Francestown.....	Francestown Academy.....	James Ira Newton.....
773	Franceon.....	Dow Academy*.....	Henry H. Clark, Ph. B.
774	Gilmanston.....	Gilmanston Academy.....	Miss Helen E. Peck.....
775	Hampstead.....	Hampstead High School*.....	Charles L. Clement, A. B.

* Statistics of 1904-5.

and other private secondary schools for the scholastic year 1905-6—Continued.

Religious denomination.	Secondary instructors.		Students.														Length of course, in years.	Number in military drill.	Number of volumes in library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus
			Secondary students.		Elementary pupils, including all below secondary grades.		Preparing for college.				Graduates in 1906.		College preparatory students in the class that graduated in 1906.							
	Classical course.	Scientific courses.					Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.					Boys.	Girls.				
4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22		
Nonsect....	0	3	0	115	0	35					0	20	0	7			1,050	\$40,000	729	
R. C.	0	12	0	50	0	200					0	5			3		1,400		730	
Luth.	6	0	113	41	0	0									4		750	50,000	731	
M. E.	3	6	30	52	18	12	2	0			2	5	2	0	4		2,000	60,000	732	
R. C.	0	2	0	7	0	68					0	2			4		900	2,000	733	
Christian Nonsect....	2	1	27	30	3	4					2	2			4		300	7,000	734	
Nonsect....	3	1	20	20	50	40					7	3			4		500	5,750	735	
R. C.	0	2	0	15	0	60					0	3			4		700	50,000	736	
R. C.	0	3	0	40	0	185					0	5			4				737	
R. C.	0	3	0	12	3	18									4				738	
R. C.	2	8	0	50	220	200	0	10			0	4	0	3	4		500	80,000	739	
R. C.	0	5	0	19	28	41		0	1		0	3	0	1	4		1,000	14,000	740	
M. E. So.	3	0	13	11	0	0	8	3			0	3	0	3	3		250	15,000	741	
Luth.	2	1	23	0	80	15	4	0	4	0	6	1					2,000	25,000	742	
Friends....	6	4	22	19	18	11					3	5			3		400	30,000	743	
R. C.	2	8	31	65	96	133					0	3			4		375	50,400	744	
R. C.	0	2	0	7	42	57					0	1	0	1	4		30		745	
Cong.	4	4	56	84	18	16					6	9	4	3	4		4,700	25,000	746	
Mennonite.	2	0	35	12	0	0	6	0							4		54	5,000	747	
R. C.	0	3	0	25	0	60	0	3			0	8	0	3	4		200	30,000	748	
P. E.	4	1	41	0	48	0			7	0	7	0	4	0	3	41	1,500	30,000	749	
R. C.	0	4	0	17	18	83	0	1			0	3	0	1	4		2,000	25,000	750	
Nonsect....	3	5	155	81														2,000	751	
Cong.	2	2	23	36	36	19	3	7	5	5	9	7	7	5	3		2,500	20,295	752	
R. C.	0	12	0	100	0	25					0	7	0	1	5		3,030		753	
Epis.	0	4	0	106	0	46			0	15	0	19	0	3	4		1,800		754	
R. C.	0	3	0	45	0	51					0	7			4		3,000	95,000	755	
R. C.	0	4	0	40	12	43					0	2			4			60,000	756	
R. C.	0	6	0	66	80	150	0	4			0	6	0	1	4		200		757	
Free Meth. U. Presb.	0	3	20	30	50	70					2	4	0	2	4		1,000	30,000	758	
Luth.	2	4	20	33	35	38					10	12			4		500	30,000	759	
Cong.	5	2	18	15	95	120	3	1	1	0					4		3,200	60,144	760	
R. C.	2	3	20	33	7	3	0	2	4	5	2	6	0	3	3		1,400	15,000	761	
Nonsect....	0	4	0	16	60	64					0	2	0	1	4-5				762	
Unitarian..	1	5	22	25	0	0	1	4	1	0	1	2	1	0	4		800	12,000	763	
Nonsect....	1	1	16	9	4	7	1	3			1	0			4		1,500	5,000	764	
Nonsect....	2	1	18	29	2	1			4	12	1	4	1	1	4		25	20,000	765	
Epis.	2	5	0	14	0	3	0	1			0	3			4		1,000	25,000	766	
P. E.	42	0	343	0	0	0					58	0			6		16,500		767	
Nonsect....	4	5	54	55	0	0					8	8	4	0	4		5,500		768	
R. C.	3	0	55	0	150	0					5	0	3	0	4			10,000	769	
Nonsect....	21	0	443	0	0	129	0	38	0	85	0	74	0	4			2,500	430,561	770	
Nonsect....	1	8	0	107	0	149	0	11			0	7	0	3	4		1,300	100,000	771	
Nonsect....	1	1	14	8	3	5	0	1	4	0	5	3	3	1	4		350		772	
Nonsect....	2	0	10	10	0	0			4	2	2	2			4		200	18,000	773	
Nonsect....	0	2	7	9	0	0					2	5			4		200	6,000	774	
Nonsect....	1	1	11	15	4	5			2	1					4		50	9,000	775	

TABLE 32.—Statistics of private high schools, endowed academies, seminaries,

State and post-office.	Name.	Principal.
1	2	3
NEW HAMPSHIRE—cont'd.		
776 Kingston	Sanborn Seminary	Z. Willis Kemp
777 Manchester	St. Augustine's Academy	Brother Henry
778 do	St. Joseph's High School	Brother Joseph
779 Meriden	Kimball Union Academy	Charles A. Tracy
780 Milton	Nute High School*	Clarence E. Kelley
781 Nashua	St. Aloysius Academy	Brother Irénée
782 do	do	Sister M. of St. Anatole
783 New Hampton	New Hampton Literary and Biblical Institution.	F. W. Preston
784 New Ipswich	New Ipswich Appleton Academy	Herschel W. Lewis
785 New London	The Colby Academy	Justin O. Wellman
786 Northwood Center	Coe's Northwest Academy	Edwin K. Welch
787 Pembroke	Pembroke Academy	Horner F. Northrop
788 Plymouth	Holderness School for Boys	Lorin Webster
789 Reeds Ferry	McGaw Normal Institute*	D. F. Carpenter
790 Tilton	Tilton Seminary	George L. Plimpton
791 West Lebanon	Rockland Military Academy*	Elmer E. French, A. M.
NEW JERSEY.		
792 Beverly	Farnum Preparatory School	James B. Dilks
793 Blairstown	Blair Academy	John C. Sharpe
794 Bridgeton	Ivy Hall School	Miss Sarah B. Macdonald and Miss Jane C. Finn
795 do	South Jersey Institute	Rev. James W. Ford, Ph. D.
796 do	West Jersey Academy*	Phoebus W. Lyon
797 Burlington	St. Mary's Hall	Rev. John Fearnley
798 do	Van Rensselaer Seminary*	Miss Helen M. Freeman
799 Convent Station	College of St. Elizabeth	Sister Mary Pauline
800 East Millstone	Carter School	Miss Maude Virginia Carter
801 East Orange	East Orange Residence and Day School.	Miss Elizabeth M. Griffith, A. B.
802 Elizabeth	The Pingry School	Walter R. Marsh, A. B.
803 do	St. Joseph's Academy	Rev. Mother Benedicta
804 do	The Vail-Deane School	Miss Laura A. Vail
805 Englewood	Dwight School for Girls	Misses Creighton and Farrar
806 Fort Lee	Institute of the Holy Angels	Sister Mary Nonna
807 Freehold	Freehold Military School	Maj. Charles M. Duncan
808 do	New Jersey Military Academy	Col. C. J. Wright
809 Hackensack	Newman School for Boys*	Jesse A. Locke, A. M.
810 Hackettstown	Centenary Collegiate Institute	Rev. Dr. Eugene A. Noble
811 Hightstown	The Peddie Institute	Roger W. Swetland
812 Hoboken	Academy of the Sacred Heart	Sister M. Geraldine
813 do	Hoboken Academy	Walter F. Knox
814 do	Stevens School	Edward B. Wall
815 Jersey City	German American School	Miss Agnes M. Higgins
816 do	Hasbrouck Institute	Charles C. Stimets, A. M.
817 do	St. Aloysius Academy*	Sister Mary Ellen
818 Kenilworth	Upsala College	L. H. Beck, Ph. D.
819 Lakewood	The Lakewood School	Edward P. Harris, Ph. D.
820 Lawrenceville	Lawrenceville School	Simon J. McPherson, D. D.
821 Long Branch	"Star of the Sea" Academy	Sister M. Imelda
822 Montclair	Cloverside School	Miss Elizabeth Timlow
823 do	Montclair Military Academy	John G. MacVicar
824 Moorestown	Friends Academy	Wm. F. Overman
825 do	Friends High School	John G. Embree

*Statistics of 1904-5.

and other private secondary schools for the scholastic year 1905-6—Continued.

Religious denomination.	Secondary instructors.		Students.																Length of course, in years.	Number in military drill.	Number of volumes in library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.
			Secondary students.				Elementary pupils, including all below secondary grades.				Preparing for college.				Graduates in 1906.		College preparatory students in the class that graduated in 1906.					
	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.				
1	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22				
Nonsect.	1	1	49	62	13	13	5	6	10	5	2	12	1	1	4	2,500	\$100,000	776				
R. C.	2	0	24	0	596	0	1	0	1	0	4	0	2	0	3	525	777	778				
R. C.	3	0	10	0	190	15					6	0	3	0	4	100	779	780				
Cong.	3	4	62	28	4	3			12	2	10	6	9	1	4	1,500	781	782				
Nonsect.	1	2	36	33	0	0	0	2	7	0	3	5	2	0	3	3,000	30,000	783				
R. C.	1	0	32	0	318	0					3	0	2	0	3	500	784	785				
R. C.	0	1	0	17	250	598					0	2	0	0	3	300	786	787				
Free Will Baptist.	5	2	69	71	14	6	6	5	10	10	6	9	1	1	4	13,000	30,000	788				
Nonsect.	1	2	9	9	5	1	1	0			3	2			4	500	19,500	789				
Bapt.	4	4	61	41	0	0					3	2	3	0	4	4,100	40,000	790				
Nonsect.	2	1	22	26	0	0	2	0	5	1	4	5	4	0	4	1,200	15,000	791				
Cong.	2	1	26	30	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	4	2,000	20,000	792				
Epis.	5	0	52	0	6	0	24	0	8	0	14	0	11	0	5	2,000	60,000	793				
Nonsect.	1	2	16	17	0	0	1	0	2	0	4	4	2	0	4	500	5,000	794				
Meth.	5	10	143	129	9	5					26	29			4	3,000	100,000	795				
Nonsect.	6	0	35	0	15	0					8	0			4	2,000	40,000	796				
Nonsect.	1	3	14	35	37	39					2	11			4		20,000	797				
Presb.	8	6	132	71	0	0	24	2	80	17	19	10	12	6	4	2,200	400,000	798				
Nonsect.	0	4	0	30	3	14	0	2	0	9	0	2	0	1	4			799				
Bapt.	6	4	66	12	8	2					16	3	14	0	4	50	3,000	50,000	800			
Presb.	6	0	35	0	3	0	8	0			8	0	8	0	4	35	2,000	60,000	801			
Epis.	0	10	0	40	0	44	0	19			0	13	0	2	4			802				
Presb.	0	2	10	9	0	0					0	3	0	3	4			803				
R. C.	5	5	0	70	0	250	0	20			0	5	0	2	4	10,000		804				
Dutch Reformed.	0	4	2	4	6	8	1	0			0	1			4	250	10,000	805				
Nonsect.	1	5	0	10	20	30	0	2			0	2			4	300	25,000	806				
Nonsect.	6	1	80	0	67	0	12	0	34	0	17	0	16	0	5	1,500	50,000	807				
R. C.	0	1	1	7	70	77					1	5			3			808				
Nonsect.	0	8	0	93	0	57			0	14	0	14	0	2	5	900		809				
Nonsect.	0	10	0	80	0	43	0	31			0	20	0	8	4		64,000	810				
R. C.	0	6	0	18	0	62					0	1			4	3,500		811				
Nonsect.	5	1	15	0	25	4	3	0	4	0					4	15	500	15,000	812			
Nonsect.	6	0	40	0	14	0	1	0	10	0	5	0	1	0	4	40	2,000	30,000	813			
R. C.	5	0	21	0	11	0	14	0	6	0	1	0	1	0	5	300	45,000	814				
Meth.	8	8	118	99	2	4									4	1,000	400,000	815				
Bapt.	8	5	117	43	13	9	17	1	50	12	14	5	13	3	5	5,907	315,000	816				
R. C.	3	4	0	25	40	65					0	5			4			817				
Nonsect.	5	4	30	34	54	70	0	5	10	0	3	6	3	1	4	500		818				
Nonsect.	15	0	279	0	0	0			255	0	65	0	62	0	4	150	60,000	819				
Nonsect.	1	2	15	10	60	50					6	4			4	150	10,407	820				
Nonsect.	10	10	73	82	30	40	30	20	40	62	8	14	8	10	4	1,000	100,000	821				
R. C.	3	10	0	95	20	80	0	2			0	6			4	500		822				
Luth.	4	0	35	17	67	36	35	0			20	6			3	2,500	50,550	823				
Nonsect.	6	2	45	0	0	0	10	0	15	0	5	0	5	0	5	500	45,000	824				
Nonsect.	32	0	395	0	0	0	30	0	25	0	50	0	50	0	5	5,200		825				
R. C.	0	6	0	24	15	79					0	19			4	500		826				
Epis.	0	5	0	35	0	30	0	1							4	3,000	40,000	827				
Nonsect.	8	4	62	0	64	0					8	0	6	0	5	1,200		828				
Friends (Orthodox).	2	2	20	32	54	54	1	2	2	0	3	2	2	1	4	3,600	20,000	829				
Friends (Hickite).	1	4	24	19	42	46			7	6					4	500	18,000	830				

TABLE 32.—Statistics of private high schools, endowed academies, seminaries,

State and post-office.	Name.	Principal.
1	2	3
NEW JERSEY—continued.		
826 Morristown.....	Dana's (Miss) School.....	Miss E. Elizabeth Dana.....
827 ..do.....	Morris Academy.....	H. W. Landfear.....
828 ..do.....	Morristown School.....	Francis C. Woodman.....
829 ..do.....	Trinity School.....	Rev. W. H. C. Lyburn.....
830 Newark.....	Newark Academy.....	S. A. and Wilson Farrand.....
831 ..do.....	The Newark Seminary.....	Miss Anna F. Whitmore.....
832 ..do.....	St. Mary's Academy.....	Sister Maria.....
833 ..do.....	Townsend's (Miss) School.....	Miss Anna P. Townsend.....
834 New Brunswick.....	Anable's (Misses) School.....	Miss Harriet I. Anable.....
835 ..do.....	Rutgers College Preparatory School.....	Eliot R. Payson.....
836 Newton.....	Newton Academy.....	Philip S. Wilson, A. M.....
837 Orange.....	Beard's (Miss) School for Girls.....	Miss Lucie C. Beard.....
838 ..do.....	Dearborn-Morgan School.....	David A. Kennedy, Ph. D., and Miss Abby B. Morgan.....
839 Passaic.....	Passaic Collegiate Institute.....	Henry N. Dickinson.....
840 Paterson.....	Graves' (Miss) English and Classical School.*.....	Miss Flora A. Graves.....
841 Plainfield.....	The Hartridge School.....	Miss Emelyn B. Hartridge.....
842 ..do.....	Leal's School for Boys.....	John Leal.....
843 ..do.....	Plainfield Seminary.....	Misses Kenyon and Arnold.....
844 Princeton.....	Princeton Preparatory School.....	J. B. Fine.....
845 Ridgewood.....	The Ridgewood Preparatory School.....	James B. Parsons.....
846 Short Hills.....	Short Hills School*.....	Henry F. Twitchell.....
847 Summit.....	Kent Place School.....	Mrs. Sarah W. Paul.....
848 ..do.....	Summit Academy.....	James Heard, A. M.....
849 Trenton.....	St. Francis College.....	Rev. Dr. Daniel Lutz, O. M. C.....
850 Wenonah.....	Wenonah Military Institute.....	John R. Jones.....
851 Woodstown.....	Bacon Academy*.....	Achshah W. Grier.....
NEW MEXICO.		
852 Las Cruces.....	Loretto Academy.....	Sister M. Albertina.....
853 Santa Fe.....	Academy of Our Lady of Light.....	Sister M. Lucia.....
NEW YORK.		
854 Albany.....	Academy of the Holy Names.....	Sister Mary Fredericka.....
855 ..do.....	The Albany Academy.....	Henry P. Warren.....
856 ..do.....	Albany Academy for Girls.....	Miss Esther L. Camp.....
857 ..do.....	Cathedral Academy.....	Rev. James P. O'Connor.....
858 ..do.....	Christian Brothers Academy.....	Rev. Brother Maurice.....
859 ..do.....	Female Academy of the Sacred Heart.....	Madame Margaret M. Moran.....
860 ..do.....	Holy Cross Academic School.....	Sister Theobalda.....
861 ..do.....	St. Agnes' School.....	Miss C. R. Seabury.....
862 ..do.....	St. Johns Academy.....	Sister Dolores.....
863 ..do.....	St. Joseph's Academy.....	Brother William.....
864 Allegany.....	St. Elizabeth's Academy.....	Sister M. Teresa.....
865 Amsterdam.....	St. Mary's Catholic Institute*.....	Sister Marcella.....
866 Auburn.....	Robinson's (Miss) School.....	Miss Mary E. Robinson.....
867 Aurora.....	Cayuga Lake Academy.....	Albert Somes.....
868 ..do.....	The Wells School.....	Miss Anna R. Goldsmith.....
869 Batavia.....	St. Joseph's Academic School*.....	Sister Mary Gerald.....
870 Belleville.....	Union Academy.....	Robert Bowman.....
871 Binghamton.....	Lady Jane Grey School*.....	Miss Jane B. Hyde.....
872 ..do.....	St. Joseph's Academy.....	Sister Mary Joseph.....
873 Brasher Falls.....	St. Joseph's Academic School.....	Sister Mary Scholastica.....
874 Briarcliff Manor.....	Briarcliff School*.....	Mrs. M. E. Dow and Miss M. A. Knox.....

* Statistics of 1904-5.

and other private secondary schools for the scholastic year 1905-6—Continued.

Religions denomi- nation.	Sec- ond- ary in- struc- tors.		Students.																Length of course, in years.	Number in military drill.	Number of volumes in library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furni- ture, and scientific apparatus.
			Second- ary stu- dents.				Elem- entary pupils, including all below second- ary grades.				Preparing for college.				Gradu- ates in 1906.		College prepara- tory stu- dents in the class that gradu- ated in 1906.					
			Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.									Boys.	Girls.
4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22				
Nonsect.....	0	19	0	79	0	14			0	7	0	13			4		1,000	826				
Nonsect.....	6	4	34	0	42	0	6	0	15	0	6	0	6	0	4		350	827				
Nonsect.....	7	0	38	0	23	0	7	0	3	0					6		3,500	828				
Epis.....	3	1	15	2	0	0	2	0	2	0					6		30	829				
Nonsect.....	15	0	182	0	128	0	15	0	75	0	23	0	16	0	5		600	830				
Nonsect.....	1	10	0	80	0	0	0	18	0	20	0	6	0	3	4		1,000	831				
R. C.....	3	2	0	20	13	50					0	4			4		700	832				
Nonsect.....	0	5	0	43	0	28					0	5			4		600	833				
Nonsect.....	0	5	0	20	0	30	0	10			0	2			4		1,500	834				
Nonsect.....	6	2	84	15	36	23	14	6	34	2	15	4	15	4	4	54		835				
Nonsect.....	4	0	10	0	20	0	3	0	4	0					4	10	1,000	836				
Nonsect.....	0	5	0	49	15	52			0	8	0	7	0	2	4		200	837				
Nonsect.....	1	9	0	66	65	113			0	18	0	8	0	4	4		900	838				
Nonsect.....	2	3	4	14	20	38	1	3	1	0	0	3			4			839				
Nonsect.....	0	5	10	40	30	40	10	20			0	10			4		1,400	840				
Nonsect.....	0	10	0	32	55	74	0	9			0	3	0	1	5		3,000	841				
Nonsect.....	5	0	60	0	25	0					3	0	3	0	4			842				
Nonsect.....	1	6	0	50	3	30	0	9	0	1	0	4	0	2	5		1,000	843				
Nonsect.....	4	0	50	0	0	18	0	32	0						4		800	844				
Nonsect.....	1	4	8	11	9	5	3	2			0	2	0	1	4			845				
Nonsect.....	4	1	22	8	14	6	6	0	2	0	2	0	1	0	5			25,000	846			
Nonsect.....	0	15	0	64	0	98			0	33	0	13	0	12	4			80,000	847			
Nonsect.....	4	0	20	0	15	0					1	0			5		500	848				
R. C.....	6	0	40	0	0	0	6	0			7	0			4		7,500	100,000	849			
Nonsect.....	8	0	40	0	10	0			2	0	2	0	2	0	4	40	400	130,000	850			
Friends.....	0	3	8	3	16	7			0	1					3			4,500	851			
R. C.....	0	10	0	85	0	50	0	8			0	7			4		600	10,000	852			
R. C.....	0	3	0	8	0	146					0	2			4				853			
R. C.....	3	10	0	62	12	176									5		14,219	78,400	854			
Nonsect.....	7	0	135	0	69	0	70	0	50	0	10	0	10	0	6	101	1,000	100,000	855			
Nonsect.....	1	12	0	66	0	37	0	2	0	10	0	9	0	2	4		3,030	85,600	856			
R. C.....	0	3	9	47	199	255	1	1	1	1	1	10	1	1	4		2,100	50,000	857			
R. C.....	4	0	87	0	100	0	20	0	4	0	6	0	2	0	4	87	1,992	65,000	858			
R. C.....	0	8	0	62	0	38					0	5			6		7,796	407,663	859			
R. C.....	1	3	4	10	110	102					1	1			2		775	17,370	860			
Epis.....	0	13	0	66	0	33	0	3	0	1	0	5	0	2	4		2,500	125,000	861			
R. C.....	0	3	0	33	128	193					0	5			4		2,040	16,705	862			
R. C.....	2	3	55	46	240	236					6	3	2	0	4				863			
R. C.....	0	11	0	74	0	36			0	2	0	12	0	2	4		3,037	91,400	864			
R. C.....	0	8	64	46	301	310	5	4	3	0	6	4	2	1	4		1,200	105,276	865			
Epis.....	1	2	0	9	0	16	0	4							4		1,000	10,000	866			
Nonsect.....	3	0	14	0	1	0	11	0	3	0	2	0	2	0	4		1,500	15,000	867			
Nonsect.....	0	5	0	20	0	2	0	18			0	6	0	6	4		1,500	30,000	868			
R. C.....	0	2	10	16	157	186					1	3	1	0	4		600	38,500	869			
Nonsect.....	2	3	9	13	18	15					1	2	0	1	4		2,338	23,900	870			
Nonsect.....	0	4	0	40	1	10	0	6			0	4	0	1	4		1,200	40,000	871			
R. C.....	0	4	5	27	75	107	2	0			0	5			4		975	47,475	872			
R. C.....	0	4	23	52	62	52	2	1	0	2	2	5	2	3	4		1,470	15,000	873			
Nonsect.....	0	18	0	165	0	0									4		1,000		874			

TABLE 32.—Statistics of private high schools, endowed academies, seminaries,

State and post-office.	Name.	Principal.
1	2	3
NEW YORK—continued.		
875 Bridgehampton	Bridgehampton Literary and Commercial Institute.*	Lewis W. Hallock
876 Brooklyn (185 Lincoln place).	The Berkeley Institute	Julian W. Abernethy
877 Brooklyn (730 Nostrand avenue).	The Brevoort School	A. M. Kipling, M. A.
878 Brooklyn (18 Pierrepont street).	Brooklyn Heights Seminary	Miss Ellen Yale Stevens
879 Brooklyn (40 Monroe place).	The Brooklyn Latin School	George D. Haggood
880 Brooklyn (30 Madison street).	Nativity Academy	Sister M. Louise
881 Brooklyn (51 Seventh avenue).	Prospect Heights School	Daniel E. Ewald
882 Brooklyn (239 Jay street).	St. James Academy	Brother Anselm
883 Brooklyn (Ninth street and Fourth avenue).	St. Thomas Aquinas' Academy	Sister Mary Dominica
884 Brushton	St. Philomena's Academic School	Sister Mary Raphael
885 Buffalo (749 Washington street).	Academy of the Sacred Heart	Mother Gonzaga
886 Buffalo (623 Delaware avenue).	The Buffalo Seminary	Lisbeth G. Angell
887 Buffalo (146 Park street).	The Franklin School	William Nichols
888 Buffalo (621 Delaware avenue).	Heatcote School	Lester Wheeler
889 Buffalo (Porter avenue).	Holy Angels Academy*	Sister Stanislaus
890 Buffalo (348 Porter avenue).	Holy Angels Collegiate Institute	Rev. P. J. McGrath
891 Buffalo (1475 Abbott street).	Mount Mercy Academy	Sister M. Borgia
892 Buffalo (1238 Main street).	St. Joseph's Collegiate Institute	Rev. Brother Jerome
893 Buffalo (564 Franklin street).	St. Margaret's School	Miss Helen H. Van Winkle
894 Buffalo (135 Cleveland avenue).	St. Mary's Academy	Miss Mary C. Hendrick
895 Carmel	Drew Seminary for Young Women	David H. Hanaburgh, S. T. D.
896 Carthage	Angustinian Institute	Sister M. Beatrice
897 Catskill	St. Patrick's Academy	Rev. Wm. P. Fitzgerald
898 Cazenovia	The Cazenovia Seminary	F. D. Blakeslee, D. D., Lit. D.
899 Chappaqua	Chappaqua Mountain Institute*	Albert R. Lawton, A. M.
900 Cohoes	Sacred Heart Academic School	Rev. L. A. Lavigne
901 Cornwall on the Hudson	Cornwall Heights School	Carlos H. Stone
902 do	New York Military Academy	Sebastian C. Jones
903 Dobb's Ferry	Mackenzie School	James C. Mackenzie
904 do	Masters' (Misses) School for Girls	Misses Masters
905 Dover Plains	Dover Plains Academy*	A. E. Bangs
906 Dunkirk	St. Mary's Academy	Sister Austin Teresa
907 Elmira	Academy of Our Lady of Angels	Sister Aloysia
908 Fishkill on the Hudson	Wilson School for Boys*	Benj. L. Wilson
909 Flushing	Kyle Institute	Paul Kyle
910 do	Loucks' (Mrs.) Boarding and Day School.*	Mrs. A. C. D. Loucks
911 Fort Edward	Fort Edward Collegiate Institute	Joseph E. King, Ph. D., D. D.
912 Garden City	The Cathedral School of St. Mary*	Miss Annie S. Gibson
913 do	St. Paul's School	Frederick L. Gamage, D. C. L.
914 Glens Falls	St. Mary's Academy of Glens Falls	Sister M. Florentine
915 Goshen	St. John's Academic School*	Rev. P. J. Mahoney, D. D.
916 Hamilton	Colgate Academy	Frank L. Shephardson
917 Harrison	Heatcote Hall	Arthur DeL. Ayrault
918 Hartwick Seminary	Hartwick Seminary	John G. Traver, D. D.
919 Hawthorne	Concordia Gymnasium	H. Peth
920 Hempstead	Hempstead Institute*	Ephraim Hinds
921 Hudson	St. Mary's Academy	Rev. James L. Walsh
922 Irvington	The Bennett School	Miss May F. Bennett
923 Ithaca	Cascadilla School*	C. V. Parsell

* Statistics of 1904-5.

and other private secondary schools for the scholastic year 1905-6—Continued.

Religious denomination.	Secondary instructors.		Students.																Length of course, in years.	Number in military drill.	Number of volumes in library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.
			Secondary students.		Elementary pupils, including all below secondary grades.		Preparing for college.				Graduates in 1906.		College preparatory students in the class that graduated in 1906.									
							Classical course.		Scientific courses.													
4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22				
Nonsect . . .	1	1	6	7	6	0			1	0	1	0			4		200	\$3,900	875			
Nonsect . . .	2	8	0	89	26	188	0	12			0	4	0	2	5		2,363	82,376	876			
Nonsect . . .	1	3	4	11	0	0	3	5	1	0	2	0	2	0	3		700	3,500	877			
Nonsect . . .	1	9	0	36	23	101					0	5	0	1	4		1,500	70,000	878			
Nonsect . . .	4	0	40	0	40	0	2	0	2	0	4	0	4	0	4		1,000	50,000	879			
R. C.	2	10	0	120	178	180					0	32			4		750		880			
Nonsect . . .	6	0	22	0	38	0			17	0					4		250	17,500	881			
R. C.	3	0	80	0	644	0					20	0	1	0	4				882			
R. C.	1	4	2	32	26	60					0	3			4		1,490	39,630	883			
R. C.	0	1	6	9	40	38									4		677	5,674	884			
R. C.	2	6	0	65	15	103					0	8			4		1,900	131,510	885			
Nonsect . . .	1	7	0	60	0	0	0	20			0	12	0	4	4		2,300	60,676	886			
Nonsect . . .	2	5	0	26	30	44	0	2			0	2	0	2			1,092	47,000	887			
Nonsect . . .	1	2	19	0	6	0			15	0	4	0	4	0	4		573	50,000	888			
R. C.	0	7	0	160	0	140	0	6	0	10					5		1,700		889			
R. C.	9	0	71	0	29	0	4	0			7	0	4	0	4	40	4,500	311,570	890			
R. C.	0	3	0	20	0	0					0	2			4		475	60,000	891			
R. C.	6	1	65	0	53	0			4	0	12	0			4		2,575	62,731	892			
P. E.	1	12	0	39	0	64	0	10			0	10	0	3	4		1,100		893			
R. C.	0	7	0	52	37	121			0	1	0	8	0	1	4		800	166,955	894			
M. E.	3	9	0	33	0	14			0	3	0	9	0	3	4		2,519	61,500	895			
R. C.	1	1	21	18	0	0					0	8	0	3	4		550		896			
R. C.	1	2	7	16	107	115					0	4			4		899	28,580	897			
M. E.	4	10	108	86	0	0					12	9	8	3	4		3,517	116,270	898			
Friends . . .	1	2	20	12	25	5	2	2	2	0	4	2	2	0	4		600	40,000	899			
R. C.	0	2	7	18	122	128									4		250		900			
Nonsect . . .	5	0	39	0	19	0	9	0	15	0	6	0	6	0	5				901			
Nonsect . . .	19	1	98	0	34	0	30	0	10	0	12	0	9	0	4	98	4,300	74,000	902			
Nonsect . . .	12	0	82	0	20	0	80	0			20	0	16	0	6		2,000	150,000	903			
Nonsect . . .	7	19	0	145	0	0									4		2,200	225,000	904			
Nonsect . . .	1	1	18	15	4	6	16	4	2	2	4	6			4		200	4,000	905			
R. C.	0	3	10	27	176	171					1	6			4		800	49,282	906			
R. C.	0	5	0	20	0	12	0	1	0	2	0	4	0	3	4		1,100	50,000	907			
Epis.	2	1	13	0	12	0	2	0	10	0	1	0	1	0	5		1,500	20,000	908			
Nonsect . . .	4	1	14	0	40	0	2	0			4	0			4	14	800	55,000	909			
Nonsect . . .	0	6	3	30	9	30	0	1			0	1			4		5,000	25,000	910			
Nonsect . . .	0	8	0	41	0	8	0	8			0	10	0	3	4		1,400	60,000	911			
Epis.	0	11	0	58	7	31	0	7			0	11	0	1	4		5,000		912			
Epis.	12	0	151	0	33	0					45	0	40	0	4		1,500	750,000	912			
R. C.	1	5	52	64	507	483	3	0			8	3	3	0	4		1,060	76,694	914			
R. C.	1	3	20	26	46	61					1	2			4		300	30,000	915			
Bapt.	7	0	153	0	0	0					21	0	21	0	4		2,600	93,900	916			
Nonsect . . .	6	2	12	0	47	0	7	0							4		500	55,000	917			
Luth.	5	2	17	13	7	7	2	0			2	1	1	0	4		6,086	34,000	918			
Luth.	4	0	62	0	0	52	0								6		920	50,000	919			
Nonsect . . .	1	2	15	0	3	0									4		400	12,000	920			
R. C.	0	3	12	23	164	173					0				4		2,000	31,300	921			
Nonsect . . .	0	22	0	93	0	3	0	2			0	8			4		2,300		922			
Nonsect . . .	6	0	52	0	38	0					18	0	18	0	4				923			

TABLE 32.—*Statistics of private high schools, endowed academies, seminaries,*

State and post-office.	Name.	Principal.
1	2	3
NEW YORK—continued.		
924 Keeseville.....	McAuley Academy.....	Sister M. Gonzaga McKay....
925 do.....	St. Stanislaus Academy.....	Rev. M. D. Charbonneau....
926 Keuka Park.....	Keuka Institute*.....	H. B. Larrabee.....
927 Lakemont.....	Palmer Institute-Starkey Seminary.	Martyn Summerbell, D. D., Ph. D.
928 Lima.....	Genesee Wesleyan Seminary.....	La Fayette Congdon, D. D., Ph. D.
929 Lockport.....	St. Joseph's Academy and Industrial Female School.	Mother M. Teresa.....
930 Locust Valley.....	Friends' Academy.....	A. Davis Jackson.....
931 Lowville.....	Lowville Academy.....	Wm. H. Perry.....
932 Middletown.....	Ursuline High School*.....	Mother M. Lucy.....
933 Mohegan.....	Mohegan Lake School.....	Maj. H. Waters and A. E. Linder.
934 Montour Falls.....	The Cook Academy.....	A. H. Norton.....
935 Moriah.....	Sherman Collegiate Institute.....	Berton L. Brown.....
936 Mount Vernon.....	St. Joseph's Academic School.....	Sister M. Seraphine.....
937 New Brighton.....	St. Peter's Academy.....	Sister M. Madeleine.....
938 do.....	Staten Island Academy.....	F. E. Partington.....
939 Newburgh.....	Mackie's (Misses) School*.....	Miss Eleanor J. Mackie.....
940 do.....	Mount St. Mary's Academy*.....	Sister M. Emmanuel.....
941 New Rochelle.....	The Ursuline Seminary.....	Mother M. Agnes.....
942 New York (Kingsbridge station).	Academy of Mount St. Vincent...	Miss Harriet A. Spaulding...
943 New York (425 Madison avenue).	Allen-Stevenson School.....	Francis B. Allen and Rober A. Stevenson.
944 New York (1967 Madison avenue).	All Saints Academy.....	Sister M. Albina.....
945 New York (721 St. Nicholas avenue and 239 Lenox avenue).	The Barnard School for Boys.....	William L. Hazen, pres.; Theodore E. Lyon, treas.; Miss Katharine H. Davis, sec.
946 New York (151 Convent avenue).	The Barnard School for Girls*.....	Miss Katharine H. Davis, resident principal.
947 New York (270 W. Seventy-second street).	Berkeley School.....	Edward C. Durfee.....
948 New York (17 W. Forty-fourth street).	Brearley School.....	James G. Croswell.....
949 New York (29 W. Fifty-fifth street).	Browning School.....	J. A. Browning.....
950 New York (132 W. Seventy-first street).	Callisen School for Boys.....	A. W. Callisen.....
951 New York (24 E. Sixtieth street).	Chapin-Buckley Collegiate School	B. Lord Buckley.....
952 New York (49 E. Sixty-first street).	The Charlton School.....	Miss Elizabeth Carse.....
953 New York (2042 Fifth avenue).	Classical School for Girls.....	Miss Helen M. Scoville.....
954 New York (549 West End avenue).	Collegiate School for Girls*.....	Miss Caroline M. Gerresh.....
955 New York (241 W. Seventy-seventh street).	Collegiate School.....	L. C. Mygatt.....
956 New York (34 E. Fifty-first street).	Columbia Grammar School*.....	B. H. Campbell and F. F. Wilson.
957 New York (122 W. Seventy-second street).	Columbia Institute*.....	Edwin Fowler, A. B.....
958 New York (31 W. Forty-sixth street).	Comstock School.....	Miss Lydia Day.....
959 New York (20 E. Fiftieth street).	The Cutler School.....	Arthur H. Cutler.....
960 New York (108 W. Fifty-ninth street).	De La Salle Institute.....	Rev. Brother Pompian.....

* Statistics of 1904-5.

and other private secondary schools for the scholastic year 1905-6—Continued.

Religious denomination.	Secondary instructors.		Students.																Length of course, in years.	Number in military drill.	Number of volumes in library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.
			Secondary students.		Elementary pupils, including all below secondary grades.		Preparing for college.				Graduates in 1906.		College preparatory students in the class that graduated in 1906.									
	Classical course.						Scientific courses.		Boys.	Girls.					Boys.	Girls.						
4	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	19	20	21	22		
R. C.	0	2	0	8	13	31											4		1,108	\$30,230	924	
R. C.	1	1	7	7	141	166											4		966	9,620	925	
Nonsect ..	2	3	25	32	28	18							5	7	2	0	4		3,000	118,850	926	
Christian..	4	6	49	36	19	5	4	2	17	2	6	4	5	0	0	0	4		4,826	88,611	927	
M. E.	11	7	75	35	50	75	15	10	15	20	10	17	10	10			4		6,000	105,000	928	
R. C.	0	6	0	42	211	231							0	8			4		2,100	96,000	929	
Nonsect ..	3	2	9	7	31	22	1	3	4	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	4		750	41,200	930	
Nonsect ..	2	6	55	95	0	0							0	4	0	2	4		4,183	45,812	931	
R. C.	0	7	0	26	8	14							0	5			4		400	32,000	932	
Nonsect ..	8	0	52	0	20	0	5	0	32	0	10	0	8	0	0	0	4	52	1,000		933	
Bapt.	6	6	60	44	16	7	3	6	12	3	6	6	6	3	4	45			2,500	121,350	934	
Nonsect ..	2	2	40	36	27	34	5	3			1	1	1	1			4		2,000	12,000	935	
R. C.	0	4	0	9	9	28											4		375	14,999	936	
R. C.	4	4	1	10	21	26							0	2			4		1,500	1,500	937	
Nonsect ..	4	6	29	33	91	45	15	8	4	0	7	5	3	1	4		4		13,309	104,000	938	
Nonsect ..	0	8	0	26	0	0	0	3									4		900		939	
R. C.	0	6	0	15	9	56	0	2			0	2	0	2	4		4		1,460	69,480	940	
R. C.	1	14	0	67	15	82					0	13	0	4	4		4		2,120		941	
R. C.	1	10	0	74	0	89					0	13					5		7,564	352,583	942	
Nonsect ..	8	0	33	0	32	0	25	0	5	0	4	0	3	0	5		5		150	60,000	943	
R. C.	2	6	0	20	17	58	0	6			0	1	0	1	4		4		900	57,880	944	
Nonsect ..	8	2	45	0	110	0	20	0	25	0	8	0	8	0	4		4		5,000	70,000	945	
Nonsect ..	1	5	0	49	40	91	0	2	0	23	0	7	0	4	4		4		1,000	25,000	946	
Nonsect ..	8	0	27	0	20	0	7	0	18	0	7	0	5	0	4		4		1,200	2,500	947	
Nonsect ..	1	25	0	161	0	75	0	15			0	60	0	5	5		5		5,000	200,000	948	
Nonsect ..	7	0	45	0	44	0	41	0	3	0	9	0	9	0	4		4		1,000	150,000	949	
Nonsect ..	4	0	20	0	12	0	7	0	13	0	3	0	2	0	3-4		4		300	40,000	950	
Nonsect ..	5	3	16	0	38	0	6	0	10	0	6	0	3	0	5		5		150		951	
Nonsect ..	1	6	0	16	46	72	0	7			0	1			4-5		5		1,079	3,000	952	
Nonsect ..	1	5	0	20	0	12					0	9			5		5		800	150,000	953	
Nonsect ..	0	4	0	20	0	0	0	8			0	3	0	3			4				954	
Nonsect ..	8	1	75	0	130	0					17	0	17	0	4	75	4	75	1,200		955	
Nonsect ..	16	2	126	0	54	0	33	0	55	0	34	0	24	0	5		5		600	5,000	956	
Nonsect ..	4	2	22	0	83	0	16	0	6	0	8	0	8	0	3	22	3	22	500	2,500	957	
Nonsect ..	0	8	0	25	0	50					0	2			4		4		1,200		958	
Nonsect ..	15	0	56	0	79	0	14	0	10	0	29	0	24	0	4		4		750	200,000	959	
R. C.	12	0	120	0	80	0			40	0	15	0	8	0	4	120	4	120	5,000	600,000	960	

TABLE 32.—*Statistics of private high schools, endowed academies, seminaries,*

State and post-office.	Name.	Principal.
1	2	3
NEW YORK—continued.		
961 New York (15 W. Forty-third street).	Dwight School.....	Arthur Williams.....
962 New York (Manhattan-ville).	Female Academy of the Sacred Heart.	Madame Ellen Mahony.....
963 New York (61 E. Seventy-seventh street).	The Finch School.....	Mrs. James W. Finch.....
964 New York (226 E. Sixteenth street).	Friends' Seminary.....	Edward B. Rawson.....
965 New York (45 W. Eighty-first street).	Hamilton Institute for Boys.....	N. Archibald Shaw, jr.....
966 New York (44 Second street).	Holy Cross Academy and High School.	Sister Maria Concepta.....
967 New York (35 W. Eighty-fourth street).	Irving School.....	Louis D. Ray, M. A., Ph. D.....
968 New York (35 E. Sixty-second street).	Keller's (Miss) Day School.....	Miss Eleanor I. Keller.....
969 New York (44 Second street)	La Salle Academy.....	Brother Philip.....
970 New York (152 W. Seventy-second street).	McFee's (Misses) School for Girls..	Miss Catherine McFee.....
971 New York (13 W. Eighty-sixth street).	Morgan's (Mrs. Leslie) School*....	Mrs. Leslie Morgan.....
972 New York (10 E. Forty-seventh street).	Nathan Hale School.....	William H. Church.....
973 New York (241 Lenox avenue).	New York Collegiate Institute....	Miss Mary Schoonmaker.....
974 New York (164 W. Seventy-fifth street).	Rayson's (Misses) Boarding and Day School for Girls.	The Misses Rayson.....
975 New York (315 Riverside Drive).	Riverside School for Girls*.....	Mrs. Edith C. Hartman.....
976 New York (38 W. Fifty-ninth street).	Sachs' Collegiate Institute School for Boys.	Friedrich O. Koenig.....
977 New York (116 W. Fifty-ninth street).	Sachs' School for Girls.....	Dr. Julius Sachs.....
978 New York (557 West End avenue).	St. Agatha School.....	Emma G. Sebring, A. M.....
979 New York (313 E. Tenth street).	St. Brigid's Academic School of Manhattan.	Sister M. Nicolina.....
980 New York (539 W. One hundred and fifty-second street).	St. Catherine's Academic School...	Sister M. Mercedes.....
981 New York (311 E. Thirty-sixth street).	St. Gabriel's High School.....	Brother Michael.....
982 New York (231 E. Seventeenth street).	St. John Baptist School for Girls..	Sister Florence Teresa.....
983 New York (6 E. Forty-sixth street).	St. Mary's School.....	Sister Anna.....
984 New York (116 W. Twenty-fourth street).	St. Vincent de Paul's School*....	Sister Mary of St. Irene.....
985 New York (6 W. Forty-eighth street).	Spence's (Miss) School for Girls...	Miss Clara B. Spence.....
986 New York (139 W. Ninety-first street).	Trinity School.....	Rev. Lawrence T. Cole, D. D.....
987 New York (1180 Park avenue).	Ursuline Academy.....	M. M. Ursula.....
988 New York (139 E. Seventy-ninth street).	Villa Maria Academy.....	Sister St. Peter.....
989 Niagara Falls.....	De Veaux College.....	Wm. S. Barrows.....
990 Nyack.....	Hudson River Military Academy*.	L. Merle Wilson, M. E.....
991 Ossining.....	The Dr. Holbrook School.....	Dudley B., Dwight, and Henry C. Holbrook.....

* Statistics of 1904-5.

and other private secondary schools for the scholastic year 1905-6—Continued.

Religious denomination.	Secondary instructors.		Students.																Length of course, in years.	Number in military drill.	Number of volumes in library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.		
			Secondary students.				Elementary pupils, including all below secondary grades.				Preparing for college.				Graduates in 1906.		College preparatory students in the class that graduated in 1906.							
	Boys.		Girls.		Boys.		Girls.		Boys.		Girls.		Boys.		Girls.		Boys.						Girls.	
	Men.	Women.	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22						
Nonsect ...	5	0	74	0	36	0	7	0	22	0	33	0	29	0	4	6,000	\$75,000	961						
R. C.	0	16	0	93	0	175					0	17		7	7,960	1,003,365	962							
Nonsect ...	1	9	0	80	3	30	0	3			0	13						963						
Friends....	3	6	18	21	51	64	0	5	7	1	3	6	1	1	4	400	200,000	964						
Nonsect ...	5	4	30	0	50	0	10	0	15	0	7	0	7	0	4	30	500	965						
R. C.	7	6	0	47	69	155	0	1			0	4	0	1	4	2,200	266,404	966						
Nonsect ...	5	6	70	0	40	0	45	0	20	0	14	0	14	0	4	300	40,000	967						
Nonsect ...	1	11	0	14	58	76	0	3						3				968						
R. C.	5	0	88	0	10	0			14	0	12	0	2	0	4	1,200	250,000	969						
Nonsect ...	0	4	0	20	0	11	0	8										970						
Nonsect ...	0	8	0	78	0	50	0	5			0	7				3,500		971						
Nonsect ...	7	0	10	0	25	0	3	0	5	0	5	0	5	0	4		1,000	972						
Nonsect ...	1	8	0	40	12	88	0	3			0	10	0	2	4	1,500	2,000	973						
Nonsect ...	2	16	0	57	0	40	0	6	0	9	0	11	0	5				974						
Nonsect ...	2	8	0	12	0	0								4		1,000	80,000	975						
Nonsect ...	9	1	56	0	72	0	15	0	4	0	12	0	11	0	4	600		976						
Nonsect ...	5	10	0	100	0	50			0	20	0	23	0	3	5	600	150,000	977						
Epis.	0	10	0	19	0	141	0	13						4				978						
R. C.	0	5	20	30	0	20			0	2	0	2	0	2	3	400		979						
R. C.	1	3	0	13	10	71								4		625	80,000	980						
R. C.	4	7	28	79	742	763					12	7	4	0	4	319	84,000	981						
Epis.	0	8	0	14	0	8	0	4			0	1		5				982						
Epis.	5	17	0	57	0	39	0	6	0	5	0	13	0	2	4	4,000		983						
R. C.	0	2	0	50	0	75					0	3						984						
Nonsect ...	0	8	0	180	0	80	0	2	0	8	0	34	0	4	5	4,000		985						
Epis.	9	0	85	0	188	0					9	0	8	0	4	600	297,000	986						
R. C.	0	4	0	60	10	80					0	11	0	5	4	600	140,000	987						
R. C.	0	4	0	87	0	53								4		433		988						
Epis.	4	0	19	0	7	0	1	0						4		2,000	158,325	989						
Nonsect ...	5	2	30	0	30	0	2	0	3	0	2	0	1	0	4	30	500	80,000	990					
Nonsect ...	9	0	88	0	12	0	15	0	15	0	16	0	10	0	5	88	4,000	200,000	991					

TABLE 32.—Statistics of private high schools, endowed academies, seminaries,

State and post-office.	Name.	Principal.
1	2	3
NEW YORK—continued.		
992 993 994	Ossining..... Mount Pleasant Academy ..........do..... Mount Pleasant Hall Peekskill..... Peekskill Military Academy.....	Charles F. Brusie..... .....do..... John C. Bucher, A. M., and Charles A. Robinson, Ph. D. Sister in Charge.
995 996 997 998 999	.....do..... St. Gabriel's School..... .....do..... The Institute..... Pelham Manor..... Hazen's (Mrs.) School..... Plattsburg..... D'Youville Academy..... Port Henry..... Champlain Academy.....	Sister in Charge..... Charles Unterreiner..... Mrs. John Cunningham Hazen..... Sister Marie de la Victoire..... Sister M. Gabriels.....
1000 1001 1002	Poughkeepsic..... Lyndon Hall School for Girls..... .....do..... Riverview Academy..... .....do..... St. Faith's Academy.....	Samuel W. Buck..... Joseph B. Bisbee..... Miss Eleanor A. Shackelford.....
1003 1004 1005 1006	Randolph..... Chamberlain Military Institute..... Redford..... Sallaz Academic School..... Rensselaer..... St. John's Academy of Rensselaer..... Rochester..... Academy of the Sacred Heart.....	James E. Dunn..... Sister Mary of St. Agnes..... Rev. John F. Glavin, M. A. Madame G. de Roquefeuil.....
1007 1008 1009 1010 1011	.....do..... Bradstreet School..... .....do..... Columbia School..... .....do..... Livingston Park Seminary..... .....do..... Nazareth Academy..... .....do..... Wagner Memorial Lutheran Col- lege.....	J. Howard Bradstreet..... Miss Caroline Milliman..... Mrs. Wm. M. Rebasz, jr..... Right Rev. Thos. F. Hickcy..... Herman D. Kraeling.....
1012 1013 1014 1015 1016	Rome..... Academy of the Holy Names..... .....do..... St. Aloysius Academy..... .....do..... St. Peter's Academy*..... Rondout..... St. Mary's Academy*..... Sag Harbor..... Academy of the Sacred Heart of Mary.....	Sister M. Regina..... Rev. Father Murphy..... Sister Mary Regina..... Sister M. Eligius..... Mother Benedict.....
1017	Scarsdale..... Lockwood Collegiate School.....	Misses L. H. and M. C. Lock- wood.....
1018 1019	.....do..... St. David's Hall..... Schenectady..... St. John's Academical School.....	Rev. Wm. L. Evans..... Right Rev. Mgr. J. L. Reilly, M. A., D. D.....
1020 1021	Sherwood..... Sherwood Select School..... Syracuse..... Christian Brothers' Academic School.....	Miss A. Gertrude Flanders..... Brother Emery Aloysius.....
1022 1023 1024	.....do..... St. John's Catholic Academy..... .....do..... St. Lucy's Academy..... .....do..... The Syracuse Classical School*.....	Rev. Michael Clunc..... Rev. Patrick F. McEvoy..... A. Lincoln Travis.....
1025 1026 1027	Tarrytown..... The Castle..... .....do..... Hackley School..... .....do..... The Irving School*.....	Miss C. E. Mason..... James Eells..... John M. Furman, A. M.....
1028 1029	Tompkinsville..... Augustinian Academy..... Troy..... Emma Willard School.....	Rev. N. J. Murphy, O. S. A..... Miss Anna Leach, A. M.....
1030 1031 1032 1033	.....do..... La Salle Institute..... .....do..... St. Joseph's Academy..... .....do..... St. Peter's Academy..... .....do..... Troy Academy.....	Rev. Brother Arnold..... Rev. J. A. Curtin..... Sister Aurelia Joseph..... J. G. Murdoch.....
1034 1035 1036	Union Springs..... The Oakwood Seminary..... Utica..... The Balliol School..... .....do..... Utica Catholic Academy.....	Walter H. Wood, A. B..... Miss Edith R. Hall, A. B..... Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. S. M. Lynch, D. D.....
1037 1038 1039 1040 1041	Watertown..... Immaculate Heart Academy..... Watervliet..... Watervliet Academy..... Westchester..... Clason Point Military Academy..... Yonkers..... The Halsted School..... .....do..... Highcliffe Hall*.....	Sister M. Berchmans..... Rev. P. H. McDermott..... Brother Edmund..... Miss Mary S. Jenkins..... Mrs. Winifred E. Merrill.....
NORTH CAROLINA.		
1042 1043	Advance..... Advance High School*..... Albemarle..... Englewood Boarding School.....	E. O. Smithdeal..... Miss Helen J. Northrup.....

* Statistics of 1904-5.

and other private secondary schools for the scholastic year 1905-6—Continued.

Religious denomination.	Secondary instructors.		Students.																Length of course, in years.	Number in military drill.	Number of volumes in library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.		
			Secondary students.				Elementary pupils, including all below secondary grades.				Preparing for college.				Graduates in 1906.								College preparatory students in the class that graduated in 1906.	
	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.						
4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22						
Nonsect . . .	9	1	66	0	30	0	2	0	25	0	7	0	4	0	4	66	12,000	\$110,000	992					
Nonsect . . .	4	4	8	0	17	0					8	0			4	8			993					
Nonsect . . .	14	0	86	0	26	0	3	0	50	0	14	0	8	0	4	86	2,500	80,000	994					
Epis.	0	10	0	75	0	8	0	7			0	13	0	3	5	5,000	50,000	995						
Nonsect . . .	2	1	11	39	24	4					4	9		2	2	1,200	25,000	996						
Nonsect . . .	0	12	0	83	0	18			0	3	0	10	0	1		1,000	150,000	997						
R. C.	0	4	0	33	0	150					0	4		4		820	67,000	998						
R. C.	1	4	20	35	70	85	2	1			2	7	1	1		800	20,000	999						
Nonsect . . .	1	5	0	43	6	30	0	8			0	9	0	1	4			1000						
Nonsect . . .	13	0	121	0	40	0	92	0	29	0	31	0	31	0	5	121	600	125,000	1001					
Epis.	0	5	0	12	0	32					0	3			4	3,300	37,800	1002						
Nonsect . . .	6	1	20	17	10	3	20	17			0				4	20	4,000	125,000	1003					
R. C.	0	2	0	12	54	72									4		546	5,758	1004					
R. C.	1	3	22	40	210	258			2	0	4	4	1	0	4		1,954	72,800	1005					
R. C.	0	8	0	45	0	35					0	3			4		1,900	18,000	1006					
Nonsect . . .	5	0	40	0	22	0	17	0	21	0	8	0	8	0	4		600		1007					
Nonsect . . .	0	5	0	7	15	65	0	2							4			12,000	1008					
Nonsect . . .	0	6	0	30	0	20	0	1	0	1	0	14	0	1	4		2,000	32,000	1009					
R. C.	0	6	0	100	30	132	0	6			0	20	0	6	4		2,150	49,500	1010					
Luth.	5	0	32	0	0	0					1	0			6		1,047	32,000	1011					
R. C.	0	4	0	55	0	108									4		1,431	56,951	1012					
R. C.	0	6	17	23	132	151					0	5			4		800	3,900	1013					
R. C.	0	6	9	53	109	251					0	7			4		1,320	55,775	1014					
R. C.	1	2	13	17	7	8	2	6	3	2	0	2	0	1	4		300		1015					
R. C.	0	2	0	9	0	10					0	3			4		56		1016					
Nonsect . . .	2	10	0	40	0	28	0	20			0	6	0	3	5			100,000	1017					
Epis.	2	1	20	0	0	0					5	0	5	0			500	50,000	1018					
R. C.	1	1	10	9	269	273									4		670	16,574	1019					
Nonsect . . .	2	2	12	6	0	0					2	2			4		200	20,000	1020					
R. C.	5	0	50	0	50	0	3	0	3	0	10	0	3	0	4		725	65,850	1021					
R. C.	2	3	11	14	163	181					4	2			4	11	1,984	45,698	1022					
R. C.	1	2	20	50	205	215	2	3			2	4	1	3	4		750	53,468	1023					
Nonsect . . .	2	6	24	23	3	11	3	6	6	1	2	7	2	6	4		600	75,000	1024					
Epis.	5	21	0	104	0	10	0	23			0	11			4	104	1,800		1025					
Unitarian. .	14	0	68	0	19	0					12	0	12	0	5		1,641	600,000	1026					
Nonsect . . .	4	0	35	0	30	0			15	0	3	0	2	0	4				1027					
R. C.	3	0	20	0	52	0					4	0	3	0	4		963	100,000	1028					
Nonsect . . .	0	13	0	114	5	65					0	11	0	8	4-5		1,899	260,000	1029					
R. C.	5	0	71	0	137	0			12	0	11	0	4	0	4	71	3,510	37,410	1030					
R. C.	1	5	61	78	569	590					2	13			4		1,698	100,000	1031					
R. C.	0	3	31	56	256	283					3	8			4		1,201	76,533	1032					
Nonsect . . .	6	1	79	0	40	0	2	0	20	0	15	0	11	0	4		1,100	27,780	1033					
Friends. . .	3	5	22	20	12	7	1	0	3	0	2	2	1	1	4		2,400	30,500	1034					
Nonsect . . .	0	11	0	46	0	29	0			0	12	0	6	0	6	5	2,000	90,000	1035					
R. C.	3	4	50	80	300	370	4	0	0	1	9	7	2	1	4		2,500	30,000	1036					
R. C.	0	2	6	8	11	20									4		800	68,000	1037					
R. C.	0	2	19	42	179	183					1	5			4		663	22,050	1038					
R. C.	5	0	52	0	56	0	2	0	1	0	5	0	2	0	4	52	2,040	477,094	1039					
Nonsect . . .	0	7	0	39	0	0	0	6			0	5	0	3	4		250	45,000	1040					
Nonsect . . .	0	10	0	40	2	15	0	2							4				1041					
Nonsect . . .	1	1	13	10	12	20									4			2,000	1042					
Presb.	0	1	0	8	3	28	0	1							3		130	2,500	1043					

TABLE 32.—Statistics of private high schools, endowed academies, seminaries,

State and post-office.	Name.	Principal.
1	2	3
NORTH CAROLINA—cont'd.		
1044 Asheville	The Bingham School	Col. R. Bingham
1045 Beaufort	St. Paul's School	W. Stafford Jackson
1046 do	Washburn Seminary (colored)	D. Wilder
1047 Belmont	Sacred Heart Academy	Mother M. Teresa
1048 Belvidere	Belvidere Academy	Miss Mary J. White
1049 Bethel Hill	Bethel Hill Institute*	Rev. J. A. Beam
1050 Black Mountain	Holman Christian University*	Dr. J. C. Coggins
1051 Boonville	Yadkin Valley Institute	J. J. Beach
1052 Buies Creek	Buies Creek Academy*	Rev. J. A. Campbell
1053 Carthage	Carthage Academic Institute	Palmer Dalrymple
1054 Cary	Cary High School	E. L. Middleton
1055 Charlotte	Charlotte Military Institute*	J. G. Baird
1056 Chocowinity	Trinity School	Rev. N. C. Hughes
1057 Clayton	Clayton High School*	D. L. Ellis
1058 Concord	Scotia Seminary (colored)	Rev. D. J. Satterfield, D. D.
1059 Crescent	Crescent Academy and Business College	Rev. J. M. L. Lyerly, Ph. D.
1060 Dalton	Dalton Institute	W. A. Flynt
1061 Durham	Trinity Park School*	J. Addison Bivins
1062 Elizabeth City	Atlantic Collegiate Institute	S. L. Sheep
1063 Farmington	Farmington Academy	Paul H. Nance
1064 Franklin	Franklin High School	M. D. Billings
1065 Greensboro	Bennett College (colored)	Silas A. Peeler, A. M., B. D.
1066 Kings Mountain	Lincoln Academy (colored)	Miss Lillian S. Cathcart
1067 Kinston	Rhodes Military Institute	W. H. Rhodes
1068 Linwood (R. R. No. 1)	Churchland High School	S. G. Hasty
1069 Lumberton	Robeson Institute*	Preston S. Vann, A. B.
1070 Marshallberg	The Graham Collegiate Institute*	C. M. Levister, pres.
1071 Mars Hill	Mars Hill College	R. L. Moore
1072 Mount Pleasant	Mount Amoena Seminary	J. H. C. Fisher, A. M.
1073 Mount Vernon Springs	Sandy Creek Baptist Institute	Rev. O. T. Edwards
1074 Oak Ridge	Oak Ridge Institute	J. A. and M. H. Holt
1075 Palmerville	Yadkin Mineral Springs Academy	E. F. Eddins
1076 Pee Dee	Barrett Collegiate and Industrial Institute (colored)	Rev. A. M. Barrett, D. D.
1077 Pinnacle	Pinnacle Institute	Samuel W. Hall
1078 Pittsboro	Pittsboro Scientific Academy	R. P. Johnson
1079 Raeford	Raeford Institute	John A. McLeod
1080 Raleigh	Peace Institute	James Dinwiddie
1081 do	St. Augustine's School (colored)	Rev. A. B. Hunter
1082 do	St. Mary's School	Rev. McNeely Du Bose, B. S., B. D.
1083 Red Springs	North Carolina Military Academy	W. M. Jones
1084 Salemburg	Salemburg Academy	G. F. Edwards
1085 Saluda	Saluda Seminary	Miss Susan E. Glass
1086 Saxon	Cayfork Institute (colored)*	W. G. Hairston
1087 Seagrove (R. R. No. 1)	Why Not Academy and Business Institute*	G. F. Garner
1088 Springhope	Stanhope High School*	H. H. Hughes
1089 Statesville	Statesville Male Academy	Alex. S. Faxton
1090 Taylorsville	Taylorsville Collegiate Institute	W. J. Sloan
1091 Wakefield	Wakefield Classical and Mathematical School*	R. E. Sentelle
1092 Whitsett	Whitsett Institute*	W. T. Whitsett, pres.
1093 Wilmington	Cape Fear Academy	Washington Catlett
1094 Wilson	Atlantic Christian College	Rev. J. J. Harper, LL. D.
1095 Windsor	Bertie Academy (colored)	W. S. Etheridge
1096 Winston-Salem	Salem Boys School	James F. Brower
1097 Woodland	Woodland High School*	N. W. Britton
1098 Yadkin College	Yadkin Collegiate Institute	W. T. Totten
1099 Yadkinville	Yadkinville Normal School	Z. H. Dixon

*Statistics of 1904-5.

and other private secondary schools for the scholastic year 1905-6—Continued.

Religious denomination.	Secondary instructors.		Students.														Length of course, in years.	Number in military drill.	Number of volumes in library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.
			Secondary students.		Elementary pupils, including all below secondary grades.		Preparing for college.				Graduates in 1906.		College preparatory students in the class that graduated in 1906.							
	Classical course.						Scientific courses.		Boys.	Girls.					Boys.	Girls.					Boys.	Girls.
	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.			Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.						
4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22		
Nonsect ...	8	0	137	0	0	0	35	0	...	...	6	0	4	0	4	137	2,500	\$80,000	1044
Epis.	1	12	33	105	142	27	...	...	...	...	0	5	0	5	4	...	3,500	35,000	1045
Cong.	1	1	7	19	36	76	0	1	0	1	0	3	0	1	4	...	325	4,500	1046	
R. C.	0	2	0	24	0	6	...	...	...	...	0	5	...	...	4	...	1,000	40,000	1047
Friends ..	1	2	29	22	43	43	...	...	4	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,000	1048
Bapt.	2	2	116	69	20	17	40	36	75	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,000	1049
Christian	3	3	60	90	50	65	...	...	...	...	2	3	...	...	...	...	2,000	25,000	1050
Nonsect ..	1	3	46	44	54	46	5	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	250	4,000	1051
Nonsect ..	2	2	100	50	152	202	...	...	...	...	20	10	...	...	4	...	1,000	20,000	1052
Nonsect ..	0	3	25	25	45	50	5	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	1,000	5,000	1053
Nonsect ..	2	2	40	30	57	55	20	18	6	0	8	9	7	5	4	...	500	5,000	1054	
Nonsect ..	2	1	75	0	0	0	5	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	60	...	8,000	1055
Epis.	4	1	41	3	3	12	2	4	0	5	0	5	0	4	38	...	300	10,000	1056	
Nonsect ..	2	0	60	55	65	95	6	1	...	...	6	1	6	1	4	...	200	5,000	1057
Presb.	1	5	0	36	0	249	...	...	...	...	0	3	...	...	4	...	3,000	75,000	1058
Nonsect ..	3	2	109	81	28	33	...	...	...	...	6	4	6	3	4	26	2,500	20,000	1059
Nonsect ..	1	0	10	5	30	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,500	1060
M. E.	8	0	191	15	0	0	14	0	36	7	43	7	40	5	4	...	30,000	100,000	1061	
Nonsect ..	2	6	83	112	40	35	25	40	15	10	...	...	...	...	4	...	500	15,000	1062
Nonsect ..	2	1	10	5	30	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	200	500	1063
Nonsect ..	1	1	20	17	30	38	...	...	...	...	6	4	4	1	...	...	...	3,500	1064
M. E.	2	5	27	40	57	118	13	2	...	...	5	6	2	0	4	...	2,000	63,000	1065
Cong.	1	3	7	18	125	222	...	...	...	...	1	9	...	...	3	...	1,050	12,000	1066
Nonsect ..	3	3	25	10	50	30	4	2	...	...	4	0	1	0	4	25	...	25,000	1067
Nonsect ..	0	2	5	1	73	73	3	0	...	...	3	0	3	0	4	...	81	1,200	1068
Bapt.	1	5	40	38	45	52	10	15	7	5	3	5	3	5	4	...	500	15,000	1069	
M. E.	2	3	22	32	125	129	8	4	...	...	2	1	2	0	4	...	1,000	8,000	1070
Bapt.	2	2	107	90	83	65	20	10	2	0	6	1	6	1	4	...	1,000	23,000	1071	
Luth.	1	2	0	84	0	0	...	...	...	...	0	9	...	...	4	...	2,000	15,000	1072
Miss. Bapt.	1	3	42	54	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	2,000	1073
Nonsect ..	8	0	110	3	172	1	25	0	3	0	32	0	25	0	3	...	3,000	51,000	1074	
Nonsect ..	2	0	20	20	40	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	105	1,500	1075
Nonsect ..	1	1	35	60	25	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	375	10,000	1076
Nonsect ..	2	0	19	25	44	48	4	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	130	1,000	1077
Nonsect ..	1	0	12	10	28	50	1	3	4	5	1	3	1	2	5	...	50	500	1078	
Nonsect ..	2	3	69	51	66	74	18	4	...	...	7	1	7	1	4	...	300	12,000	1079
Presb.	4	10	0	120	0	145	...	...	...	...	0	6	...	...	...	...	1,400	60,000	1080
Epis.	4	1	21	35	133	147	1	0	3	0	4	8	1	0	5	...	3,000	85,000	1081	
P. E.	4	14	0	167	5	46	...	...	...	...	0	9	...	...	6	...	3,000	85,000	1082
Nonsect ..	3	0	26	0	51	0	...	...	5	0	...	...	...	...	4	26	2,100	10,000	1083
Nonsect ..	3	2	72	78	36	34	8	12	...	...	2	2	2	2	3	...	550	5,000	1084
Cong.	0	6	10	16	30	68	...	...	...	...	0	6	...	...	2	...	300	3,000	1085
Bapt.	1	1	20	18	28	17	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	16	40	2,100	1086
Nonsect ..	1	1	15	22	43	41	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	90	1,000	1087
Nonsect ..	1	1	6	12	35	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	300	2,000	1088
Nonsect ..	1	0	34	0	10	0	6	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	3,500	1089
Bapt.	1	1	39	20	59	77	5	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	1090
Bapt.	2	2	40	40	57	78	17	16	2	3	6	9	6	9	4	...	150	500	1091	
Nonsect ..	6	2	100	25	100	25	...	...	...	...	25	10	20	5	4	...	...	...	1092
Nonsect ..	1	1	24	0	31	0	5	0	...	...	2	0	2	0	...	...	300	6,000	1093
Christian	1	1	6	83	2	17	4	24	...	...	0	10	...	...	3	...	200	50,000	1094
Bapt.	1	1	30	40	37	30	4	0	...	...	4	1	4	0	4	...	100	6,000	1095
Moravian	3	1	75	0	69	0	5	0	5	0	27	0	5	0	4	...	...	10,000	1096
Nonsect ..	1	1	12	10	33	25	6	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	135	1,500	1097
Meth.	1	1	27	12	14	8	...	...	...	...	2	0	2	0	4	...	400	3,000	1098
Nonsect ..	1	1	42	35	60	63	4	2	10	5	6	2	6	2	3	...	500	3,000	1099	

TABLE 32.—*Statistics of private high schools, endowed academies, seminaries,*

State and post-office.	Name.	Principal.
1	2	3
NORTH DAKOTA.		
1100 Grand Forks.....	St. Bernard's Ursuline College....	Mother Stanislaus.....
OHIO.		
1101 Austinburg.....	Grand River Institute.....	O. J. Luethi.....
1102 Barnesville.....	Friends Boarding School*.....	Jesse Edgerton.....
1103 Bluffton.....	The Central Mennonite College*.....	Noah C. Hirschy.....
1104 Cincinnati (Clifton).....	Academy of the Sacred Heart.....	Madame Frances Elder.....
1105 ..do.....	Bartholomew-Clifton School.....	Miss E. Antoinette Ely.....
1106 Cincinnati (724 Oak street).....	Butler's (Miss) School.....	Miss Sarah Butler.....
1107 Cincinnati (148 E. Fourth street).....	The Collegiate School.....	Rev. J. Babin, A. B.....
1108 Cincinnati (3579 Bogart avenue).....	Educational Institute of Cincinnati.....	Dr. Alois Schmidt.....
1109 Cincinnati.....	Franklin School.....	J. E. White and G. S. Sykes.....
1110 Cincinnati (1859 Madison road).....	Fredin's (Madame) School*.....	Madame Fredin.....
1111 Cincinnati (2643 Bellevue avenue).....	Lupton's (Miss) School for Girls... ..	Miss Katharine M. Lupton... ..
1112 Cincinnati (Station R).....	Mount Notre Dame Academy.....	Sister Catherine Aloysius.....
1113 Cincinnati (College Hill).....	Ohio Military Institute.....	A. M. Henshaw.....
1114 Cincinnati (1617 Vine street).....	St. Francis Ecclesiastical College.. ..	Very Rev. Bernard Nurre, O. F. M.....
1115 Cincinnati (220 W. Seventh street).....	St. Gregory Seminary.....	Rev. Henry Brinkmeyer.....
1116 Cincinnati (321 E. Sixth street.).....	St. Mary's Educational Institute.. ..	Sister Mary Borgia.....
1117 Cincinnati (E. Walnut Hills).....	St. Mary's Female Institute.....	Sisters of Notre Dame.....
1118 Cleveland (1405 Willson avenue).....	Central Institute*.....	James G. Hobbie.....
1119 Cleveland (770 Euclid avenue).....	The Hathaway-Brown School.....	Miss Cora E. Canfield.....
1120 Cleveland (2165 Euclid avenue).....	Laurel School*.....	Mrs. A. E. Lyman.....
1121 Cleveland (1020 Prospect street).....	Mittleberger's (Miss) School for Girls.....	Miss Augusta Mittleberger... ..
1122 Cleveland (Hough and Giddings avenues).....	University School.....	George D. Pettee.....
1123 Cleveland.....	Ursuline Academy.....	Mother Superior.....
1124 Columbus.....	St. Joseph's Academy.....	Sister Mary Josephine.....
1125 ..do.....	Thompson's Preparatory School.....	John T. Thompson.....
1126 ..do.....	The University School.....	Frank T. Cole.....
1127 Damascus.....	Damascus Academy.....	Walter S. Painter.....
1128 Dayton.....	College Preparatory School.....	Albert B. Shauck.....
1129 ..do.....	Notre Dame Academy.....	Sister of Notre Dame.....
1130 Glendale.....	Glendale College.....	Miss R. Jane De Vore.....
1131 Hamilton.....	Notre Dame Academy.....	Sister Rosa.....
1132 New Lexington.....	St. Aloysius Academy*.....	Mother M. Isabella.....
1133 Oak Hill.....	Providence University.....	Geo. J. Jones, Ph. D.....
1134 Ottawa.....	Crawfis College.....	W. S. Wallen.....
1135 St. Martin.....	Ursuline Academy for Young Ladies.....	Sister M. Baptista.....
1136 Savannah.....	Savannah Academy.....	W. J. Machwart.....
1137 South New Lyme.....	New Lyme Institute.....	Howard C. White.....
1138 Tiffin.....	Ursuline College.....	Mother M. Plus.....
1139 Toledo.....	Ursuline Convent of the Sacred Heart*.....	Mother Superior.....
1140 Urbana.....	The Curry School (colored)*.....	E. W. B. Curry.....
1141 ..do.....	Urbana University.....	Rev. Lewis P. Mercer.....

*Statistics of 1904-5.

and other private secondary schools for the scholastic year 1905-6—Continued.

Religious denomination.	Secondary instructors.		Students.																Length of course, in years.	Number in military drill.	Number of volumes in library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.		
			Secondary students.				Elementary pupils, including all below secondary grades.		Preparing for college.				Graduates in 1906.		College preparatory students in the class that graduated in 1906.									
	Men.		Women.		Boys.		Girls.		Boys.		Girls.		Boys.		Girls.		Boys.						Girls.	
	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22						
R. C.	0	8	9	83	18	50								0	1			5	1,000	\$60,000	1100			
Nonsect. ...	4	3	18	17	0	0			3	3	4	5	3	3	4			4	2,000	40,000	1101			
Friends.	2	2	28	22	0	0					1	2			3			3	700	60,000	1102			
Mennonite.	5	1	14	10	23	23					2	4	2	3	4			4	932	15,846	1103			
R. C.	0	9	0	22	0	30					0	3			4			4	2,000		1104			
Nonsect.	0	15	0	78	0	30	0	10			0	14	0	4	5			4	2,000		1105			
Nonsect.	0	8	0	26	0	33	0	2			0	5	0	2	4			4	800		1106			
P. E.	1	0	9	0	0	0									5			5			1107			
Nonsect.	2	2	18	10	2	0	5	1	6	1	6	1			4			4	1,000	1,000	1108			
Nonsect.	6	0	83	0	94	0	48	0	24	0	17	0	17	0	4			4	1,000	45,000	1109			
Nonsect.	0	4	0	16	0	16									5			5	800		1110			
Nonsect.	0	3	0	5	0	10			0	2	0	3	0	2	4			4	3,000		1111			
R. C.	0	5	0	40	0	80	0	3			0	9	0	3	4			4	4,000		1112			
Nonsect.	6	0	34	0	6	0					4	0	1	0	4	34		4	3,000	150,000	1113			
R. C.	7	0	65	0	5	0					9	0			5			5	1,500	50,000	1114			
R. C.	8	0	54	0	0	0	54	0							5			5			1115			
R. C.	0	4	0	24	0	116					0	1			4			4			1116			
R. C.	0	9	0	27	14	44					0	8			4			4	1,740		1117			
Nonsect.	13	2	180	170	40	30	4	5	60	0	12	0	12	0	2			2	300	30,000	1118			
Nonsect.	0	15	0	75	0	75	0	20			0	11	0	2	4			4	2,000		1119			
Nonsect.	0	6	0	44	12	72					0	5	0	3	4			4	300	2,000	1120			
Nonsect.	2	13	0	80	16	67	0	20			0	20	0	4	4			4	1,000		1121			
Nonsect.	19	0	140	0	110	0	40	0	100	0	33	0	30	0	4	6		4	2,700	300,000	1122			
R. C.	0	4	0	52	0	140			0	5	0	8	0	5	4			4	5,000		1123			
R. C.	0	4	0	25	0	0			0	5	0	5			4			4	1,800	64,000	1124			
Nonsect.	1	0	6	9	14	2			1	0	2	3	1	0	4			4	100		1125			
Nonsect.	3	1	27	0	0	0			21	0	4	0	4	0	4			4	1,200		1126			
Friends.	2	2	25	22	2	1					2	2	1	0	4			4	400	10,000	1127			
Nonsect.	1	2	35	5	10	28			18	5					4			4	1,250	1,500	1128			
R. C.	0	10	0	34	0	141					0	4			4			4	1,210		1129			
Presb.	0	7	0	33	0	27	0	10			0	7	0	2	4			4	2,000	40,000	1130			
R. C.	0	5	0	30	0	90	0	2			0	5			4			4	500	50,000	1131			
R. C.	0	5	0	70	0	50	0	2			0	11			4			4	500		1132			
Nonsect.	4	3	170	43	0	0									4			4	3,000	20,000	1133			
Nonsect.	1	1	40	46	0	0					2	4			2			2	352	20,000	1134			
R. C.	0	5	0	29	0	23					0	5			4			4	6,000		1135			
Nonsect.	1	1	13	22	9	7					2	4	1	2	4			4	225	3,000	1136			
Nonsect.	3	3	42	24	8	6			12	5	1	7	0	2	4			4	1,500	25,000	1137			
R. C.	0	5	0	41	0	127					0	6			4			4	1,600		1138			
R. C.	0	11	0	90	0	310	0	8			0	8			4			4			1139			
Nonsect.	3	4	7	14	11	31	5	11	2	3	0	3	0	2	4			4	2,500	10,000	1140			
New Church	5	2	19	21	3	10	2	0	7	4	3	3	3	2	4			4	5,000	20,000	1141			

TABLE 32.—Statistics of private high schools, endowed academies, seminaries,

State and post-office.	Name.	Principal.
1	2	3
OKLAHOMA.		
1142 Carrier.....	Northwestern Academy.....	V. E. Harlow.....
1143 Dover.....	Cimarron College and Industrial Institute.....	James A. Hilliard.....
1144 Guthrie.....	St. Joseph's Academy.....	Mother Alphonsa.....
OREGON.		
1145 Baker City.....	St. Francis College and Academy*.....	Sister Mary Polycarp.....
1146 La Grande.....	Sacred Heart Academy.....	Sister Mary Cupertino.....
1147 Mount Angel.....	Mount Angel Academy and College.....	Mother M. Agatha, O. S. B.....
1148 ..do.....	Mount Angel College and Seminary.....	Rev. Frowin Epper, O. S. B.....
1149 Pendleton.....	Pendleton Academy*.....	W. H. Bleakney, A. B.....
1150 ..do.....	St. Joseph's Academy*.....	Sister M. Killian.....
1151 Portland.....	Hill Military Academy.....	Joseph W. Hill.....
1152 ..do.....	Newell Riverview Academy*.....	Arthur C. Newell.....
1153 ..do.....	Portland Academy.....	J. R. Wilson and S. R. Johnston.....
1154 ..do.....	St. Helen's Hall.....	The Sister Superior.....
1155 Salem.....	Sacred Heart Academy*.....	Sister Mary Stephen.....
1156 The Dalles.....	St. Mary's Academy.....	Sister Catherine de B.....
PENNSYLVANIA.		
1157 Academia.....	The Tuscarora Academy*.....	Miss Ida M. Barton.....
1158 Allegheny.....	Allegheny Preparatory School*.....	Wilmot R. Jones.....
1159 Armagh.....	Armagh Academy*.....	C. A. Campbell.....
1160 Bala.....	Roney's (Miss) School for Girls*.....	Miss Mary E. Roney.....
1161 Barkeyville.....	Barkeyville Academy*.....	Wm. H. Guyer.....
1162 Beatty.....	St. Xavier's Academy.....	Sister M. de Sales.....
1163 Bellefonte.....	The Bellefonte Academy*.....	James A. Hughes.....
1164 Bethlehem.....	Bethlehem Preparatory School.....	H. A. Foering, B. S.....
1165 ..do.....	Moravian Parochial School.....	Albert G. Rau, M. S.....
1166 Birmingham.....	Birmingham School for Girls.....	Miss N. J. Davis and James G. Miller.....
1167 Brodheads ville.....	Fairview Academy.....	E. T. Kunkle, A. M.....
1168 Bryn Athyn.....	The Academy of the New Church.....	C. E. Doering, secretary.....
1169 Bryn Mawr.....	The Baldwin School.....	Miss Florence Baldwin.....
1170 ..do.....	Shipley's (Misses) School for Girls.....	Miss Hannah T. Shipley.....
1171 ..do.....	Miss Wright's School.....	Miss Lila M. Wright.....
1172 Canonsburg.....	Jefferson Academy.....	J. A. A. Craig.....
1173 Carlisle.....	Metzger College (Preparatory).....	Miss Sarah Kate Ege.....
1174 Chambersburg.....	Chambersburg Academy.....	D. Edgar Rice, M. A.....
1175 ..do.....	Heyser's Preparatory School.....	Miss Katherine E. Heyser.....
1176 Columbia.....	St. Peter's Parochial School.....	Joseph Shortlidge.....
1177 Concordville.....	Maplewood Institute.....	Mother M. Gertrude Cosgreve.....
1178 Cresson.....	Mount Aloysius Academy.....	S. C. Stockdale.....
1179 Dayton.....	Dayton Normal Institute.....	Samuel R. Park, A. M.....
1180 Easton.....	The Easton Academy.....	Chas. H. Lerch.....
1181 ..do.....	Lerch Preparatory School.....	I. M. Harmon.....
1182 Elders Ridge.....	Eldersridge Academy*.....	W. A. Patton.....
1183 Elderton.....	Elderton Academy.....	I. N. H. Beahm.....
1184 Elizabethtown.....	Elizabethtown College.....	B. C. Dent.....
1185 Elkins Park.....	Cheltenham Military Academy.....	Sister M. Josepha.....
1186 Erie.....	St. Benedict's Academy*.....	Sister M. Helena.....
1187 ..do.....	Villa Maria Academy.....	Elkanah Hulley.....
1188 Factoryville.....	Keystone Academy.....	Dr. John H. Washburn.....
1189 Farm School.....	National Farm School.....	Dr. Joseph S. Walton.....
1190 George School.....	George School.....	Mrs. Jennie S. Croll.....
1191 Germantown.....	The Stephens School*.....	Le Roy S. Wolf.....
1192 Greensburg.....	Greensburg Seminary.....	Sister Rose Marie.....
1193 ..do.....	St. Joseph Academy.....	

* Statistics of 1904-5.

and other private secondary schools for the scholastic year 1905-6—Continued.

Religious denomination.	Secondary instructors.		Students.														Length of course, in years.	Number in military drill.	Number of volumes in library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.	
			Secondary students.		Elementary pupils, including all below secondary grades.		Preparing for college.				Graduates in 1906.		College preparatory students in the class that graduated in 1906.								
	Classical course.	Scientific courses					Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.					Boys.	Girls.					
4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22			
Cong.	1	3	12	16	12	7											4	300	\$7,400	1142	
Nonsect ..	1	0	5	3	10	31			5	3							3	425	2,400	1143	
R. C.	0	6	0	24	0	68							0	7			4	1,000		1144	
R. C.	0	5	3	20	54	118							0	1			4	700	50,000	1145	
R. C.	0	1	2	18	18	52							0	3			4	200	6,000	1146	
R. C.	2	10	0	40	101	171							0	3			4	2,752	60,900	1147	
R. C.	19	0	38	0	67	0							3	0			4	1,000		1148	
Presb.	2	2	18	16	39	19	1	1					3	2	0	1	4	100	18,000	1149	
R. C.	0	3	2	19	28	110			1	16			0	1	0	1	5	400	35,000	1150	
Nonsect ..	8	4	93	0	25	0	3	0	19	0			12	0	8	0	4	93	50,000	1151	
Epis.	2	0	23	0	23	0	4	0					4	0	4	0	4	23	500	150,000	1152
Nonsect ..	13	3	148	145	93	88	20	5	60	40			27	27	16	12	4	600		1153	
Epis.	1	20	0	113	9	51	0	56	0	1	0		14	0	1	5			150,000	1154	
R. C.	0	3	5	30	0	120											4	520		1155	
R. C.	0	8	0	130	40	0							0	2			4	800		1156	
Nonsect ..	0	3	22	35	4	5	0	1	4	6	2	4	2	2	2	3		200		1157	
Nonsect ..	4	5	38	37	21	39	4	8	2	0	4	13	6	8	5	5		750	110,000	1158	
Nonsect ..	1	1	40	50	10	10	2	0			2	7			4				800		1159
Nonsect ..	0	8	3	40	0	0	0	8			0	3			4			1,500	28,000	1160	
Christian ..	1	1	20	30	20	30	3	2							4			1,500	7,500	1161	
R. C.	0	9	0	86	0	21					0	6	0	1	4			2,000	300,000	1162	
Nonsect ..	7	2	40	10	40	10					10	1	8	1	4			500	35,600	1163	
Epis.	7	0	118	0	27	0	3	0	78	0	55	0	48	0	6	2		2,000	50,000	1164	
Moravian ..	5	2	63	60	71	61	5	1	37	14	12	7	10	3	5	5		5,370	71,000	1165	
Nonsect ..	0	8	0	70	9	5	0	10			0	16	0	2	4			1,200	75,000	1166	
Nonsect ..	2	2	11	3	55	41	4	0	1	0	5	1	5	0	3			200	3,500	1167	
New Church	9	4	20	38	2	3					2	8			5			20,000	116,000	1168	
Nonsect ..	1	27	0	152	0	59	0	55			0	17	0	8	4			800	500,000	1169	
Nonsect ..	0	10	0	55	0	40	0	30			0	11	0	7	4			500		1170	
Nonsect ..	0	10	0	50	0	32	0	6			0	6			2			400	70,000	1171	
Nonsect ..	2	1	22	48	3	2					4	14	2	2	3			2,000	30,000	1172	
Nonsect ..	0	4	0	20	0	50	0	1			0	3	0	1	4			1,200		1173	
Nonsect ..	5	0	65	0	5	0	5	0	30	0	7	0	5	0	4			500	22,000	1174	
Nonsect ..	0	1	0	6	2	2					0	1	0	1						1175	
R. C.	0	4	26	36	14	24					0	6			2			300	100,000	1176	
Nonsect ..	4	0	10	0	30	0									4				25,000	1177	
R. C.	0	12	0	75	0	20	0	2							4					1178	
Nonsect ..	3	2	55	85	20	40					3	0	3	0	4			20	20,000	1179	
Nonsect ..	4	4	50	26	11	6	0	25	0	6	3	6	0	4	4			300	12,000	1180	
Nonsect ..	5	2	72	8	0	0	11	0	7	0					3-4			295		1181	
Nonsect ..	5	0	37	16	8	7					8	2	8	0	3			500	10,000	1182	
Nonsect ..	1	1	27	44	0	0					3	1			3			75	1,500	1183	
Bapt.	5	2	25	24	61	38	2	0			9	6	1	0	3			800	35,000	1184	
Nonsect ..	2	0	43	0	9	0			7	0	12	0	7	0	5	43		1,000	125,000	1185	
R. C.	0	7	0	20	0	70	0	1			0	2			4			500		1186	
R. C.	0	3	0	20	0	60	0	3			0	7			4			2,100	100,000	1187	
Bapt.	6	3	63	44	8	3	11	2	13	3	8	12	6	3	3			3,800	100,000	1188	
Nonsect ..	6	0	45	0	0	0					6	0			4	45		3,500	120,000	1189	
Friends ..	9	10	116	83	16	7			8	0	5	2	4	0	4			3,000	378,000	1190	
Nonsect ..	0	8	0	30	0	70	0	10			0	15	0	3	3					1191	
Luth.	3	2	25	50	0	0	4	4			4	4	4	3	4			1,500	35,000	1192	
R. C.	0	4	0	53	0	67	0	2			0	2	0	2	4			1,800	500,000	1193	

TABLE 32.—Statistics of private high schools, endowed academies, seminaries,

State and post-office.	Name.	Principal.
1	2	3
PENNSYLVANIA—continued.		
1194 Harrisburg.....	The Harrisburg Academy.....	Jacob F. Seiter, Ph. D.
1195 Haverford.....	The Haverford School.....	Charles S. Crosman.....
1196 Herman.....	St. Fidelis College.....	Rev. Cassian Hartt, O.M. Cap.
1197 Hollidaysburg.....	Hollidaysburg Seminary*.....	A. F. Walker.....
1198 Jenkintown.....	Abington Friends School.....	Louis B. Ambler.....
1199 Johnstown.....	St. Mary's School.....	Rev. J. N. Bausch.....
1200 Kennett Square.....	Cedarcroft School.....	Jesse E. Phillips, A. M.....
1201 ..do.....	Martin Academy.....	Miss E. Mae Myers.....
1202 Kingston.....	Wyoming Seminary*.....	Rev. L. L. Sprague, D. D.....
1203 Lancaster.....	St. Mary's Academy.....	Sister M. Angela.....
1204 ..do.....	Stahr's (Miss) School for Girls.....	Miss Alice H. Byrne.....
1205 ..do.....	Yeates School.....	Frederic Gardiner.....
1206 Ligonier.....	Ligonier Classical Institute.....	Rev. E. H. Dickinson.....
1207 Lititz.....	Linden Hall Seminary.....	Rev. Charles D. Kreider.....
1208 London Grove.....	Friends Select School.....	Miss Ellen Pyle.....
1209 Mechanicsburg.....	Normal and Classical School.....	D. E. Kast.....
1210 Media.....	Friends Select School.....	Miss Anna B. Smedley.....
1211 Mercersburg.....	Mercersburg Academy.....	W. M. Irvine, Ph. D.....
1212 Millville.....	Millville Friends School*.....	Miss Edith Y. Eves.....
1213 Mount Pleasant.....	Western Pennsylvania Classical and Scientific Institute.*	H. C. Dixon.....
1214 Nazareth.....	Nazareth Hall Military Academy.....	Rev. Samuel J. Blum.....
1215 Northeast.....	St. Mary's College.....	Francis Auth.....
1216 North Hope.....	North Washington Institute*.....	S. C. Stockdill, A. M.....
1217 Ogontz School.....	The Ogontz School for Young Ladies.....	Miss Sylvia J. Eastman.....
1218 Penuburg.....	Perkiomen Seminary.....	Rev. O. S. Kriebel, A. M.....
1219 Philadelphia (1350 Pine street).....	Anable's (Miss) School.....	Miss Isabella Anable.....
1220 Philadelphia (Odd Fellows Temple).....	Brown's College Preparatory School.....	Alonzo Brown.....
1221 Philadelphia (Chestnut Hill Station).....	Chestnut Hill Academy.....	James L. Patterson.....
1222 Philadelphia (1420 Pine street).....	De Lancey School.....	Joseph D. Allen.....
1223 Philadelphia (Fifteenth and Race streets).....	Friends' Central School*.....	J. Eugene Baker and Miss Anna W. Speakman.....
1224 Philadelphia (Germantown Station).....	Friends' Preparative Meeting School.....	Davis H. Forsythe.....
1225 Philadelphia (140 N. Six- teenth street).....	Friends' Select School*.....	J. Henry Bartlett.....
1226 Philadelphia (2100 S. Col- lege avenue).....	Girls' School of Mary J. Drexel Home.....	Rev. C. Goedel.....
1227 Philadelphia (21 S. Twelfth street).....	The Girard College of Orphans....	Adam H. Fetterolf, Ph. D., LL. D.....
1228 Philadelphia (4112 Spruce street).....	Gordon's (Miss) English and French School for Girls.....	Miss Elizabeth F. Gordon....
1229 Philadelphia (1808 Spruce street).....	Hills' (Miss) School for Girls.....	Mrs. Elizabeth Hills Lyman..
1230 Philadelphia (2204 Walnut street).....	The Holman School for Girls.....	Mrs. Louise Holman Haynes..
1231 Philadelphia (2011 De Lan- cey place).....	The Agnes Irwin School.....	Miss Sophy D. Irwin.....
1232 Philadelphia (Oak Lane)...	Marshall's (Miss) School.....	Miss E. S. Marshall.....
1233 Philadelphia (W. Ritten- house square).....	Notre Dame Academy.....	Sister of Notre Dame.....
1234 Philadelphia (1720 Arch street).....	Philadelphia Collegiate Institute..	Miss Susan C. Lodge.....

* Statistics of 1904-5.

and other private secondary schools for the scholastic year 1905-6—Continued.

Religious denomination.	Secondary instructors.		Students.																Length of course, in years.	Number in military drill.	Number of volumes in library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.
			Secondary students.		Elementary pupils, including all below secondary grades.				Preparing for college.				Graduates in 1906.		College preparatory students in the class that graduated in 1906.							
									Classical course.		Scientific courses.											
4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22				
Nonsect...	2	1	19	5	14	30					15	0	11	0	4		900	\$4,475	1194			
Nonsect...	11	0	143	0	119	0	14	0	48	0	17	0	16	0	4		500		1195			
R. C.	10	0	66	0	5	0			66	0	3	0	3	0	6		1,800	42,000	1196			
Nonsect...	0	5	0	28	0	12	0	6			0	3	0	3	4		300	50,000	1197			
Friends...	3	6	16	19	24	22			2	2	1	2	1	1	4		750		1198			
R. C.	0	1	14	18	165	148													1199			
Nonsect...	3	0	16	0	0	0					1	0	1	0	4			30,000	1200			
Friends...	0	4	17	21	3	7					1	0			4		200	10,000	1201			
M. E.	13	10	314	309	0	55	50	20	0	21	26	19	12	4		4,000	300,000		1202			
R. C.	0	5	0	7	62	68					0	1	0	1	4		200		1203			
Nonsect...	0	4	0	36	0	27	0	15			0	3	0	2	4		1,300		1204			
Epis.	10	0	55	0	0	20	0	16	0	14	0	14	0	6		1,300	40,000		1205			
Nonsect...	1	1	27	56	15	10	2	1	1	0				4		150			1206			
Moravian...	0	7	0	51	0	31	0	2			0	12		4		3,025	65,700		1207			
Friends...	0	1	2	7	14	10					0	2		4		40			1208			
Nonsect...	1	2	24	28	5	0	4	3	10	0	0	1	0	1		150			1209			
Friends (Hicksite)...	0	2	10	14	1	11	2	5						4		50	10,000		1210			
Reformed...	22	0	385	0	0	130	0	105	0	90	0	76	0	5		3,500	200,000		1211			
Friends...	1	1	6	5	21	13				0	2								1212			
Bapt.	3	2	31	25	9	45				2	4	2	2	4		3,000	37,000		1213			
Moravian...	5	0	29	0	58	0	5	0	5	0	20	0	6	0	3	29	3,000	50,000	1214			
R. C.	12	0	143	0	0	0				16	0					6,000			1215			
Nonsect...	4	2	57	64	0	0				6	3	5	0	4		200	1,500		1216			
Nonsect...	7	21	0	132	0	48				0	19				104	5,000			1217			
Nonsect...	8	4	157	77	70	48	50	10	60	25	39	23	38	12	4	2,500	88,000		1218			
Nonsect...	0	6	0	40	1	5				0	11	0	2			1,000			1219			
Nonsect...	11	6	286	12	0	0	12	0	80	0	48	0	48	0	4	300	2,000		1220			
Epis.	7	0	120	0	58	0					8	0	6	0		800			1221			
Nonsect...	11	0	96	0	74	0					19	0	16	0	4	625	200,000		1222			
Friends...	10	21	132	280	60	100					19	28	16	9	5	16,000	100,000		1223			
Friends (Orthodox)...	5	9	26	64	82	97	2	3	1	0	2	14	2	2	5	5,000			1224			
Friends (Orthodox)...	4	18	78	169	36	61					5	16	5	8	4	16,000	100,000		1225			
Luth.	1	3	0	15	0	55									3	500			1226			
Nonsect...	24	2	242	0	1467	0					48	0			3	242	30,319	5,000,000	1227			
Nonsect...	0	6	0	21	0	63	0	3			0	6			4	1,200	25,000		1228			
Nonsect...	0	20	0	100	0	40					0	20	0	4	4	4,000			1229			
Nonsect...	0	10	0	72	0	36	0	2	0	21	0	14	0	6	5	600			1230			
Nonsect...	1	21	0	124	0	86					0	10	0	1	4	3,000			1231			
Nonsect...	0	5	0	25	0	25									4	400	50,000		1232			
R. C.	0	8	0	48	60	122	0	2			0	6			4				1233			
M. E.	0	6	0	43	0	17	0	22			0	5	0	3	4	400			1234			

TABLE 32.—*Statistics of private high schools, endowed academies, seminaries,*

State and post-office.	Name.	Principal.	
1	2	3	
PENNSYLVANIA—continued.			
1235	Philadelphia (4204 Baltimore avenue).	The Phillips Brooks School*.....	John S. White, LL. D.....
1236	Philadelphia (Broad and Vine streets).	The Roman Catholic High School.	Rev. Hugh T. Henry, Litt. D.
1237	Philadelphia (3929 Locust street).	The Winthrop School*.....	John Loman.....
1238	Pittsburg (Linden avenue and Meade street).	East Liberty Academy.....	Emil Lewey, Ph. D., and John T. Morris, A. M.
1239	Pittsburg (3333 Fifth avenue).	Lady of Mercy Academy*.....	Sisters of Mercy.....
1240	Pittsburg (Ross and Diamond streets).	Pittsburgh Academy.....	J. Warren Lytle.....
1241	Pittsburg (Ellsworth and Morewood avenues).	Shady Side Academy.....	W. R. Crabbe, Ph. D.....
1242	Pittsburg (4721 Fifth avenue).	Stuart's (Miss) School*.....	Miss Ella G. Stuart.....
1243	Pittsburg (250 Shady avenue).	Thurston Preparatory School.....	Miss Alice M. Thurston.....
1244	Pittsburg.....	Ursuline Young Ladies' Academy*	Mother Mary Clare.....
1245	Port Royal.....	Airy View Academy*.....	Miss Margaretta Jenkins.....
1246	Pottstown.....	The Hill School.....	John Meigs.....
1247	Reading.....	Schuylkill Seminary.....	Warren F. Teel.....
1248	Riegelsville.....	Riegelsville Academy.....	Glenn C. Heller.....
1249	Saltsburg.....	The Kiskiminetas Springs School..	A. W. Wilson, jr.....
1250	Scranton.....	St. Cecilia Academy.....	Sister Mary Crescentia.....
1251	do.....	St. Thomas Aquinas College*.....	Brother E. Lewis.....
1252	Sewickley.....	Sewickley Preparatory School.....	Miss Maud A. Munson.....
1253	Sugargrove.....	Sugargrove Seminary.....	M. R. Woodland.....
1254	Swarthmore.....	Swarthmore Preparatory School*.....	Arthur H. Tomlinson.....
1255	Torresdale.....	Female Academy of the Sacred Heart.	Madame J. Dupont.....
1256	Towanda.....	Susquehanna Collegiate Institute.	T. M. Morrison.....
1257	Uniontown.....	Madison Academy*.....	A. M. Van Tine.....
1258	Washington.....	Trinity Hall Military Academy.....	Chas. G. Eckles.....
1259	Wayne.....	Armitage School.....	Miss Harriet C. Armitage.....
1260	do.....	St. Luke's School.....	Charles H. Strout.....
1261	West Chester.....	The Darlington Seminary*.....	Frank P. Bye.....
1262	do.....	Friends' Graded School.....	Miss Louise C. Fahnestock.....
1263	do.....	Friends' Select School.....	Miss Gertrude Rhoads.....
1264	West Newton.....	West Newton Academy.....	S. S. Gressly.....
1265	West Sunbury.....	West Sunbury Academy.....	Frank P. Baird, B. S.....
1266	Westtown.....	Westtown Boarding School.....	Wm. F. Wickersham.....
1267	Wilkes-Barre.....	Harry Hillman Academy.....	H. C. Davis.....
1268	do.....	St. Mary's Academy.....	Mother M. Gertrude.....
1269	do.....	Wilkesbarre Institute.....	Miss Helen H. Hodge.....
1270	Williamsport.....	Williamsport Dickinson Seminary.	William P. Earland.....
1271	York.....	York Collegiate Institute.....	E. T. Jeffers, DD., LL. D.....
1272	do.....	York County Academy.....	D. H. Gardner.....
RHODE ISLAND.			
1273	Bristol.....	Bristol Private School.....	T. W. Morse.....
1274	Greenwich.....	The East Greenwich Academy.....	Lyman G. Horton.....
1275	Newport.....	St. George's School.....	Rev. John B. Diman.....
1276	North Scituate.....	Pentecostal Collegiate Institute.....	Rev. Walter C. Kinsey.....
1277	Providence.....	Academy of the Sacred Heart.....	Madame Margaret M. Hoey.....
1278	do.....	The Brown School for Boys*.....	Miss Arabella Ketchum.....
1279	do.....	The Fielden-Chace School for Girls.	Miss Abbie E. Southwick.....

*Statistics of 1904-5.

and other private secondary schools for the scholastic year 1905-6—Continued.

Religious denomination.	Secondary instructors.		Students.																Length of course, in years.	Number in military drill.	Number of volumes in library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.
			Secondary students.		Elementary pupils, including all below secondary grades.		Preparing for college.				Graduates in 1906.		College preparatory students in the class that graduated in 1906.									
	Classical course.						Scientific courses.		Boys.	Girls.					Boys.	Girls.						
4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22				
Nonsect . . .	4	1	24	0	16	0	16	0	6	0	1	0	1	0	6	100	\$70,000	1235				
R. C.	20	0	404	0	0	0	26	0			48	0			4	3,500	257,000	1236				
Nonsect . . .	4	1	28	2	27	2	12	2	12	0	5	0	5	0	5	2,000	26,000	1237				
Nonsect . . .	6	0	72	0	8	0	4	0	60	0	14	0	12	0	4	100	40,000	1238				
R. C.	0	5	0	35	28	95					0	5						1239				
Nonsect . . .	10	8	325	190	25	10									4	150		1240				
Nonsect . . .	16	0	219	0	18	0	9	0	25	0	32	0	31	0	6	1,250	100,000	1241				
Nonsect . . .	0	6	3	15	7	50	0	6									75,000	1242				
Nonsect . . .	2	7	0	71	29	73					0	8	0	1	4	1,800		1243				
R. C.	0	4	0	44	15	81					0	6						1244				
Nonsect . . .	0	1	5	10	0	1									4			1245				
Nonsect . . .	28	0	245	0	25	0	115	0	130	0	51	0	50	0	4	4,500		1246				
Ev. Assn . . .	2	1	33	3	35	37	8	0	2	0	11	2	2	0	4	1,000	35,500	1247				
Nonsect . . .	1	1	10	7	3	1	3	0			2	0	2	0	4	3,900	15,000	1248				
Nonsect . . .	7	2	105	3	20	0	10	0	75	3	20	0	15	0	4	500	100,000	1249				
R. C.	0	5	3	78	129	205	0	2			1	20	0	2	4	1,500	110,000	1250				
R. C.	3	0	69	0	134	0					18	0	9	0	3	480	150,000	1251				
Nonsect . . .	0	4	3	21	14	26			1	0	1	0	1	0	5			1252				
U. Breth . . .	1	5	17	11	3	37	3	2			4	2	2	1	3	2,000	25,000	1253				
Friends (Hicksite). . .	6	4	70	51	40	40	20	20	25	10	13	12	10	6	4	350	100,000	1254				
R. C.	0	6	0	66	0	44					0	4			4	4,085	173,200	1255				
Presb.	2	1	23	27	0	0	6	10			1	1	1	1	4	1,000	15,000	1256				
Nonsect . . .	2	1	50	15	0	0	8	2			10	4	10	4	3	500	1,000	1257				
Epis.	6	0	26	0	3	0					3	0	3	0	4	26	700	200,000	1258			
Nonsect . . .	5	7	0	25	0	0					0	4			4			150,000	1259			
Epis.	3	0	107	0	3	0	2	0	26	0	12	0	9	0	4	3,000	100,000	1260				
Nonsect . . .	5	11	0	70	0	0	0	4			0	17	0	1	4	2,500	50,000	1261				
Friends . . .	0	4	12	15	15	16	6	2			4	3	2	2	4	100		1262				
Friends (Orthodox). . .	0	2	1	5	11	15											3,000	1263				
Nonsect . . .	1	0	3	27	0	0					0	1	0	1	3	450	3,000	1264				
Nonsect . . .	1	1	25	50	3	37	1	3										1265				
Friends . . .	7	10	85	100	9	5	5	11	12	0	10	16	5	5	3	5,000		1266				
Nonsect . . .	3	4	137	0	0	0					20	0			4	500		1267				
R. C.	0	10	0	45	105	200					1	21			4			1268				
Presb.	1	7	0	40	5	86	0	10			0	3	0	2	4			1269				
M. E.	5	8	88	89	53	187					16	22	9	4	4	5,000	200,000	1270				
Presb.	4	3	54	42	3	9	10	4	35	3	2	4	2	3	4	3,000	135,000	1271				
Nonsect . . .	4	0	150	52	10	0	10	0	4	0					4	1,000	12,000	1272				
Nonsect . . .	0	2	10	8	11	11					0	1			4	800	1,500	1273				
M. E.	4	5	72	61	15	10	22	18	7	3	12	10	4	6	4	500	107,190	1274				
P. E.	5	0	44	0	31	0	35	0	5	0	7	0	7	0	4	600	100,000	1275				
Pen.	2	5	18	14	33	18	1	0			0	1			4	75	10,000	1276				
R. C.	0	8	0	40	0	30	0	6			0	1	0	1	4	3,500	100,000	1277				
Nonsect . . .	3	1	12	0	20	0	12	0								400		1278				
Nonsect . . .	0	8	0	21	0	12			0	3	0	2	0	1	4			1279				

TABLE 32.—*Statistics of private high schools, endowed academies, seminaries,*

State and post-office.	Name.	Principal.
1	2	3
RHODE ISLAND—continued.		
1280 Providence	Moses Brown School	Seth K. Gifford, Ph. D.
1281 do.	La Salle Academy	Brother Peter
1282 do.	The Lincoln School	Miss Margaret Gillman
1283 do.	St. Xavier's Academy	Sisters of Mercy
1284 do.	Wheeler's (Miss) School and Studio.	Miss Mary C. Wheeler
1285 Woonsocket	Sacred Heart College	Brother Ulric
SOUTH CAROLINA.		
1286 Bamberg	Carlisle Fitting School	W. S. Hogan, jr.
1287 Charleston	Charleston University School	Edward F. Mayberry
1288 do.	The Gibbes School for Girls *	Misses S. P. and E. S. Gibbes
1289 do.	Porter Military Academy	Rev. H. J. Buckell
1290 Chester	Brainerd Institute (colored)*	John S. Marquis
1291 Clinton	Thornwell Orphanage	Rev. Wm. P. Jacobs, D. D.
1292 Cokesbury	Cokesbury Conference School	George B. Dukes
1293 Columbia	Benedict College (colored)	A. C. Osborn, D. D., LL. D.
1294 Florence	Presbyterial High School	S. George Briggs
1295 Greenville	Chicora College*	S. R. Preston, D. D.
1296 do.	Sterling Industrial College (colored).	D. M. Minus
1297 Hartsville	Welsh Neck High School	J. W. Gaines
1298 Rock Hill	Catawba Military Academy*	D. J. Brimm
SOUTH DAKOTA.		
1299 Academy	Ward Academy	Lewis E. Camfield
1300 Canton	Augustana College	Anthony G. Tuve
1301 Harrison	South Dakota Classical Academy	B. D. Dykstra
1302 Sioux Falls	All Saints School	Miss Helen S. Peabody
1303 do.	Sioux Falls College*	Edward F. Jordan
1304 Vermilion	St. Joseph's Academy	Sister Mary Stanislaus
1305 Wessington Springs	Wessington Springs Seminary	Daniel J. Brenneman
TENNESSEE.		
1306 Bellbuckle	Webb School	W. R. and J. M. Webb
1307 Butler	Watauga Academy	J. H. Bayer
1308 Centerville	Centerville Training School	W. P. Morrison
1309 Chattanooga	Baylor's University School	John R. Baylor
1310 do.	Chattanooga College for Young Ladies.	John L. Cooper, A. M.
1311 Chuckey	Wesleyan Academy	Samuel H. Thompson
1312 Cumberland City	Cumberland City Academy	J. H. Bayer
1313 Doyle Station	Doyle College*	W. W. Baker
1314 Dresden	Cobb and Nichols School*	Chas. H. Cobb and J. W. Nichols.
1315 Elizabethton	Harold McCormick School	Miss M. A. May Rice
1316 Franklin	Peoples School	Peoples Bros.
1317 Friendsville	Friendsville Academy*	C. K. Hague
1318 Grandview	Grandview Normal Institute	Rev. Arthur V. Woodworth
1319 Hilham	Fiske College*	Benton L. Gore
1320 Jeardoldstown (R. R. No. 3)	Bethesda Academy and Industrial School.	William T. Morgan
1321 Kingsport	Kingsport Academy*	R. M. Shank
1322 Knoxville	Baker-Himel School	C. M. Himel
1323 Lewisburg	Haynes-McLean Preparatory School.	M. M. Summar
1324 Loudon	Loudon College	D. Balharrie Simpson, Ph. D.
1325 Lyncville	The Robert B. Jones High School	C. Herbert Walker

* Statistics of 1904-5.

and other private secondary schools for the scholastic year 1905-6—Continued.

Religious denomination.	Secondary instructors.		Students.																Length of course, in years.	Number in military drill.	Number of volumes in library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.	
			Secondary students.		Elementary pupils, including all below secondary grades.		Preparing for college.				Graduates in 1906.		College preparatory students in the class that graduated in 1906.										
	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	19	20					21	22
Friends.....	9	9	62	40	75	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	10,000	.....	1250	
R. C.	9	0	162	0	67	0	85	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	0	8	0	4	.....	2,500	.....	1281
Nonsect.	0	8	0	50	0	37	0	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	250	.....	1282
R. C.	1	12	0	110	17	87	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	28	.....	.....	4	.....	2,194	.....	1283
Nonsect.	7	9	0	54	3	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	5	0	2	4-5	.....	1,000	\$0,000	1284
R. C.	4	0	30	0	270	0	10	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	0	2	0	.....	.....	1,250	20,000	1285
Meth.	3	1	36	38	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	12	.....	.....	4	.....	900	20,000	1286
Nonsect.	2	0	17	0	13	0	6	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	0	6	0	4	.....	500	2,000	1287
Nonsect.	0	5	0	15	0	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	500	.....	1288
Epis.	5	1	110	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	.....	.....	.....	7	0	5	0	4	88	1,500	.....	1289
Presb.	2	2	15	13	67	110	1	0	8	0	.....	.....	.....	7	3	3	0	2	.....	300	35,000	1290
Presb.	2	2	10	33	80	129	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	6	.....	.....	4	.....	7,862	111,000	1291
M. E. So.	3	2	41	47	21	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	10	2	3	4	.....	1,000	9,000	1292
Bapt.	6	9	44	54	242	315	37	8	3	0	.....	.....	.....	25	31	10	8	4	.....	5,000	200,000	1293
Presb.	2	0	11	14	5	3	12	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	12,000	1294
Presb.	2	4	0	104	0	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	12	.....	.....	4	.....	600	50,000	1295
Nonsect.	2	3	46	142	0	0	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	15	0	1	4	.....	500	3,800	1296
Bapt.	4	8	60	84	40	20	40	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	1	4	6	60	200	60,000	1297
Nonsect.	4	0	62	0	8	0	20	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	0	7	0	4	62	100	10,000	1298
Cong.	3	4	19	19	40	39	1	1	2	0	.....	.....	.....	3	3	3	1	4	.....	1,000	25,000	1299
Luth.	4	4	44	54	57	39	20	0	7	10	.....	.....	.....	13	10	5	0	4	.....	1,200	60,000	1300
Reformed.	1	0	8	2	0	0	4	0	2	0	.....	.....	.....	7	1	5	0	4	.....	100	2,000	1301
P. E.	0	8	0	60	3	85	0	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	5	0	2	4-5	.....	1,154	100,000	1302
Bapt.	2	2	15	10	45	30	0	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	4	0	2	3	.....	2,000	25,000	1303
R. C.	1	2	6	34	7	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	6	.....	.....	4	.....	1,700	30,000	1304
Free Meth.	3	5	16	25	64	65	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	8	1	0	4	.....	700	15,000	1305
M. E. So.	6	0	233	15	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	5	15	3	4	.....	3,500	3,000	1306
Bapt.	1	1	30	28	30	22	4	2	6	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	500	3,000	1307
Nonsect.	3	0	40	25	50	70	15	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	250	5,000	1308
Nonsect.	3	1	35	6	25	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	0	3	0	4	.....	3,030	20,000	1309
Nonsect.	2	2	3	42	7	13	5	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	7	.....	.....	3	.....	1,700	.....	1310
M. E.	2	1	48	39	66	60	1	0	0	4	.....	.....	.....	1	4	1	2	3	.....	400	10,000	1311
Nonsect.	2	3	60	65	85	93	2	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	5	3	4	1	4	.....	2,100	1,800	1312
Miss. Bapt.	1	0	5	6	57	58	0	1	1313
Nonsect.	2	0	27	27	56	48	4	0	4	6,000	1314
Presb.	0	1	2	4	61	61	1	3	1	0	1	6,000	1315
Nonsect.	3	0	190	20	20	10	60	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	3	10	2	4	.....	1,200	2,200	1316
Friends.	1	1	7	11	63	59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	1	.....	.....	4	.....	275	8,000	1317
Cong.	2	5	20	20	123	96	3	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5	1	0	4	.....	400	10,000	1318
Presb.	1	1	25	32	22	17	4	70,000	1319
Presb.	2	7	20	25	80	75	4	10,000	1320
Nonsect.	1	1	26	19	0	0	2	4	3	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	300	4,000	1321
Nonsect.	4	0	0	0	64	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,000	30,000	1322
Nonsect.	1	2	45	40	15	35	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	2	4	.....	1,000	10,000	1323
Nonsect.	1	1	29	31	14	23	0	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	7	0	7	4	.....	200	12,000	1324
Nonsect.	2	1	50	42	30	26	8	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	4	1	3	4	.....	600	12,000	1325

TABLE 32.—Statistics of private high schools, endowed academies, seminaries,

	State and post-office.	Name.	Principal.
	1	2	3
	TENNESSEE—continued.		
1326	McKenzie.....	McTyeire School.....	James A. Robins.....
1327	McLemoresville.....	McLemoresville Collegiate Institute.....	Elmer H. Harrell, Ph. B.....
1328	Madisonville.....	Madisonville Academy.....	R. L. Boyd.....
1329	Manchester.....	Manchester College.....	Francis M. Turner.....
1330	Martin.....	McFerrin Training School.....	Guy A. Simmons.....
1331	Memphis.....	Higbee School.....	Miss Hattie L. White.....
1332	do.....	Memphis University School.....	Werts and Rhea.....
1333	do.....	St. Agnes Academy.....	Sister Mary Joseph.....
1334	do.....	St. Mary's School.....	Sister Superior.....
1335	Monteagle.....	Fairmount School.....	Miss Susie P. Du Bose.....
1336	Mount Juliet.....	Caldwell School.....	W. A. Caldwell.....
1337	Mount Pleasant.....	Howard Institute.....	J. A. Bostick.....
1338	Murford.....	Dyersburg District Training School.....	W. M. Abernathy.....
1339	Nashville.....	Buford College.....	Mrs. E. G. Buford.....
1340	do.....	Montgomery Bell Academy.....	S. M. D. Clark.....
1341	do.....	St. Bernard Academy.....	Mother M. Xavier.....
1342	do.....	St. Cecilia Academy.....	Mother Ursula.....
1343	do.....	University School.....	Clarence B. Wallace.....
1344	Newmarket.....	Newmarket Academy.....	Samuel T. Miser.....
1345	Orlinda.....	Orlinda Normal Academy*.....	Wm. McNealey.....
1346	Ottway.....	Ottway College.....	Bernie B. Mathes.....
1347	Parrottsville.....	Parrottsville Seminary*.....	J. P. Griffiths, Ph. D.....
1348	Petersburg.....	Elizabeth Training School.....	W. K. Waller.....
1349	Pikeville.....	Pikeville Training School.....	J. W. D. Renegar.....
1350	Rogersville.....	Swift Memorial Institute (colored).....	Rev. W. H. Franklin, D. D.....
1351	Savannah.....	Savannah Institute.....	W. E. Rogers.....
1352	Sevierville.....	Murphy College*.....	E. F. Goddard.....
1353	Shelbyville.....	Bedford Institute.....	G. Clinton Hanna.....
1354	Southside.....	Southside Preparatory School.....	T. M. Flanary.....
1355	Summertown.....	Summertown Seminary.....	Rev. U. G. Paschal.....
1356	Thomasville.....	Link High School.....	S. A. Link.....
1357	Wartrace.....	Brandon Training School.....	Alfred J. Brandon.....
1358	Wellspring.....	Powell's Valley Seminary (colored).....	F. P. Evans.....
1359	Wheat.....	Roane College*.....	E. E. Keebler.....
1360	White Pine.....	Edwards Collegiate Institute.....	Ross Masters.....
	TEXAS.		
1361	Arlington.....	Carlisle Military Academy.....	James M. Carlisle.....
1362	Austin.....	Samuel Huston College (colored).....	R. S. Lovinggood, A. M.....
1363	do.....	Tillotson Collegiate and Normal Institute (colored).....	Arthur W. Partch.....
1364	Brenham.....	Blinn Memorial College.....	John Pluenneke.....
1365	do.....	Evangelical Lutheran College.....	Rev. F. Zimmermann.....
1366	Crockett.....	Mary Allen Seminary (colored).....	Rev. John B. Smith, D. D.....
1367	Eddy.....	Eddy Literary and Scientific Institute*.....	J. M. Bedichek.....
1368	Fort Worth.....	St. Ignatius Academy.....	Sister Leo.....
1369	Galveston.....	St. Joseph's Convent School.....	Sister Mary.....
1370	do.....	Ursuline Convent School.....	Mother Mary Joseph.....
1371	Grapevine.....	Grapevine College.....	G. T. Bludworth.....
1372	Greenwood.....	Greenwood Male and Female College.....	James H. Bryan.....
1373	Hearne.....	Hearne Normal and Industrial Institute (colored).....	O. E. Perpener.....
1374	Hillsboro.....	Culberson Select School*.....	W. A. Culberson.....
1375	Houston.....	Houston Academy (colored).....	Rev. Daniel A. Scott, D. D.....
1376	Jacksonville.....	Alexander Collegiate Institute.....	W. K. Strother and A. B. Phillips.....

* Statistics of 1904-5.

TABLE 32.—Statistics of private high schools, endowed academies, seminaries,

State and post-office.	Name.	Principal.
1	2	3
TEXAS—continued.		
1377 Lancaster	Lancaster Military Academy	A. M. Blackman
1378 Laredo	Laredo Seminary	Miss N. E. Holding
1379 ..do	Ursuline Academy*	Rev. Mother St. Joseph
1380 Marshall	Bishop College (colored)	Rev. Arthur B. Chaffee, D. D.
1381 Moody	Jefferson Academy*	J. A. Hill, B. A.
1382 Mount Sylvan	Rosedale Academy*	Jake W. Adams
1383 Peniel	Texas Holiness University	Rev. A. M. Hills, D. D.
1384 Salado	Thomas Arnold High School	S. J. Jones
1385 San Antonio	Academy of Our Lady of the Lake*	Mother Mary Florence
1386 ..do	The Harrison School	Joshua H. Harrison
1387 ..do	Magruder's School for Boys	J. B. Magruder
1388 ..do	Peacock Military School	Wesley Peacock
1389 ..do	St. Louis' College	John Wolf
1390 ..do	St. Mary's College	Brother George Deck
1391 ..do	San Antonio Academy	W. B. Sceley
1392 ..do	Ursuline Academy	Mother M. Augustine
1393 ..do	West Texas Military Academy	A. G. Blacklock
1394 San Marcos	Coronal Institute*	Rev. Sterling Fisher
1395 Sherman	North Texas Female College*	Mrs. Lucy Kidd Key
1396 ..do	Sherman Private School	J. H. Le Tellier
1397 Waco	The Douglas-Schuler School*	S. A. Douglas
1398 Weatherford	Hughey and Turner School*	A. H. Hughey and J. P. Turner
1399 ..do	Texas Female Seminary	A. L. Groves
1400 Whitewright	Grayson College	H. S. Parsons
UTAH.		
1401 Ephraim	Snow Academy	Newton E. Noyes
1402 Logan	New Jersey Academy*	J. N. Smith
1403 Mount Pleasant	Wasatch Academy	E. M. Patterson
1404 Ogden	Weber Stake Academy	David O. McKay
1405 Provo	Brigham Young University	George H. Brimhall
1406 Salt Lake City	All Hallows College	Rev. John J. Guinan
1407 ..do	Gordon Academy	Bert M. Hogen
1408 ..do	Latter-day Saints' University*	Joshua H. Paul
1409 ..do	Rowland Hall	Miss Clara Colburne
1410 ..do	Salt Lake Collegiate Institute	George B. Sweazey
1411 Springville	Hungerford Academy	Charles F. Romig
VERMONT.		
1412 Bakersfield	Brigham Academy	Alvan A. Kempton, A. B.
1413 Barre	Goddard Seminary*	Orlando K. Hollister
1414 Burlington	St. Mary's Academy*	Sister Mary Francis
1415 Derby	Derby Academy	E. Edgecomb
1416 Essex	Essex Classical Institute	James H. Kales
1417 Grand Isle	Grand Isle High School	Miss Mary L. Richmond
1418 Lyndon Center	Lyndon Institute	Merritt M. Harris
1419 Montpelier	Montpelier Seminary	Rev. E. A. Bishop
1420 North Craftsbury	Craftsbury Academy	L. E. Stromm
1421 Peacham	Caledonia County Grammar School	Dwight G. Burrage
1422 Poultney	Troy Confe ence Academy	Charles H. Dunton, D. D.
1423 Rutland	Mt. St. Joseph School	Rev. Mother St. Charles
1424 St. Albans	St. Mary's School	Sister St. Mary Magdalen
1425 St. Johnsbury	St. Johnsbury Academy	David Y. Comstock
1426 Saxtons River	Vermont Academy	John L. Alger
1427 South Hero	Maple Lawn Academy*	Miss Fannie A. Stevens
1428 Thetford	Thetford Academy	J. Richmond Childs
1429 Townshend	Leland and Gray Seminary	Harris W. Lewis

* Statistics of 1904-5.

and other private secondary schools for the scholastic year 1905-6—Continued.

Religious denomination.	Secondary instructors.		Students.																Length of course, in years.	Number in military drill.	Number of volumes in library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.
			Secondary students.		Elementary pupils, including all below secondary grades.				Preparing for college.				Graduates in 1906.		College preparatory students in the class that graduated in 1906.							
									Classical course.		Scientific courses.											
4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22				
Nonsect...	5	3	33	31	7	9					0	3	0	2	5	33	300	\$25,000	1377			
M. E. So...	0	6	20	38	40	150	2	0	2	0					4		1,000	75,000	1378			
R. C.	0	5	10	30	28	30					0	1		4					1379			
Bapt	6	9	156	76	79	78	74	68			9	8			4		4,000	150,000	1380			
Nonsect...	2	1	44	28	31	29	0	1	12	6	2	3	2	2	4		400	6,000	1381			
Nonsect...	1	2	62	88	41	35					3	8			4			1,000	1382			
Nonsect...	6	3	45	50	33	28					13	7			3		400	35,000	1383			
Nonsect...	2	1	42	30	0	0			2	3	7	6	2	3	4		300	15,000	1384			
R. C.	0	5	0	32	0	33					0	3			4			100,000	1385			
Nonsect...	2	0	27	1	21	0	5	1							4		100	7,000	1386			
Nonsect...	1	1	10	0	20	0									4		500		1387			
Nonsect...	3	0	71	0	59	0	20	0	30	0	10	0	6	0	4	71	1,200	40,000	1388			
R. C.	8	0	46	0	70	0			3	0	6	0	3	0	4		3,000	110,000	1389			
R. C.	6	0	75	0	305	0					5	0			5		3,000	40,000	1390			
Nonsect...	3	0	40	0	20	0	3	0	3	0	9	0	6	0	4		2,000	10,000	1391			
R. C.	0	4	0	50	0	150	0	25	0	25	0	4	0	4	4		0		1392			
Epis.	10	0	150	0	0	0					10	0	10	0	6	150	250	16,000	1393			
M. E.	3	2	61	77	40	47					5	11	4	3	4		600	35,000	1394			
M. E. So...	6	12	0	353	0	46					0	25			4		1,500	75,000	1395			
Nonsect...	2	0	15	0	56	0					4	0	4	0	4		500		1396			
Nonsect...	1	3	36	31	38	47	11	14			2	7	1	3	4		1,250	1,000	1397			
M. E.	3	1	55	51	25	49	8	7	9	9	7	8	5	4	4		1,700	20,000	1398			
Presb.	0	6	0	135	0	40									4		300	30,000	1399			
Nonsect...	1	1	102	78	30	25	18	12	6	2	3	7	3	1	6		2,000	60,000	1400			
L. D. S.	6	1	115	137	40	48	1	0	2	0	16	14	3	0	4		600	90,000	1401			
Presb.	1	2	1	9	66	75	0	1	0	3				3-4			500	8,000	1402			
Presb.	1	3	15	35	56	80					0	4	0	3	4		1,350	13,000	1403			
L. D. S.	9	3	132	124	18	13	4	2	6	0	10	6	2	3	4		700	45,000	1404			
L. D. S.	47	12	384	279	393	304	10	11	5	6	44	26	12	4	4		5,726	150,000	1405			
R. C.	6	0	76	0	100	0			5	0	10	0	4	0	4	76	1,500	135,000	1406			
Cong.	1	4	7	19	6	7	0	5			0	7	0	3	4		2,314	100,000	1407			
L. D. S.	26	8	544	492	60	62					0	23	0	2	5		5,000	250,000	1408			
Epis.	0	10	0	70	0	66					1	4	0	2	4		2,500	50,000	1409			
Presb.	2	3	37	32	2	4					1	4	0	2	4		600	50,000	1410			
Presb.	1	2	11	17	74	47	4	6	0	2	1	3	1	0	4		524	18,000	1411			
Nonsect...	2	4	57	49	8	3	2	0	16	9	15	7	5	2	4		835	30,000	1412			
Universalist.	4	5	90	70	0	0	15	4	20	10	12	16	6	2	4		3,000	75,000	1413			
R. C.	0	5	0	25	0	100					0	5			4		2,300		1414			
Nonsect...	2	3	27	46	0	0	7	8	5	0	3	9			4		1,000	21,000	1415			
Nonsect...	1	0	1	4	4	2					0	2			4		200	5,000	1416			
Union.	0	1	8	13	1	3			1	0	1	3	1	0	4				1417			
Free Bapt.	3	6	44	33	0	0	2	2	14	8	4	11	4	3	4		1,650	50,000	1418			
M. E.	4	4	82	114	3	6	1	2	4	0	11	17	5	2	4	38	1,500	104,197	1419			
Nonsect...	1	3	33	26	4	7	12	5	6	0	5	3	1	2	4		3,000	7,000	1420			
Nonsect...	1	3	19	21	14	12	1	0	2	0	3	1	1	0	4		100	6,000	1421			
M. E.	6	2	80	60	17	11	24	6	14	0	9	9	9	1	4		2,950	85,000	1422			
R. C.	0	2	0	8	0	36					0	4			3		650	60,000	1423			
R. C.	0	1	0	15	80	195									4		75		1424			
Cong.	5	7	119	121	0	0					14	22	6	5	4		524		1425			
Bapt.	4	9	65	35	0	0	2	2	3	0	9	3	5	2	4	64	4,000	150,000	1426			
Nonsect...	0	1	16	11	5	5			3	2	2	2	1	0	4		250		1427			
Cong.	2	2	27	37	0	0	1	0	5	12	2	7	2	3	4		5,000	10,000	1428			
Bapt.	1	3	18	36	2	4					2	4	0	1	4		50	7,000	1429			

TABLE 32.—*Statistics of private high schools, endowed academies, seminaries,*

State and post-office.	Name.	Principal.	
1	2	3	
VIRGINIA.			
1430	Alexandria.....	Potomac Academy.....	John S. Blackburn.....
1431	Bedford City.....	Randolph-Macon Academy.....	E. Sumter Smith.....
1432	Bellevue.....	Bellevue High School*.....	William R. Abbot.....
1433	Berryville.....	Berryville Female Institute*.....	Miss Nellie Henson.....
1434	.....do.....	The Hill School.....	Mrs. P. H. Powers.....
1435	Blackstone.....	Blackstone Female Institute.....	James Cannon, jr., M. A.....
1436	.....do.....	Hoge Memorial Military Academy*.....	E. B. Fishburne, jr.....
1437	Black Walnut.....	Cluster Springs Academy.....	Hampden Wilson.....
1438	Bon Air.....	Bon Air School.....	William D. Smith.....
1439	Bruington.....	Bruington Academy.....	Alex. Fleet.....
1440	Buenavista.....	Southern Seminary.....	Rev. E. H. Rowe.....
1441	Charlottesville.....	Dinwiddie's University School*.....	E. E. Dinwiddie.....
1442	Chatham.....	Chatham Episcopal Institute.....	Mrs. Elizabeth M. Willis.....
1443	Claremont.....	Temperance Industrial and Col- legiate Institute (colored).	John J. Smallwood, Ph. D.....
1444	Clifton Forge.....	Clifton Forge Seminary.....	D. L. Bryant.....
1445	Danville.....	Randolph-Macon Institute.....	William H. Davis.....
1446	Dayton.....	Shenandoah Collegiate Institute and School of Music.	E. U. Hoenshel.....
1447	Dublin.....	Dublin Institute.....	R. N. Gardner.....
1448	Fork Union.....	Fork Union Academy.....	J. B. Martin.....
1449	Fort Defiance.....	Augusta Military Academy.....	Charles S. Roller.....
1450	Franklin.....	Franklin Female Seminary.....	John B. Brewer.....
1451	.....do.....	Franklin Military Academy.....	H. G. Noffsinger.....
1452	Front Royal.....	Randolph-Macon Academy.....	Chas. L. Melton, A. M.....
1453	Gate City.....	Shoemaker College.....	F. B. Fitzpatrick.....
1454	Gloucester.....	Gloucester Academy.....	John Tabb.....
1455	Gordonsville.....	Woodlawn Seminary and Musical Institute.	Edgar Stinson.....
1456	Hampton.....	Hampton College.....	Miss B. L. Fitchett.....
1457	Herndon.....	Herndon Seminary.....	Misses Castleman.....
1458	Irvington.....	Chesapeake Academy*.....	D. R. Anderson.....
1459	Jonesville.....	Jonesville Institute.....	C. A. Brown.....
1460	Keysville.....	Keysville Mission Industrial School (colored).	Wm. H. Hayes.....
1461	Lebanon.....	Russell College.....	D. E. McClearen.....
1462	Lodi.....	Liberty Hall Home School.....	Rev. Allen Jones, jr.....
1463	Manassas.....	Manassas Institute.....	Miss E. H. Osbourn.....
1464	Norfolk.....	Leach-Wood Seminary*.....	Miss Agnes D. West.....
1465	.....do.....	Norfolk Academy.....	John F. Blackwell.....
1466	.....do.....	Norfolk Mission College (colored).	W. McKirahan.....
1467	.....do.....	The Phillips and West School for Girls.	Miss E. F. Phillips and Miss S. K. West.....
1468	.....do.....	St. Mary's Male Academy.....	Brother Patricius.....
1469	Orange.....	Woodbury Forest School.....	J. Carter Walker.....
1470	Portsmouth.....	St. Joseph's School.....	Sister Agnes.....
1471	Reliance.....	Shenandoah College.....	B. F. Sine.....
1472	Richmond.....	McGuire's University School.....	John P. McGuire, jr.....
1473	.....do.....	Monte Maria Academy*.....	Mother M. Justina.....
1474	.....do.....	Nolley's School for Boys.....	George M. Nolley.....
1475	.....do.....	St. Peter's School for Boys.....	Brother Marcellus.....
1476	South Boston.....	South Boston Institute*.....	J. P. Snead.....
1477	Staunton.....	Staunton Military Institute.....	Capt. Wm. H. Kable, A. M.....
1478	.....do.....	Virginia Female Institute.....	Miss Maria P. Duval.....
1479	Suffolk.....	Nansemond Seminary.....	Mrs. Lucy H. Quimby.....
1480	Warrenton.....	Fauquier Female Institute*.....	George G. Butler.....
1481	Waynesboro.....	Fishburne Military School.....	James A. Fishburne.....
1482	Wytheville.....	Academy of the Visitation.....	Sister M. Agnes.....

* Statistics of 1904-5.

and other private secondary schools for the scholastic year 1905-6—Continued.

Religious denomination.	Secondary instructors.		Students.														Length of course, in years.	Number in military drill.	Number of volumes in library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.	
			Secondary students.		Elementary pupils, including all below secondary grades.		Preparing for college.				Graduates in 1906.		College preparatory students in the class that graduated in 1906.								
							Classical course.		Scientific courses.												
							Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.					Boys.	Girls.						Boys.	Girls.
Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	19	20	21	22				
Nonsect...	2	0	16	0	0	0											5		200	\$10,000	1430
Meth.....	7	0	181	0	0	0											4		1,000	100,000	1431
Nonsect...	3	0	50	0	0	0											4		2,200	25,000	1432
Nonsect...	0	2	0	5	10	0	3										4		50	1,100	1433
M. E. So....	0	2	0	6	6	13	0	2									4				1434
M. E. So....	1	20	0	250	6	130	0	25	0	40	0	45	0	26			4		1,000	85,000	1435
Presb.....	5	0	65	0	11	0	0	10	0	10	0	12	0	0			4	65	2,500	20,000	1436
Presb.....	5	0	50	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0		4		1,000	20,000	1437
Nonsect...	1	1	9	3	6	5	2	0	1	0							4		100	2,000	1438
Nonsect...	1	0	7	0	1	1	2	0	0								4		300	2,000	1439
Meth.....	0	4	0	50	0	31	0	15	0					2			4			50,000	1440
Nonsect...	1	1	15	0	7	0	9	0									4				1441
Epis.....	1	6	1	102	3	34				0	23	0	5	0	2		4		3,000	23,000	1442
Nonsect...	1	2	38	34	21	34	12	4	6	2	9	4	9	2			4		1,214	32,750	1443
Nonsect...	0	5	15	25	21	61	3	5									4		500	5,000	1444
M. E. So....	1	9	0	98	0	17											4		500	48,000	1445
U. Breth...	7	5	44	62	68	34	3	2	6	5	24	11	3	2			4		2,500	25,000	1446
Nonsect...	2	3	85	75	25	35	40	30	20	25	5	2	4	2			4		100	20,000	1447
Bapt.....	4	1	120	15	51	20	40	30	20	5	4	0	4	0			4	120	200	10,000	1448
Nonsect...	8	0	33	0	40	0	4	0	13	0							4	33	2,000	35,000	1449
Nonsect...	1	9	6	109	0	0							4				3		500	15,000	1450
Nonsect...	3	0	80	0	0	0											4	80		10,000	1451
M. E. So....	6	1	137	0	0	0											5		500	100,000	1452
Nonsect...	1	2	41	57	84	43					1	0	1	0			4		500	13,000	1453
Nonsect...	1	1	25	0	0	0	6	0	3	0	3	0	0				4			10,000	1454
Nonsect...	1	4	13	31	18	15					1	5	1	4			4		100	10,000	1455
Nonsect...	1	6	0	60	0	0	2										4				1456
Epis.....	0	2	0	10	8	25	0	2					0	2	0	2	4		200	3,000	1457
Nonsect...	0	1	25	30	8	12											3		400	7,000	1458
M. E. So....	1	1	15	15	60	60					1	2	0	2			4		1,000	16,000	1459
Bapt.....	2	1	34	25	40	75	2	10	4	10	1	4	1	2			6		100	4,505	1460
Meth.....	1	1	25	20	77	28	3	10	1	0							4		300	50,000	1461
Presb.....	1	0	33	22	7	8					6	4	4	2			4		500	8,000	1462
Nonsect...	1	3	8	25	28	38	0	5	3	0	0	2	0	1			4		1,000	5,500	1463
Nonsect...	0	8	0	60	0	40					0	2					4		900	33,000	1464
Nonsect...	6	0	100	0	60	0	10	0	50	0	10	0	10	0			4			100,000	1465
U. Presb...	8	33	52	100	261	351					8	12					4		500	75,000	1466
Nonsect...	1	5	0	54	0	50					0	5					5				1467
R. C.....	2	0	33	0	198	0					2	0					3	32	650	50,000	1468
Nonsect...	6	0	73	0	9	0	1	0	14	0	1	0	1	0			6		1,000	100,000	1469
R. C.....	0	6	0	30	0	185					0	1					3		500		1470
Nonsect...	3	3	13	17	12	6					0	4					4		500	6,000	1471
Nonsect...	5	0	107	0	50	0	30	0	15	0							6		500	20,000	1472
R. C.....	0	2	0	10	0	50					0	1					4				1473
Nonsect...	2	0	20	0	20	0	10	0	10	0	10	0	10	0			3			3,000	1474
R. C.....	2	0	32	0	166	0	2	0	1	0	7	0	3	0			2		900		1475
Nonsect...	1	1	5	5	5	15											4				1476
Nonsect...	7	0	146	0	129	0	12	0	8	0	9	0	8	0			4	146	1,000	75,000	1477
Epis.....	0	4	0	90	0	35	0	2			0	3	0	2			4		1,500	75,000	1478
Epis.....	0	1	0	9	0	21	0	3									4		500		1479
Nonsect...	0	3	0	19	3	46					0	4					4				1480
Nonsect...	6	0	93	0	0	0	10	0									5	5	400	25,000	1481
R. C.....	0	5	0	8	0	22											5		1,000	35,000	1482

TABLE 32.—Statistics of private high schools, endowed academies, seminaries,

State and post-office.	Name.	Principal.
1	2	3
WASHINGTON.		
1483	College Place.....	Walla Walla College*.....
1484	Olympia.....	Providence Academy.....
1485	Parkland.....	Pacific Lutheran Academy.....
1486	Seattle.....	Academy of the Holy Names.....
1487	.....do.....	The Seattle Seminary.....
1488	Snohomish.....	Puget Sound Academy.....
1489	Southpark.....	College of our Lady of Lourdes.....
1490	Spokane.....	Holy Names Academy*.....
1491	.....do.....	Brunot Hall.....
1492	.....do.....	Lyon Boarding School for Boys.....
1493	Tacoma.....	The Annie Wright Seminary.....
1494	Vancouver.....	Providence Academy.....
1495	Waitsburg.....	The Waitsburg Academy*.....
1496	Walla Walla.....	De La Salle Institute.....
WEST VIRGINIA.		
1497	Beckley.....	Beckley Seminary.....
1498	Buckhannon.....	West Virginia Wesleyan College.....
1499	Charles Town.....	Powhatan College.....
1500	.....do.....	Stephenson Female Seminary.....
1501	Clarksburg.....	Broadus Classical and Scientific Institute.*
1502	Lewisburg.....	Greenbrier Presbyterial School.....
1503	Parkersburg.....	De Sales Heights Academy of the Visitation.
1504	Salem.....	Salem College.....
1505	Wayne.....	Oakview Academy*.....
1505	Wheeling.....	Linsly Institute.....
1507	.....do.....	Mount de Chantal Academy.....
WISCONSIN.		
1508	Ashland.....	Northland College and Academy.....
1509	Beaverdam.....	Wayland Academy.....
1510	Delafield.....	St. John's Military Academy.....
1511	Endeavor.....	Christian Endeavor Academy.....
1512	Evansville.....	Evansville Seminary.....
1513	Fond du Lac.....	Grafton Hall.....
1514	Galesville.....	Gale College*.....
1515	Hillside.....	Hillside Home School.....
1516	Kenosha.....	Kemper Hall*.....
1517	Madison.....	Sacred Heart Academy.....
1518	Marinette.....	St. Mary's Academy*.....
1519	Milwaukee.....	German-English Academy.....
1520	.....do.....	Milwaukee Academy.....
1521	.....do.....	St. John's Cathedral High School.....
1522	Mount Calvary.....	St. Lawrence College.....
1523	Prairie du Chien.....	St. Mary's Academy.....
1524	Racine.....	St. Catherine's Academy.....
1525	Rochester.....	Rochester Academy.....
1526	Scandinavia.....	Scandinavia Academy.....
1527	Sinsinawa.....	St. Clara College.....
1528	Watertown.....	Sacred Heart College.....
WYOMING.		
1529	Cheyenne.....	Academy of the Holy Child Jesus.....
		Mother Margaret Mary.....

* Statistics of 1904-5.

CHAPTER XX.

MANUAL AND INDUSTRIAL TRAINING.

References to recent Reports of the United States Commissioner of Education, in which this subject has been treated or statistics published: Annual Report for 1888-89, pages 411-428, 1362-1367; 1889-1890, pages 1148, 1209-1212, 1351-1356; 1891-92, page 1197; 1892-93, pages 186, 188, 560-575; 1893-94, pages 877-949, 2093-2169; 1894-95, page 2170; 1895-96, pages 989-992, 1001-1152, 1321-1329, 1510-1521 (column 8); 1896-97, pages 193-197, 699-703, 2211-2222 (column 8), 2279-2294; 1897-98, pages 141, 194, 723, 2370-2382 (column 8), 2419-2440; 1898-99, pages 26, 83, 179-189, 208-209, 853-863, 1355-1361, 1442, 1448, 1525-1536 (column 8), 2139-2162; 1899-1900, pages 329, 875, 1811-1821 (column 8), 2437-2467, 2505; 1900-1901, pages 216, 217, 1510, 1961, 2231-2268, 2342-2372; 1901-2, pages 1294-1311 (column 9), 1959-2002; 1902-3, pages 1019-1046, 1427-1445 (column 9), 2139-2190; 1903-4, pages 1343-1361 (column 9), 2057-2108; 1904-5, pages 461-479 (column 9), 1165-1217.

There are in the United States 1,327 cities of 4,000 population and over having organized systems of public schools which were reported to this Bureau for the scholastic year ended June, 1906. Manual training was taught in the public schools of 510 of these cities. This was an increase of 90 over the preceding year. In 1890 only 37 city school systems included manual training in the course of instruction. In 1894 the number had increased to 95, in 1896 to 121, in 1898 to 146, in 1900 to 169, in 1901 to 232, in 1902 to 270, in 1903 to 322, in 1904 to 411, and in 1905 the number had increased to 420. Table 1 gives these figures by States and geographical divisions. Table 2 gives the names of the cities in which manual training was given in 1905-6, indicating for each city the grades in which it was taught.

In 1894 this Bureau received reports from 15 independent manual training schools. These schools had 3,362 students in manual training, 2,403 males and 959 females, all of secondary or high school grade. The next year, with the same number of schools reporting, there were 4,892 students, 3,621 males and 1,271 females. In 1897 the number of schools had increased to 40, with 13,890 students, 9,224 males and 4,666 females. Industrial training schools, or schools in which certain trades were taught, were included with the manual training schools proper, and since 1897 the statistics given are for "manual and industrial training." In 1898 there were 58 manual and industrial training schools, with 18,977 students, 12,975 males and 6,002 females. All these were reported as students of secondary or high school grade. Those not actually pursuing secondary studies had been required to master certain secondary branches before entering. In 1899 the number of schools had increased to 66, with 20,701 students, 13,903 males and 6,798 females. In 1900 there were 69 schools, with 24,716 students, 15,819 males and 8,897 females. In 1901 the number of schools reporting was 78, with 28,981 students, 18,928 males and 10,053 females. In 1902 the number had increased to 85 schools, with 29,507 students, 18,771 males and 10,736 females. In 1903 there were 95 schools, with 33,062 students, 20,170 males and 12,892 females; and in 1904 there were 98 schools, with 36,680 students, 20,701 males and 15,979 females. In 1905 there were 106 schools, with 43,197 students, 25,571 males and 17,626 females; and in 1906 there were 113 schools, with 48,610 students, 31,153 males and 17,457 females. Tables 3, 4, 5, and 6 give the statistics for the ten years mentioned, showing the growth

of manual and industrial training schools since 1894. Every effort has been made to exclude from these tables the enumeration of all students below secondary or high school grade.

In 1906 reports were received from 211 manual and industrial training schools. These included the 113 of high school grade mentioned above, 37 of elementary grade, and 61 industrial schools for Indians. Table 7 gives a summary of the 211 schools. These schools had 82,545 pupils in manual and industrial training, 31,950 in elementary grades, and 50,595 in secondary or high school grades. Of those in secondary grades 20,525 were not receiving literary instruction, but were regarded as students of high school grade before admission. The actual number receiving literary instruction of secondary school grade in these 211 schools was 30,070. It may be noted also that of the elementary pupils in industrial training 8,809 were not receiving literary instruction. The actual number receiving such instruction of elementary grade was 23,141. Table 7 also shows that the 211 schools had 1,472 teachers of elementary and secondary studies and 2,526 instructors in manual and industrial training. Table 8 gives, by sex, the number of teachers and students already shown by totals in Table 7. The statistics of the 61 Indian schools are included in these two tables. Nine of the Indian schools had 1,985 students of high school grade and the 61 had 11,108 pupils of elementary grades in industrial training.

So far as the requisite data could be obtained Table 9 gives a summary of the finances of manual and industrial training schools, not including the schools for Indians. The aggregate value of buildings, machinery, tools, and other equipment for the schools reporting was \$10,909,223. These schools had a total expenditure for the scholastic year of \$1,899,002. Of this amount \$1,108,615 was for pay of teachers, \$249,521 for materials, \$123,553 for new tools and repairs, and \$417,313 for incidentals and for purposes not classified.

Table 10 gives in detail the number of students and teachers in the 150 manual and industrial training schools, exclusive of Indian schools. Table 11 is a statistical showing for the 61 schools for Indian children. Tables 12 and 13 show the number of pupils in each branch of industrial or manual training in each school from which this information could be obtained. Industrial training is offered in most of the negro schools, reform schools, and schools for defectives, statistics of which will be found in the chapters devoted to these classes of institutions.

Certain schools which could not be classified or fully reported as manual or industrial training schools and others giving incomplete statistics are mentioned below:

Cooper Union, New York, N. Y.; School of Industrial Art and Technical Design for Women, New York, N. Y.; New York School of Art, New York, N. Y.; The School of Industrial Art of the Pennsylvania Museum, Philadelphia, Pa.; The Rhode Island School of Design, Providence, R. I.; Pittsburg School of Design for Women, Pittsburg, Pa.; Wells Memorial Institute, Boston, Mass.; The Young Women's Christian Association, Boston, Mass.; Bliss Electrical School, Washington, D. C.; School of Messrs. R. Hoe & Co., New York, N. Y.; Illinois College of Photography, Effingham, Ill.; Waltham Horological School, Waltham, Mass.; Omaha Watch Repairing, Engraving, and Optical Institute, Omaha, Nebr.; St. Louis Watchmaking School, St. Louis, Mo.; The Industrial Chemical Institute, Milwaukee, Wis.; Wahl-Henius Institute of Fermentology, Chicago, Ill.; National Brewers' Academy, New York, N. Y.; United States Brewers' Academy, New York, N. Y.

TABLE 1.—Number of cities of 4,000 population and over in each State in which manual training was given in the years indicated.

State or Territory.	1890.	1894.	1896.	1898.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
United States.....	37	95	121	146	169	232	270	322	411	420	510
North Atlantic Division.....	23	52	72	80	94	112	125	129	158	156	175
South Atlantic Division.....	3	3	6	5	10	16	22	28	36	29	22
South Central Division.....	1	2	2	5	3	12	12	19	26	31	42
North Central Division.....	10	30	31	45	48	73	89	119	161	174	236
Western Division.....		8	10	11	14	19	22	27	30	30	35
North Atlantic Division:											
Maine.....		2	1	4	3	4	4	5	5	5	5
New Hampshire.....	1	1	3	2	3	3	2	3	4	3	3
Vermont.....						1	1	1	1	2	2
Massachusetts.....	6	17	22	33	38	43	46	47	56	55	59
Rhode Island.....		2	7	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Connecticut.....	1	3	6	7	7	8	9	9	10	11	10
New York.....	6	10	18	16	16	19	22	25	35	34	44
New Jersey.....	4	12	8	10	18	20	22	22	24	21	24
Pennsylvania.....	5	5	7	5	6	11	16	14	20	22	25
South Atlantic Division:											
Delaware.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Maryland.....	1	1	1	1	1	2	5	5	6	6	4
District of Columbia.....	1	1		1	2	2	2	2	1	1	1
Virginia.....			2	1	2	3	4	4	8	7	6
West Virginia.....			2	1	1				1		
North Carolina.....						2	2	2	5	4	4
South Carolina.....						1	2	4	4	4	
Georgia.....					3	4	5	9	9	6	6
Florida.....						1	1	1	1		
South Central Division:											
Kentucky.....		2	2	3	1	2	2	2	3	5	7
Tennessee.....	1					2	2	3	3	3	4
Alabama.....						2	2	4	4	5	7
Mississippi.....							1	2	2	1	2
Louisiana.....				1		4	1	1	2	1	1
Texas.....				1	2	1	2	5	10	14	16
Arkansas.....						1	1	1	1	1	2
Oklahoma.....							1	1	1	1	2
Indian Territory.....											1
North Central Division:											
Ohio.....	2	3	7	11	6	5	9	13	17	12	25
Indiana.....	1	2	2	2	4	6	6	14	19	20	31
Illinois.....	2	7	5	9	7	12	19	23	33	38	43
Michigan.....	2	2	4	3	8	11	13	18	22	25	34
Wisconsin.....	2	5	4	8	9	13	16	17	23	26	26
Minnesota.....	1	4	5	5	3	6	6	7	8	9	15
Iowa.....		4	3	4	3	5	4	7	13	15	22
Missouri.....		2		2	5	9	10	10	10	13	12
North Dakota.....									1	1	2
South Dakota.....					1	1	1	2	3	1	7
Nebraska.....	1	2	1	1	1	2	2	3	3	2	6
Kansas.....					1	3	3	5	9	11	13
Western Division:											
Montana.....						1	1	1	2	2	3
Wyoming.....											1
Colorado.....		2	3	3	5	6	6	7	4	5	5
New Mexico.....					1						
Arizona.....										1	
Utah.....						1	2	3	4	3	3
Nevada.....									1		
Idaho.....						1	1	1	1	1	1
Washington.....		2	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	5	6
Oregon.....									2	1	1
California.....		4	6	7	7	9	11	14	14	12	15

TABLE 2.—*Cities in which manual training (other than drawing) was given in the public schools, 1905-6.*

City.	Grades in which manual training was given.	City.	Grades in which manual training was given.
ALABAMA.		ILLINOIS.	
Bessemer.....	3 to 5.	Aurora (East side) ..	6 to 8 and high school.
Birmingham.....	All grades.	Beardstown.....	1 to 4.
Florence.....	3 to 8.	Belvedere.....	5 to 8.
Gadsden.....	All grades.	Bloomington.....	All grades and high school.
Mobile.....	1 to 7.	Blue Island.....	5 to 8.
Selma.....	All grades.	Cairo.....	High school.
Woodlawn.....	Fourth.	Canton.....	Eighth.
ARKANSAS.		Champaign.....	2 to 9.
Fort Smith.....	9 and 10.	Chicago.....	Grammar grades.
Little Rock.....	Do.	Clinton.....	7 and 8.
CALIFORNIA.		Decatur.....	1 to 4.
Alameda.....	All grades except high school.	Dekalb.....	All grades.
Fresno.....	7 to 10.	Dixon.....	Do.
Los Angeles.....	1 to 12.	East St. Louis.....	7 and 8.
Oakland.....	All grades.	Elgin.....	1 to 12.
Pasadena.....	6 to 8.	Evanston.....	6 to 8.
Pomona.....	Fifth.	Evanston (district 70).....	5 to 8.
Redlands.....	All grades.	Freeport.....	7 to 8 and high school.
San Bernardino.....	1 to 6.	Galesburg.....	High school.
San Diego.....	3 to 8.	Harvey.....	6 to 8.
San Francisco.....	7 and 8, Polytechnic high school.	Jacksonville.....	8 and high school.
San Jose.....	5 to 8.	Joliet.....	7 and 8.
Santa Ana.....	6 to 8.	La Grange.....	All grades.
Santa Barbara.....	All grades.	La Salle.....	High school.
Santa Clara.....	Eighth.	Lincoln.....	1 to 8.
Stockton.....	5 to 8.	Maywood and Melrose Park.....	Eighth.
COLORADO.		Moline.....	5 to 10.
Colorado Springs....	1 to 8.	Monmouth.....	7 and 8.
Denver.....	4 to 8.	Mount Vernon.....	1 to 2.
Grand Junction.....	8 below high school.	Murphysboro.....	High school.
Pueblo.....	5 to 10.	Norma.....	7 to 8 and high school.
Pueblo (South side) ..	5 through high school.	Pekin.....	Do.
CONNECTICUT.		Peoria.....	All grades.
Bristol.....	4 to 8.	Princeton.....	Do.
Derby.....	All grades.	Quincy.....	Do.
Hartford.....	5 to 9.	Rockford.....	7 to 8 and high school.
Manchester.....	1 to 8.	Rock Island.....	Do.
Manchester (South) ..	Elementary.	Sterling.....	7 and 8.
Naugatuck.....	6 through high school.	Streator.....	4 and 5.
New Haven.....	4 to 7.	Taylorville.....	1 to 5.
New London.....	Eighth.	Urbana.....	1 to 9.
Norwich.....	5 and 6.	Waukegan.....	7 and 8.
Rockville.....	7 to 10.	INDIANA.	
DELAWARE.		Bedford.....	Primary.
Wilmington.....	All grades.	Bloomington.....	1 to 8.
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.		Bluffton.....	All grades.
Washington.....	7 and 8.	Columbus.....	All grades in colored school.
GEORGIA.		East Chicago.....	1 to 8 and high school.
Athens.....	All grades.	Elkhart.....	Primary.
Atlanta.....	In grammar grades.	Elwood.....	7 and 8.
Augusta.....	6 to 8.	Evansville.....	High school.
Columbus.....	1 to 8.	Fort Wayne.....	Do.
Macon.....	7 grammar grades, and high school 3 grades.	Franklin.....	1 to 8.
Savannah.....	1 year grammar school and high school.	Greenfield.....	7 and 8.
IDAHO.		Hammond.....	1 to 8.
Pocatello.....	1 to 4.	Indianapolis.....	4 to 8.
		Kokomo.....	1 to 3.
		Lafayette.....	1 to 3.
		La Porte.....	All grades.
		Lebanon.....	1 to 5.
		Madison.....	1 to 7.
		Marion.....	1 to 9.
		Michigan City.....	Primary.
		Mishawaka.....	Eighth.
		Montpelier.....	1 to 3.
		Muncie.....	7 to 8.
		New Albany.....	1 and 2.
		Portland.....	7 and 8.
		Richmond.....	8 grammar grades.
		South Bend.....	7 and 8.
		Tipton.....	All grades.
		Vincennes.....	1 to 8.
		Wabash.....	Lower grades.
		Washington.....	All grades.

TABLE 2.—*Cities in which manual training (other than drawing) was given in the public schools, 1905-6—Continued.*

City.	Grades in which manual training was given.	City.	Grades in which manual training was given.
INDIAN TERRITORY.		MASSACHUSETTS— continued.	
McAlester.....	1 to 3.	Beverly.....	1 to 8.
IOWA.		Boston.....	4 to 9.
Albia.....	7 and 8.	Braintree.....	6 to 8.
Boone.....	1 to 3.	Brockton.....	1 to 8 and high school.
Burlington.....	8 to 10.	Brookline.....	All grades.
Cedar Falls.....	All grades.	Cambridge.....	Grammar and high schools.
Cedar Rapids.....	7 and 9.	Chelsea.....	6 to 8.
Clinton.....	7 to 8 and high school.	Concord.....	5 to 9.
Creston.....	1 to 3 and kindergarten.	Easton.....	3 to 9.
Davenport.....	9 and high school.	Everett.....	5 to 9.
Des Moines.....	7 to 12.	Fairhaven.....	5 to 11.
Des Moines (West side).	1 to 3.	Fall River.....	1 to 10.
Dubuque.....	High school.	Fitchburg.....	6 to 11.
Grimell.....	1 to 3.	Frammingham.....	6 to 9 and normal practice school.
Iowa City.....	5 to 12.	Greenfield.....	3 to 9.
Keokuk.....	1 to 10.	Great Barrington.....	All grades.
Le Mars.....	Grammar and high school.	Haverhill.....	5 to 9.
Missouri Valley.....	All grades.	Holyoke.....	8 to 9 and high school.
Marshalltown.....	Do.	Hudson.....	7 and 8.
Mason City.....	7 to 12.	Lawrence.....	High school.
Oelwein.....	All grades.	Lexington.....	7 to 9.
Perry.....	7 to 8.	Lowell.....	10 to 14.
Waterloo (East).....	1 to 8.	Lynn.....	8 and high school.
Waterloo (West).....	High school.	Malden.....	9 and high school.
KANSAS.		Marblehead.....	8 and 9.
Atchison.....	6 to 8 and high school.	Medford.....	9 to 11.
Chanute.....	Primary.	Melrose.....	3 to 9.
Emporia.....	5 to 8.	Monson.....	5 and 6.
Hutchinson.....	High school.	Natick.....	6 to 13.
Iola.....	7 to 8 and high school.	Needham.....	1 to 9.
Junction City.....	High school.	New Bedford.....	4 to 9.
Lawrence.....	Do.	Newton.....	Do.
Parsons.....	8 and high school.	North Adams.....	7 to 9.
Pittsburg.....	All grades.	Peabody.....	7 and 8.
Salina.....	High school.	Plymouth.....	5 to 9.
Topeka.....	5 to 8 and high school.	Quincy.....	5 to 8.
Wichita.....	8 and high school.	Reading.....	4 to 8.
Winfield.....	7 to 12.	Salem.....	6 and 9.
KENTUCKY.		Somerville.....	4 to 8.
Bowling Green.....	All grades in elementary form.	South Hadley.....	6 and 9.
Covington.....	6 to 10.	Springfield.....	6 to 9.
Frankfort.....	7 to 8 and high school.	Stoncham.....	6 to 9.
Henderson.....	1 to 12.	Taunton.....	8 to 10.
Louisville.....	All grades.	Wakefield.....	5 to 9.
Paducah.....	1 to 3.	Waltham.....	5 to 13.
Somerset.....	1 to 6.	Watertown.....	6 to 9.
LOUISIANA.		Webster.....	1 to 10.
Shreveport.....	All grades.	Westfield.....	All grades.
MAINE.		Weymouth.....	7 to 9.
Bangor.....	All grades.	Whitman.....	3 to 5.
Brunswick.....	6 to 8.	Williamstown.....	4 to 8.
Lewiston.....	6 to 9.	Winchendon.....	6 to 9.
Portland.....	8 to 10.	Winchester.....	Do.
Westbrook.....	7 to 9.	Worcester.....	5 to 9 and high school.
MARYLAND.		MICHIGAN.	
Annapolis.....	4 to 9.	Adrian.....	1 to 8.
Cambridge.....	8 to 11.	Albion.....	Do.
Cumberland.....	All grades.	Ann Arbor.....	Do.
Salisbury.....	1 to 10.	Battle Creek.....	All grades.
MASSACHUSETTS.		Bay City.....	9 and 10.
Amherst.....	6 to 9.	Calumet.....	5 to 12.
Andover.....	8 and 9.	Charlotte.....	1 to 8.
Attleborough.....	All grades and high school.	Coldwater.....	Do.
Belmont.....	2 to 9.	Delray.....	6 to 8.
		Detroit.....	4 to 8 and high school.
		Flint.....	7 to 8 and high school.
		Grand Rapids.....	Grammar grades.
		Hillsdale.....	1 to 7.
		Holland.....	1 to 4.
		Iron Mountain.....	7 to 12.
		Ishpeming.....	6 to 12.
		Jackson.....	7 to 8.
		Kalamazoo.....	5 to 10.
		Lansing.....	1 to 8.
		Ludington.....	1 to 7.

TABLE 2.—*Cities in which manual training (other than drawing) was given in the public schools, 1905-6—Continued.*

City.	Grades in which manual training was given.	City.	Grades in which manual training was given.
MICHIGAN—cont'd.		NEW JERSEY—con.	
Marshall.....	1 to 8.	Bloomfield.....	All grades.
Marquette.....	7 to 12.	Camden.....	Do.
Menominee.....	5 to 10.	East Orange.....	Do.
Monroe.....	1 to 6.	Garfield.....	5 to 8.
Mount Pleasant.....	All grades.	Hackensack.....	Eighth.
Muskegon.....	Do.	Hoboken.....	6 to 8 and high school.
Norway.....	1 to 7.	Long Branch.....	1 to 8.
Saginaw (East).....	All grades.	Madison.....	1 to 7.
Saginaw (West).....	Do.	Montclair.....	All grades.
St. Joseph.....	7 and 8.	Newark.....	Do.
Sault Ste. Marie.....	4 to 12.	North Plainfield.....	Grammar and high school.
Three Rivers.....	7 and 8.	Orange.....	All grades.
Traverse City.....	1 to 9.	Passaic.....	3 to 8.
Ypsilanti.....	1 to 8.	Paterson.....	All grades.
MINNESOTA.		Red Bank.....	6 to 10.
Albert Lea.....	High school.	Ridgewood.....	1 to 10.
Anoka.....	1 to 8.	Somerville.....	1 to 8.
Crookston.....	Do.	South Orange.....	All grades.
Duluth.....	All grades.	Trenton.....	High school.
Ely.....	7 to 12.	Vineland.....	4 to 12.
Faribault.....	7 to 8 and high school.	Union.....	Grammar and high school.
Hastings.....	6 and 7.	NEW YORK.	
Mankato.....	8 and high school.	Albany.....	7 to 8 and high school.
Minneapolis.....	7 to 8 and high school.	Amsterdam.....	1 to 8.
New Ulm.....	7 to 10.	Auburn.....	Do.
Red Wing.....	1 to 4.	Batavia.....	1 to 4.
St. Cloud.....	7 to 8 and high school.	Binghamton.....	9 to 12.
St. Paul.....	All grades.	Buffalo.....	All grades.
Stillwater.....	Ninth.	Corning (district 13).....	Do.
Virginia.....	5 to 9.	Fredonia.....	Do.
MISSISSIPPI.		Geneva.....	4 to 8.
Greenville.....	1 to 7.	Gloversville.....	1 to 2.
McComb.....	1 to 3.	Hemstead.....	All grades.
MISSOURI.		Hoosick Falls.....	Do.
Carthage.....	7 to 9.	Hornell.....	4 to 8.
Columbia.....	Eighth.	Hudson.....	1 to 7.
Independence.....	All grades.	Ithaca.....	6 to 8.
Kansas City.....	High school and elementary grades.	Jamestown.....	All grades.
Kirksville.....	9 to 12.	Kingston.....	1 to 6.
Louisiana.....	1 to 8.	Little Falls.....	1 to 3.
Mexico.....	All grades.	Lockport.....	1 to 7.
Poplar Bluff.....	High school.	Lyons.....	All grades.
St. Joseph.....	1 to 8 and high school.	Middletown.....	1 to 7.
St. Louis.....	7 to 8 and high school.	Newburgh.....	8 to 11.
Springfield.....	High school.	New Rochelle.....	5 to 8.
Warrensburg.....	1 to 4.	New York.....	7 to 8.
MONTANA.		Niagara Falls.....	2 to 5 and high school.
Great Falls.....	1 to 6.	North Towanda.....	5 to 8 and high school.
Helena.....	7 and 8.	Ogdensburg.....	1 to 4.
Missoula.....	Do.	Olean.....	5 to 9.
NEBRASKA.		Port Chester.....	1 to 7.
Hastings.....	1 to 10.	Port Jervis.....	Primary.
Kearney.....	3 to 7.	Poughkeepsie.....	1 to 7.
Lincoln.....	1 to 8.	Rochester.....	All grades.
Omaha.....	4 to 8 and high school.	Rome.....	Do.
Omaha (South).....	Primary.	Schenectady.....	7 and 8.
York.....	Eighth.	Seneca Falls.....	1 to 3.
NEW HAMPSHIRE.		Solvay.....	6 to 8.
Concord.....	7 to 9 and high school.	Syracuse.....	Business high school, seventh and eighth years.
Manchester.....	8 and 9.	Troy.....	1 to 3.
Rochester.....	Elementary grades.	Utica.....	5 to 9.
NEW JERSEY.		Waterloo.....	1 to 2.
Asbury Park.....	Elementary grades.	Watertown.....	1 to 7.
Atlantic City.....	5 to 10.	Watervliet.....	3 to 5 and high school.
Bayonne.....	All grades.	White Plains.....	1 to 8.
		Yonkers.....	5 and above.
		NORTH CAROLINA.	
		Asheville.....	1 to 7.
		Greensboro.....	3 to 7.
		Salisbury.....	Fourth.
		Washington.....	1 to 7.
		NORTH DAKOTA.	
		Fargo.....	1 to 8 and high school.
		Valley City.....	Primary.

TABLE 2.—*Cities in which manual training (other than drawing) was given in the public schools, 1905-6—Continued.*

City.	Grade in which manual training was given.	City.	Grade in which manual training was given.
OHIO.		TENNESSEE.	
Canton.....	7 to 8.	Chattanooga.....	Eighth.
Cincinnati.....	Do.	Jackson.....	4 to 7.
Cleveland.....	All grades.	Knoxville.....	All grades.
Conneaut.....	1 to 5.	Nashville.....	1 to 9.
Coshocton.....	7 to 8.		
Dayton.....	1 to 8 and high school.	TEXAS.	
Delaware.....	Elementary.	Austin.....	7 to 11.
Elyria.....	5 to 10.	Belton.....	Do.
Fostoria.....	1 to 8.	Beaumont.....	6 to 11.
Galion.....	All grades.	Brownwood.....	1 to 6.
Greenville.....	7 to 12.	Cleburne.....	1 to 4.
Hamilton.....	7 and 8.	Corsicana.....	1 to 3.
Jackson.....	1 to 8.	Dallas.....	9 to 12.
Mansfield.....	1 to 3.	Fort Worth.....	8 to 11.
Mount Vernon.....	6 to 8.	Hillsboro.....	1 to 3.
Newark.....	Do.	Martin.....	High school.
Norwood.....	5 to 8.	Marshall.....	1 to 4.
Painesville.....	Eighth.	Paris.....	High school.
Portsmouth.....	First.	Sherman.....	All grades.
Toledo.....	In 4 upper grades.	Taylor.....	7 to 10.
Troy.....	All grades.	Victor.....	High school (colored).
Warren.....	1 to 3.	Waco.....	8 to 11.
Wapakoneta.....	All grades.		
Washington Court House.	Primary.	UTAH.	
Xenia.....	1 to 4.	Logan.....	1 to 3.
OKLAHOMA.		Provo City.....	All grades.
Oklahoma City.....	High school.	Salt Lake City.....	Do.
Ponca City.....	Third.	VERMONT.	
OREGON.		Montpelier.....	4 to 6.
Portland.....	5 to 9	St. Johnsbury.....	1 to 6.
PENNSYLVANIA.		VIRGINIA.	
Allegheny.....	All grades.	Bristol.....	First.
Altoona.....	Do.	Lynchburg.....	6 and 7.
Braddock borough.....	Fifth year and above.	Newport News.....	All grades.
Bradford.....	7 to 9.	Petersburg.....	Primary.
Conshohocken.....	All above primary.	Richmond.....	All grades.
Carlisle.....	High school (colored).	Staunton.....	Eighth.
Clearfield.....	7 to 8.	WASHINGTON.	
Eric.....	5 to 7.	Aberdeen.....	1 to 4.
Franklin.....	High school.	Ballard.....	1 to 10.
Harrisburg.....	Do.	Seattle.....	5 to 8 and high school.
Homestead.....	6 to 8.	Spokane.....	7 to 12.
Johnstown.....	Grammar and high school.	Tacoma.....	High school.
Kittanning.....	4 to 10.	Walla Walla.....	1 to 9.
Latrobe.....	Fourth.	WISCONSIN.	
Meadville.....	5 to 7.	Appleton.....	High school.
Monessen.....	7 and 8.	Ashland.....	All grades.
Monongahela.....	All grades.	Chippewa Falls.....	1 to 10.
Norristown.....	4 to 12.	De Pere.....	1 to 4.
Philadelphia.....	3 to 8.	De Pere (District 2).....	1 to 8.
Pittsburg.....	5 to 8.	Eau Claire.....	Do.
Scranton.....	8 to 9 and high school.	Fond du Lac.....	1 to 12.
Titusville.....	3 to 7.	Grand Rapids.....	4 to 10.
Westchester.....	1 to 8 and high school.	Janesville.....	9 to 12.
Williamsport.....	Primary.	Kaukauna.....	6 to 8.
Wilkes-Barre.....	High school.	Kenosha.....	6 to 8 and high school.
RHODE ISLAND.		Marshfield.....	6 to 9.
Newport.....	4 to 13.	Menasha.....	1 to 10.
Providence.....	High school.	Menomonie.....	All grades.
Woonsocket.....	7 to 9.	Milwaukee.....	Do.
SOUTH CAROLINA.		Madison.....	1 to 8.
Anderson.....	1 to 3.	Manitowoc.....	All grades.
Charleston.....	In the lower grades.	Marinette.....	7 to 8 and high school.
Columbia.....	Elementary.	Merrill.....	6 to 8.
Spartanburg.....	8 to 9.	Neenah.....	Sixth.
SOUTH DAKOTA.		Oshkosh.....	1 to 10.
Deadwood.....	8 to 10.	Racine.....	5 to 8 and high school.
Mitchell.....	1 to 5.	Sheboygan.....	4 to 7.
Sioux Falls.....	All grades.	Stevens Point.....	6 to 8 and high school.
		Superior.....	1 to 12.
		Wausau.....	All grades.
		WYOMING.	
		Cheyenne.....	1 to 3.

TABLE 3.—Statistics of manual and industrial training schools of high school grade, not including Indian schools.

State or Territory.	1894.				1895.				1897.			
	Number of schools.	Students.			Number of schools.	Students.			Number of schools.	Students.		
		Boys.	Girls.	Total.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States	15	2,403	959	3,362	15	3,621	1,271	4,892	40	9,224	4,666	13,890
North Atlantic Division	9	1,339	619	2,008	10	2,595	1,077	3,672	24	6,336	3,270	9,656
South Atlantic Division	1	90	240	330	1	104	94	198	6	450	442	872
South Central Division	3	724	0	724	3	711	0	711	6	1,853	535	2,388
North Central Division	2	200	100	300	1	211	100	311	4	555	419	974
Western Division												
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine												
New Hampshire												
Vermont												
Massachusetts	1	31	73	104	1	34	64	98	3	1,234	285	1,519
Rhode Island	3	124	275	399	3	132	296	428	1	323	100	423
Connecticut									1	127	0	127
New York	3	503	229	732	3	499	247	746	13	2,864	2,331	5,195
New Jersey												
Pennsylvania	2	731	42	773	3	1,930	470	2,400	6	1,838	554	2,392
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware												
Maryland									3	281	285	566
District of Columbia									2	34	92	126
Virginia	1	90	240	330	1	104	94	198	1	115	65	180
West Virginia												
North Carolina												
South Carolina												
Georgia												
Florida												
South Central Division:												
Kentucky												
Tennessee												
Alabama												
Mississippi												
Louisiana												
Texas												
Arkansas												
Oklahoma												
Indian Territory												
North Central Division:												
Ohio	1	169		169	1	174	0	174	1	194	0	194
Indiana									1	422	185	607
Illinois	1	263	0	263	1	273		273	3	1,011	350	1,361
Michigan												
Wisconsin												
Minnesota												
Iowa												
Missouri	1	292	0	292	1	264	0	264	1	226	0	226
North Dakota												
South Dakota												
Nebraska												
Kansas												
Western Division:												
Montana												
Wyoming												
Colorado	1	11	0	11	1	11		11	1	166	160	326
New Mexico												
Arizona												
Utah												
Nevada												
Idaho												
Washington												
Oregon												
California	1	200	100	300	1	260	100	300	3	339	259	648

TABLE 4.—Statistics of manual and industrial training schools of high school grade, not including Indian schools.

State or Territory.	1898.			Number of schools.	1899.			Number of schools.	1900.			
	Students.				Students.				Students.			
	Number of schools.	Boys.	Girls.		Total.	Boys.	Girls.		Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	58	12,975	6,002	18,977	66	13,903	6,798	20,701	69	15,819	8,897	24,716
North Atlantic Division	30	8,041	3,803	11,844	33	7,459	3,594	11,053	36	8,377	4,403	12,780
North Atlantic Division	8	859	457	1,316	8	1,078	782	1,800	9	851	445	1,296
South Atlantic Division	1	235	0	235	2	310	68	378	2	329	81	410
North Central Division	11	3,061	1,040	4,101	15	3,588	1,563	5,151	17	5,134	2,716	7,850
Western Division.....	8	779	702	1,481	8	1,468	791	2,259	5	1,123	1,252	2,375
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....												
New Hampshire.....												
Vermont.....												
Massachusetts.....	5	1,800	460	2,260	5	900	572	1,472	5	1,341	508	1,849
Rhode Island.....	3	599	311	910	2	390	238	628	3	500	176	676
Connecticut.....	2	152	100	252	2	233	227	460	2	352	160	512
New York.....	13	2,897	2,294	5,191	14	3,259	1,884	5,143	16	3,401	2,842	6,243
New Jersey.....					3	116	190	306	3	114	165	279
Pennsylvania.....	7	2,593	638	3,231	7	2,561	483	3,044	7	2,660	552	3,212
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....												
Maryland.....	4	698	235	933	4	867	285	1,152	4	663	178	841
District of Columbia	2	46	82	128	2	46	82	123	2	38	77	115
Virginia.....	1	115	65	180	1	115	65	180	1	115	65	180
West Virginia.....												
North Carolina.....	1	0	25	25	1	50	350	400	1	10	75	85
South Carolina.....												
Georgia.....									1	25	50	75
Florida.....												
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	1	235	0	235	2	310	68	378	2	329	81	410
Tennessee.....												
Alabama.....												
Mississippi.....												
Louisiana.....												
Texas.....												
Arkansas.....												
Oklahoma.....												
Indian Territory.....												
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	2	595	19	614	3	658	281	939	3	1,238	372	1,610
Indiana.....	1	477	452	929	1	477	452	929	1	447	428	875
Illinois.....	4	1,483	350	1,733	7	1,863	615	2,478	7	1,937	654	2,591
Michigan.....									1	274	346	620
Wisconsin.....												
Minnesota.....	2	232	192	424	2	261	198	459	1	318	96	414
Iowa.....	1	66	27	93	1	95	17	112	1	95	17	112
Missouri.....	1	208	0	208	1	234	0	234	2	760	698	1,458
North Dakota.....												
South Dakota.....												
Nebraska.....												
Kansas.....												
Western Division:												
Montana.....												
Wyoming.....												
Colorado.....	2	198	192	390	2	839	195	1,034	1	195	186	381
New Mexico.....												
Arizona.....												
Utah.....												
Nevada.....	1	20	20	40	1	20	20	40				
Idaho.....												
Washington.....												
Oregon.....												
California.....	5	561	490	1,051	5	509	576	1,085	4	933	1,036	1,969

TABLE 5.—Statistics of manual and industrial training schools of high school grade, not including Indian schools.

State or Territory.	1901.			Number of schools.	1902.			Number of schools.	1903.			
	Students.				Students.				Students.			
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.	
United States.....	78	18,928	10,053	28,981	85	18,771	10,736	29,507	95	20,170	12,892	33,062
North Atlantic Division	38	10,630	6,639	17,269	39	11,344	7,123	18,467	45	12,050	8,482	20,532
North Atlantic Division	14	1,789	610	2,399	14	761	496	1,257	14	1,026	514	1,540
South Atlantic Division	2	318	60	378	5	407	144	551	8	790	193	983
North Central Division	17	5,167	2,206	7,373	21	5,227	2,343	7,570	21	5,193	2,965	8,158
Western Division.....	7	1,024	538	1,562	6	1,032	630	1,662	7	1,111	738	1,849
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....												
New Hampshire.....												
Vermont.....												
Massachusetts.....	5	1,062	501	1,563	5	1,426	435	1,861	9	2,120	701	2,821
Rhode Island.....	4	592	294	886	3	603	294	897	3	574	249	823
Connecticut.....	3	530	402	932	5	569	800	1,369	4	816	636	1,452
New York.....	14	4,029	3,027	7,056	14	4,577	3,166	7,743	17	3,851	4,236	8,087
New Jersey.....	3	208	92	300	3	341	76	417	3	394	68	462
Pennsylvania.....	9	4,209	2,323	6,532	9	3,828	2,352	6,180	9	4,295	2,592	6,887
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	2	90	0	90	1	40	0	40	1	28	0	28
Maryland.....	7	1,368	216	1,584	5	442	80	522	5	489	89	578
District of Columbia	2	38	83	121	2	50	80	130	2	365	187	552
Virginia.....	1	150	100	250	2	81	56	137	2	96	89	185
West Virginia.....												
North Carolina.....	1	43	86	129	1	30	62	92	1	25	51	76
South Carolina.....												
Georgia.....	1	100	125	225	2	118	158	276	2	23	38	61
Florida.....					1	0	60	60	1	0	60	60
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	2	318	60	378	3	317	54	371	3	317	54	371
Tennessee.....												
Alabama.....									2	37	44	81
Mississippi.....												
Louisiana.....					1	90	60	150	2	259	45	304
Texas.....					1	0	30	30	1	177	50	227
Arkansas.....												
Oklahoma.....												
Indian Territory.....												
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	3	1,001	330	1,331	4	1,511	441	1,952	5	1,306	460	1,766
Indiana.....	1	489	281	770	1	503	474	977	1	548	617	1,165
Illinois.....	6	1,763	427	2,190	7	1,357	272	1,629	7	1,523	257	1,780
Michigan.....	1	365	284	649	1	222	242	464	1	220	395	615
Wisconsin.....	1	58	79	137	2	72	127	199	2	137	152	289
Minnesota.....	1	379	123	502	1	387	151	538	1	399	132	531
Iowa.....	1	65	2	67	1	125	0	125	1	100	12	112
Missouri.....	2	982	575	1,557	3	991	575	1,566	2	915	891	1,806
North Dakota.....	1	65	105	170	1	59	61	120	1	45	49	94
South Dakota.....												
Nebraska.....												
Kansas.....												
Western Division:												
Montana.....												
Wyoming.....												
Colorado.....	1	256	213	469	1	262	233	515	1	294	307	601
New Mexico.....									1	0	30	30
Arizona.....												
Utah.....												
Nevada.....												
Idaho.....												
Washington.....												
Oregon.....												
California.....	6	768	325	1,093	5	770	377	1,147	5	817	401	1,218

TABLE 6.—Statistics of manual and industrial training schools of high school grade, not including Indian schools.

State or Territory.	1904.			1905.			1906.					
	Number of schools.	Students.		Number of schools.	Students.		Number of schools.	Students.				
		Boys.	Girls.		Total.	Boys.		Girls.	Total.			
United States	98	20,701	15,979	36,680	106	25,571	17,626	43,197	113	31,153	17,457	48,610
North Atlantic Division	46	11,171	10,200	21,431	49	14,315	11,250	25,565	54	19,581	11,909	31,490
South Atlantic Division	19	2,050	1,416	3,466	16	2,040	717	2,757	16	2,201	1,014	3,215
South Central Division	7	1,039	617	1,656	10	1,322	1,393	2,715	13	1,071	1,092	2,163
North Central Division	23	5,296	2,827	8,123	24	6,782	3,506	10,288	21	6,642	2,470	9,112
Western Division	3	1,145	859	2,004	7	1,112	730	1,842	9	1,658	972	2,630
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine												
New Hampshire									1	26	54	80
Vermont												
Massachusetts	11	2,287	1,156	3,443	11	2,305	819	3,124	14	2,742	715	3,457
Rhode Island	3	525	130	656	3	520	167	687	3	555	135	690
Connecticut	3	484	430	914	2	433	325	758	3	581	250	831
New York	18	4,434	7,932	12,366	20	6,214	9,088	15,302	17	7,935	8,385	16,331
New Jersey	2	211	22	233	4	463	146	609	6	826	594	1,420
Pennsylvania	9	3,229	590	3,819	9	4,380	735	5,115	10	6,905	1,776	8,681
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware	1	40	0	40	2	82		82	1	12		12
Maryland	6	1,027	277	1,304	4	987	142	1,129	5	1,020	361	1,381
District of Columbia	3	541	440	981	2	584	379	963	2	534	363	897
Virginia	4	284	507	791	3	215	96	311	3	554	111	665
West Virginia												
North Carolina	3	140	79	219	2	140	17	157	3	54	121	175
South Carolina					1	8	15	23	1	8	15	23
Georgia	1	18	53	71	2	24	68	92	1	19	43	62
Florida	1		00	00								
South Central Division:												
Kentucky	1	471	0	471	3	565	137	702	1	471		471
Tennessee									1	18	9	27
Alabama	2	7	11	18	4	39	519	558	4	39	467	506
Mississippi												
Louisiana	2	467	412	879	1	623	465	1,088	4	365	340	705
Texas	2	94	194	288	2	95	272	367	2	174	270	444
Arkansas									1	4	6	10
Oklahoma												
Indian Territory												
North Central Division:												
Ohio	5	1,069	297	1,366	4	1,746	507	2,253	3	1,815	331	2,146
Indiana	1	580	436	1,016	2	1,056	639	1,695	2	1,329	834	2,163
Illinois	8	1,756	363	2,119	8	1,940	344	2,284	7	1,653	138	1,791
Michigan	1	228	351	579	1	240	278	518	1	263	249	512
Wisconsin	2	131	150	281	2	152	197	349	2	94	40	134
Minnesota	1	375	124	499	1	389	69	458	1	435	77	512
Iowa	1	135	10	145	1	154	90	244	1	215	15	230
Missouri	3	987	1,054	2,041	4	1,015	1,279	2,294	3	825	757	1,582
North Dakota	1	35	42	77	1	90	103	193	1	13	29	42
South Dakota												
Nebraska												
Kansas												
Western Division:												
Montana												
Wyoming												
Colorado	1	369	297	666	2	360	282	642	1	465	294	699
New Mexico												
Arizona												
Utah												
Nevada												
Idaho												
Washington												
Oregon												
California	2	836	562	1,398	5	752	448	1,200	8	1,253	678	1,931

TABLE 7.—Summary of statistics of manual and industrial training schools, including Indian schools, 1905-6.

State or Territory.	Total number of institutions.	Literary instruction.			Manual, industrial, or technical training.		
		Total number instructors.	Total number elementary pupils.	Total number secondary students.	Total number instructors.	Total number elementary pupils.	Total number secondary students.
United States.....	211	1,472	23,141	30,070	2,526	31,950	50,595
North Atlantic Division.....	77	514	5,289	14,017	1,159	13,246	31,490
South Atlantic Division.....	22	147	1,714	2,167	191	2,380	3,215
South Central Division.....	26	173	3,344	2,373	216	2,386	2,336
North Central Division.....	52	477	7,908	8,334	594	8,222	9,621
Western Division.....	34	161	4,886	3,179	366	5,716	3,933
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....							
New Hampshire.....	1				4		80
Vermont.....							
Massachusetts.....	18	46	200	1,572	251	2,040	3,457
Rhode Island.....	4	27	30	487	20	1,137	690
Connecticut.....	6	26	133	733	63	555	831
New York.....	29	150	2,012	3,869	490	5,998	16,331
New Jersey.....	6	35	18	1,099	429	18	1,420
Pennsylvania.....	13	230	2,896	6,257	289	3,498	8,681
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	1	1	40	12	2	40	12
Maryland.....	6	33	215	605	67	875	1,381
District of Columbia.....	3	43	126	986	32	85	897
Virginia.....	3	24	156	233	47	156	665
West Virginia.....							
North Carolina.....	6	24	525	130	27	365	175
South Carolina.....	1	1		23	8	345	23
Georgia.....	2	21	652	178	8	514	62
Florida.....							
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	3	26	168	577	13	274	471
Tennessee.....	1	7	31	69	6		27
Alabama.....	5	44	978	348	50	526	506
Mississippi.....							
Louisiana.....	4	39	358	668	26	207	705
Texas.....	2	20	128	579	12	46	444
Arkansas.....	1	4	54	32	3	24	10
Oklahoma.....	9	30	1,552	100	102	1,234	173
Indian Territory.....	1	3	75		4	75	
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	5	56	1,263	215	78	1,408	2,146
Indiana.....	3	63	517	2,163	53	333	2,163
Illinois.....	9	103	1,264	1,443	76	1,369	1,791
Michigan.....	2	24	196	740	32	481	600
Wisconsin.....	9	40	1,231	63	76	1,028	134
Minnesota.....	5	30	569	624	41	549	512
Iowa.....	1	29		925	3		230
Missouri.....	4	49		1,924	52	607	1,582
North Dakota.....	3	23	562	90	34	562	90
South Dakota.....	7	28	1,083	130	83	1,001	240
Nebraska.....	3	18	502	17	36	428	73
Kansas.....	1	14	821		30	456	
Western Division:							
Montana.....	3	10	455	125	35	515	65
Wyoming.....							
Colorado.....	3	25	411	699	32	140	699
New Mexico.....	4	17	720	20	36	561	20
Arizona.....	5	27	1,500		100	1,425	
Utah.....	1	2	70		7	70	
Nevada.....	2	7	350		18	350	
Idaho.....	1	2	222		7	122	
Washington.....							
Oregon.....	4	14	711	165	41	876	630
California.....	11	57	447	2,170	90	1,657	2,519

TABLE 8.—Number of instructors and students by sex in manual and industrial training schools, including Indian schools, 1905-6.

State or Territory.	Literary instruction.						Manual, industrial, or technical training.					
	Instruct-ors.		Elemen-tary pupils.		Secondary students.		Instruct-ors.		Elemen-tary pupils.		Secondary students.	
	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
United States.....	605	867	12,842	10,299	19,525	10,545	1,405	1,121	14,718	17,232	32,146	18,449
North Atlantic Division...	241	273	3,162	2,127	9,867	4,150	645	514	5,214	8,032	19,581	11,909
South Atlantic Division...	74	73	851	863	1,482	685	130	61	1,405	975	2,201	1,014
South Central Division....	61	112	1,750	1,594	1,208	1,165	95	121	1,235	1,151	1,173	1,163
North Central Division....	178	299	4,363	3,545	5,087	3,247	341	253	3,820	4,402	6,882	2,739
Western Division.....	51	110	2,716	2,170	1,881	1,298	194	172	3,044	2,672	2,309	1,624
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....												
New Hampshire.....							1	3			26	54
Vermont.....												
Massachusetts.....	31	15	140	60	1,512	60	132	119	1,052	988	2,742	715
Rhode Island.....	15	12	6	24	348	139	12	8	563	574	555	135
Connecticut.....	9	17	133		483	250	34	29	322	233	581	250
New York.....	65	85	786	1,226	2,042	1,827	221	269	965	5,033	7,946	8,385
New Jersey.....	17	18	18		638	461	38	4	18		826	594
Pennsylvania.....	104	126	2,079	817	4,844	1,413	207	82	2,294	1,204	6,905	1,776
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	1		40		12		2		40		12	
Maryland.....	27	6	158	57	583	22	52	15	638	237	1,020	361
District of Columbia...	23	20	87	69	573	413	19	13	60	25	534	363
Virginia.....	9	15	47	69	122	111	37	10	87	69	554	111
West Virginia.....												
North Carolina.....	6	18	226	299	109	21	10	17	196	169	54	121
South Carolina.....		1			8	15	6	2	150	195	8	15
Georgia.....	8	13	293	359	75	103	4	4	234	280	19	43
Florida.....												
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	16	10	108	60	518	59	11	2	105	169	471	
Tennessee.....	3	4	17	14	34	35	2	4			18	9
Alabama.....	14	30	426	552	55	293	14	36	223	303	39	467
Mississippi.....												
Louisiana.....	17	22	194	164	373	295	13	13	127	80	365	340
Texas.....	6	14	64	64	165	414	7	5	46		174	270
Arkansas.....	1	3	20	34	13	19	1	2	10	14	4	6
Oklahoma.....	4	26	891	661	50	50	46	56	694	540	102	71
Indian Territory.....		3	30	45			1	3	30	45		
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	9	47	690	573	175	40	49	29	290	1,118	1,815	331
Indiana.....	26	37	299	218	1,329	834	40	13	162	171	1,329	834
Illinois.....	65	38	818	446	1,300	143	60	16	957	412	1,653	138
Michigan.....	3	21	93	103	365	375	16	16	307	174	340	320
Wisconsin.....	12	28	613	618	23	40	38	38	467	561	94	40
Minnesota.....	6	24	350	219	493	131	21	20	326	223	435	77
Iowa.....	7	22			370	555	2	1			215	15
Missouri.....	30	19			931	993	28	24			607	825
North Dakota.....	9	14	279	283	35	55	13	21	279	283	35	55
South Dakota.....	3	25	538	545	60	70	37	46	483	503	110	130
Nebraska.....	6	12	278	224	6	11	15	21	242	186		
Kansas.....	2	12	505	316				8	292	164	31	42
Western Division:												
Montana.....		10	235	220	75	50	17	18	275	240	35	30
Wyoming.....												
Colorado.....	10	15	280	131	405	294	18	14	80	60	405	294
New Mexico.....	1	16	421	299	12	8	17	19	303	258	12	8
Arizona.....	6	21	894	606			54	46	839	586		
Utah.....		2	35	35			2	5	35	35		
Nevada.....		7	178	172			7	11	178	172		
Idaho.....		2	65	157			2	5	65	57		
Washington.....												
Oregon.....	4	10	391	320	96	69	21	20	487	389	357	273
California.....	30	27	217	230	1,293	877	56	34	782	875	1,500	1,019

TABLE 9.—*Value of plant and expenditures for manual and industrial training in schools reporting for 1905-6, not including Indian schools.*

State or Territory.	Cost of plant.	Expenditures.				Total.
		For teachers.	For materials.	For new tools and repairs.	For incidentals.	
United States.....	\$10,969,223	\$1,108,615	\$249,521	\$123,553	\$417,313	\$1,899,002
North Atlantic Division.....	6,402,840	653,360	100,491	553,339	382,234	1,191,424
South Atlantic Division.....	944,600	61,571	8,772	2,971	7,235	80,552
South Central Division.....	752,510	76,152	12,292	9,751	2,808	101,003
North Central Division.....	2,122,162	179,938	102,371	46,996	18,306	347,611
Western Division.....	687,111	137,591	25,595	8,496	6,730	178,412
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....						
New Hampshire.....	2,000	1,000				1,000
Vermont.....						
Massachusetts.....	1,227,018	157,156	19,883	15,540	25,970	218,549
Rhode Island.....	1,800	27,854	85	24	19	27,982
Connecticut.....	127,000	14,326	1,426	1,400	721	17,873
New York.....	2,521,963	203,306	29,017	27,993	398,930	569,246
New Jersey.....	156,000	22,333	1,201	1,272	7,236	32,042
Pennsylvania.....	2,367,119	227,385	48,879	9,110	39,358	324,732
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....	100	150				150
Maryland.....	45,000	7,812	50	500	1,113	9,475
District of Columbia.....	682,000	32,820	2,109	400	650	35,979
Virginia.....	145,500	14,442	2,363	1,026	5,277	23,108
West Virginia.....						
North Carolina.....	65,560	3,750	1,750	245	20	5,965
South Carolina.....	1,800	2,000	500	500	175	4,475
Georgia.....	6,500	800	500	300		1,600
Florida.....						
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	130,900	13,980	1,725	440	350	16,495
Tennessee.....	21,600	1,120		229		1,349
Alabama.....	59,455	5,052	3,622	2,835	112	11,621
Mississippi.....						
Louisiana.....	420,185	27,300	6,500	5,600	2,308	41,708
Texas.....	120,669	28,650	415	637	33	29,735
Arkansas.....	300	50	30	10	5	95
Oklahoma.....						
Indian Territory.....						
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	3,698	23,928	15,550	4,500	300	44,278
Indiana.....	960,000	28,400	71,770			100,170
Illinois.....	633,000	64,525	8,850	7,825	4,325	85,525
Michigan.....	226,164	16,190	2,447	2,271	13,281	34,189
Wisconsin.....	43,000	13,700	1,550	12,050	409	27,700
Minnesota.....	30,000	7,500	1,300	250		9,050
Iowa.....	3,800	3,245	400	100		3,745
Missouri.....	222,500	22,450	504	20,000		42,954
North Dakota.....	60,000					
South Dakota.....						
Nebraska.....						
Kansas.....						
Western Division:						
Montana.....						
Wyoming.....						
Colorado.....	205,000	45,000	1,000	30	500	46,530
New Mexico.....						
Arizona.....						
Utah.....						
Nevada.....						
Idaho.....						
Washington.....						
Oregon.....						
California.....	482,111	92,591	24,595	8,466	6,230	131,882

TABLE 10.—Statistics of manual and industrial

	Location.	Name of institution.	President or director.	Literary instruction.	
				Instructors.	
				Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	
ALABAMA.					
1	Calhoun.....	Calhoun Colored School.....	Rev. Pitt Dillingham.....	2	8
2	Camp Hill.....	The Southern Industrial Institute*.....	Lyman Ward.....	2	5
3	Corona.....	Corona Industrial College*.....	J. E. Wood.....	3	3
4	Montevallo.....	Alabama Girls Industrial School.....	Francis M. Peterson.....	7	10
5	Snow Hill.....	Normal and Industrial Institute*.....	W. J. Edwards.....	7	4
ARKANSAS.					
6	Texarkana.....	Union Industrial Academy.....	Fennel L. Jones.....	1	3
CALIFORNIA.					
7	Oakland.....	Polytechnic High School.....	Philip M. Fisher.....	4	5
8	do.....	Polytechnic College of Engineering.....	W. E. Gibson.....	3	4
9	San Francisco.....	California School of Mechanical Arts.....	Geo. E. Merrill.....	5	2
10	do.....	Cogswell Polytechnical College.....	Geo. B. Miller.....	6	2
11	do.....	Polytechnic High School.....	W. N. Bush.....	No report.	
12	do.....	McDowell Dressmaking and Millinery Schools.....	No report.		
13	do.....	Wilmerding School of Industrial Arts.....	Geo. A. Merrill.....	2	1
14	Santa Barbara.....	The Anna S. C. Blake Manual Training School.....	Miss Ednah A. Rich.....		
14	San Luis Obispo.....	California Polytechnic School.....	Prof. Leroy Anderson.....	7	1
COLORADO.					
15	Denver.....	Manual Training High School.....	Chas. A. Bradley.....	8	9
CONNECTICUT.					
16	Bridgeport.....	Trade School and Institute Y. M. C. A.....	H. B. Converse.....	2	
17	Hartford.....	Hillyer Institute.....	H. M. Gerry.....	4	3
18	do.....	School of Horticulture.....	Stanley H. Rood.....		1
19	do.....	Watkinson Juvenile Asylum and Farm School.....	Willis I. Twitchell.....		
20	New Haven.....	Boardman Manual Training High School.....	Charles Kerschner.....	3	13
21	Waterbury.....	Waterbury Industrial School.....	Miss K. D. Hamilton.....		
DELAWARE.					
22	Wilmington.....	Cooperative Draughting School.....	A. Edward Rhodes.....	1	
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.					
23	Washington.....	Armstrong Manual Training School.....	Dr. Wilson B. Evans.....	10	4
24	do.....	Industrial Home School.....	J. Ormond Wilson.....	1	2
25	do.....	McKinley Manual Training School.....	John A. Chamberlain.....	12	14
do.....	do.....	St. Roses Industrial School.....	No report.		
FLORIDA.					
	Ocala.....	Emerson Memorial Home School.....	No report.		
GEORGIA.					
26	Athens.....	Knox Institute and Industrial School.....	L. S. Clark.....	3	4
	Fort Valley.....	Fort Valley High and Industrial School.....	No report.		
27	Macon.....	Central City College*.....	William E. Holmes, D. D.....	5	9
ILLINOIS.					
28	Chicago.....	Chicago Manual Training School*.....	Henry H. Belfield.....		
29	do.....	Jewelers School of Engraving.....	Richard O. Kandler.....		

* Statistics of 1904-5.

training schools in the United States in 1905-6.

Literary instruction.				Manual, industrial, or technical training.						Expenditures for industrial training during 1905-6.					
Elementary pupils.		Secondary students.		Instructors.		Elementary pupils.		Secondary students.		Cost of plant.	For teachers.	For materials.	For new tools and repairs.	For incidentals.	Total.
Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.						
6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
129	169			2	2	120	158			\$2,200	\$1,190	\$468	\$57		\$1,715
12	14	26	18	1	2		8	12	12	21,000	1,600		2,000		3,600
184	92	4	2	6	6	2	10	2	32	6,255	27	734	125	\$112	998
	159		250		22				400						
101	127	25	23	5	4	101	127	25	23	30,000	2,235	2,429	653		5,308
26	34	13	19	1	2	10	14	4	6	300	50	30	10	5	95
		143	260	3	3			143	260	60,000	18,597	250	100	150	19,697
		379	118	7	2			379	118	30,000	7,000	1,000	2,000	500	10,500
		114	123	4	4			114	123	192,887	11,000	6,000	900	400	18,393
		230	129	3	3			230	129	38,000	9,000	2,000	500	2,230	22,792
															11,500
					9			222		30,000	12,000	5,000	1,800	400	19,200
					5	435	445	7	16	47,000	4,200	1,000			5,200
		67	26	7	2			68	32	84,224	13,900	8,173	670	2,550	25,293
		435	294	9	6			405	294	205,000	45,000	1,000	30	500	46,530
21				13		213					826	226		121	1,173
79				10				98		15,000					
				3		76	8			12,000	1,500	200	400	600	2,700
33		33		3	2	33		33							
		450	250	5	7			450	250	100,000	12,000	1,000	1,000		14,000
					20		225								
40		12		2		40		12		100	150				150
		146	243	8	6			107	193	175,000	28,500	800	400	150	29,850
87	39	427	170	4	2	60	25	427	170	337,000	4,320	1,309		500	6,129
				7	5					170,000					
120	159	19	43	1	2	61	80	19	43	3,600					
173	200	56	60	3	2	173	200			3,500	800	500	300		1,600
				6	0			245		250,000	12,000	1,200	800	200	14,200
				2		10	1	8		2,500	2,500	400	250	100	3,250

TABLE 10.—Statistics of manual and industrial

	Location.	Name of institution.	President or director.	Literary instruction.	
				Instructors.	
				Men.	Women.
	1	2	3	4	5
ILLINOIS—continued.					
30	Chicago	Jewish Training School of Chicago	O. J. Milliken		12
31	do.	Lewis Institute*	George N. Carmen	26	12
32	do.	Richard T. Cranc Manual Training High School.	Albert R. Robinson	26	2
	do.	The McDowell Dressmaking and Millinery Schools.	No report.		
	Des Plaines	St. Mary's Manual Training School	No report.		
33	Effingham	Illinois College of Photography	L. H. Bissell		
34	Peoria	Bradley Polytechnic Institute	Theodore C. Burgess	13	6
35	Quincy	Chaddock College and Boys' Home*	Miss E. A. Tobie		6
36	Springfield	Springfield High School	Edward Jerry		
INDIANA.					
37	Indianapolis	Manual Training High School	Chas. E. Emmerick	25	25
38	do.	Winona Technical Institute	Rev. S. C. Dickey, D. D.	1	
39	Knightstown	Indiana Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphans' Home.	A. H. Graham		12
IOWA.					
40	Des Moines	West Des Moines High School	W. A. Crusinberry	7	22
KENTUCKY.					
41	Cane Spring	Eckstein Norton Institute	C. H. Parrish	3	5
42	Hindman	W. C. T. U. Settlement School	Miss May Stone		5
43	Louisville	Manual Training High School	E. P. Chapin	13	0
LOUISIANA.					
44	Baldwin	Gilbert Academy and Industrial College.	H. W. McDonald	2	5
45	Lafayette	Southwestern Louisiana Industrial Institute.	E. L. Stephens	4	5
46	New Orleans	Isidore Newman Manual Training School.	James E. Addicott	4	6
47	Ruston	Louisiana Industrial Institute	C. E. Byrd	7	6
MARYLAND.					
48	Baltimore	Baltimore Polytechnic Institute	Wm. R. King	14	
49	do.	Maryland Institute for the Promotion of the Mechanic Arts.	John M. Carter		
50	do.	Samuel Ready School*	Miss Helen J. Rowe		5
51	do.	School of Instruction, U. S. Revenue Cutter Service.		3	
52	Laurvi	Maryland Industrial and Agricultural School for Colored Youth.	Ernest Lyon	2	1
53	McDonogh	McDonogh School	Sidney T. Moreland	8	
MASSACHUSETTS.					
54	Boston	Boston Asylum and Farm School for Indigent Boys.	Charles H. Bradley		2
55	do.	Eric Pape School of Art	Eric Pape	2	2
56	do.	Hebrew Industrial School.	Louis Hecht, jr.		
57	do.	Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association.	John W. Wood, jr.		
58	do.	Massachusetts Normal Art School	George H. Bartlett		
	do.	McDowell Dressmaking and Millinery School.	No report.		
59	do.	Mechanic Arts High School	Charles W. Parmenter	13	4
60	do.	North Bennet Street Industrial School.	E. N. Vallandigham		
61	do.	North End Union	Rev. Edward A. Horton		
62	do.	School of Domestic Science B. Y. W. C. A.	Miss A. J. Forehand		

* Statistics of 1904-5.

training schools in the United States in 1905-6—Continued.

Literary instruction.				Manual, industrial, or technical training.						Cost of plant.	Expenditures for industrial training during 1905-6.				
Elementary pupils.		Secondary students.		Instructors.		Elementary pupils.		Secondary students.			For teachers.	For materials.	For new tools and repairs.	For incidentals.	Total.
Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.						
6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
218	202			2	2	218	202			\$4,000	\$2,750	\$500	\$1,000		\$4,250
300	100	100	100	13	7	200	100	100	50	300,000	15,000	1,000	1,000	\$200	17,200
		1,161		16				1,161		50,000	23,550	4,500	4,000	3,500	55,550
				12				78	45						
175	144	39	43	5	6	133	100	37	42	25,000	7,400	700	300	300	8,700
125				1	1	85				500	125	50	75	25	275
				4	0	311	9	24	1	1,000	1,200	500	400		2,100
		1,104	812	9	6			1,104	812	400,000					
		225	22	13	2			225	22	500,000	20,400	71,770			92,170
299	218			18	5	162	171				8,000				8,000
		370	555	2	1			215	15	3,800	3,245	400	100		3,745
8	10	22	34	1	1	30	44			30,000	1,260	200	200	350	2,010
100	50	25	25	1	1	75	125			900	720	25	40		785
		471		9	0			471		100,000	12,000	1,500	200		13,700
67	84	41	38	1	2			33	83	1,100	200	50		8	258
		135	95	4	2			135	95	69,086	17,500	1,500	5,000		24,000
127	80	6	9	1	3	127	80	6	9	50,000	3,600	950	100	2,000	6,650
		191	153	7	6			191	153	300,000	6,000	4,000	500	300	10,800
		528		10				528		26,000	6,000				6,000
				26	11	440	180	423	339						
	38				2		38		22						
		11		6					25						
30	19			3	2	30	19			10,000	600	50	500	50	1,200
128		44		7		168		44		9,000	1,212			1,063	2,275
100				6	9	100									
40	60	42	60	1	1			10	25	3,000	5,000	500	300	2,000	7,800
				7	8	250				500	2,600	800	300	100	3,200
						110				10,000	1,800	500	100	500	2,900
				15	3			66	286	300,000	25,500	300	500	600	26,900
		764		13				764		38,500	18,600	200	150	150	19,100
				5	23	750	250	45	30		4,136	292	53		4,481
				27	27	175		45		2,600					
				11				100			3,100	2,000	1,200	750	7,050

TABLE 10.—*Statistics of manual and industrial*

	Location.	Name of institution.	President or director.	Literary instruction.	
				Instructors.	
				Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	
MASSACHUSETTS—CON.					
63	Boston.....	School of the Museum of Fine Arts.....	Miss Alice F. Brooks.....		
64	Cambridge.....	Rindge Manual Training School.....	Charles H. Morse.....	13	2
65	Fall River.....	Bradford Durpee Textile School.....	Joseph W. Bailey.....		
66	Lowell.....	Lowell Textile School.....	A. G. Cumnock.....		
67	New Bedford.....	New Bedford Textile School.....	Wm. E. Hatch.....		
68	Roxbury.....	South End Industrial School.....	Miss Louise Howe.....		
69	Springfield.....	Evening School of Trades.....	Charles F. Warner.....		
70	do.....	Technical High School.....	do.....	3	5
71	Worcester.....	Oread Institute of Domestic Science.....	Henry D. Perky.....		
MICHIGAN.					
72	Muskegon.....	Hackley Manual Training School.....	James F. Barker.....	3	15
MINNESOTA.					
73	Owatonna.....	State Public School.....	G. A. Merrile.....	1	4
74	St. Paul.....	Mechanic Arts High School.....	George Weitbrecht.....	4	12
MISSOURI.					
75	Kansas City.....	Manual Training High School.....	E. D. Phillips.....	22	17
76	St. Louis.....	Manual Training School of Washington University.....	Calvin M. Woodward.....	8	2
77	do.....	St. Louis School of Fine Arts.....	Halsey C. Ives.....		
78	do.....	W. C. A. Training School.....	Mrs. C. C. Rainwater.....		
NEW HAMPSHIRE.					
79	Manchester.....	Institute of Arts and Sciences.....	Albert L. Clough.....		
NEW JERSEY.					
	Bordentown.....	Manual Training and Industrial School.....	No report.		
80	Camden.....	Manual Training High School.....	Clara S. Burrough.....	5	13
81	Gladstone.....	St. Bernard's Farm School.....	Rev. T. A. Conover.....	1	1
82	Jersey City.....	Evening Technical School.....	Henry Snyder.....	7	4
83	Newark.....	Newark Technical School.....	Charles A. Colton.....		
84	Trenton.....	School of Industrial Arts.....	Frank F. Frederick.....		
85	Woodbine.....	Baron de Hirsch Agricultural School.....	Henry W. Geller.....	4	
NEW MEXICO.					
86	Santa Fe.....	Allison School.....	Antoinette Brengle.....		2
NEW YORK.					
87	Binghamton.....	Barlow School of Industrial Arts.....	Vinton S. Paessler.....		
88	Bronxville.....	Society of Martha.....	Rev. Mother S. Joseph.....		1
89	Brooklyn (217 Sterling place).	Home for Destitute Children.....	Mrs. W. H. Lyon.....		5
90	Brooklyn (141 to 153 S. Third street).	Industrial School Association E. D.....	Benjamin W. Wilson.....		9
91	Brooklyn.....	Manual Training High School.....	Charles D. Larkins.....	32	37
92	do.....	Pratt Institute.....	Frederick B. Pratt.....		
93	do.....	Y. W. C. A. of Brooklyn.....	Mrs. Charles N. Judson.....		
94	New York (222 E. Sixty-fourth street).	Baron de Hirsch Trade School.....	Ernest G. Yalden.....		
95	New York (344 W. Thirty-sixth street).	Christ Church House School.....	Aubrey P. Nelson.....	2	2
96	New York (Central Park W., Sixty-third street).	Ethical Culture School.....	Franklin C. Lewis.....	3	8
97	New York (155 Worth street).	Five Points House of Industry.....	Morris K. Jesup.....		7

TABLE 10.—Statistics of manual and industrial

	Location.	Name of institution.	President or director.	Literary instruction.	
				Instructors.	
				Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	
	NEW YORK.—cont'd.				
98	New York (16-24 W. Forty-fourth street).	General Society of Mechanics and Tradesmen.	Louis Rouillion, M.A.		
99	New York (74 W. One hundred and twenty-fourth street).	Harlem Y. W. C. A.	Alice L. Lennon.		
100	New York (36 Stuyvesant street).	Hebrew Technical Institute.	Edgar S. Barney, A. M.	4	
101	New York (206-213 E. Twenty-third street).	Manhattan Trade School for Girls.	Miss Virginia Potter.		2
102	New York (310 Sixth avenue).	McDowell Dressmaking and Millinery School.	Mary J. Lynn.		
103	New York (343 W. Fifty-seventh street).	New York School of Industrial Art.	Miss Elesa A. Sargent.	1	3
104	New York (200 W. Twenty-third street).	New York School of Applied Design for Women.	Henry B. Wilson.		
105	New York (First avenue, Sixty-seventh, and Sixty-eighth streets).	New York Trade School.	R. Fulton Cutting.		
	New York (E. Twenty-fourth street).	New York Nautical School "St. Mary's."	No report.		
106	New York (239 E. Houston street).	Public Evening School No. 13.	Mrs. Mary L. Gordon.		2
107	New York (505 E. Sixteenth street).	St. George's Evening Trade School.	Louis D. Downer.		
108	New York.	Technical School for Carriage Draftsmen and Mechanics.	Andrew P. Johnson.		
109	New York (Madison square).	S. T. Taylor Co. Dressmaking School.	K. Von Witzleben.		
110	New York (225 E. Twenty-third street).	Stuyvesant High School.	Frank Rollins.	20	
111	New York (125 St. Mark's place).	Wilson Industrial School for Girls.	Mrs. H. H. Sharpless.		2
112	Rochester.	Rochester Athenæum and Mechanics' Institute.*	Lewis P. Ross.	2	3
113	Tarrytown.	Lyndhurst Club.	Fred M. Collins.		
114	University Heights.	Webb's Academy and Home for Shipbuilders.	J. I. Chaffee.		
	NORTH CAROLINA.				
	Blowing Rock.	Skyland Institute.	No report.		
115	Brevard.	Brevard Institute.	E. E. Bishop.	2	3
116	Concord.	Laura Sunderland Memorial.	Miss Melissa Montgomery.		6
117	Farm School.	Asheville Farm School.	J. P. Roger, M. D.	1	4
118	Hot Springs.	Dorland Institute.	Miss Julia E. Phillips.	1	
119	North Wilkesboro.	Industrial Institute.	John S. Morrow.	2	2
	NORTH DAKOTA.				
120	Ellendale.	State Manual Training School.	W. M. Kern.	8	5
	OHIO.				
121	Cincinnati.	Ohio Mechanics Institute.	John L. Shearer.		
122	do.	Technical School of University of Cincinnati.	Frank W. Baldwin.	3	3
123	Cleveland.	Jewish Orphan Asylum.	Samuel Wolfenstein.	6	12
124	do.	Y. W. C. A. School*.	Mrs. D. P. Eells.		3
125	Xenia.	Ohio Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphans' Home.	Col. J. L. Smith.		29
	PENNSYLVANIA.				
126	Allegheny.	Avery College.	Joseph D. Mahoney.	5	26
127	Homestead.	C. M. Schwab Manual Training School.	D. W. McKenney.		

* Statistics of 1904-5.

training schools in the United States in 1905-6—Continued.

Literary instruction.				Manual, industrial, or technical training.						Cost of plant.	Expenditures for industrial training during 1905-6.						
Elementary pupils.		Secondary students.		Instructors.		Elementary pupils.		Secondary students.			For teachers.	For materials.	For new tools and repairs.	For incidentals.	Total.		
Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.								
6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21		
					19				1,084		\$7,050	\$171		\$4,770	\$11,991	98	
						4			251		1,800				1,800	99	
									275	\$131,547	25,695	7,581	\$10,979	1,908	46,163	100	
	170						170			200,000	16,000	700	100	300	17,100	101	
					1	14	1,500				10,506	5,000			15,506	102	
					8	5	10	8	17	190	8,500	1,800		250	250	2,300	103
						7	9		271		60,105	8,756	988	400	600	10,744	104
											326,500	29,621		11,515	4,530	45,666	105
	81						2		37								106
					7		275			50,000	2,495	413	375	1,200	4,483	107	
					1	1			37	2,000	2,100	500			2,600	108	
							9			1,200				8,900	8,900	109	
							7		458	10,000	11,808	2,383	141		14,332	110	
	164						2		164	315	820	115	10	8	953	111	
						258	16	26	26	1,198	3,834	270,000	31,536		818	32,354	112
					2		100			3,000					3,000	113	
					4					10,500	600		150		11,250	114	
	30	130	5	10		2				60	15,000	700			700	115	
		64				2			64							116	
	86		54		3	5	86		54	50,000	2,000	1,500	200		3,700	117	
			40		2	2			61		650	50	25		725	118	
	10	15	10	11	1	1	10	15		500	400	200	20	20	640	119	
	88	90	13	29	3	2	88	90	13	29	60,000					120	
					24	4			1,315	54							121
					4				105			8,000	1,000	500	300	9,800	122
	290	210			6	12	290	210									123
		63			9		908			3,698	3,928	1,550			5,478	124	
	400	300	70	40	15	4			395	277	12,000	13,000	4,000		29,000	125	
	17	383	21	292	7	17	17	383	48	209	475,000	16,200	7,955	435	1,164	25,754	126
					2	2	260	250	40	50	100,000	3,500	300	75	2,000	5,875	127

TABLE 10.—*Statistics of manual and industrial*

	Location.	Name of institution.	President or director.	Literary instruction.	
				Instructors.	
				Men.	Women.
	1	2	3	4	5
PENNSYLVANIA—CON.					
128	Philadelphia.....	Central Manual Training School.....	Wm. L. Sayre.....	16	0
129	do.....	Drexel Institute.....	James MacAlister.....	56	38
	do.....	Franklin Institute for the Promotion of Mechanic Arts.	No report.		
130	do.....	Girard College for Orphans.....	Adam H. Fetterolf, LL.D.	17	38
	do.....	McDowell Dressmaking and Millinery Schools.	No report.		
131	do.....	Northeast Manual Training High School.	Andrew J. Morrison, Sc. D.	3	
132	do.....	Philadelphia School of Design for Women.	Daniel Baugh.....		
133	do.....	Pennsylvania Museum and School of Industrial Art.	Leslie W. Miller.....		
134	do.....	Spring Garden Institute*.....	Addison B. Burke.....		
135	Pittsburg.....	Carnegie Technical Schools.....	Arthur A. Hamerschlag.	4	2
136	Williamson School...	Williamson Free School of Mechanical Trades.	John M. Shrigley.....	1	5
RHODE ISLAND.					
137	Newport.....	Miss Sayer's School.....	Miss Mary A. Sayer...	4	8
138	do.....	Townsend Industrial School.....	Geo. H. Bryant.....		
139	Providence.....	Technical High School.....	Geo. F. Weston.....	11	4
140	do.....	Tyler School.....	Rev. Fr. Dowling.....		
SOUTH CAROLINA.					
141	Aiken.....	Schofield Normal and Industrial School.	Martha Schofield.....		1
	Heath Spring.....	Model Industrial School.....	No report.		
TENNESSEE.					
142	Graysville.....	Southern Training School.....	M. B. Van Kirk.....	3	4
TEXAS.					
143	Austin.....	Allan Manual Training School.....	Nelson S. Henderson...	3	8
144	Denton.....	College of Industrial Arts.....	Cree T. Work.....	3	6
VIRGINIA.					
145	Dinwiddie.....	John A. Dix Industrial School.....	Jas. M. Colson.....	4	4
146	Miller School.....	Miller Manual Labor School.....	Robert B. Fulton.....	5	11
147	Richmond.....	Virginia Mechanics Institute.....	Frank W. Drake.....		
	do.....	St. Andrew's School.....	No report.		
WISCONSIN.					
148	Milwaukee.....	St. Rose's Orphan Asylum.....	Sister Marcella.....		3
149	do.....	Milwaukee School of Trades.....	Charles F. Perry, M. E.	1	
150	Wausau.....	Marathon County School of Agriculture.	R. B. Johns.....	2	1
	Total.....			560	634

* Statistics of 1904-5.

training schools in the United States in 1905-6—Continued.

Literary instruction.				Manual, industrial, or technical training.						Cost of plant.	Expenditures for industrial training during 1905-6.					
Elementary pupils.		Secondary students.		Instructors.		Elementary pupils.		Secondary students.			For teachers.	For materials.	For new tools and repairs.	For incidentals.	Total.	
Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.							
6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
		650		7	0			650		\$50,000	\$13,000	\$5,000	\$1,000	\$500	\$19,500	123
		2,101	1,086	56	38			2,101	1,086	200,000						129
1,467		245		11	1	1,467		242		100,000	13,467				13,467	130
		828		12				828		375,000	19,400	9,600	0	1,250	30,250	131
				4	4		157			1,119	6,193				6,193	132
				26	6			641	377		33,000	10,000	2,000	25,000	70,000	133
				16	1			1,356	19	200,000	9,380	1,024	600		11,004	134
		728	35	45	3			728	35	1,000,000	100,000	15,000	5,000	5,000	125,000	135
		271		7				271		66,000	13,245			4,444	17,689	136
6	24	2	4													137
		346	135	3	4	500	574	46								133
				8	4			346	135		26,854				26,854	139
				1		63		163		1,800	1,000	85	24	19	1,128	140
		8	15	6	2	150	195	8	15		1,800	2,000	500	175	4,475	141
17	14	34	35	2	4			18	9	21,000	1,120		229		1,349	142
64	64	165	220	3	1	46		174	76	10,669	3,650	415	637	33	4,735	143
			194	4	4				194	110,000	25,000				25,000	144
26	34	32	37	5	2	26	34	32	37	4,500	2,040	514	26	27	2,007	145
61	35	90	74	10	8	61	35	90	74	96,000	8,000	500	1,000	250	9,750	146
				22				432		45,000	4,402	1,349		5,000	10,751	147
	113				4		129									148
71				4				71		15,000	9,000	1,200	12,000	300	23,100	149
		23	40	2	1			23	40	28,000	4,100	350	50	100	4,600	150
6,141	4,857	18,931	9,915	1053	755	8,671	12,172	31,153	17,457							

TABLE 11.—Industrial schools

	Location.	Name of institution.	President or director.	Literary instruction.	
				Instructors.	
				Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	
ARIZONA.					
1	Fort Defiance.....	Navaho Training School.....	Reuben Perry.....	1	3
2	Keams Canyon.....	Moqui Training School.....	Theo. G. Lemmon.....	1	2
3	Mohave City.....	Fort Mohave Indian School.....	Horton H. Miller.....	1	3
4	Phoenix.....	Phoenix Indian Industrial School.....	C. W. Goodman.....	3	11
5	Yuma.....	Fort Yuma Training School.....	Ira C. Deaver.....		2
CALIFORNIA.					
6	Greenville.....	Indian Industrial School.....	Geo. W. Wimberly, M.D.....	0	2
7	Hoopa.....	Hoopa Valley Indian Training School.....	Frank Kyselka.....	2	2
8	Riverside.....	Sherman Institute.....	Harwood Hall.....	1	8
COLORADO.					
9	Breen.....	Fort Lewis Training School.....	John S. Spear.....	2	2
10	Grand Junction.....	Teller Institute.....	Charles E. Burton.....		4
IDAHO.					
11	Lapwai.....	Fort Lapwai Indian School.....	William B. Dew.....		2
INDIAN TERRITORY.					
12	Atoka.....	Murrow Indian Orphans' Home.....	Edwin H. Rishel.....		3
KANSAS.					
13	Lawrence.....	Haskell Institute.....	H. P. Peairs.....	2	12
MICHIGAN.					
14	Mount Pleasant.....	Mount Pleasant Indian School.....	Robert A. Cochran.....		6
MINNESOTA.					
15	Morris.....	Morris Indian Industrial School.....	Jno. B. Brown.....	1	3
16	Pipestone.....	Pipestone Indian Training School.....	Willard S. Campbell.....		4
17	Tower.....	Vermilion Lake School.....	J. W. Clendening.....		1
MONTANA.					
18	Browning.....	Boarding School.....	C. A. Caurehill.....		2
19	Fort Shaw.....	Fort Shaw Industrial School.....	F. C. Campbell.....		5
20	Poplar.....	Poplar River Training School.....	C. B. Lohmiller.....		3
NEBRASKA.					
21	Genoa.....	Genoa Indian School.....	W. H. Winslow.....	2	4
22	Omaha Agency.....	Omaha Training School.....	John M. Commons.....	1	1
23	Santee.....	Santee Normal Training School.....	Rev. A. L. Riggs, D. D.....	3	7
NEVADA.					
24	Owyhee.....	Western Shoshone Training School.....	Geo. B. Haggett.....		2
25	Stewart.....	Carson Indian Training School.....	C. H. Asbury.....		5
NEW MEXICO.					
26	Albuquerque.....	Albuquerque Indian School.....	Mary C. Williams.....		6
27	Santa Fe.....	Indian Industrial School.....	C. J. Crandall.....	1	6
28	Zuni.....	Zuni Training School.....	Douglas D. Graham.....		2
NEW YORK.					
29	Iroquois.....	Thomas Indian School.....	George I. Lincoln.....	1	4

for Indian children, 1905-6.

Literary instruction.				Manual, industrial, or technical training.						Cost of plant.	Expenditures for industrial training during 1905-6.					
Elementary pupils.		Secondary students.		Instructors.		Elementary pupils.		Secondary students.			For teachers.	For materials.	For new tools and repairs.	For incidentals.	Total.	
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Men.	Women.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.							
6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
150	80			7	9	95	60			\$70,000	\$7,720	\$1,500	\$300	\$75	\$9,595	1
128	92			8	4	128	92			50,000	3,960	1,000	500		5,400	2
125	85			10	10	125	85			76,320	9,900	1,083	775	1,004	12,762	3
430	305			25	17	430	305			200,000	23,000				23,000	4
61	44			4	6	61	44				5,440				5,440	5
30	28	8	21	3	4	30	28	8	21							6
78	82			6	7	78	82			8,000	3,500	500	500	100	4,600	7
109	120	130	200	7	4	239	320	239	320	350,000	8,000	5,000	1,000	250	14,250	8
140	60			5	5	60	40			50,000	5,000	1,000			6,000	9
140	71			4	3	20	20			6,000	2,000	1,000			3,000	10
65	157			2	5	65	57				3,800				3,800	11
30	45			1	3	30	45			2,500	1,350	150	125	50	1,675	12
505	316			22	8	292	164			500,000	20,000				20,000	13
93	103	77	71	8	8	170	174	77	71	5,369	4,940	450			5,390	14
80	80			3	5	48	40			5,000	3,500	500	100	100	4,200	15
50	50	58	54	10	7	108	104			100,000	7,000	3,000	4,000	500	14,500	16
20	29			2	4	20	29			32,697	3,200	400	200	100	3,900	17
25	40			4	6	35	50									18
175	145			8	6	175	145			50,000	9,000	2,000	250	75	11,325	19
25	35	75	50	5	6	65	55	35	30	30,000	2,700	2,000	500	100	5,300	20
188	132			8	10	188	132									21
22	21			1	4	22	21									22
68	71	6	11	6	7	32	33	31	42	6,000	5,300				5,300	23
36	36			1	5	36	36			13,565	4,160	1,500	150	6,500	12,310	24
142	136			6	6	142	136			100,000	3,920	5,000			8,920	25
150	50	12	8	8	7	150	50	12	8	100,000	4,800	1,500	60		6,360	26
231	129			8	3	113	88			100,000	3,840				3,840	27
40	40			1	3	40	40									28
62	87			1		28					900	100			1,000	29

TABLE 11.—Industrial schools for

	Location.	Name of institution.	President or director.	Literary instruction.	
				Instructors.	
				Men.	Women.
	1	2	3	4	5
NORTH CAROLINA.					
30	Cherokee.....	Indian Industrial School.....	DeWitt S. Harris.....		3
NORTH DAKOTA.					
31	Elbowoods.....	Fort Berthold Industrial School.....	Amzi W. Thomas.....		2
32	Fort Totten.....	Indian Industrial School.....	Chas. L. Davis.....	1	7
OKLAHOMA.					
33	Chilocco.....	Chilocco Agricultural School.....	S. M. McCowan.....	2	9
34	Colony.....	Seeger Indian Training School.....	R. C. Preston.....		3
35	Darlington.....	Arapaho Training School.....	Ralph P. Stanion.....		2
36	do.....	Cheyenne Training School.....	Lieut. Col. G. W. H. Stouch.....		3
37	Hammon.....	Red Moon Boarding School.....	Wm. H. Bish.....		1
38	Pawhuska.....	Osage Boarding School.....	Laban C. Sherry, M. D.....	1	3
39	Pawnee.....	Pawnee Training School.....	Geo. W. Nellis.....	1	1
40	Shawnee.....	Shawnee Training School.....	Frank A. Thackery.....		2
41	Whiteagle.....	Ponca Training School.....	H. M. Noble.....		2
OREGON.					
42	Chemawa.....	Salem Indian School.....	Edwin L. Chalcraft.....		8
43	Klamath Agency.....	Klamath Indian School.....	H. G. Wilson.....	2	1
44	Siletz.....	Siletz Training School.....	Knott C. Egbert.....	1	
45	Yainax.....	Yainax Industrial School*.....	J. W. Evans.....	1	1
PENNSYLVANIA.					
46	Carlisle.....	Carlisle Indian Industrial School.....	Maj. W. A. Mercer, U. S. A.....	2	16
47	Philadelphia.....	Lincoln Institution and Educational Home.....	Mrs. T. K. Conrad.....		1
SOUTH DAKOTA.					
48	Chamberlain.....	Chamberlain Indian School.....	Henry J. Phillips.....		4
49	Flandreau.....	Riggs Institute*.....	Chas. F. Peirce.....		9
50	Oahe.....	Oahe Industrial School.....	Thomas L. Riggs.....		2
51	Pierre.....	Indian Industrial School*.....	J. C. Levensgood.....		3
52	Pine Ridge.....	Ogalala Boarding School.....	Ralph H. Ross.....	1	3
53	Springfield.....	Indian Training School.....	Walter J. Wicks.....	1	1
54	Rapid City.....	Rapid City Indian School.....	Jessie F. House.....	1	3
UTAH.					
55	Whiterocks.....	Uinta Boarding School.....	Oscar M. Waddell.....		2
WISCONSIN.					
56	Eland.....	Bethany Lutheran Indian Mission.....	O. C. Tostrud.....	1	
57	Hayward.....	Hayward Training School.....	William H. Light.....	1	3
58	Lac du Flambeau.....	Lac du Flambeau Indian School.....	John Flinn.....	7	10
59	Oneida.....	Oneida Indian School.....	Joseph C. Hart.....		4
60	Toman.....	Tomah Indian Industrial School.....	L. M. Compton.....		5
61	Wittenberg.....	Wittenberg Indian School.....	S. A. M. Young.....		2
	Total.....			45	233

*Statistics of 1904-5.

Indian children, 1905-6—Continued.

Literary instruction.				Manual, industrial, or technical training.					Cost of plant.	Expenditures for industrial training during 1905-6.					
Elementary pupils.		Secondary students.		Instructors.		Elementary pupils.		Secondary students.		For teachers.	For materials.	For new tools and repairs.	For incidentals.	Total.	
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Men.	Women.	Male.	Female.	Male.							Female.
6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
100	90			6	5	100	90								30
26	28	22	26	2	5	26	28	22	26	\$45,000	\$2,800				\$2,800
165	165			2	14	165	165								31
502	289			16	4	304	167								33
57	50			2	6	57	50								34
21	19	30	30	2	6	32	39								35
64	59			3	6	54	40			2,000	575	\$300	\$100	\$25	1,000
16	18			2	3	16	18								37
82	51			12	13	82	51	82	51	76,395	15,220	1,000	3,240	500	19,900
49	64			2	6	49	64			10,000	5,320		200		5,520
55	55	20	20	5	6	55	55	20	20	50,000	2,500	35	450	125	3,110
45	56			2	6	45	56				3,920				3,920
261	204	96	69	13	9	357	273	357	273	210,000	15,000	1,500	700	600	17,800
58	53			5	5	58	53			45,000	5,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	11,000
32	23				1	32	23								44
40	40			3	5	40	40			10,000	4,080	1,000	1,000	500	6,580
590	410			14	8	550	390								46
5	24				2		24								47
119	99	8	13	3	7	104	92	8	13	3,000	5,300	1,400	280	76	7,116
205	195			9	13	205	195			200,000					49
6	12		2		1	6	12		2	5,000	400	100	40	25	565
83	62			8	5	83	62			60,000					51
50	60	52	55	8	8			102	115	90,000	9,160				9,160
	67			2	5		67			25,000	3,780	2,015	165	280	6,340
75	50			7	7	100	75			30,000	8,000				8,000
35	35			2	5	35	35			50,000	6,000	500	3,500		10,000
21	11			2	2	21	11								56
115	100			5	6	80	75			150,000	7,000	1,250	210	275	8,735
102	101			7	10	102	101			80,000	10,540	5,000	2,000	500	18,040
90	98			2	5	50	50								59
150	125			10	7	150	125			100,000					60
64	70			6	3	64	70			10,000	4,680	200	200	100	5,180
6,701	5,442	594	620	352	366	6,047	5,061	993	992						

TABLE 12.—*Statistics of manual and industrial training—Branches taught, 1905-6.*

Name of institution.	Branches of instruction.	Number of in-struct-ors.	Number of pupils.			
			Boys.	Girls.	Total.	
Calhoun Colored School, Calhoun, Ala.	In industrial training		120	158	278	
	Paper cutting and folding	2	31	34	65	
	Sloyd, or knife work	1	50		50	
	Sewing	1		103	103	
	Cooking	2		87	87	
	Laundering	2		97	97	
	Farm or garden work	1	28		28	
	Carpentry	1	33		36	
	Girls' Industrial School, Montevallo, Ala.	In industrial training			400	400
		Free-hand drawing	1	21		21
Clay modeling		1	12		12	
Sewing		1		2.0	26.0	
Dressmaking		2		260	26.0	
Millinery		2		92	92	
Cooking		1		100	160	
Work in physical laboratory		1		84	84	
Union Industrial Academy, Texarkana, Ark.		In industrial training		12	13	25
		Art needlework	1	5	9	14
	Dressmaking	1		4	4	
	Millinery	1		5	5	
	Cooking	1		2	2	
	Laundering	1		3	3	
	Farm or garden work	1	2		2	
	Printing	1	2	3	5	
	Carpentry	1	3		3	
	Polytechnic High School, Oakland, Cal.	In industrial training		143	2.0	403
Free-hand drawing		1	90	63	153	
Mechanical drawing			40	3	43	
Wood turning		1	50		50	
Carving		1	40		40	
Dressmaking		1		63	63	
Sewing		1		63	63	
Millinery		1		63	63	
Cooking		1		63	63	
Carpentry		1	90		90	
Pattern making		1	40		40	
Molding (metal)		1	20		20	
Machine-shop work		1	20		20	
Polytechnic College of Engineering, Oakland, Cal.		In industrial training		90		90
		Civil engineering		25		25
	Mechanical engineering		10		10	
	Mining engineering		22		22	
	Electrical engineering		33		33	
	California School of Mechanical Arts, San Francisco, Cal.	In industrial training		379	118	497
Free-hand drawing		1	240	100	340	
Mechanical drawing		1	300		300	
Wood turning		1	150		150	
Sewing		1		70	70	
Dressmaking		1		50	50	
Millinery		1		30	30	
Cooking		1		22	22	
Carpentry		2	1.0		160	
Pattern making		1	150		150	
Forging		1	105		105	
Molding (metal)		1	105		105	
Vise work		1	65		65	
Machine-shop work		1	85		85	
Work in physical laboratory		2	245	70	315	
Work in chemical laboratory		1	130	45	175	
Cogswell Polytechnic College, San Francisco, Cal.		In industrial training		114	123	237
		Free-hand drawing	1	20	123	143
	Mechanical drawing	1	114	21	135	
	Clay modeling	1		28	28	
	Wood turning	1	42		42	
	Art needlework	1		8	8	
	Sewing	1		48	48	
	Dressmaking	1		26	26	
	Millinery	1		8	8	
	Cooking	1		28	28	
	Pattern making	1	20		20	
	Forging	1	30		30	
	Machine-shop work	1	15		15	
	Work in physical laboratory	1	40	20	60	
	Work in chemical laboratory	1	12	26	38	
	Applied electricity	1	4		4	
	Polytechnic High School, San Francisco, Cal.	In industrial training		230	129	359
		Free-hand drawing	2	230	129	359
Mechanical drawing		2	230		230	
Clay modeling		1		60	60	

TABLE 12.—*Statistics of manual and industrial training—Branches taught, 1905-6—Con.*

Name of institution.	Branches of instruction.	Number of instructors.	Number of pupils.		
			Boys.	Girls.	Total.
Polytechnic High School, San Francisco, Cal.—Continued.	Wood turning	1	64		64
	Carving	1		68	68
	Art needlework	1		50	50
	Sewing	1		50	50
	Dressmaking	1		40	40
	Carpentry	1	125		125
	Pattern making	1	75		75
Wilmerding School of Industrial Arts, San Francisco, Cal.	Forging	1	95		95
	Machine-shop work	1	180		180
	In industrial training		222		222
	Free-hand drawing	1	190		190
	Mechanical drawing	1	175		175
	Clay modeling	1	30		30
	Wood turning	1	40		40
	Carving	1	30		30
	Bricklaying	1	60		60
	Carpentry	1	40		40
	Forging	1	50		50
	Sheet-metal work	1	35		35
	Plumbing	1	35		35
	Work in physical laboratory	1	100		100
	Work in chemical laboratory	1	40		40
Applied electricity	1	80		80	
Cabinet making	1	40		40	
Anna S. C. Blake Manual Training School, Santa Barbara, Cal.	In industrial training		442	41	903
	Paper cutting and folding	20	400	425	825
	Sloyd, or bench work	2	425	2	427
	Carving	1		7	7
	Sewing	2		365	365
Polytechnic School, San Luis Obispo, Cal.	Cooking	1		116	116
	In industrial training		68	32	100
	Free-hand drawing	1	40	14	54
	Mechanical drawing	1	32	1	33
	Sewing	1		16	16
	Cooking	1		11	11
	Farm or garden work	1	18	1	19
	Carpentry	1	47		47
	Forging	1	19		19
	Work in physical laboratory	1	42	2	44
Work in chemical laboratory	1	29	15	44	
Manual Training High School, Denver, Colo.	In industrial training		405	294	699
	Free-hand drawing	1	343	228	571
	Mechanical drawing	1	374	222	596
	Clay modeling	2	160	140	300
	Wood turning	1	168		168
	Carving	3	196	135	331
	Sewing	2		251	251
	Dressmaking	2		36	36
	Millinery	1		22	22
	Cooking	1		84	84
	Laundering	1		84	84
	Printing	1	37	8	45
	Carpentry	1	168		168
	Pattern making	1	110		110
	Forging	1	115		115
	Sheet-metal work	1	115		115
	Molding (metal)	1	110		110
	Vise work	1	105		105
	Machine-shop work	1	105		105
	Designing	3	160	180	340
Trade School, Y. M. C. A., Bridgeport, Conn.	In industrial training		213		213
	Mechanical drawing	5	81		81
	Plumbing	1	25		25
	Applied electricity	1	14		14
	Architectural drawing	1	8		8
Hillyer Institute, Hartford, Conn.	In industrial training		98		98
	Free-hand drawing	1	4		4
	Mechanical drawing	3	50		50
	Machine-shop work	1	12		12
	Plumbing	1	17		17
School of Horticulture, Hartford, Conn.	Applied electricity	1	11		11
	Automobiling	4	11		11
	In industrial training		76	8	84
	Mechanical drawing	1	30		30
	Farm or garden work	2	76	8	84
Watkinson Juvenile Asylum and Farm School, Hartford, Conn.	Carpentry	1	30		30
	Horticulture and botany	2	12		12
	In industrial training		33		33
	Mechanical drawing	1	33		33

TABLE 12.—*Statistics of manual and industrial training—Branches taught, 1905-6—Con.*

Name of institution.	Branches of instruction.	Number of in-struct-ors.	Number of pupils.		
			Boys.	Girls.	Total.
Watkinson Juvenile Asylum and Farm School, Hartford, Conn.—Continued.	Garden work.....	1	33		33
	Carpentry.....	1	33		33
	Domestic training.....	1	33		33
Boardman Manual Training High School, New Haven, Conn.	In industrial training.....	450	250		700
	Free-hand drawing.....	340	250		590
	Mechanical drawing.....	2	375		375
	Clay modeling.....	1		50	50
	Wood turning.....	2	160		160
	Carving.....	1		150	150
	Art needlework.....	1		100	100
	Sewing.....	1		175	175
	Dressmaking.....	1		175	175
	Cooking.....	2		250	250
	Laundering.....	2		50	50
	Carpentry.....	2	175		175
	Pattern making.....	1	75		75
	Forging.....	1	200		200
	Molding (metal).....	1	75		75
	Vise work.....	1	125		125
	Machine-shop work.....	1	70		70
	Work in physical laboratory.....	1	25	50	75
	Work in chemical laboratory.....	1	50	75	125
	Applied electricity.....	1	20		20
Industrial School, Waterbury, Conn.	In industrial training.....			225	225
	Sewing.....	20		225	225
Cooperative Drafting School, Wilmington, Del.	In industrial training.....		52		52
	Mechanical drawing.....	1	52		52
Armstrong Manual Training School, Washington, D. C.	In industrial training.....		107	193	300
	Free-hand drawing.....	2	107	193	300
	Mechanical drawing.....	2	146	243	389
	Clay modeling.....	1	4	23	27
	Paper cutting and folding.....	1	1	31	32
	Sloyd, or knife work.....	1	1	7	8
	Wood turning.....	1	46		46
	Carving.....	1	8	3	11
	Art needlework.....	1		12	12
	Sewing.....	1		65	65
	Dressmaking.....	2		46	46
	Millinery.....	1		39	39
	Farm or garden work.....	1	4	19	23
	Carpentry.....	1	46		46
	Pattern making.....	1	46		46
	Forging.....	1	34		34
	Sheet-metal work.....	1	34		34
	Molding (metal).....	1	27		27
	Vise work.....	1	27		27
	Machine-shop work.....	1	27		27
Steam fitting.....	1	6		6	
Work in physical laboratory.....	2	93		93	
Work in chemical laboratory.....	1	41		41	
Applied electricity.....	1	9		9	
Industrial Home School, Wash- ington, D. C.	In industrial training.....		60	25	85
	Free-hand drawing.....	3	87	39	126
	Clay modeling.....	2	68	27	95
	Paper cutting and folding.....	1	38	14	52
	Wood turning.....	1	20		20
	Art needlework.....	1		5	5
	Sewing.....	1		20	20
	Cooking.....	1		3	3
	Laundering.....	1	8	8	16
	Farm or garden work.....	1	25		25
	Carpentry.....	1	25		25
McKinley Manual Training School, Washington, D. C.	In industrial training.....		427	170	597
	Free-hand drawing.....	4	427	170	597
	Mechanical drawing.....	3	427	8	435
	Clay modeling.....	1	57	2	59
	Wood turning.....	1	145		145
	Carving.....	1	1	5	6
	Art needlework.....	1		34	34
	Sewing.....	2		82	82
	Dressmaking.....	2		80	80
	Millinery.....	1		95	95
	Cooking.....	2		128	128
	Laundering.....	2		52	52
	Carpentry.....		145		145
	Pattern making.....	1	145		145
	Forging.....	2	142		142
	Sheet-metal work.....	1	19	2	21
	Vise work.....	2	132		132
	Machine-shop work.....	2	132		132

TABLE 12.—Statistics of manual and industrial training—Branches taught, 1905-6—Con.

Name of institution.	Branches of instruction.	Number of instructors.	Number of pupils.			
			Boys.	Girls.	Total.	
McKinley Manual Training School, Washington, D. C.—Continued.	Work in physical laboratory . .	4	268	59	327	
	Work in chemical laboratory . .	2	155	51	206	
	Applied electricity	1	20		20	
	Hand weaving	1		20	20	
Knox Institute and Industrial School, Athens, Ga.	In industrial training	1	74	107	181	
	Sloyd, or knife work	1	15		15	
	Art needlework	1		12	12	
	Sewing	2		91	91	
	Printing	1	6		6	
	Carpentry	1	63		63	
	In industrial training	1	18	1	19	
Jewelers' School of Engraving, Chicago, Ill.	Jewelry engraving	2	18		19	
	In industrial training	1	218	202	420	
Jewish Training School, Chicago, Ill.	Free-hand drawing	3	218	202	420	
	Mechanical drawing	1	101	92	193	
	Clay modeling	1	75	85	160	
	Paper cutting and folding	2	86	85	171	
	Sloyd, or knife work	2	86	85	171	
	Wood turning	1	20		20	
	Sewing	2		202	202	
	Dressmaking	1		18	18	
	Printing	1	10		10	
	Carpentry	2	40		40	
	Forging	1	4		4	
	Machine-shop work	1	10		10	
	Hand weaving	1	8		8	
Richard T. Crane Manual Training High School, Chicago, Ill.	In industrial training	1	1,161		1,161	
	Free-hand drawing	1	1,050		1,050	
	Mechanical drawing	1	1,161		1,161	
	Wood turning and woodwork	4	466		466	
	Forging	2	400		400	
	Molding (metal)	2	400		400	
	Machine-shop work	2	220		220	
	Work in physical laboratory	2	220		220	
	Work in chemical laboratory	1	75		75	
	In industrial training	1	304	144	448	
Bradley Polytechnic Institute, Peoria, Ill.	Free-hand drawing	3	42	49	91	
	Mechanical drawing	1	45		45	
	Wood turning	1	162		162	
	Art needlework	1		7	7	
	Sewing	3		196	196	
	Dressmaking	1		16	16	
	Cooking	2		60	60	
	Pattern making	1	24		24	
	Sheet-metal work	1	60		60	
	Machine-shop work	1	24		24	
	Work in physical laboratory	2	28	20	48	
	Work in chemical laboratory	1	20	24	44	
	High School, Springfield, Ill.	In industrial training	1	335	10	345
		Mechanical drawing	1	24	1	25
Wood turning		1	24	1	25	
Carpentry		1	345	12	357	
Pattern making		1	24	1	25	
In industrial training		1	225	22	247	
Free-hand drawing		1	37	3	40	
Winona Institute, Indianapolis, Ind.	Mechanical drawing	1	45		45	
	Printing	5	15	3	18	
	House and sign painting	1	6		6	
	Work in chemical laboratory	2	157		157	
	Applied electricity	2	45		45	
	Pharmacy	2	95	2	97	
	Indiana Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphans' Home, Knightstown, Ind.	In industrial training	1	162	171	333
		Free-hand drawing	1	162	171	333
		Sewing	3	7	141	148
		Cooking	2	2	24	26
Farm or garden work		4	54		54	
Printing		1	42		42	
Carpentry		2	22		22	
House and sign painting		1	6		6	
Mechanical engineering		2	8		8	
Baking		1	16		16	
Laundrying		2	6	6	12	
In industrial training		1	215	15	230	
West Des Moines High School, Des Moines, Iowa.		Free-hand drawing	1		72	72
	Mechanical drawing	1	101	1	102	
	Wood turning	1	39		39	
	Carpentry	1	75		75	
	In industrial training	1	471		471	
Du Pont Manual Training High School, Louisville, Ky.	Free-hand drawing	2	181		181	
	Mechanical drawing	3	290		290	

TABLE 12.—*Statistics of manual and industrial training—Branches taught, 1905-6—Con.*

Name of institution.	Branches of instruction.	Number of instructors.	Number of pupils.			
			Boys.	Girls.	Total.	
Du Pont Manual Training High School, Louisville, Ky.—(Cont'd.)	Wood turning.....	1	136		136	
	Carpentry.....	3	136		46	
	Pattern making.....	2	46		136	
	Forging.....	2	214		214	
	Molding (metal).....	1	119		119	
	Vise work.....	1	101		101	
	Work in physical laboratory.....	1	8		8	
Gilbert Academy and Industrial College, Baldwin, La.	Work in chemical laboratory.....	1	142		142	
	In industrial training.....		33	83	116	
	Art needlework.....	1	70		70	
	Sewing.....	1	83		83	
	Dressmaking.....	1	18		18	
	Cooking.....	1	9		9	
	Laundrying.....	1	12		12	
	Farm or garden work.....	1	23		23	
	Forging.....	1	4		4	
	Industrial Institute, Ruston, La....	In industrial training.....		191	153	344
Free-hand drawing.....		2	191	153	344	
Mechanical drawing.....		2	34		34	
Stoyd.....		2	24		24	
Wood turning.....		1	14		14	
Art needlework.....				23	23	
Sewing.....				115	115	
Dressmaking.....				94	94	
Millinery.....				21	21	
Cooking.....				112	112	
Laundrying.....				19	19	
Carpentry.....		1	24		24	
Pattern making.....		2	18		18	
Forging.....		1	12		12	
Vise work.....		1	6		6	
Machine-shop work.....		2	12		12	
Hand weaving.....			75		75	
Dyeing.....			50		50	
Designing of fabrics.....			43		43	
Mechanical engineering.....		3	58		58	
Polytechnic Institute, Baltimore, Md.	In industrial training.....		528		528	
	Free-hand drawing.....	1	59		59	
	Mechanical drawing.....	3	528		528	
	Wood turning.....	1	137		137	
	Carving.....	2	397		397	
	Carpentry.....	2	260		260	
	Pattern making.....	1	137		137	
	Forging.....	1	137		137	
	Sheet-metal work.....	1	260		260	
	Vise work.....	1	137		137	
	Machine-shop work.....	2	131		131	
	Work in physical laboratory.....	3	528		528	
	Work in chemical laboratory.....	2	131		131	
	Applied electricity.....	1	59		59	
	Mechanical engineering.....	1	59		59	
	Electrical engineering.....	1	59		59	
	Institute for the Promotion of Mechanic Arts, Baltimore, Md.	In industrial training.....		863	519	1,382
		Free-hand drawing.....	17	102	519	621
		Mechanical drawing.....	13	472		472
Architectural drawing.....		7	289		289	
School of Instruction, U. S. Revenue-Cutter Service, Baltimore, Md.	In industrial training.....		25		25	
	Free-hand drawing.....	1	11		11	
	Mechanical drawing.....	1	14		14	
	Work in chemical laboratory.....	1	11		11	
Industrial and Agricultural School (colored), Laurel, Md.	In industrial training.....		30	19	49	
	Free-hand drawing.....	1	30	19	49	
	Mechanical drawing.....	1	30		30	
	Sewing.....	1		19	19	
	Dressmaking.....	1		9	9	
	Cooking.....	1		19	19	
	Laundrying.....	1		19	19	
	Farm or garden work.....	1	30	10	40	
	Carpentry.....	1	30		30	
	Dairying.....	1	30	19	49	
McDonogh School, McDonogh, Md..	Stock raising.....		30		30	
	In industrial training.....		172		172	
	Free-hand drawing.....	1	128		128	
	Mechanical drawing.....	1	44		44	
	Wood turning.....	1	45		45	
	Carving.....	1	25		25	
	Farm or garden work.....	2	128		128	
	Printing.....	2	25		25	
Carpentry.....	1	45		45		

TABLE 12.—Statistics of manual and industrial training—Branches taught, 1905-6—Con.

Name of institution.	Branches of instruction.	Number of in-struct-ors.	Number of pupils.		
			Boys.	Girls.	Total.
McDonogh School, McDonogh, Md.—Continued.	Pattern making.....	1	20		20
	Vise work.....	1	12		12
Asylum and Farm School, Boston, Mass.	Machine-shop work.....	1	8		8
	In industrial training.....		100		100
	Free-hand drawing.....		100		100
	Mechanical drawing.....	1	50		50
	Sloyd, or knife work.....	1	50		50
	Carving.....	1	50		50
	Sewing.....	1	4		4
	Cooking.....	2	8		8
	Laundering.....	1	8		8
	Farm or garden work.....	1	30		30
	Printing.....	1	8		8
	Carpentry.....	2	5		5
	Forging.....	1	6		6
	Machine work.....	1	4		4
	House or sign painting.....	1	2		2
	Civil engineering.....	1	12		12
	Mechanical engineering.....	1	4		4
Agriculture.....	1	100		100	
Hebrew Industrial School, Boston, Mass.	In industrial training.....			250	250
	Art needlework.....	1		25	25
	Sewing.....	5		109	109
	Dressmaking.....	2		50	50
	Millinery.....	1		25	25
	Cooking.....	1		25	25
	Farm or garden work.....	2		49	49
	In industrial training.....		110		110
Charitable Mechanic Trade School, Boston, Mass.	Mechanical drawing.....	1	72		72
	Bricklaying.....	1	22		22
	Carpentry.....	1	14		14
	Sheet-metal work.....	1	17		17
	Plumbing.....	2	57		57
	In industrial training.....		10	25	35
	Lettering.....	2	10	2	12
	Fabric designing.....	2	8	10	18
	Stained-glass designing.....	2	1	3	4
	Book-cover designing.....	2	10	5	15
Eric Pape School of Art, Boston, Mass.	Ornamental designing.....		3	10	13
	Historic ornaments.....		10	10	20
	In industrial training.....		66	285	352
	Free-hand drawing.....	11	66	286	352
	Mechanical drawing.....	4	66	285	352
	Clay modeling.....	3	5	44	49
	Sloyd, or knife work.....	1	11	22	33
	Wood turning.....	2	8	4	12
	Pattern making.....	1	8	4	12
	Forging.....	1	8		8
	Sheet-metal work.....	1	8		8
	Vise work.....	1	8		8
	Designing of fabrics.....	1	112	9	121
Mechanic Arts High School, Boston, Mass.	Arts and crafts.....		9	45	54
	In industrial training.....		764		764
	Free-hand drawing.....	4	764		764
	Mechanical drawing.....	4	764		764
	Carving and carpentry.....	3	295		295
	Pattern making.....	3	239		239
	Forging.....	2	239		239
	Vise work.....	2	174		174
	Work in physical laboratory.....	1	195		195
	Work in chemical laboratory.....	1	70		70
	In industrial training.....		750	250	1,000
North Bennet Street Industrial School, Boston, Mass.	Clay modeling.....	6	278	5	283
	Sloyd, or knife work.....	4	200	3	203
	Carving.....	1	8	1	9
	Art needlework.....	1		14	14
	Sewing.....	4		92	92
	Dressmaking.....	1		15	15
	Millinery.....	1		20	20
	Cooking.....	2		82	80
	Laundering.....	1		82	82
	Printing.....	1	129		122
	Feather work.....	1	134		134
	In industrial training.....			220	220
	Sewing.....	24		150	150
	Dressmaking.....	2		75	75
Millinery.....	1		10	10	
Printing.....	1	7		7	
Plumbing.....	1	34		34	
North End Union, Boston, Mass....	In industrial training.....			220	220
	Sewing.....	24		150	150
	Dressmaking.....	2		75	75
	Millinery.....	1		10	10
	Printing.....	1	7		7
Plumbing.....	1	34		34	

TABLE 12.—*Statistics of manual and industrial training—Branches taught, 1905-6—Con.*

Name of institution.	Branches of instruction.	Number of in-struct-ors.	Number of pupils.		
			Boys.	Girls.	Total.
School of Domestic Science, Y. W. C. A., Boston, Mass.	In industrial training			100	100
	Sewing	1		40	40
	Dressmaking	1		14	14
	Millinery	2		18	18
	Cooking	2		48	48
Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, Mass.	Laundrying	1		32	32
	Household management	1		32	32
	In industrial training		49	177	226
	Free-hand drawing	8	49	177	226
	Clay modeling	1	1	14	15
Ringe Manual Training School, Cambridge, Mass.	In industrial training		452		452
	Free-hand drawing	2	441		441
	Mechanical drawing	2	441		441
	Wood turning	1	128		128
	Carving	1	197		197
	Carpentry	1	197		197
	Pattern making	1	128		128
	Forging	1	128		128
	Molding (metal)	1	128		128
	Vise work	1	72		72
	Machine-shop work	1	127		127
	Steam fitting	1	72		72
	Plumbing	1	72		72
	Work in physical laboratory	1	84		84
	Work in chemical laboratory	1	27		27
	Applied electricity	1	27		27
	Bradford Durfee Textile School, Fall River, Mass.	In industrial training		335	2	337
Mechanical drawing		1	11		11
Machine-shop work		1	11		11
Work in chemical laboratory		1	47	1	48
Hand weaving		1	11		11
Power weaving		3	124		124
Carding and spinning		5	112		112
Designing of fabrics		3	82	1	83
In industrial training			138	13	151
do			391		391
Lowell Textile School, Lowell, Mass. Textile School, New Bedford, Mass.	Mechanical drawing	2	75		75
	Work in chemical laboratory	1	28		28
	Hand weaving	2	50		50
	Power weaving	4	105		105
	Dyeing	1	21		21
	Carding and spinning	5	115		115
	Designing of fabrics	2	54		54
	Mechanical engineering	1	46		46
	Electrical engineering	1	29		29
	Knitting	1	16		16
	Mill calculations	2	50		50
	In industrial training		92	313	405
	Free-hand drawing	1	6	18	24
	Mechanical drawing	1	12		12
	Sewing	16		120	120
South End Industrial School, Roxbury, Mass.	Dressmaking	3		45	45
	Millinery	1		20	20
	Cooking	1	8	16	24
	Laundrying	1		24	24
	Farm or garden work	1		23	23
	Printing	1	4	6	10
	Carpentry	2	12		12
	Shoemaking	1	24		24
	Cane seating	1	12		12
	Basket weaving	1	8		12
	Housekeeping	1		16	16
	In industrial training		223		223
	Mechanical drawing	2	223		223
	Wood turning and joinery	2	114		114
	Pattern making	1	57		57
Forging	1	57		57	
Machine-shop work	2	166		166	
Work in physical laboratory	2	171		171	
Work in chemical laboratory	1	20		20	
Evening School of Trades, Springfield, Mass.	In industrial training		269		269
	Mechanical drawing	1	96		96
	Wood turning	1	15		15
	Pattern making	1	15		15
	Machine-shop work	2	81		81
	Plumbing	1	36		36
	Applied electricity	1	20		20
Oread Institute of Domestic Science, Worcester, Mass.	In industrial training			37	37
	Art needlework	1		37	37

TABLE 12.—Statistics of manual and industrial training—Branches taught, 1905-6—Con.

Name of institution.	Branches of instruction.	Number of instructors.	Number of pupils.			
			Boys.	Girls.	Total.	
Oread Institute of Domestic Science, Worcester, Mass.—Continued.	Sewing	1	37	37	37	
	Dressmaking (drafting)	1	37	37	37	
	Cooking	1	31	31	31	
	Laundering	1	31	31	31	
	Work in physical laboratory	1	27	27	27	
	Work in chemical laboratory	1	27	27	27	
	Work in industrial training	2	400	349	649	
Hackley Manual Training School, Muskegon, Mich.	Free-hand drawing	2	17	156	173	
	Mechanical drawing	3	175	175	175	
	Clay modeling	1	37	37	37	
	Sloyd, or knife work	1	2	12	14	
	Wood turning	1	32	32	32	
	Carving	1	35	35	35	
	Art needlework	1	21	21	21	
	Sewing	2	80	80	80	
	Dressmaking	2	108	108	108	
	Millinery	1	44	44	44	
	Cooking	2	218	218	218	
	Laundering	1	35	35	35	
	Farm or garden work	1	15	18	33	
	Carpentry	2	390	390	390	
	Pattern making	1	18	18	18	
	Forging	1	12	12	12	
	Sheet-metal work	1	1	16	17	
	Molding (metal)	1	12	12	12	
	Vise work	1	23	23	23	
	Machine-shop work	1	49	49	49	
	Hand weaving	1	6	6	6	
	State Public School, Owatonna, Minn.	In industrial training	3	150	50	209
		Free-hand drawing	3	90	40	130
		Mechanical drawing	1	60	15	75
		Clay modeling	1	20	15	35
		Paper cutting and folding	2	55	30	85
		Sloyd, or knife work	1	60	15	75
Art needlework		1	60	60	60	
Sewing		1	60	60	60	
Dressmaking		1	60	60	60	
Cooking		1	20	20	20	
Farm or garden work		2	50	50	50	
Manual Training High School, Kansas City, Mo.		In industrial training	6	554	654	1,208
		Free-hand drawing	6	6	725	731
		Mechanical drawing	4	540	3	543
		Wood turning	1	141	141	141
	Sewing	4	348	348	348	
	Dressmaking	4	229	229	229	
	Millinery	3	95	95	95	
	Cooking	3	13	245	258	
	Forging	1	125	125	125	
	Machine-shop work	1	31	31	31	
	Work in physical laboratory	1	94	61	155	
	Work in chemical laboratory	1	47	47	94	
	Applied electricity	1	34	34	34	
	Manual Training School of Washington University, St. Louis, Mo.	In industrial training	2	218	218	218
		Free-hand drawing	2	218	218	218
Mechanical drawing		2	218	218	218	
Wood turning		1	54	54	54	
Carpentry		1	54	54	54	
Pattern making		1	38	38	38	
Forging		1	31	31	31	
Molding (metal)		1	38	38	38	
Vise work		1	53	53	53	
Machine-shop work		1	72	72	72	
Work in physical laboratory		1	72	72	72	
Work in chemical laboratory		1	57	57	57	
School and Museum of Fine Arts, St. Louis, Mo.		In industrial training	4	53	103	156
		Free-hand drawing	4	53	103	156
		Mechanical and architectural drawing	1	15	15	15
	Clay modeling	2	9	12	21	
	Printing	1	11	34	45	
	Fresco painting	1	3	3	3	
	House and sign painting	2	5	5	5	
	Designing of fabrics	1	2	30	33	
	Pottery	1	6	6	6	
	Ceramic decoration	1	25	25	25	
	Bookbinding	1	7	7	7	
Institute of Arts and Sciences, Manchester, Mass.	Illustrating	1	11	4	15	
	In industrial training	1	26	54	80	
	Free-hand drawing	1	26	50	80	

TABLE 12.—*Statistics of manual and industrial training—Branches taught, 1905-6—Con.*

Name of institution.	Branches of instruction.	Number of instructors.	Number of pupils.		
			Boys.	Girls.	Total.
Institute of Arts and Sciences, Manchester, Mass.—Continued.	Clay modeling.....	1	5	10	15
	Carving.....	3	12	33	50
	Hand weaving (lace).....	1	10	10	10
	Basket weaving.....	9	18	30	48
Manual Training and High School, Camden, N. J.	In industrial training.....	1	143	213	356
	Free-hand drawing.....	1	143	213	356
	Mechanical drawing.....	1	143	213	356
	Sloyd, or knife work.....	.....	.....	53	89
	Wood turning.....	1	34	.....	34
	Carving.....	1	16	.....	16
	Pattera making.....	1	8	.....	8
	Forging.....	1	34	.....	34
	Vise work.....	1	58	.....	58
	Machine-shop work.....	1	34	.....	34
	Work in physical laboratory.....	.....	21	39	57
	Work in chemical laboratory.....	.....	25	31	56
	In industrial training.....	.....	20	.....	20
	Farm or garden work.....	.....	20	.....	20
St. Bernards Farm School, Gladstone, N. J.	Printing.....	2	3	.....	3
	Carpentry.....	1	20	.....	20
	In industrial training.....	.....	214	316	530
	Free-hand drawing.....	1	44	25	69
Evening Technical School, Jersey City, N. J.	Mechanical drawing.....	1	65	.....	65
	Clay modeling.....	1	26	10	36
	Designing.....	1	16	5	21
	Architectural drawing.....	1	63	.....	63
	Sewing.....	1	.....	126	126
	Cooking.....	1	.....	150	150
	In industrial training.....	.....	320	11	331
	Free-hand drawing.....	2	49	.....	40
	Mechanical drawing.....	1	42	.....	42
	Clay modeling.....	1	19	1	11
Newark Technical School, Newark, N. J.	Work in chemical laboratory.....	1	35	.....	35
	Applied electricity.....	1	10	.....	10
	Architectural drawing.....	1	38	.....	38
	Electroplating.....	1	8	.....	8
	Electric wiring.....	1	20	.....	20
	Jewelry designing.....	1	15	.....	15
	In industrial training.....	.....	131	54	185
	Free-hand drawing.....	2	20	23	43
	Mechanical drawing.....	2	50	.....	50
	Clay modeling.....	1	20	7	27
School of Industrial Arts, Trenton, N. J.	Bookbinding.....	2	1	3	4
	Architectural drawing.....	.....	13	.....	13
	Pottery designing.....	2	.....	6	8
	In industrial training.....	.....	16	.....	16
	Farm or garden work.....	4	16	.....	16
	In industrial training.....	.....	.....	80	80
	Sewing.....	1	.....	80	80
	Dressmaking.....	1	.....	80	80
	Cooking.....	1	.....	80	80
	Laundering.....	1	.....	80	80
Barlow School of Industrial Arts, Binghamton, N. Y.	In industrial training.....	.....	197	214	411
	Mechanical drawing.....	1	22	1	23
	Wood turning.....	1	122	.....	122
	Sewing.....	1	.....	9	9
	Cooking.....	1	.....	214	214
	Carpentry.....	1	146	.....	146
	Forging.....	1	20	.....	20
	In industrial training.....	.....	.....	10	10
Society of Martha, Bronxville, N. Y.	Sewing.....	.....	.....	10	10
	Dressmaking.....	.....	.....	10	10
	Cooking.....	.....	.....	5	5
	Laundering.....	.....	.....	10	10
	Farm or garden work.....	.....	.....	2	2
	In industrial training.....	.....	213	139	352
Industrial School and Home for Destitute Children, Brooklyn, N. Y.	Sewing.....	1	50	50	50
	Cooking.....	1	.....	20	20
	Farm or garden work.....	1	10	.....	10
	Shoe mending.....	1	38	.....	38
Industrial School Association, Brooklyn, N. Y.	In industrial training.....	.....	50	50	100
	Free-hand drawing.....	2	30	25	55
	Sewing.....	1	2	40	42
	Cooking.....	1	1	15	16
	Laundering.....	1	1	16	17
	Chair caning.....	1	8	8	16
Manual Training High School, Brooklyn, N. Y.	In industrial training.....	.....	920	1,430	2,350
	Free-hand drawing.....	5	805	1,310	2,115
	Mechanical drawing.....	4	840	430	1,270

TABLE 12.—Statistics of manual and industrial training—Branches taught, 1905-6—Con.

Name of institution.	Branches of instruction.	Number of in-struct-ors.	Number of pupils.			
			Boys.	Girls.	Total.	
Manual Training High School, Brooklyn, N. Y.—Continued.	Sewing.....	5		995	995	
	Millinery.....	2		160	160	
	Cooking.....	2		395	395	
	Carpentry.....	4	700		700	
	Forging.....	1	105		105	
	Sheet-metal work.....	2	120		120	
	Machine-shop work.....	1	32		32	
	Work in physical laboratory.....	4	1-0	120	260	
	Work in chemical laboratory.....	3	185	15	260	
	Venetian ironwork.....	2	120		120	
	Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y....	In industrial training.....		1,531	1,792	3,323
		Free-hand drawing.....	16	483	810	1,293
		Mechanical drawing.....	8	1,143	100	1,243
Clay modeling.....		2	4	100	104	
Paper cutting and folding.....		2	4	186	190	
Sloyd, or knife work.....		1	4	90	94	
Wood turning.....		3	362		362	
Carving.....		1	4	90	94	
Art needlework.....		2		132	132	
Sewing.....		6		682	682	
Dressmaking.....		6		450	450	
Millinery.....		3		290	290	
Cooking.....		5		351	351	
Laundering.....		1		140		
Carpentry.....		2	322		322	
Pattern making.....		2	322		322	
Forging.....		2	282		282	
Sheet-metal work.....		2	282		282	
Molding (metal).....		2	282		282	
Vise work.....		2	282		282	
Machine-shop work.....		2	450		450	
Steam fitting.....		2	200		200	
Plumbing.....		2	60		60	
Fresco painting.....		1	20		20	
House and sign painting.....		1	16		16	
Work in physical laboratory.....		4	282		282	
Work in chemical laboratory.....		6	400		400	
Applied electricity.....		4	150		150	
Hand weaving.....		2	145		145	
Designing of fabrics.....		2	65		65	
Brooklyn Y. W. C. A., Brooklyn, N. Y.		In industrial training.....			2,300	2,300
		Free-hand drawing.....	1		25	25
		Art needlework.....	2		58	58
	Sewing.....	13		503	503	
	Dressmaking.....	2		158	158	
	Millinery.....	4		331	331	
	Cooking.....	2		229	229	
	Basketry.....	3		12	12	
	Highland Falls High School, Highland Falls, N. Y. Baron de Hirsch Trade School, New York, N. Y.	In industrial training.....		93	42	135
		Sloyd, or knife work.....	1	93	42	135
In industrial training.....			267		267	
Mechanical drawing.....		1	246		246	
Carpentry.....		1	23		23	
Machine-shop work.....		1	38		38	
Plumbing.....		2	80		80	
House and sign painting.....		1	22		22	
Applied electricity.....		2	83		83	
Christ Church School, New York, N. Y.		In industrial training.....		24	402	426
	Free-hand drawing.....	1	5	2	7	
	Mechanical drawing.....	1	5		5	
	Sewing.....	30		300	300	
	Dressmaking.....	1		15	15	
	Millinery.....	1		10	10	
	Cooking.....	9		75	75	
	Carpentry.....	1	14		14	
	Basket weaving.....	3	50		50	
	Chair caning.....	1	12		12	
	Ethical Culture School, New York, N. Y.	In industrial training.....		174	442	616
		Free-hand drawing.....	2	150	262	412
		Mechanical drawing.....	1	6	4	10
Clay modeling.....		1	150	262	412	
Paper cutting and folding.....		5	45	150	195	
Art needlework.....		1		17	17	
Sewing.....		1	33	74	107	
Dressmaking.....		1		23	23	
Cooking.....		1	33	56	89	
Printing.....		1	10		10	
Pattern making.....		1	5		5	
Forging.....		1	10		10	

TABLE 12.—Statistics of manual and industrial training—Branches taught, 1905-6—Con.

Name of institution.	Branches of instruction.	Number of in-struct-ors.	Number of pupils.			
			Boys.	Girls.	Total.	
Ethical Culture School, New York, N. Y.—Continued.	Molding (metal).....	1	5		5	
	Hand weaving.....	1	15	45	60	
	Dyeing.....	1	15	15	30	
	Carding and spinning.....	1	15	15	30	
	Bookbinding.....	1		21	21	
	Basketry.....	1		26	26	
Five Points House of Industry, New York, N. Y.	In industrial training.....		4	55	59	
	Sewing.....	1		55	55	
	Printing.....	1	4		4	
General Society of Mechanics and Tradesmen, New York, N. Y.	In industrial training.....		1,084		1,084	
	Free-hand drawing.....	3	156		156	
	Mechanical drawing.....	4	230		230	
	Clay modeling.....	1	70		70	
	Architectural drawing.....	7	359		359	
Harlem Y. W. C. A., New York, N. Y.	In industrial training.....			251	251	
	Art needlework.....	1		11	11	
	Dressmaking.....	2		155	155	
	Millinery.....	1		43	43	
	Cooking.....	1		42	42	
Hebrew Technical Institute, New York, N. Y.	In industrial training.....		275		275	
	Free-hand drawing.....	1	235		235	
	Mechanical drawing.....	2	275		275	
	Wood turning.....	1	155		155	
	Carving.....	1	104		104	
	Carpentry and joinery.....	3	225		225	
	Pattern making.....	1	10		10	
	Forging.....	1	10		10	
	Molding (metal).....	1	60		60	
	Vise work.....	2	120		120	
	Machine-shop work.....	2	155		155	
	Work in physical laboratory.....	2	275		275	
	Applied electricity.....	1	22		22	
	McDowell Dressmaking and Millinery School, New York, N. Y.	In industrial training.....			1,500	1,500
Sewing.....		12		1,500	1,500	
School of Industrial Art, New York, N. Y.	Millinery.....	3		1,500	1,500	
	In industrial training.....		17	190	207	
	Free-hand drawing.....	4	17	190	207	
	Mechanical and architectural drawing.....	3	17	100	117	
	Interior decoration.....	6	19	50	69	
	Costume designing.....	6	3	14	17	
	Designing of fabrics.....	3	5	10	15	
	Wall-paper designing.....	1	1	4	5	
	Theory of design.....	1	17	120	137	
School of Applied Design for Women, New York, N. Y.	In industrial training.....			439	439	
	Silk designing.....	1		18	18	
	Wall-paper designing.....	1		13	13	
	Book cover.....	1		15	15	
	Architectural drawing.....	2		8	8	
	Illustrating.....	2		30	30	
	Advanced design.....	1		30	30	
New York Trade School, New York, N. Y.	In industrial training.....		1,026		1,026	
	Bricklaying.....	2	81		81	
	Printing.....	2	32		32	
	Carpentry.....	2	20		20	
	Pattern making.....	2	14		14	
	Forging.....	1	20		20	
	Sheet-metal work.....	4	55		55	
	Steam fitting.....	2	52		52	
	Plumbing.....	6	300		300	
	Fresco painting.....	2	43		43	
	House and sign painting.....	3	64		64	
	Tile laying.....	1	22		22	
	Plastering.....	1	19		19	
	Electrical work.....	5	145		145	
	Public Elementary Evening School No. 13, New York, N. Y.	In industrial training.....			37	37
		Dressmaking.....	1		22	22
Millinery.....		1		15	15	
St. George's Evening Trade School, New York, N. Y.	In industrial training.....		275		275	
	Free-hand drawing.....	1	30		30	
	Mechanical drawing.....	2	62		62	
	Cardboard and scroll saw.....	1	72		72	
	Printing.....	1	10		10	
	Carpentry.....	1	48		48	
	Plumbing.....	1	32		32	
	Applied electricity.....	1	30		30	
	Brass and copper work.....	1	15		15	
	Designing.....	1	30		30	

TABLE 12.—Statistics of manual and industrial training—Branches taught, 1905-6—Con.

Name of institution.	Branches of instruction.	Number of instructors.	Number of pupils.		
			Boys.	Girls.	Total.
Technical School for Carriage Draftsmen and Mechanics, New York, N. Y.	In industrial training			37	37
	Free-hand drawing	1	37		37
	Mechanical drawing	1	37		37
	Color harmony	1	15		15
Stuyvesant High School, New York, N. Y.	In industrial training		458		458
	Free-hand drawing	2	458		458
	Mechanical drawing	3	458		458
	Wood turning	2	155		155
	Carpentry	4	304		304
Wilson Industrial School for Girls, New York, N. Y.	Pattern making	2	155		155
	In industrial training			164	164
	Sewing	1		64	64
	Cooking	1		64	64
Lyndhurst Club, Tarrytown, N. Y..	Kitchen garden	1		164	164
	In industrial training		100		100
	Free-hand drawing	1	24		24
	Mechanical drawing	1	24		24
Webb's Academy and Home for Shipbuilders, University Heights, N. Y.	Paper cutting and folding	1	16		16
	Wood turning	1	48		48
	Cooking	1	20		20
	Carpentry	1	18		18
	Hand weaving	1	16		16
	In industrial training		48		48
	Mechanical drawing	1	48		48
	Naval architecture	1	48		48
Brevard Institute, Brevard, N. C....	In industrial training			60	60
	Art needlework	1		60	60
	Sewing	1		60	60
	Dressmaking			6	6
	Cooking			60	60
	Laundering			60	60
Laura Sunderland Memorial School, Concord, N. C.	In industrial training			64	64
	Free-hand drawing			64	64
	Clay modeling			15	15
	Art needlework			10	10
	Sewing			64	64
	Dressmaking			25	25
	Cooking			40	40
	Laundering			60	60
Asheville Farm School, Farm School, N. C.	In industrial training		140		140
	Cooking	1	15		15
	Laundering	1	12		12
	Farm or garden work	3	60		60
	Carpentry	1	9		9
Dorland Institute, Hot Springs, N. C.	Housework	3	49		49
	In industrial training			61	61
	Art needlework			25	25
	Sewing			125	125
	Dressmaking			10	10
	Cooking			60	60
	Laundering			60	60
	Farm or garden work			50	50
House and sign painting			2	2	
Industrial Institute, Wilkesboro, N. C.	In industrial training		19	20	39
	Free-hand drawing	1	10	20	30
	Mechanical drawing	1	5		5
	Art needlework			20	20
	Sewing			20	20
	Dressmaking			10	10
	Millinery			5	5
	Cooking			20	20
	Laundering			20	20
	Farm or garden work		15		15
	Carpentry		5		5
State Manual Training School, Ellendale, N. Dak.	House or sign painting	1	5		5
	Dyeing			5	5
	In industrial training		101	119	220
	Free-hand drawing	1	3	51	54
	Mechanical drawing	1	75	2	77
	Clay modeling	1	1	11	12
	Paper cutting and folding	1	2	7	9
	Wood turning	1	40		40
	Sewing	2	70		70
	Dressmaking	1		12	12
	Cooking	1		14	14
Carpentry	1	61		61	
Pattern making	1	9		9	
Forging	1	18		18	

TABLE 12.—*Statistics of manual and industrial training—Branches taught, 1905-6—Con.*

Name of institution.	Branches of instruction.	Number of instructors.	Number of pupils.			
			Boys.	Girls.	Total.	
State Manual Training School, Ellendale, N. Dak.—Continued.	Machine-shop work.....	1	11		11	
	Work in physical laboratory.....	3	3		11	
Mechanics' Institute, Cincinnati, Ohio.	Work in chemical laboratory.....	1	1	8	9	
	In industrial training.....	2	1,315	54	1,369	
	Free-hand drawing.....	2	134	43	183	
	Mechanical drawing.....	6	608	1	609	
	Sloyd, or knife work.....	2	57		57	
	Art needlework.....	1		10	10	
	Carpentry.....	1	118	2	120	
	Pattern making.....	1	94		94	
	Forging.....	1	40		40	
	Molding (metal).....	1	40		40	
	Vise work.....	1	40		40	
	Machine-shop work.....	1	52		52	
	Presco painting.....	1	3		3	
	Sign painting.....	1	10		10	
	Work in physical laboratory.....	1	139	5	144	
	Work in chemical laboratory.....	1	136	7	143	
	Applied electricity.....	1	23		23	
	Mechanical engineering.....	1	25		25	
	Electrical engineering.....	1	18		18	
	In industrial training.....	1	105		105	
	Free-hand drawing.....	1	35		35	
	Mechanical drawing.....	1	45		45	
	Wood turning.....	1	35		35	
	Carpentry.....	1	35		35	
	Pattern making.....	1	35		35	
	Forging.....	1	45		45	
	Machine-shop work.....	1	30		30	
Work in physical laboratory.....	1	30		30		
Work in chemical laboratory.....	1	45		45		
Architectural drawing.....	1	30		30		
In industrial training.....	1	290	210	500		
Jewish Orphan Asylum, Cleveland, Ohio.	.....do.....		305	277	672
Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphans' Home Xenia, Ohio.	Free-hand drawing.....		315	277	672	
	Mechanical drawing.....		451	310	741	
	Paper cutting and folding.....		70	60	120	
	Sewing.....	4		60	60	
	Dressmaking.....			36	36	
	Millinery.....			36	36	
	Laundering.....			30	30	
	Farm or garden work.....		15		15	
	Bricklaying and plastering.....		4		4	
	Printing.....		11		11	
	Carpentry.....		19		19	
	Forging.....		5		5	
	Machine-shop work.....		7		7	
	Plumbing.....		8		8	
	Shoemaking.....		13		13	
	Tinning.....		7		7	
	Baking.....		7		7	
	Barbering.....		6		6	
	Mechanical engineering.....		8		8	
	Electrical engineering.....		4		4	
	Painting.....		8		8	
	Avery College, Allegheny, Pa.....	In industrial training.....		65	592	657
		Sloyd, or knife work.....	2	4	16	20
		Dressmaking.....	13		275	275
		Millinery.....	2		69	69
		Cooking.....	1		39	39
		Laundering.....	1		15	15
Machine-shop work.....		2	16		16	
Steam fitting.....		2	20		20	
Plumbing.....		1	18		18	
House and sign painting.....		1	12		12	
C. M. Schwab Industrial School, Homestead, Pa.		In industrial training.....		300	300	600
	Free-hand drawing.....	1	300	300	600	
	Mechanical drawing.....	1	300		300	
	Sloyd, or knife work.....	1	300		300	
	Wood turning.....	1	40		40	
	Sewing.....	2		300	300	
	Dressmaking.....	1		25	25	
	Cooking.....	1		80	80	
	Carpentry.....	1	40		40	
	Forging.....	1	12		12	
	Vise work.....	1	12		12	
	Machine-shop work.....	1	12		12	

TABLE 12.—Statistics of manual and industrial training—Branches taught, 1905-6—Con.

Name of institution.	Branches of instruction.	Number of in-struct-ors.	Number of pupils.			
			Boys.	Girls.	Total.	
Central Manual Training High School, Philadelphia, Pa.	In industrial training.....		650		650	
	Free-hand drawing.....	2	650		650	
	Mechanical drawing.....	2	650		650	
	Clay modeling.....	1	650		650	
	Wood-turning.....	1	650		650	
	Carving.....	1	650		650	
	Carpentry.....	2	650		650	
	Pattern making.....	1	650		650	
	Forging.....	1	650		650	
	Sheet-metal work.....	1	650		650	
	Molding (metal).....	1	650		650	
	Vise work.....	1	650		650	
	Machine-shop work.....	1	650		650	
	Work in physical laboratory.....	1	650		650	
	Work in chemical laboratory.....	1	650		650	
Applied electricity.....	1	650		650		
Girard College for Orphans, Philadelphia, Pa.	In industrial training.....		1,709		1,709	
	Free-hand drawing.....	2	1,502		1,502	
	Mechanical drawing.....	1	579		579	
	Sloyd, or knife work.....	1	320		320	
	Carpentry.....	2	579		579	
	Pattern making.....	1	579		579	
	Forging.....	1	579		579	
	Molding (metal).....	1	579		579	
	Machine-shop work.....	1	579		579	
	Plumbing.....	1	579		579	
	Work in physical laboratory.....	2	47		47	
	Work in chemical laboratory.....	2	51		51	
	Applied electricity.....	1	579		579	
	Surveying.....	1	16		16	
	Northeast Manual Training High School, Philadelphia, Pa.	In industrial training.....		828		828
Free-hand drawing.....		3	828		828	
Mechanical drawing.....		3	828		828	
Wood turning.....		2	390		390	
Carving.....		2	275		275	
Pattern making.....		3	390		390	
Forging.....		2	665		665	
Vise work.....		3	665		665	
Machine-shop work.....		2	162		162	
Work in physical laboratory.....		2	275		275	
Work in chemical laboratory.....		1	162		162	
Applied electricity.....		1	162		162	
In industrial training.....				157	157	
Free-hand drawing.....		8		157	157	
Designing of fabrics.....		2		56	56	
Carnegie Technical Schools, Pittsburgh, Pa.	In industrial training.....		728	36	764	
	Free-hand drawing.....	1		36	36	
	Mechanical drawing.....	10	600	36	636	
	Bricklaying.....	1	24		24	
	Pattern making.....	1	146		146	
	Forging.....	1	135		135	
	Sheet-metal work.....	2	25		25	
	Molding (metal).....	1	135		135	
	Architecture.....	3	68		68	
	Machine-shop work.....	2	160		160	
	Plumbing.....	2	36		36	
	House and sign painting.....	1	12		12	
	Work in physical laboratory.....	4	454		454	
	Work in chemical laboratory.....	4	312		312	
	Electrical wiring.....	1	25		25	
Civil engineering.....	1	123		123		
Mechanical engineering.....	1	123		123		
Electrical engineering.....	1	123		123		
Williamson Free School of Mechanical Trades, Williamson School, Pa.	In industrial training.....		271		271	
	Mechanical drawing.....	2	271		271	
	Wood turning.....	1	56		56	
	Bricklaying.....	1	66		66	
	Carpentry.....	1	59		59	
	Pattern making.....	1	56		56	
	Forging.....	1	59		59	
	Vise work.....	1	59		59	
	Machine-shop work.....	1	59		59	
	Steam fitting.....	1	21		21	
	Applied electricity.....	1	21		21	
	Electrical engineering.....	1	21		21	
	Townsend Industrial School, Newport, R. I.	In industrial training.....		546	574	1,120
		Mechanical drawing.....	1	46		46
		Sloyd, or knife work.....	2	500		500

TABLE 12.—*Statistics of manual and industrial training—Branches taught, 1905-6—Con.*

Name of institution.	Branches of instruction.	Number of in-struct-ors.	Number of pupils.			
			Boys.	Girls.	Total.	
Townsend Industrial School, New- port, R. I.—Continued.	Wood turning.....	1	11		11	
	Sewing.....	2		562	562	
	Dressmaking.....	1		95	95	
	Cooking.....	2		557	557	
	Carpentry.....	1	13		13	
	Pattern making.....	1	7		7	
	Forging.....	1	7		7	
	Molding (metal).....	1	7		7	
	Vise work.....	1	3		3	
	Machine-shop work.....	1	3		3	
	In industrial training.....		346	135	481	
	Free-hand drawing.....	4	346	135	481	
	Mechanical drawing.....	3	346	135	481	
Technical High School, Providence, R. I.	Clay modeling.....	1	100	50	150	
	Wood turning.....	1	69		69	
	Carving.....	1	100	50	150	
	Sewing.....	2		45	45	
	Dressmaking.....	2		81	81	
	Millinery.....	2		67	67	
	Cooking.....	2		117	117	
	Carpentry.....	3	192		192	
	Pattern making.....	1	34		34	
	Forging.....	2	161		161	
	Sheet-metal work.....	1	62		62	
	Molding (metal).....	1	48		48	
	Vise work.....	1	38		38	
	Machine-shop work.....	1	70		70	
	Work in physical laboratory.....	2	125		125	
	Work in chemical laboratory.....	3	143		143	
	Applied electricity.....	1	25		25	
	Electrical engineering.....	1	25		25	
	Tyler School, Providence, R. I.....	In industrial training.....		223		223
		Mechanical drawing.....	1	223		223
		Sloyd, or knife work.....		223		223
Carving.....			6		6	
Carpentry.....			223		223	
Allan Manual Training School, Austin, Tex.	In industrial training.....		20	75	296	
	Mechanical drawing.....	1	103	1	104	
	Wood turning.....	1	15		15	
	Sewing.....	1		75	75	
	Cooking.....	1		72	72	
	Carpentry.....	1	92	1	93	
	Pattern making.....	1	16		16	
	Forging.....	1	21		21	
	Vise work.....	1	30		30	
	Machine-shop work.....	1	30		30	
	College of Industrial Arts, Denton, Tex.	In industrial training.....			194	194
Free-hand drawing.....		1		105	105	
Mechanical drawing.....		1		33	33	
Clay modeling.....		1		20	20	
Sloyd.....		1		85	85	
Carving.....		1		5	5	
Sewing.....		1		95	96	
Dressmaking.....		1		85	86	
Millinery.....		1		32	32	
Laundering.....		1		57	57	
Garden work.....		1		140	140	
Poultry keeping.....		1		15	15	
Bee keeping.....		1		20	20	
Dairying.....		1		20	20	
Floriculture.....		1		140	140	
Work in physical laboratory.....		1		23	28	
Work in chemical laboratory.....		1		67	67	
Applied design.....		1		57	57	
Basketry.....		1		33	38	
John A. Dix Industrial School, Dinwiddie, Va.		In industrial training.....		58	71	129
		Mechanical drawing.....	1		17	17
		Sewing.....	1		71	71
		Dressmaking.....	1		71	71
		Cooking.....	1		71	71
		Laundering.....	1		71	71
		Farm or garden work.....	1	58		58
		Carpentry.....	1	16		16
	House painting.....	1	5		5	
	Wheelwrighting.....	2	9		9	
	Shoemaking.....	1	11		11	
	Miller Manual Labor School, Miller School, Va.	In industrial training.....		151	109	260
		Free-hand drawing.....	2	40	109	149
Mechanical drawing.....		1	35		35	

TABLE 12.—Statistics of manual and industrial training—Branches taught, 1905-6—Con.

Name of institution.	Branches of instruction.	Number of instructors.	Number of pupils.			
			Boys.	Girls.	Total.	
Miller Manual Labor School, Miller School, Va.—Continued.	Clay modeling.....	1		109	109	
	Paper cutting and folding.....	1		109	109	
	Sloyd, or knife work.....	2	49	109	158	
	Wood turning.....	1	40		40	
	Carving.....	2	40	15	55	
	Sewing.....	2		73	73	
	Dressmaking.....	2		24	24	
	Millinery.....	1		41	41	
	Cooking.....	1		52	52	
	Farm or garden work.....	1	100		100	
	Carpentry.....	1	40		40	
	Pattern making.....	1	40		40	
	Forging.....	1	23		23	
	Molding (metal).....	1	28		28	
	Vise work.....	1	12		12	
	Machine-shop work.....	1	12		12	
	Work in physical laboratory.....	1	16	14	30	
	Work in chemical laboratory.....	1	17	14	31	
	Applied electricity.....	1	7		7	
	Mechanical engineering.....	1	7		7	
	Virginia Mechanics Institute, Richmond, Va.	In industrial training.....		432		432
		Free-hand drawing.....	2	21		21
		Mechanical drawing.....	3	43		43
Clay modeling.....		1	4		4	
Pattern making.....		2	21		21	
Work in physical laboratory.....		1	8		8	
Work in chemical laboratory.....		1	10		10	
Applied electricity.....		1	25		25	
Architectural drawing.....		2	27		27	
Milwaukee School of Trades, Milwaukee, Wis.		In industrial training.....		71		71
	Mechanical drawing.....	1	71		71	
St. Rose's Orphan Asylum, Milwaukee, Wis.	Plumbing.....	1	21		21	
	In industrial training.....			129	129	
	Free-hand drawing.....	2		63	63	
	Paper cutting and folding.....	1		24	24	
	Art needlework.....	1		40	40	
	Sewing.....	1		98	98	
	Dressmaking.....	1		15	15	
	Cooking.....	1		39	39	
	Laundrying.....	1		40	40	
	Marathon County School of Agriculture, Wausau, Wis.	In industrial training.....		23	40	63
Mechanical drawing.....		1	23		23	
Wood turning.....		1	23		23	
Art needlework.....		1		40	40	
Sewing.....		1		40	40	
Dressmaking.....		1		40	40	
Millinery.....		1		40	40	
Cooking.....		1		40	40	
Laundrying.....		1		40	40	
Farm or garden work.....		1	23		23	
Carpentry.....		1	23		23	
Forging.....		1	23		23	
Vise work.....		1	23		23	
House painting.....		1	23		23	
Work in physical laboratory.....		1	23		23	
Work in chemical laboratory.....		1	23		23	
Agriculture.....		1	23		23	
Forestry.....		1	5		5	
Animal industry.....		1	23		23	
Horticulture.....		1	23		23	

TABLE 13.—Statistics of manual and industrial training in Indian schools, 1905-6.

Name of institution.	Branches of instruction.	Number of instructors.	Number of pupils.			
			Boys.	Girls.	Total.	
Navaho Training School, Fort Defiance, Ariz.	In industrial training.....		65	60	155	
	Paper cutting and folding.....	1	30	15	45	
	Art needlework.....			20	20	
	Sewing.....	1		20	20	
	Cooking.....	2		30	30	
	Laundering.....	2	15	15	30	
	Farm or garden work.....	1	20		20	
	Carpentry.....	2	10	10	20	
	Forging.....	2	10		10	
	House or sign painting.....	2	10		10	
	Hand weaving.....	1		15	15	
Moqui School, Keams Canyon, Ariz.	In industrial training.....		123	92	220	
	Farm or garden work.....	1	128		128	
	Sewing.....			92	92	
Fort Mohave Indian School, Mohave, Ariz.	In industrial training.....		125	85	210	
	Sewing.....	1		53	58	
	Cooking.....	1	12		12	
	Laundering.....	1		53	58	
	Farm or garden work.....	1	28		28	
	Carpentry.....	1	20		20	
	Mechanical engineering.....	1	11		11	
	Baking.....	1	4		4	
	Blacksmithing.....	1	2		2	
	Phoenix Indian Industrial School, Phoenix, Ariz.	In industrial training.....		430	305	735
		Mechanical drawing.....	1	80		80
Sloyd, or knife work.....		1	18		18	
Wood turning.....		1	20		20	
Carving.....		1	18		18	
Art needlework.....		1		20	20	
Sewing.....		2		60	60	
Dressmaking.....		2		70	70	
Cooking.....		4		70	70	
Laundering.....		2	4	40	44	
Farm or garden work.....		5	120		120	
Bricklaying.....		1	6		6	
Printing.....		1	16		16	
Carpentry.....		2	24		24	
Forging.....		1	14		14	
Sheet (metal).....		1	2		2	
Vise work.....		1	14		14	
Steam fitting.....		2	16		16	
Plumbing.....		1	2		2	
House or sign painting.....		1	16		16	
Hand weaving.....				5	5	
Dyeing.....				4	4	
Wagon making.....		1	8		8	
Shoemaking.....		1	8		8	
Harness making.....		1	10		10	
Blacksmithing.....		1	14		14	
Tailoring.....		1	18		18	
Industrial School, Greenville, Cal....		In industrial training.....		33	40	87
		Sewing.....	1		49	49
		Dressmaking.....	1		21	21
		Cooking.....	1		21	21
	Laundering.....	1		21	21	
	Farm or garden work.....	2	33	40	87	
	Carpentry.....	1	2		2	
	House or sign painting.....	1	5		5	
	Sherman Institute, Riverside, Cal....	In industrial training.....		230	320	559
		Art needlework.....	1		6	6
		Sewing.....	2		75	75
Dressmaking.....		1		18	18	
Cooking.....		1		31	31	
Laundering.....		1		24	24	
Farm or garden work.....		1	86	10	96	
Carpentry.....		1	15		15	
Plumbing.....		1	5		5	
Hoopa Valley Training School, Hoopa, Cal.		In industrial training.....		78	82	160
		Free-hand drawing.....	3	78	82	160
	Clay modeling.....	1	12	16	28	
	Paper cutting and folding.....	1	12	16	28	
	Sloyd, or knife work.....	1	12	16	28	
	Art needlework.....	1		82	82	
	Sewing.....	1		82	82	
	Dressmaking.....	1		25	25	
	Cooking.....	2		40	40	
	Laundering.....	1		40	40	
	Farm or garden work.....	2	78		78	
Carpentry.....	1	12		12		

TABLE 13.—Statistics of manual and industrial training in Indian schools, 1905-6—Con.

Name of institution.	Branches of instruction.	Number of in-structors.	Number of pupils.		
			Boys.	Girls.	Total.
Hoopa Valley Training School, Hoopa, Cal.—Continued.	Forging.....	1	12		12
	Vise work.....	1	12		12
	Plumbing.....	1	12		12
	House or sign painting.....	1	12		12
Fort Lewis Training School, Breen, Colo.	In industrial training.....		60	40	100
	Free-hand drawing.....	1	30	20	50
	Clay modeling.....	1	20	15	35
	Paper cutting and folding.....	1	20	15	35
	Art needlework.....	1		5	5
	Sewing.....	1		30	30
	Dressmaking.....	1		20	20
	Cooking.....	1		15	15
	Laundrying.....	1	5	15	20
	Farm or garden work.....	1	40		40
	Carpentry.....	1	10		10
	Plumbing.....	1	2		2
	Indian School, Grand Junction, Colo.	In industrial training.....		120	50	170
Free-hand drawing.....		4	120	50	170
Sewing.....				20	20
Dressmaking.....				5	5
Cooking.....				8	8
Laundrying.....				10	10
Farm or garden work.....		1	26		26
Printing.....			4		4
Carpentry.....		1	8		8
In industrial training.....			65	57	122
Fort Lapwai School, Lapwai, Idaho.	Sewing.....	1		57	57
	Dressmaking.....	1		57	57
	Cooking.....	1		29	29
	Laundrying.....	1	10	57	67
	Farm or garden work.....		65		65
	Carpentry.....		2		2
	In industrial training.....		292	164	456
	Free-hand drawing.....	1	110	100	210
	Wood turning.....	1	2		2
	Art needlework.....	1		33	33
	Sewing.....	1		33	33
	Dressmaking.....	1		4	4
	Millinery.....	1		3	3
Cooking.....	1		34	34	
Laundrying.....	2		57	57	
Farm or garden work.....	6	113		113	
Bricklaying and masonry.....	1	9		9	
Printing.....	1	9		9	
Carpentry.....	3	31		31	
Forging and blacksmithing.....	1	17		17	
Machine-shop work.....					
Steam fitting.....	3	17		17	
Plumbing.....					
House and sign painting.....	1	10		10	
Wagon making.....	1	16		16	
Baking.....	1	11		11	
Harness making.....	1	20		20	
Shoemaking.....	1	20		20	
Tailoring.....	1	21		21	
Indian School, Mount Pleasant, Mich.	In industrial training.....		170	174	344
	Sewing.....	1		16	16
	Cooking.....	3	3	51	54
	Laundrying.....	1		16	16
	Farm or garden work.....	3	50		50
	Carpentry.....	1	8		8
	Engineering.....				
	Machine-shop work.....	2	6		6
	Steam fitting.....				
	Housekeeping.....	4	25	40	65
Tailoring.....	1	10		10	
Morris Industrial School, Morris, Minn.	In industrial training.....		48	40	88
	Free-hand drawing.....	1	30	30	60
	Sewing.....	1		40	40
	Dressmaking.....	1		6	6
	Cooking.....	1		12	12
	Laundrying.....	1		40	40
	Farm or garden work.....	2	40		40
	Carpentry.....	1	5		5
	Steam fitting.....	1	2		2
	In industrial training.....		108	104	212
Training School, Pipestone, Minn. ...	Sewing.....	1		30	30
	Cooking.....	2	10	40	50
	Laundrying.....	1		15	15

TABLE 13.—Statistics of manual and industrial training in Indian schools, 1905-6—Con.

Name of institution.	Branches of instruction.	Number of in-structors.	Number of pupils.			
			Boys.	Girls.	Total.	
Training School, Pipestone, Minn.—Continued.	Farm or garden work.....	2	50	.....	50
	Carpentry.....	1	25	.....	25
Vermillion Lake School, Tower, Minn.	Mechanical engineering.....	1	25	.....	25
	In industrial training.....	.....	20	29	49
	Free-hand drawing.....	1	12	10	22	
	Mechanical drawing.....	1	12	10	22	
	Clay modeling.....	1	20	29	49	
	Paper cutting and folding.....	1	16	25	41	
	Sloyd, or knife work.....	1	7	4	11	
	Sewing.....	1	.....	20	20
	Dressmaking.....	1	.....	20	20
	Cooking.....	1	.....	20	20
	Laundrying.....	1	6	20	26	
	Farm or garden work.....	1	20	.....	20
	Carpentry.....	1	10	.....	10
	Machine-shop work.....	1	4	.....	4
	Steam fitting.....	1	4	.....	4
	Plumbing.....	1	4	.....	4
	House and sign painting.....	1	6	.....	6
Mechanical engineering.....	1	4	.....	4	
Industrial School, Fort Shaw, Mont.	Basket making.....	1	16	20	36	
	Raffia braiding.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	In industrial training.....	.....	175	145	329
	Free-hand drawing.....	8	175	145	320	
	Mechanical drawing.....	2	50	40	90	
	Clay modeling.....	1	39	30	69	
	Sloyd, or knife work.....	1	39	30	69	
	Wood turning.....	1	10	.....	10
	Art needlework.....	2	.....	60	60
	Sewing.....	5	40	145	185	
	Dressmaking.....	1	.....	145	145
	Cooking.....	2	6	145	151	
	Laundrying.....	1	50	145	195	
	Farm or garden work.....	.....	175	145	320
	Carpentry.....	2	50	50	100	
	Forging.....	1	30	.....	30
	Sheet-metal work.....	1	30	.....	30
	Vise work.....	1	39	.....	39
	Machine-shop work.....	1	39	.....	39
	Steam fitting.....	1	5	.....	5
	Plumbing.....	1	5	.....	5
	Fresco painting.....	1	15	.....	15
	House and sign painting.....	1	15	.....	15
	Training School, Poplar, Mont.....	In industrial training.....	100	85	185
		Free-hand drawing.....	2	65	50	115
		Clay modeling.....	1	35	35	70
		Paper cutting and folding.....	1	35	35	70
Sewing.....		1	.....	85	85
Cooking.....		1	.....	85	85
Laundrying.....		1	.....	85	85
Farm or garden work.....		1	75	.....	75
Carpentry.....		1	10	.....	10
Hand weaving.....		1	35	35	70	
Genoa Indian School, Genoa, Nebr..		In industrial training.....	188	132	320
	Free-hand drawing.....	6	188	132	320	
	Paper cutting and folding.....	1	.....	35	35
	Sloyd, or knife work.....	1	.....	35	35
	Art needlework.....	1	.....	70	70
	Sewing.....	1	.....	132	132
	Dressmaking.....	1	.....	35	35
	Cooking.....	2	.....	40	40
	Laundrying.....	1	.....	70	70
	Farm or garden work.....	2	188	132	320	
	Printing.....	1	4	.....	4
	Carpentry.....	1	12	.....	12
	Forging.....	1	5	.....	5
	Steam fitting.....	2	12	.....	12
	House or sign painting.....	1	4	.....	4
	Omaha Training School, Omaha, Nebr.	In industrial training.....	22	21	43
		Paper cutting and folding.....	15	18	33
		Sewing.....	1	22	22
		Cooking.....	1	22	22
Laundrying.....		1	10	10	20	
Normal Training School, Santee, Nebr.	Farm or garden work.....	1	23	.....	23
	In industrial training.....	.....	63	75	138
	Free-hand drawing.....	1	21	24	45	
	Clay modeling.....	1	21	24	45	
	Paper cutting and folding.....	1	21	24	45	
Sewing.....	1	.....	55	55	

TABLE 13.—Statistics of manual and industrial training in Indian schools, 1905-6—Con-

Name of institution.	Branches of instruction.	Number of instructors.	Number of pupils.		
			Boys.	Girls.	Total.
Norman Training School, Santee, Nebr.—Continued.	Cooking.....	1		32	32
	Laundrying.....	1		74	74
	Farm or garden work.....	1	45	40	91
	Printing.....	1	28	4	32
	Carpentry.....	1	47	38	85
	Forging.....	1	15		15
	Work in physical laboratory.....	1	10	15	25
	Work in chemical laboratory.....	1	19	15	25
	Applied electricity.....	1	6	11	17
	Basketry.....	1	17	23	40
Western Shoshone School, Owyhee, Nev.	In industrial training.....		36	36	72
	Free-hand drawing.....	2	36	36	72
	Paper cutting and folding.....	1	18	18	36
	Sewing.....	1		10	10
	Dressmaking.....	1		10	10
	Cooking.....	1		14	14
	Laundrying.....	1		12	12
	Farm or garden work.....	1	36	20	56
	In industrial training.....		162	58	220
	Sewing.....	2		118	118
Indian School, Albuquerque, N. Mex.	Dressmaking.....	1		50	50
	Cooking.....	1		25	25
	Laundrying.....	1		25	25
	Farm or garden work.....	2	150		150
	Bricklaying.....	1	50		50
	Printing.....	1	4		4
	Carpentry.....	2	30		30
	Plumbing.....	1	10		10
	In industrial training.....		113	88	201
	Sewing.....	1		41	41
Industrial School, Santa Fe, N. Mex.	Cooking.....	1	11	14	25
	Laundrying.....	1	20	33	53
	Farm or garden work.....	2	26		26
	Carpentry.....	1	8		8
	Engineering.....	1	4		4
	Bakery.....	1	6		6
	Blacksmithing.....	1	6		6
	Shoe and harness making.....	1	10		10
	Tailoring.....	1	22		22
	In industrial training.....		40	40	80
Zuni School, Zuni, N. Mex.	Sewing.....	1		40	40
	Cooking.....	1	40	40	80
	Laundrying.....	1	40	40	80
	Farm or garden work.....	1	40		40
	In industrial training.....		28		28
	Carpentry.....	1	28		28
	In industrial training.....		54	53	107
	Sewing.....	1		54	54
	Dressmaking.....	1		54	54
	Cooking.....	1		54	54
Thomas Indian School, Iroquois, N. Y.	Laundrying.....	1		54	54
	Farm or garden work.....	1	46		46
	In industrial training.....		2		2
	Steam fitting.....	1	2		2
	Plumbing.....	1	2		2
	In industrial training.....		57	59	107
	Free-hand drawing.....	3	57	50	107
	Clay modeling.....		17	13	30
	Paper cutting and folding.....		17	13	30
	Sewing.....	1		41	41
Seger Training School, Colony, Okla.	Cooking.....	1		41	41
	Laundrying.....	1		41	41
	Farm or garden work.....	5	57	50	107
	In industrial training.....		32	39	71
	Sewing.....	1		27	27
	Dressmaking.....	1		5	5
	Cooking.....	1		29	29
	Laundrying.....	1		23	23
	Farm or garden work.....	2	32	39	71
	In industrial training.....		54	40	94
Arapaho Training School, Darlington, Okla.	Free-hand drawing.....	3	64	59	123
	Sewing.....	1		40	40
	Cooking.....	1		23	23
	Laundrying.....	1		59	59
	Farm or garden work.....	5	64	59	123
	Carpentry.....	1	2		2
	In industrial training.....		304	167	471
	Art needlework.....	1		25	25
	Sewing.....	2		75	75
	Dressmaking.....			25	25
Cheyenne Training School, Darlington, Okla.					
Chillico Agricultural School, Chillico, Okla.	In industrial training.....		304	167	471
	Art needlework.....	1		25	25
	Sewing.....	2		75	75
	Dressmaking.....			25	25

TABLE 13.—Statistics of manual and industrial training in Indian schools, 1905-6—Con.

Name of institution.	Branches of instruction.	Number of instructors.	Number of pupils.			
			Boys.	Girls.	Total.	
Chillico Agricultural School, Chillico, Okla.—Continued.	Cooking and baking.....	2	10	80	90	
	Carpentry.....	1	30		30	
	Blacksmithing and forging.....	1	19		19	
	Steam and electrical engineering.....	3	19		19	
	Farm and garden work.....	2	146		146	
	Harness making.....	1	25		25	
	House and sign painting.....	1	14		14	
	Printing.....	1	21		21	
	Masonry, brick, and concrete work.....	1	10		10	
	Red Moon Boarding School, Hammon, Okla.	In industrial training.....		16	18	34
		Sewing.....	1		18	18
Cooking.....		1		18	18	
Laundrying.....		1		18	18	
Pawnee Indian School, Pawnee, Okla.	Farm or garden work.....	1	16		16	
	In industrial training.....		49	64	113	
	Free-hand drawing.....	2	49	64	113	
	Sewing.....	1		60	60	
	Cooking.....	1		40	40	
	Laundrying.....	1	20	40	60	
Osage Boarding School, Pawhuska, Okla.	Farm or garden work.....	2	49		49	
	In industrial training.....		82	51	133	
	Paper cutting and folding.....	1	12	6	18	
	Sewing.....	3		51	51	
	Dressmaking.....	3		51	51	
	Cooking.....	3		51	51	
	Laundrying.....	3	49	51	100	
	Farm or garden work.....	2	82	51	133	
	Carpentry.....	1	12		12	
	Machine-shop work.....	1	12		12	
	Steam fitting.....	1	12		12	
	Plumbing.....	1	12		12	
	Shawnee Training School, Shawnee, Okla.	In industrial training.....		55	55	110
		Free-hand drawing.....	2	55	55	110
Clay modeling.....		1	10	10	20	
Art needlework.....		1		15	15	
Sewing.....		1		55	55	
Dressmaking.....		1		55	55	
Cooking.....		2		40	40	
Laundrying.....		1		40	40	
Farm or garden work.....		3		55	55	
Carpentry.....		1	10		10	
Ponca Training School, Whiteagle, Okla.		In industrial training.....	1	45	56	101
	Paper cutting and folding.....	1	15	24	39	
	Sewing.....	2		31	31	
	Cooking.....	2		31	31	
	Laundrying.....	1		31	31	
	Farm or garden work.....	2	45	56	101	
	In industrial training.....		357	273	630	
Salem Indian School, Chemawa, Oreg.	Free-hand drawing.....	3	96	69	165	
	Clay modeling.....	1	47	31	78	
	Sewing.....	5		273	273	
	Dressmaking.....	2		273	273	
	Cooking.....	4		273	273	
	Laundrying.....	2		273	273	
	In industrial training.....		32	23	55	
	Sewing.....	1		23	23	
Boarding School, Klamath Agency, Oreg.	Cooking.....	1		4	4	
	Laundrying.....	1		23	23	
	Farm or garden work.....	1	32	23	55	
	In industrial training.....		58	53	111	
	Sewing.....	1		48	48	
	Cooking.....	1		48	48	
	Laundrying.....	1		48	48	
	Farm or garden work.....	2	50		50	
	Carpentry.....	2	12		12	
	General housekeeping.....	2	30	48	78	
Carlisle Industrial School, Carlisle, Pa.	In industrial training.....		550	350	900	
	Free-hand drawing.....	1	320	200	520	
	Mechanical drawing.....	1	50		50	
	Paper cutting and folding.....		45	30	75	
	Wood turning.....	1	20		20	
	Sewing.....	4		250	250	
	Dressmaking.....	2		50	50	
	Cooking.....	2	40	200	240	
	Laundrying.....	4		200	200	
Farm or garden work.....	3	400	50	450		

TABLE 13.—Statistics of manual and industrial training in Indian schools, 1905-6—Con.

Name of institution.	Branches of instruction.	Number of instructors.	Number of pupils.		
			Boys.	Girls.	Total.
Carlisle Industrial School, Carlisle, Pa.—Continued.	Bricklaying.....	1	12		12
	Printing.....	1	20		20
	Carpentry.....	3	50		50
	Forging.....	2	50		50
	Sheet-metal work.....	1	10		10
	Steam fitting.....	1	16		16
	Plumbing.....	1	16		16
	House and sign painting.....	1	20		20
	Baking.....	1	8		8
	Tailoring.....	1	23		23
	Blacksmithing.....	2	50		50
	Harness making.....	1	25		25
	Shoemaking.....	1	16		16
	Coach painting.....	1	20		20
	Carriage and wagon making.....	3	66		66
	Indian School, Chamberlain, S. Dak.	In industrial training.....		104	92	196
	Sewing.....	1		92	92
	Dressmaking.....	1		20	20
	Cooking.....	2	16	92	108
	Laundrying.....	1		60	60
	Farm or garden work.....	1	80		80
	Carpentry.....	1		24	24
	Forging.....	1		12	12
	Vise work.....	1		12	12
Oahe Industrial School, Oahe, S. Dak.	In industrial training.....		6	14	20
	Mechanical drawing.....	1	6	14	20
	Sewing.....	1	4	14	18
	Cooking.....	1		14	14
	Farm or garden work.....	1	6		6
Rapid City School, Rapid City, S. Dak.	In industrial training.....		100	75	175
	Sewing.....	2		50	50
	Laundrying.....	2		50	50
	Farm or garden work.....	2	60		60
	Steam fitting.....	1	20		20
	Plumbing.....	1	20		20
Training School, Springfield, S. Dak.	In industrial training.....			67	67
	Free-hand drawing.....	1		67	67
	Sewing.....	2		67	67
	Dressmaking.....	1		39	39
	Cooking.....	1		20	20
	Laundrying.....	1		31	31
	Farm or garden work.....	1		67	67
Oglala Boarding School, Pine Ridge, S. Dak.	In industrial training.....		102	115	217
	Sewing.....	2		50	50
	Dressmaking.....	2		50	50
	Cooking.....	2		78	78
	Laundrying.....	1		48	48
	Farm or garden work.....	2	60		60
	Printing.....	1	12		12
	Carpentry.....	1	12		12
	Pattern making.....	2		50	50
	Steam fitting.....	2	9		9
	Plumbing.....	2	9		9
	House and sign painting.....	1	12		12
	Mechanical engineering.....	1	9		9
	Electrical engineering.....	1	9		9
	Shoe and harness making.....	1	12		12
Utah Boarding School, White- rocks, Utah.	In industrial training.....		35	35	70
	Sewing.....	1		35	35
	Cooking.....	1		35	35
	Farm or garden work.....	1	35		35
Training School, Hayward, Wis.....	In industrial training.....		80	75	155
	Clay modeling.....	1	12	11	23
	Paper cutting and folding.....	2	25	32	57
	Sewing.....	1		40	40
	Dressmaking.....	1		40	40
	Cooking.....	2		50	50
	Laundrying.....	1		30	30
	Farm or garden work.....	2	80	30	110
	Carpentry.....	1	10		10
	Forging.....	1	6		6
Boarding School, Lac du Flambeau, Wis.	In industrial training.....		102	101	203
	Clay modeling.....		14	23	37
	Paper cutting and folding.....		14	23	37
	Art needlework.....			17	17
	Sewing.....			35	35
	Dressmaking.....			35	35

TABLE 13.—*Statistics of manual and industrial training in Indian schools, 1905-6—Con.*

Name of institution.	Branches of instruction.	Number of instructors.	Number of pupils.		
			Boys.	Girls.	Total.
Boarding School, Lac du Flambeau, Wis.—Continued.	Cooking.....			35	35
	Laundrying.....		24	40	64
	Farm or garden work.....		40		40
	Carpentry.....	1	6		6
	Forging.....	1	4		4
	Sheet-metal work.....	1	4		4
	Vise work.....	1	4		4
	Machine-shop work.....	1	7		7
	Steam fitting.....	1	7		7
	Plumbing.....	1	7		7
	House and sign painting.....	1	4		4
	Applied electricity.....	1	7		7
	Mechanical engineering.....	1	7		7
	Electrical engineering.....	1	7		7
Oneida Indian School, Oneida, Wis..	In industrial training.....		50	50	100
	Sewing.....	1		30	30
	Cooking.....	3		50	50
Industrial School, Tomah, Wis.....	Laundrying.....	1		20	20
	Farm or garden work.....	2		50	100
	In industrial training.....		150	125	275
	Sewing.....	2		50	50
	Dressmaking.....	1		10	10
	Cooking.....	2		28	28
	Laundrying.....	1		28	28
	Farm or garden work.....	7		150	125
	Carpentry.....	1		30	30
	Steam fitting.....	1		6	6
Boarding School, Wittenberg, Wis..	Plumbing.....	1		6	6
	House and sign painting.....	1		6	6
	In industrial training.....		64	70	134
	Free-hand drawing.....	2		64	70
	Paper cutting and folding.....	2		64	70
	Sewing.....	1		70	70
	Dressmaking.....	1		30	30
	Cooking.....	2		40	40
	Laundrying.....	1		30	40
	Farm or garden work.....	1		30	30
	Carpentry.....	1		30	30
	House and sign painting.....	1		20	20
Hand weaving.....	2		64	70	

CHAPTER XXI.

COMMERCIAL AND BUSINESS SCHOOLS.

For the year ended June, 1906, this Bureau received reports from 4,925 institutions in which were enrolled 253,318 students in business and commercial studies. This was an apparent decrease of 9,480 in enrollment from the preceding year. This apparent decrease was probably not an actual falling off in attendance to the extent indicated, but was partly due to the failure of many commercial schools to respond to the Bureau's requests for information. Reports were received from 529 commercial schools in 1905, while only 477 reported in 1906. The regular business schools in 1906 had an enrollment of 130,085 students, universities and colleges had 11,868 business students, public and private normal schools 2,497, private high schools and academies 13,868, and public high schools 95,000. The following table gives a synopsis of these items compared with like statistics for 1905.

Class of institutions.	1904-5.				1905-6.			
	Number of schools	Male.	Female.	Total.	Number of schools.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Universities and colleges.....	191	7,909	2,468	10,377	178	8,910	2,958	11,868
Public and private normal schools..	52	1,561	1,071	2,632	52	1,538	959	2,497
Private high schools and academies.	696	8,178	5,216	13,394	718	8,183	5,685	13,868
Public high schools.....	3,468	42,636	47,673	90,309	3,500	45,000	50,000	95,000
Commercial and business schools....	529	84,621	61,465	146,086	477	74,366	55,719	130,085
Total.....	4,936	144,905	117,893	262,798	4,925	137,997	115,321	253,318

The organization of public business high schools and commercial departments and courses in public high schools has undoubtedly had the effect of checking the growth of commercial schools as private enterprises. However, it is well known that there are hundreds of small private business schools which do not report to this Bureau.

The following summary shows the fluctuations in enrollment of business students each year since 1890:

Students pursuing commercial studies.

Scholastic year.	In institutions not distinctly business schools.					In commercial and business schools.	Aggregate of students in commercial studies.
	Universities and colleges.	Normal schools.	Private high schools and academies.	Public high schools.	Total.		
1889-90.....					24,994	78,920	103,914
1890-91.....					36,564	81,898	118,462
1891-92.....					27,254	77,856	105,110
1892-93.....					30,892	99,654	130,546
1893-94.....	7,300	7,771	4,466	15,220	34,757	115,748	150,505
1894-95.....	4,577	5,293	8,819	25,539	44,228	96,135	140,363
1895-96.....	5,678	5,375	9,889	30,330	51,272	80,662	131,934
1896-97.....	5,056	6,297	11,574	33,075	56,002	77,746	133,748
1897-98.....	5,869	5,721	9,740	31,633	52,963	70,950	123,913
1898-99.....	6,463	6,126	10,609	33,134	61,332	70,186	131,518
1899-1900.....	7,953	6,657	15,649	68,590	99,149	91,549	190,698
1900-1901.....	8,610	7,099	16,281	84,412	116,402	110,031	226,433
1901-2.....	9,207	1,065	16,384	76,794	103,450	137,247	240,697
1902-3.....	8,179	2,701	15,455	79,207	105,542	137,979	243,521
1903-4.....	9,821	3,255	13,479	85,313	111,868	138,363	250,231
1904-5.....	10,377	2,632	13,394	90,309	116,712	146,086	262,798
1905-6.....	11,868	2,497	13,868	95,000	123,233	130,085	253,318

TABLE 1.—*Instructors and students in commercial and business schools in the United States reporting in 1905-6.*

State or Territory.	Schools.	Instructors.			Students enrolled.			Average daily attendance.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Day course.	Evening course.	Total.
United States.....	477	1,825	1,163	2,988	74,366	55,719	130,085	40,988	13,180	54,168
North Atlantic Division:										
New Hampshire.....	4	7	9	16	538	411	949	250	40	290
Vermont.....	6	15	6	21	399	305	704	243	117	360
Massachusetts.....	3	5	5	10	169	162	331	182	30	212
Rhode Island.....	19	63	63	126	1,908	2,107	4,015	971	686	1,657
Connecticut.....	3	11	7	18	227	273	500	226	45	271
New York.....	14	32	35	67	1,304	1,375	2,679	476	329	805
New Jersey.....	36	155	133	288	6,083	6,373	12,456	3,720	1,773	5,493
Pennsylvania.....	14	69	45	114	2,409	2,076	4,485	1,136	759	1,895
Total.....	38	155	76	231	5,612	4,401	10,013	2,267	1,183	3,450
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	2	19	9	28	680	485	1,165	371	235	606
Maryland.....	6	30	15	45	1,597	838	2,435	570	496	1,066
District of Columbia.....	4	20	32	52	1,010	916	1,976	829	155	984
Virginia.....	8	31	17	48	1,235	790	2,025	786	128	914
West Virginia.....	4	15	6	21	422	273	695	121	32	153
North Carolina.....	2	5	3	8	305	275	580	233	12	245
South Carolina.....	3	4	5	9	148	120	268	100	23	123
Georgia.....	4	11	4	15	378	154	532	240	30	270
Florida.....	4	8	7	15	566	284	850	269	46	315
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	4	14	7	21	403	504	907	380	35	415
Tennessee.....	6	18	19	37	1,565	1,146	2,711	1,434	659	2,093
Alabama.....	1	2	1	3	150	93	243	80	12	92
Mississippi.....	5	27	4	31	723	184	907	415	10	425
Louisiana.....	3	22	36	58	2,780	671	3,451	696	321	1,017
Texas.....	11	69	18	87	3,564	1,302	4,866	1,583	125	1,708
Arkansas.....	3	9	5	14	573	347	920	125	.....	125
Oklahoma.....	1	2	2	4	35	31	66	58	.....	58
Indian Territory.....										
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	35	102	73	175	3,809	3,307	7,116	2,443	957	3,400
Indiana.....	13	56	23	79	2,075	1,615	3,690	1,815	317	2,132
Illinois.....	31	170	77	247	7,962	5,277	13,239	4,083	892	4,975
Michigan.....	23	69	42	111	2,918	2,524	5,442	1,377	531	1,908
Wisconsin.....	22	73	33	106	2,942	1,852	4,794	1,344	594	1,938
Minnesota.....	22	68	40	108	2,873	1,876	4,749	1,068	260	1,358
Iowa.....	14	59	44	103	2,494	1,610	4,104	1,283	150	1,433
Missouri.....	19	93	28	121	466	465	931	2,020	845	2,865
North Dakota.....	1	3	3	6	90	45	135	120	.....	120
South Dakota.....	4	6	8	14	291	176	467	85	25	110
Nebraska.....	13	54	39	93	2,925	1,509	4,434	1,325	128	1,453
Kansas.....	12	50	25	75	1,420	997	2,417	625	29	654
Western Division:										
Montana.....	3	16	3	19	466	465	931	410	192	602
Wyoming.....	1	1	1	2	42	20	62	25	10	35
Colorado.....	8	22	21	43	1,062	1,154	2,216	521	182	703
New Mexico.....										
Arizona.....	1	1	3	4	77	57	134	50	15	65
Utah.....	1	1	4	5	117	63	180	53	35	88
Nevada.....										
Idaho.....	3	4	4	8	155	117	272	148	35	183
Washington.....	10	38	16	54	2,131	1,276	3,407	727	135	862
Oregon.....	6	21	19	40	1,236	1,023	2,259	895	30	925
California.....	27	100	88	188	4,032	4,345	8,377	2,780	537	3,317

TABLE 2.—Students and graduates in commercial and business schools reporting in 1905-6.

State or Territory.	Students in day schools.			Students in evening schools not in day schools.			Graduates in commercial course.			Graduates in amanuensis course.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	55,916	45,079	100,995	21,215	12,189	33,404	12,720	6,716	19,436	7,318	13,984	21,302
North Atlantic Division..	11,441	12,141	23,582	7,433	5,187	12,620	2,538	1,773	4,311	1,717	4,264	5,981
South Atlantic Division..	4,283	3,217	7,500	2,206	882	3,088	706	302	1,008	478	727	1,205
South Central Division...	6,963	3,516	10,479	2,830	758	3,588	2,181	868	3,049	1,310	1,595	2,905
North Central Division...	26,012	19,185	45,197	6,598	3,951	10,549	5,478	2,612	8,090	3,065	5,670	8,735
Western Division.....	7,217	7,020	14,237	2,148	1,411	3,559	1,817	1,161	2,978	748	1,728	2,476
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	496	351	847	42	85	127	60	4	64	5	100	105
New Hampshire.....	293	209	502	126	76	202	31	16	47	9	26	35
Vermont.....	127	148	275	42	14	56	29	9	38	8	41	49
Massachusetts.....	1,197	1,484	2,681	714	620	1,334	139	151	290	65	228	293
Rhode Island.....	167	243	410	80	40	120	35	80	115	4	41	45
Connecticut.....	730	837	1,567	595	517	1,112	330	181	511	130	353	483
New York.....	4,083	4,477	8,560	2,122	1,774	3,896	1,079	717	1,796	808	2,253	3,061
New Jersey.....	1,167	1,282	2,449	1,280	761	2,041	251	241	492	186	421	607
Pennsylvania.....	3,181	3,110	6,291	2,432	1,300	3,732	584	374	958	502	801	1,303
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	300	340	640	380	145	525	78	20	98	32	101	133
Maryland.....	959	542	1,501	680	249	929	69	12	81	38	66	104
District of Columbia..	532	747	1,279	478	219	697	63	109	172	12	19	31
Virginia.....	1,081	682	1,763	182	80	262	224	24	248	66	216	282
West Virginia.....	299	211	510	123	62	185	46	20	66	54	78	132
North Carolina.....	288	270	558	17	5	22	27	36	63	14	36	50
South Carolina.....	106	111	217	42	9	51	20	3	23	11	30	41
Georgia.....	255	83	338	123	71	194	45	29	74	91	82	173
Florida.....	463	231	694	181	42	223	134	49	183	160	99	259
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	313	427	740	90	77	167	119	146	265	87	198	285
Tennessee.....	1,025	897	1,920	538	247	785	499	364	863	503	650	1,153
Alabama.....	120	85	205	31	7	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mississippi.....	704	178	882	20	5	25	175	52	227	30	34	64
Louisiana.....	930	388	1,318	1,850	283	2,133	205	63	268	161	225	386
Texas.....	3,375	1,215	4,590	189	87	276	1,003	207	1,210	505	406	911
Arkansas.....	461	295	756	112	52	164	175	33	208	20	75	95
Oklahoma.....	35	31	66	.....	.....	.....	5	3	8	4	7	11
Indian Territory.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	2,748	2,542	5,290	1,055	776	1,831	901	463	1,364	768	1,048	1,816
Indiana.....	1,764	1,494	3,258	313	119	432	813	472	1,285	501	867	1,368
Illinois.....	6,021	4,324	10,345	1,936	908	2,844	827	364	1,191	306	977	1,283
Michigan.....	2,153	1,794	3,947	752	715	1,467	445	317	762	151	316	467
Wisconsin.....	2,068	1,469	3,537	835	353	1,188	558	217	775	345	602	947
Minnesota.....	2,293	1,444	3,837	441	386	827	496	169	665	353	567	920
Iowa.....	2,329	1,510	3,839	165	100	265	293	112	405	99	178	277
Missouri.....	2,223	2,145	4,368	678	330	1,008	481	193	674	191	532	723
North Dakota.....	83	37	120	7	8	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	256	154	410	45	22	67	27	3	30	14	19	33
Nebraska.....	2,631	1,305	3,936	294	204	498	480	206	686	238	417	655
Kansas.....	1,343	967	2,310	77	30	107	157	96	253	99	147	246
Western Division:												
Montana.....	301	310	611	165	155	320	1	.....	1	.....	5	5
Wyoming.....	26	14	40	16	6	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	661	888	1,549	448	219	667	88	51	139	106	232	338
New Mexico.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona.....	55	47	102	22	10	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah.....	65	40	105	52	23	75	17	.....	17	4	19	23
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	115	99	214	40	16	56	13	8	21	7	18	25
Washington.....	1,734	1,171	2,905	397	105	502	59	32	91	36	54	90
Oregon.....	1,180	996	2,176	56	27	83	387	187	574	107	310	417
California.....	3,080	3,455	6,535	952	850	1,802	1,252	883	2,135	488	1,090	1,578

TABLE 3.—Students in certain courses of study in commercial and business schools reporting in 1905-6.

State or Territory.	Commercial course.			Amanuensis course.			English course.					
	Schools re- porting.	Students.		Schools re- porting.	Students.		Schools re- porting.	Students.				
		Male.	Fe- male.		Total.	Male.		Fe- male.	Total.	Male.	Fe- male.	Total.
United States.....	453	49,772	21,716	71,488	460	24,622	40,235	64,857	251	28,369	21,995	50,364
North Atlantic Division..	126	11,617	6,044	17,661	136	6,609	12,968	19,577	71	8,045	7,890	15,935
South Atlantic Division..	36	4,198	1,623	5,821	35	2,166	3,189	5,355	16	1,714	1,536	3,250
South Central Division...	33	5,843	1,314	7,157	31	2,964	2,975	5,939	15	4,003	2,021	6,024
North Central Division....	201	21,674	8,946	30,620	200	9,929	15,664	25,593	117	11,267	7,191	18,458
Western Division.....	57	6,440	3,789	10,229	58	2,954	5,439	8,393	32	3,340	3,357	6,697
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	4	491	163	654	4	47	269	316				
New Hampshire.....	6	349	202	551	6	93	175	268	1	60	75	135
Vermont.....	3	85	56	141	3	54	103	157	2	17	23	40
Massachusetts.....	18	1,494	913	2,407	19	549	1,605	2,154	14	802	1,328	2,130
Rhode Island.....	3	146	119	265	3	34	140	174	1	113	79	192
Connecticut.....	13	999	462	1,461	14	379	933	1,312	6	593	409	1,002
New York.....	30	3,299	1,656	4,955	36	2,441	5,300	7,741	16	2,258	2,600	4,919
New Jersey.....	13	1,487	852	2,339	14	755	1,330	2,085	9	936	1,049	1,985
Pennsylvania.....	36	3,267	1,621	4,888	37	2,257	3,113	5,370	22	3,266	2,266	5,532
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	2	520	120	640	2	110	415	525	1	200	50	250
Maryland.....	6	876	198	1,074	6	339	704	1,043	1	215	205	420
District of Columbia.....	4	642	698	1,340	4	534	602	1,136	3	554	665	1,219
Virginia.....	7	971	151	1,122	8	440	570	1,010	3	230	248	478
West Virginia.....	4	229	69	298	4	107	202	309	3	197	134	331
North Carolina.....	2	265	65	330	2	115	265	380				
South Carolina.....	3	84	40	124	2	55	51	106	2	83	91	174
Georgia.....	4	212	79	291	4	183	149	332				
Florida.....	4	399	203	602	3	283	231	514	3	235	143	378
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	4	330	280	612	4	222	353	575	1	182	230	412
Tennessee.....	5	561	212	773	6	959	869	1,828	3	1,149	814	1,963
Alabama.....	1	130	5	135	1	25	56	81				
Mississippi.....	5	503	66	569	3	75	93	168	2	271	40	311
Louisiana.....	3	1,483	184	1,667	3	465	465	930	2	589	230	819
Texas.....	11	2,502	480	2,982	11	1,165	977	2,142	6	1,777	676	2,453
Arkansas.....	3	296	81	377	2	47	144	191				
Oklahoma.....	1	36	6	42	1	6	18	24	1	35	31	66
Indian Territory.....												
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	32	2,408	1,196	3,604	34	1,795	2,495	4,290	18	951	917	1,868
Indiana.....	13	1,495	1,002	2,497	13	1,148	1,118	2,266	9	1,149	991	2,140
Illinois.....	30	4,582	1,936	6,518	31	2,243	3,948	6,191	18	2,296	1,198	3,494
Michigan.....	22	2,210	1,094	3,304	23	661	1,457	2,118	14	689	468	1,157
Wisconsin.....	22	1,753	658	2,411	22	756	1,260	2,016	14	964	604	1,628
Minnesota.....	22	1,928	818	2,746	19	713	871	1,584	11	1,110	576	1,686
Iowa.....	14	2,014	686	2,700	12	566	915	1,481	10	1,793	1,112	2,905
Missouri.....	18	1,885	545	2,430	16	870	1,913	2,783	6	1,147	611	1,758
North Dakota.....	1	78	10	88	1	12	35	47				
South Dakota.....	3	228	39	267	4	43	107	150	4	226	136	362
Nebraska.....	12	2,155	634	2,789	13	751	973	1,724	7	725	408	1,123
Kansas.....	12	938	328	1,266	12	371	572	943	6	217	110	327
Western Division:												
Montana.....	3	174	23	197	3	40	168	208	2	24	28	52
Wyoming.....	1	26	6	32	1	6	14	20				
Colorado.....	7	703	321	1,024	7	369	887	1,256	4	406	506	912
New Mexico.....												
Arizona.....	1	44	25	69	1	49	55	104	1	6	4	10
Utah.....	1	45	10	55	1	17	38	55	1	55	15	70
Nevada.....												
Idaho.....	3	108	76	184	3	111	108	219	3	89	71	159
Washington.....	10	1,159	361	1,520	10	412	733	1,145	4	103	92	195
Oregon.....	6	894	427	1,321	6	375	605	980	3	675	530	1,205
California.....	25	3,287	2,540	5,827	26	1,575	2,831	4,406	14	1,983	2,111	4,094

TABLE 4.—Students in certain courses of study in commercial and business schools reporting in 1905-6.

State or Territory.	Stenography.			Typewriting.			Business forms.					
	Schools reporting.	Students.		Schools reporting.	Students.		Schools reporting.	Students.				
		Male.	Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	310	17,272	27,671	44,943	309	18,665	28,054	46,749	261	30,220	14,450	44,670
North Atlantic Division...	93	4,938	9,639	14,577	93	5,173	3,722	14,895	74	7,774	3,938	11,712
South Atlantic Division...	29	1,439	1,982	3,421	21	1,691	2,046	3,737	17	1,911	1,041	2,952
South Central Division.....	19	2,266	2,251	4,517	19	2,666	2,317	4,983	19	3,878	1,187	5,065
North Central Division.....	138	6,846	10,171	17,017	136	7,100	10,240	17,340	118	13,376	5,905	19,281
Western Division.....	40	1,783	3,625	5,411	40	2,035	3,759	5,794	33	3,281	2,379	5,660
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	1	10	100	110	1	10	100	110	1	200	50	250
New Hampshire.....	2	40	52	92	2	42	52	94	1	60	75	135
Vermont.....	3	54	98	152	3	54	123	177	3	79	57	136
Massachusetts.....	15	402	1,298	1,700	15	445	1,316	1,761	14	773	726	1,499
Rhode Island.....	1	19	110	129	1	19	110	129	1	113	79	192
Connecticut.....	8	192	494	686	7	192	477	669	6	542	165	707
New York.....	26	1,878	4,126	6,004	27	1,997	4,116	6,113	18	2,747	828	3,575
New Jersey.....	11	652	1,190	1,842	11	666	1,203	1,869	9	994	698	1,692
Pennsylvania.....	26	1,691	2,171	3,862	26	1,748	2,225	3,973	21	2,266	1,260	3,526
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	1	50	150	200	1	50	150	200	1	125	35	160
Maryland.....	2	100	170	270	2	100	170	270	2	225	78	303
District of Columbia.....	3	579	722	1,301	3	661	767	1,428	3	537	623	1,160
Virginia.....	4	144	266	410	4	245	252	497	3	419	114	533
West Virginia.....	2	119	167	286	3	122	167	289	3	197	66	263
North Carolina.....	1	90	165	255	1	100	165	265	1	180	10	190
South Carolina.....	2	55	111	166	2	61	114	175	2	106	63	169
Georgia.....	1	19	.....	19	2	69	30	99	1	24	.....	24
Florida.....	3	283	231	514	3	283	231	514	1	98	52	150
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	2	176	226	402	2	176	226	402	2	217	230	447
Tennessee.....	4	942	831	1,773	4	942	831	1,773	4	527	267	794
Alabama.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mississippi.....	2	52	40	92	2	163	40	203	2	133	40	173
Louisiana.....	2	371	415	786	2	392	419	811	3	1,499	247	1,746
Texas.....	7	697	677	1,374	7	933	725	1,658	6	1,441	357	1,798
Arkansas.....	1	22	44	66	1	25	45	70	1	25	40	65
Oklahoma.....	1	6	18	24	1	35	31	66	1	36	6	42
Indian Territory.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	23	1,098	1,509	2,607	22	1,043	1,489	2,532	20	1,748	909	2,657
Indiana.....	10	1,007	930	1,937	10	1,009	932	1,941	8	1,367	948	2,315
Illinois.....	23	1,802	3,154	4,956	22	1,785	3,063	4,848	22	3,884	1,671	5,555
Michigan.....	17	486	1,057	1,543	17	565	1,104	1,669	14	1,179	477	1,656
Wisconsin.....	16	572	755	1,327	16	640	763	1,403	13	1,099	489	1,588
Minnesota.....	11	462	478	940	11	540	532	1,072	11	1,063	395	1,458
Iowa.....	11	548	880	1,428	11	596	929	1,525	9	1,227	534	1,761
Missouri.....	8	473	677	1,150	8	471	685	1,156	6	774	185	959
North Dakota.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	4	43	107	150	4	53	111	164	2	161	17	178
Nebraska.....	9	213	415	628	9	252	415	667	7	683	173	856
Kansas.....	6	142	209	351	6	146	217	363	6	191	107	298
Western Division:												
Montana.....	2	58	64	122	2	48	74	122	1	21	18	39
Wyoming.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	5	306	627	936	5	309	627	936	4	364	194	558
New Mexico.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona.....	1	41	44	85	1	49	55	104	1	17	15	32
Utah.....	1	17	38	55	1	25	49	65	1	50	10	60
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	2	42	51	94	3	114	109	223	3	125	86	211
Washington.....	5	73	189	262	5	100	237	337	4	112	30	142
Oregon.....	4	139	390	529	4	204	393	597	3	619	488	1,107
California.....	26	1,043	2,225	3,268	19	1,186	2,224	3,410	16	1,973	1,538	3,511

TABLE 5.—Students in certain courses of study in commercial and business schools reporting in 1905-6.

State or Territory.	Commercial arithmetic.				Bookkeeping.				Accounting.			
	Schools re- porting.	Students.			Schools re- porting.	Students.			Schools re- porting.	Students.		
		Male.	Fe- male.	Total.		Male.	Fe- male.	Total.		Male.	Fe- male.	Total.
United States.....	286	33,016	15,220	48,236	292	32,644	14,213	46,857	205	21,140	9,339	30,479
North Atlantic Division...	81	7,705	3,911	11,616	83	8,641	4,156	12,797	56	4,837	2,317	7,154
South Atlantic Division...	19	2,125	1,163	3,288	19	2,120	1,053	3,173	16	1,403	808	2,211
South Central Division.....	19	5,226	1,695	6,921	19	3,167	915	4,082	17	3,054	878	3,932
North Central Division.....	130	14,165	6,108	20,273	133	14,839	5,743	20,582	88	9,243	3,788	13,031
Western Division.....	37	3,795	2,343	6,138	38	3,877	2,346	6,223	28	2,603	1,548	4,151
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	1	200	50	250	1	250	50	300	1	200	50	250
New Hampshire.....	1	55	30	85	2	69	62	131	2	79	77	156
Vermont.....	3	75	21	96	1	78	61	139	2	29	11	40
Massachusetts.....	15	1,213	668	1,881	15	1,264	696	1,960	9	589	471	1,060
Rhode Island.....	1	113	79	192	1	113	79	192	1	113	79	192
Connecticut.....	7	600	186	786	6	542	165	707	5	475	82	557
New York.....	20	1,937	893	2,830	22	2,856	1,171	4,027	15	1,182	466	1,648
New Jersey.....	10	1,064	676	1,740	10	1,013	647	1,660	3	307	328	635
Pennsylvania.....	23	2,448	1,308	3,756	25	2,456	1,225	3,681	18	1,863	753	2,616
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	1	200	50	250	1	125	35	160	1	25	5	25
Maryland.....	2	115	70	285	2	227	78	305	2	225	78	303
District of Columbia.....	3	467	567	1,034	3	535	602	1,137	3	537	602	1,139
Virginia.....	3	403	152	555	3	394	64	458	2	366	25	331
West Virginia.....	3	202	75	277	3	197	66	263	3	197	66	263
North Carolina.....	1	190	30	220	1	185	20	205	1	185	20	205
South Carolina.....	2	84	37	121	2	76	37	113	2	76	37	113
Georgia.....	1	24	24	48	1	24	24	48	1	24	24	48
Florida.....	3	340	182	522	3	357	151	508	2	13	13	13
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	2	217	230	447	2	217	230	447	2	217	230	447
Tennessee.....	4	1,286	843	2,129	4	480	212	692	3	432	192	624
Alabama.....	2	251	10	261	2	191	10	201	2	151	10	151
Mississippi.....	3	2,040	234	2,274	3	758	94	852	3	758	94	852
Louisiana.....	6	1,375	360	1,735	6	1,464	357	1,821	6	1,400	356	1,816
Texas.....	1	21	12	33	1	21	6	27	1	21	6	27
Arkansas.....	1	36	6	42	1	36	6	42	1	36	6	42
Oklahoma.....	1	36	6	42	1	36	6	42	1	36	6	42
Indian Territory.....	1	36	6	42	1	36	6	42	1	36	6	42
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	22	1,792	1,038	2,830	24	1,915	902	2,817	18	1,604	505	2,409
Indiana.....	9	1,155	704	1,859	10	1,243	744	1,987	7	1,058	748	1,806
Illinois.....	21	3,958	1,595	5,553	23	3,976	1,527	5,503	16	2,644	918	3,562
Michigan.....	16	1,434	640	2,074	17	1,442	603	2,045	8	351	111	462
Wisconsin.....	15	1,111	558	1,669	16	1,227	406	1,633	11	762	358	1,120
Minnesota.....	12	1,133	431	1,564	12	1,087	341	1,428	8	832	293	1,125
Iowa.....	11	1,583	613	2,196	11	1,601	577	2,178	8	1,018	371	1,389
Missouri.....	7	730	213	943	3	1,031	293	1,324	2	470	71	541
North Dakota.....	3	251	66	317	3	228	41	269	1	135	10	145
South Dakota.....	8	807	180	987	8	842	186	1,028	6	223	55	278
Nebraska.....	6	211	70	281	6	247	123	370	3	126	48	174
Kansas.....	2	101	80	181	2	94	48	142	1	14	8	22
Western Division:												
Montana.....	4	379	214	593	4	364	194	558	3	339	176	515
Wyoming.....	1	34	17	51	1	44	32	76	1	15	6	21
Colorado.....	1	60	10	70	1	45	15	60	1	25	5	25
New Mexico.....	3	89	73	162	3	96	44	140	2	11	3	14
Arizona.....	5	466	82	548	5	382	76	458	4	112	30	142
Utah.....	4	647	303	950	4	661	315	976	3	559	262	821
Nevada.....	17	2,019	1,564	3,583	18	2,191	1,622	3,813	13	1,528	1,063	2,591

TABLE 6.—Students in certain courses of study in commercial and business schools reporting in 1905-6.

State or Territory.	Commercial law.				Money and banking.				Business practice.			
	Schools re- porting.	Students.			Schools re- porting.	Students.			Schools re- porting.	Students.		
		Male.	Fe- male.	Total.		Male.	Fe- male.	Total.		Male.	Fe- male.	Total.
United States.....	247	24,329	10,442	34,771	165	13,444	6,135	19,579	267	26,792	11,979	38,771
North Atlantic Division...	74	6,027	2,049	9,076	50	3,507	1,858	5,365	79	6,031	3,238	9,269
South Atlantic Division...	15	1,463	526	1,989	10	1,105	588	1,693	16	1,747	839	2,586
South Central Division....	17	3,051	1,520	5,021	18	1,952	668	2,620	17	3,706	932	4,638
North Central Division....	114	10,678	3,933	14,601	67	5,392	2,231	7,623	121	12,203	4,965	17,168
Western Division.....	27	2,660	1,424	4,084	20	1,488	790	2,278	34	3,105	2,005	5,110
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....									1	200	50	250
New Hampshire.....	2	68	15	83	2	76	53	129	2	74	67	141
Vermont.....	3	69	19	88	1	3	1	4	3	69	53	122
Massachusetts.....	13	1,077	401	1,478	8	330	327	657	14	662	599	1,261
Rhode Island.....	1	113	79	192	1	113	79	192	1	113	79	192
Connecticut.....	4	462	150	612	5	525	155	680	5	523	152	675
New York.....	21	2,058	956	3,014	14	1,291	677	1,968	20	1,727	734	2,461
New Jersey.....	6	419	329	748	4	120	67	187	9	550	408	958
Pennsylvania.....	24	1,761	1,100	2,861	15	1,049	499	1,548	24	2,113	1,096	3,209
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	1	125	35	160	1	125	35	160	1	125	35	160
Maryland.....	1	195	58	253	1	195	58	253	2	225	78	303
District of Columbia...	2	231	165	396	2	337	428	765	3	537	528	1,065
Virginia.....	3	173	34	207	3	303	25	328	3	348	59	407
West Virginia.....	2	113	43	156					3	197	66	263
North Carolina.....	1	180	15	195	1	60	4	64	1	180	10	190
South Carolina.....	2	77	37	114	2	85	38	123	2	111	63	174
Georgia.....									1	24		24
Florida.....	3	369	139	508								
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	1	142	180	322	1	142	180	322	2	217	230	447
Tennessee.....	4	1,254	850	2,104	3	377	174	551	3	371	145	516
Alabama.....												
Mississippi.....	2	107	10	117	1	10		10	2	135	10	145
Louisiana.....	2	572	109	681	1	71		71	3	1,483	184	1,667
Texas.....	6	1,381	363	1,744	6	1,307	306	1,613	6	1,464	357	1,821
Arkansas.....												
Oklahoma.....	2	45	8	53	2	45	8	53	1	36	6	42
Indian Territory.....												
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	19	1,324	649	1,973	10	434	328	762	19	1,557	839	2,396
Indiana.....	9	1,185	725	1,910	4	459	137	696	8	1,089	717	1,806
Illinois.....	17	2,317	717	3,034	11	1,617	686	2,301	22	3,457	1,312	4,769
Michigan.....	13	1,153	393	1,546	10	856	285	1,151	16	1,140	469	1,609
Wisconsin.....	13	874	326	1,200	5	233	101	334	14	929	316	1,245
Minnesota.....	12	1,033	301	1,334	8	350	142	492	11	1,090	399	1,489
Iowa.....	10	1,214	429	1,643	6	272	176	448	10	1,113	434	1,547
Missouri.....	5	655	192	847	5	823	251	974	6	812	187	999
North Dakota.....												
South Dakota.....	3	187	15	202					2	161	15	176
Nebraska.....	7	601	143	744	5	253	106	359	7	667	170	837
Kansas.....	6	135	33	168	3	85	21	106	6	188	107	295
Western Division:												
Montana.....	1	65	40	105	1	14	8	22	1	14	8	22
Wyoming.....												
Colorado.....	3	224	145	369	2	120	70	190	3	339	176	515
New Mexico.....												
Arizona.....	1	9	2	11	1	4	1	5	1	33	23	56
Utah.....	1	25	5	30					1	25	5	30
Nevada.....												
Idaho.....	2	74	66	140	1	8	3	11	3	107	77	184
Washington.....	4	81	30	111	3	76	30	106	4	112	30	142
Oregon.....	3	565	280	845					4	494	264	758
California.....	15	1,617	856	2,473	12	1,266	678	1,944	17	1,981	1,422	3,403

TABLE 7.—*Students in commercial and business courses in universities and colleges and public and private normal schools in 1905-6.*

State or Territory.	Universities and colleges.				Public and private normal schools.			
	Institutions.	Students.			Institutions.	Students.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	178	8,910	2,958	11,868	52	1,538	950	2,497
North Atlantic Division.....	12	1,209	69	1,278	9	135	136	271
South Atlantic Division.....	18	548	126	674	7	49	185	234
South Central Division.....	37	1,641	536	2,177	12	147	88	235
North Central Division.....	89	4,782	1,984	6,766	22	1,174	512	1,686
Western Division.....	22	730	243	973	2	33	38	71
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine.....								
New Hampshire.....								
Vermont.....								
Massachusetts.....					1		8	8
Rhode Island.....								
Connecticut.....	1	2	2	4				
New York.....	4	496	17	513	1	44	62	106
New Jersey.....	1	8		8				
Pennsylvania.....	6	703	50	753	7	91	66	157
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware.....								
Maryland.....	2	113		113				
District of Columbia.....	2	26	29	55				
Virginia.....	3	46	12	58	1	5	5	10
West Virginia.....	3	65	35	100	1	5	9	14
North Carolina.....	4	88	15	103	2	4	8	12
South Carolina.....	1	18	4	22	2	20	28	48
Georgia.....	1	113		113	1	15	135	150
Florida.....	2	79	31	110				
South Central Division:								
Kentucky.....	6	529	24	553	3	17	11	28
Tennessee.....	9	240	126	366	2	49	27	76
Alabama.....	2	160		160	4	17	9	26
Mississippi.....	1	40	32	72				
Louisiana.....	2	112		112				
Texas.....	9	434	248	682	1	43	12	55
Arkansas.....	4	33	49	82	1	5	4	9
Oklahoma.....	4	93	57	150	1	16	25	41
Indian Territory.....								
North Central Division:								
Ohio.....	12	448	298	746	2	21	12	33
Indiana.....	4	141	16	157	3	445	102	547
Illinois.....	13	792	177	969	3	101	83	184
Michigan.....	3	76	56	132	1	35	60	95
Wisconsin.....	4	152	27	179	1	50		50
Minnesota.....	3	253	43	296				
Iowa.....	15	483	229	712	5	190	59	249
Missouri.....	7	231	63	294	1	20	10	30
North Dakota.....	3	193	69	262	1	20	8	28
South Dakota.....	5	240	105	345				
Nebraska.....	7	426	199	625	3	254	131	385
Kansas.....	13	1,347	702	2,049	2	38	47	85
Western Division:								
Montana.....	1	37	26	63				
Wyoming.....	1	24	24	48				
Colorado.....	1	20	15	35	1	28	35	63
New Mexico.....	2	20	31	51	1	5	3	8
Arizona.....	1	14	12	26				
Utah.....	1	65	9	74				
Nevada.....								
Idaho.....								
Washington.....	5	240	57	297				
Oregon.....	3	70	31	101				
California.....	7	240	38	278				

TABLE 8.—Statistics of commercial and business schools in the United States in 1905-6.

Post-office.	Name.	Executive officer.	In-struct-ors.		Actual num-ber of stu-dents en-rolled.		Actual number of students enrolled.				Aver-age daily attend-ance.		In com-mercial course.		In aman-uensis course.		Months neces-sary for gradua-tion.		Grad-uates in com-mercial course.		Grad-uates in aman-uensis course.		
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Evening school.	Day school.	Evening school.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day course.	Evening course.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
1		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
	ALABAMA.																						
1	Birmingham.....	Willard J. Wheeler...	2	1	150	93	243	120	85	31	7	80	12	130	5	25	56	6	10				
	ARIZONA.																						
2	Phoenix.....	E. M. Lamson.....	1	3	77	57	134	55	47	22	10	50	15	44	25	49	55	10	20				
	ARKANSAS.																						
3	Little Rock.....	H. K. Ford.....	3	1	130	100	230	130	100			125		75	50					25	18		
4	.....do.....	Levi Keys.....	5	3	400	200	600	300	150	100	50			200	25	25	100			150	15	20	75
5	Pine Bluff.....	J. W. James.....	1	1	43	47	90	31	45	12	2			21	6	22	44	3-6	5-8				
	CALIFORNIA.																						
6	Eureka.....	C. J. Craddock.....	2	2	40	30	70	35	25	5	5			25	25	7	13	8	12				
7	Fresno.....	J. H. Janson.....	5	2	145	165	310	135	155	10	10	100	12	100	100	40	41	6-8	12	20	20	20	20
8	Grass Valley.....	E. H. Armstrong.....	1	1	25	35	60	15	25	10	10	36	18	25	30	20	35	10	12	5	7	4	8
9	Long Beach.....	R. S. Knudson.....	2	4	126	108	234	110	96	16	12			100	85	90	95	6-10	12	26	8	12	30
10	Los Angeles.....	Mrs. Florida Brown-berger.	2	8	100	250	350	75	200	25	50	200		100	250				12	24	50	150	
11	.....do.....	E. R. Shrader.....	7	4	375	225	600	300	175	75	50	200	40	400	200	75	125	6	12	150	50	75	50

* Statistics of 1904-5.

28	Santa Barbara.....	Santa Barbara Business College.	E. B. Hoover.....	2	23	27	50	23	27	18	15	6	23	4	1	7
29	Santa Cruz.....	Chestnutwood's Business College.	D. C. Ahlers.....	3	84	64	148	72	53	12	11	88	12	11	60	28
30	Santa Rosa.....	Santa Rosa Business College.	J. S. Sweet.....	2	4	78	154	76	78	100	58	45	23	6	47	39
31	Stockton.....	Stockton Business College.	F. O. Gardiner.....	7	3	125	130	125	150	190	175	25	50	75	35	25
32	do.....	Western School of Commerce.	J. R. Humphreys.....	5	1	104	187	104	187	150	80	12	10	80	50	8
COLORADO.																
33	Denver.....	Central Business College.	L. A. Arnold.....	5	4	250	220	500	150	150	50	125	50	200	50	50
34	do.....	Electric Correspondence School.	S. G. Shell.....	2	70	80	150	40	60	27	23	18	12	25	18	54
35	do.....	Modern School of Business.	A. M. Kearns.....	4	4	280	400	680	160	320	120	80	205	60	204	76
36	do.....	Wallace Business College.*	R. J. Wallace.....	2	3	166	43	209	89	30	77	13	109	82	65	84
37	do.....	Woodsworth Short-hand College.	W. A. Macpherson.....	2	3	65	84	149	65	84	50	15	84	65	84	84
38	Pueblo.....	American Business College.	J. A. Clark.....	1	2	25	75	100	10	50	15	25	35	25	15	25
39	do.....	Cooper's Commercial College.	J. F. Cooper.....	3	3	128	162	290	95	138	33	24	90	80	40	125
40	Trinidad.....	Trinidad Business College.	W. E. Anderson.....	3	2	78	60	138	52	56	26	4	88	20	60	40
CONNECTICUT.																
41	Danbury.....	Stillman Business College.	W. J. Stillman.....	1	1	62	63	125	44	47	18	16	51	25	11	38
42	Derby.....	Pope Business College.	F. J. Pope.....	1	1	15	35	50	10	20	8	12	30	20	15	35
43	Hartford.....	Huntsinger Business School.*	E. M. Huntsinger.....	4	5	314	244	558	243	202	71	42	238	79	76	165
44	do.....	Morse Business College.	E. H. Morse.....	9	2	348	240	588	162	118	186	122	370	12	42	164
45	do.....	Olmstead's Select Short-hand School.	E. M. Olmstead.....	2	3	14	80	94	3	46	11	34	25	20	14	80
46	Middletown.....	Connecticut Business College.	E. J. Wilcox.....	3	2	45	55	100	38	35	16	11	60	20	27	20
47	Meriden.....	Pequod Business College.*	H. S. Pratt.....	2	3	49	72	121	16	36	35	34	34	34	25	28
48	New Britain.....	New Britain Commercial College.	T. Clay Cavanaugh.....	2	1	34	42	76	8	24	25	19	25	23	19	13
49	New Haven.....	Yale Business College.	Nathan B. Stone.....	3	2	98	107	205	77	83	21	24	87	28	70	74
50	Norwich.....	Norwich Business College.	W. E. Canfield.....	2	2	46	45	91	24	23	28	16	44	38	20	4
51	South Norwalk.....	Merrill College.	Mrs. A. M. Merrill.....	1	3	53	42	95	53	23	20	18	45	20	37	12
52	Stamford.....	do.*	do.....	2	3	74	84	158	32	59	42	25	65	50	32	28
53	Waterbury.....	Monroe's Business College.*	W. I. Monroe.....	1	2	52	86	138	24	40	30	44	45	40	26	55
54	do.....	Waterbury Business College.	H. C. Post.....	1	5	100	180	280	16	80	84	100	50	70	60	75
DELAWARE.																
55	Wilmington.....	Goldie Wilmington Commercial and Shorthand College.*	H. S. Goldie.....	13	6	450	285	715	225	215	205	70	246	100	320	70
56	do.....	Wilmington Business School.	W. H. Beacon.....	6	3	250	200	450	75	125	175	75	125	135	200	50

* Statistics of 1904-5.

TABLE 8.—Statistics of commercial and business schools in the United States in 1905-6—Continued.

Post-office.	Name.	Executive officer.	In-struct-ors.		Actual num-ber of stu-dents en-rolled.		Actual number of students enrolled.				Aver- age daily attend-ance.		In-com- mercial course.		In am-an- uensis course.		Months nec- essary for grad- uation.		Grad- uates in com- mercial course.		Grad- uates in am-an- uensis course.		
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Even- ing school.	Day school.	Even- ing school.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day course.	Even- ing course.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.																							
57	Washington D. C.	Business High School.....	11	19	271	435	706	271	435	79	31	591	80	271	435	239	390	18	18	52	106	23	24
58	do	Spencerian Business Col- lege.....	3	4	175	141	316	95	110	79	31	188	80	120	78	87	78	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
59	do	Strayer's Business College.....	3	4	297	234	531	57	112	240	122	50	75	198	174	100	50	9-12	12-18	.....	.....	.....	.....
60	do	Wood's Commercial Col- lege.*	3	5	267	156	423	108	90	159	66	.....	.....	53	11	108	84	.....	.....	11	3	12	19
FLORIDA.																							
61	Jacksonville	Massey Business College.*	2	2	135	65	200	114	63	80	10	105	13	30	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	.....	.....	.....
62	Live Oak	Southern Business College.....	1	1	92	29	121	74	21	18	8	47	12	86	23	42	27	6	12	39	15	28	22
63	Pensacola	Pensacola Business College.....	2	2	133	86	219	98	54	54	13	.....	.....	98	52	46	106	7	12	.....	.....	.....	.....
64	Tampa	Tampa Business College.....	3	2	206	104	310	177	93	29	11	117	21	185	76	195	98	6	12	58	34	132	77
GEORGIA.																							
65	Atlanta	Atlanta Commercial Col- lege.*	3	1	103	69	172	20	3	83	66	65	7	103	69	89	69	3	5	5	6	81	62
66	Augusta	Osborne's Business College* St. Patrick's Commercial Institute.....	3	2	109	40	140	100	40	.....	.....	50	8	80	10	60	60	5	9	30	8	10	20
67	do	Ryan's Business College* M. E. Ryan.....	1	1	55	45	100	15	40	40	5	25	15	5	.....	15	20	4-8	8-12	10	15	.....	.....
IDAHO.																							
69	Boise	Boise Business College.....	1	2	65	58	123	59	54	6	4	98	18	58	52	65	58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
70	do	Idaho Business University.....	2	1	63	47	110	41	37	22	10	35	12	40	20	30	40	7	12	12	8	6	18
71	Moscow	Moscow Business College.....	1	1	27	12	39	15	8	12	2	15	5	10	4	16	10	9	18	1	.....	.....	.....

Illinois	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	
Aurora.....	2	1	28	42	70	15	28	15	12	40	20	10	3	12	33	6-12 24-36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Belleville.....	3	.....	108	42	148	71	37	35	5	91	36	78	12	49	41	9-12 12-18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Centralia.....	3	2	85	75	160	75	70	10	5	84	12	50	20	45	50	6	6	2	3	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Champaign.....	3	2	102	58	100	91	47	11	11	90	20	79	26	16	43	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chicago.....	14	6, 1, 161	824, 1	985	746	692	415	132	735	265	444	162	273	671	64	10	18	122	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
De La Salle.....	15	.....	375	375	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	242	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hoffman.....	25	5	300	250	200	125	100	75	350	150	100	50	150	75	12	24	75	20	30	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Metropolitan.....	1	2	97	73	170	49	51	48	22	45	20	83	25	15	46	6-9 12-18	32	4	10	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Belleville Commercial and Shorthand College.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brown's Business College.....	3	2	85	75	160	75	70	10	5	84	12	50	20	45	50	6	6	2	3	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chicago Business College.....	3	2	102	58	100	91	47	11	11	90	20	79	26	16	43	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
De La Salle Institute.....	15	.....	375	375	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	242	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hoffman's Metropolitan Business College.....	25	5	300	250	200	125	100	75	350	150	100	50	150	75	12	24	75	20	30	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jones North Chicago Business College.....	1	2	97	73	170	49	51	48	22	45	20	83	25	15	46	6-9 12-18	32	4	10	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kimball's Training School.....	1	1	12	35	47	6	18	6	17	6	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Metropolitan Business College.....	14	8, 1, 643	1,352	2,985	975	1,091	668	261	.....	.....	.....	899	421	335	1,340	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Northwestern Business College.....	5	3	345	341	686	225	301	120	40	228	90	88	40	46	124	12	6	54	36	24	142	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
O'Donnell's Business College.....	1	4	130	140	270	70	90	60	50	75	40	130	140	60	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Patrick's Commercial Academy.....	9	.....	340	.....	340	340	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Watson's Business College.....	3	5	75	185	260	45	150	30	35	170	68	30	100	20	110	12	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Danville Business College.....	3	1	120	86	206	81	74	32	19	.....	.....	59	26	51	70	7-9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brown's Business College.....	5	3	203	101	304	162	85	41	16	86	22	156	29	47	72	7	12	5	3	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Elgin Business College.....	1	2	76	72	148	42	45	34	27	.....	.....	65	29	11	43	9-10	14	9	5	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Freeport College of Commerce.....	4	1	48	56	104	38	44	10	12	.....	.....	37	4	6	46	6-10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brown's Galesburg Business College.....	3	3	215	104	319	215	104	.....	.....	.....	.....	149	17	66	87	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brown's Business College.....	3	2	110	49	159	99	40	11	9	75	15	82	18	17	29	6-10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kankakee Business College.....	2	1	96	52	148	56	42	40	10	64	21	61	34	21	46	7	12	19	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brown's Business College.....	2	1	91	33	84	27	29	24	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Offawa.....	2	3	120	75	195	110	65	10	10	.....	.....	100	50	90	40	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Peoria.....	3	3	308	211	519	240	178	68	33	200	75	200	119	75	125	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brown's Home Study School.....	1	1	25	27	52	25	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gem City Business College.....	12	5	936	304	1,240	936	304	.....	.....	.....	.....	696	255	244	275	6-8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
National Business College and School of Correspondence.....	12	3	300	270	570	300	270	.....	.....	.....	.....	250	200	100	200	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brown's Business College.....	7	2	191	137	328	139	119	52	18	.....	.....	154	87	54	92	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Augustana Business College.....	2	2	133	43	176	133	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	68	4	14	27	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brown's Business College.....	1	1	26	80	106	20	32	6	48	22	30	19	8	6	70	6-10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Springfield Business College.....	5	3	205	160	365	115	123	90	37	.....	.....	94	38	26	99	6-9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* Statistics of 1904-5.

TABLE 8.—Statistics of commercial and business schools in the United States in 1905-6—Continued.

Post-office.	Name.	Executive officer.	In-struct-ors.		Actual num-ber of stu-dents en-rolled.		Actual number of students enrolled.				Aver-age daily attend-ance.		In com-mercial course.		In com-merical course.		Months necessary for gradua-tion.		Grad-uates in com-merical course.		Grad-uates in am-am-nous course.		
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Even-ing school.	Day school.	Even-ing school.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day course.	Even-ing course.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
INDIANA.																							
103	Anderson.....	Indiana Business College..	2	2	51	73	124	37	61	14	12	46	8	36	12	18	66	6	9	1	1	18	
104	Crawfordsville.....	Crawfordsville Business College.*	3	1	61	45	106	61	45					47	10	19	35	6-10					
105	Elkhart.....	Elkhart Business College..	3	...	55	68	123	31	56	24	12	50	20	40	30	30	60	6	12	30	25	25	50
106	Evansville.....	Loekyear's Business Col-lege.	6	...	302	210	512	260	200	42	10	250	20	300	100	50	150	6	12	100	40	40	65
107	Fort Wayne.....	Fort Wayne Business Col-lege.	2	1	85	31	116	30	22	55	9	29	48	70	3	40	25	6-8-10-14	18	2	16	20	20
108	Goshen.....	School of Business, Goshen College.	3	2	28	12	40	28	12					25	9	6	12	6-12-12-24	20	10	3	10	10
109	Huntington.....	Huntington Business Uni-versity.	4	1	100	50	150	100	50					95	20	95	45	10					
110	Indianapolis.....	Sanderson School of Prac-tical Business.	4	1	87	203	290	87	203					67	175	20	50						
111	Kokomo.....	Indiana Business College..	3	...	60	65	125	40	43	20	22	40	15	23	28	15	30	6-12-12-24	20	12	15	30	30
112	Logansport.....	Logansport Business Col-lege.	3	1	117	106	223	99	94	18	12			97	76	102	103						
113	Marion.....	Indiana Business College..	16	8	896	628	1,524	781	586	115	42	1250	150	522	490	677	456	12	24	540	354	342	625
114	New Albany.....	New Albany Business Col-lege.	2	3	125	82	207	112	82	13				77	170	48	65	6	12	32	7	37	31
115	Richmond.....	Richmond Business College	5	1	108	42	150	98	40	12				105	16	96	32	28	21	6	12	44	21
IOWA.																							
116	Burlington.....	Elliott's Business College..	11	3	301	108	409	301	108					301	108								
117	Cedar Rapids.....	Cedar Rapids Business Col-lege.	6	4	323	117	440	323	117					154	22	68	95			16	2	3	4
118	Clinton.....	Clinton Business College..	4	2	146	82	228	146	82					128	59	65	63	12		24	12	31	24

119	Davenport.....	J. E. Gustus.....	2	175	125	300	150	108	25	17	120	24	145	55	30	70	12	25	15	5	3	10
120	Des Moines.....	W. H. McCauley.....	7	8	524	757	497	213	27	20	350	40	396	56	147	191	9	12	63	3	16	30
121	.....do.....	B. W. Bowen.....	1	1	38	5	43	10	3	28	2	13	21	1	.....	.....	8-9-12-15	7	.....	.....	.....	.....
122	Dubuque.....	Bayless Business College.....	3	2	117	58	175	90	50	27	8	52	20	84	15	27	42	6-10	12	24	7	10
123	Fort Dodge.....	C. V. Findlay.....	3	3	43	124	217	43	124	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	17	17	21	10	.....	2	2	4
124	Marshalltown.....	W. H. Gilbert.....	1	2	65	80	145	65	80	.....	62	0	49	60	30	35	.....	.....	12	20	8	28
125	Mason City.....	Toland's Business University.....	4	1	75	50	125	75	50	.....	70	.....	54	21	18	32	6	.....	16	11	3	4
126	Muscatine.....	W. D. Peck.....	4	5	100	100	200	75	75	25	25	75	35	100	100	50	10	10	50	25	2	3
127	Ottumwa.....	J. W. O'Bryan.....	3	3	204	196	400	186	182	18	14	102	.....	180	83	35	71	8	.....	64	25	21
128	Sioux City.....	W. A. Warriner.....	6	4	251	196	447	235	182	15	14	185	10	205	42	55	149	9	.....	.....	.....	.....
129	Waterloo.....	A. T. Harvey.....	4	4	82	136	218	82	136	.....	100	.....	66	47	24	95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
KANSAS.																						
130	Atchison.....	A. F. Heck.....	3	2	120	80	200	90	70	30	10	.....	110	40	15	35	.....	.....	11	2	4	15
131	Concordia.....	A. B. Carney.....	5	3	25	30	55	25	30	.....	.....	.....	20	13	5	6	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
132	Enterprise.....	John Philipp Koeller.....	9	2	28	25	53	28	25	.....	35	.....	8	4	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
133	Hutchison.....	G. L. Moody.....	4	1	91	62	133	91	62	.....	80	.....	80	29	11	33	8	.....	6	4	3	10
134	Iola.....	John F. Tyler.....	2	2	34	40	74	34	40	.....	40	.....	20	10	15	30	6	.....	16	5	10	30
135	Lawrence.....	W. H. Quackenbush.....	4	1	99	56	155	87	55	12	1	.....	60	12	39	41	6	.....	9	3	4	3
136	Leavenworth.....	N. B. Leach.....	1	1	40	26	66	27	24	13	2	32	11	20	5	9	17	6	12	.....	1	5
137	Ottawa.....	Grant H. Camb.....	2	2	78	68	146	78	68	.....	.....	.....	28	4	50	64	.....	.....	15	29	3	1
138	Parsons.....	J. C. Olson.....	5	4	282	254	536	200	237	22	17	100	18	126	101	98	6	6	17	12	19	28
139	Wichita.....	F. A. Hibbinger and Will Price.....	6	3	400	200	600	400	200	.....	175	.....	325	50	75	150	0-10	.....	20	5	2	8
140	.....do.....	H. S. Miller.....	5	2	107	98	205	107	98	.....	90	.....	83	24	24	74	8	.....	15	6	10	24
141	Winfield.....	Dr. Kuehne.....	4	2	116	58	174	116	58	.....	73	.....	58	33	45	23	.....	.....	48	29	43	23
KENTUCKY.																						
142	Covington.....	W. D. Clark.....	4	2	115	98	213	49	43	66	55	.....	127	46	42	69	.....	.....	8	4	.....	.....
143	Louisville.....	Clark's School of Business.....	2	2	95	79	174	75	64	20	15	40	25	60	20	20	25	8	12	20	18	25
144	.....do.....	Spencerian Commercial School.....	6	2	182	230	412	182	230	.....	250	.....	142	180	196	201	12	.....	91	124	62	176
145	Owensboro.....	A. M. Fisher.....	2	1	11	97	108	7	90	4	7	40	10	3	34	4	58	7-10	8-12	.....	.....	.....

* Statistics of 1904-5.

TABLE 8.—Statistics of commercial and business schools in the United States in 1905-6.—Continued.

Post-office.	Name.	Executive officer.	In-structors.		Actual number of students enrolled.		Average daily attendance.		In commercial course.		In am-am-tensis course.		Months necessary for graduation.		Graduates in commercial course.		Graduates in am-am-tensis course.							
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	
LOUISIANA.																								
146	New Orleans	Sophie B. Wright Free Night School.	3	20	1,350	150	1,500			1,350	150			800	100	100	50			75	15			
147	do.	Soué Commercial College and Literary Institute.	11	9	895	214	1,109	527	176	308	38	509	250	408	24	96	100	100	0-12		52	6	14	42
148	do.	Spencer Business College.	8	7	535	307	842	403	212	132	65	190	71	275	60	269	249	249	3-5	4-8	78	42	147	183
MAINE.																								
149	Augusta	Shaw Business College.*	1	3	43	46	89	36	21	7	25			30	10	7	35	5-6	12-15					
150	Bangor	Bangor Business College.*	1	3	60	40	100	60	40		50			58	37	2	25	6						
151	Lewiston	Bliss Business College.	3	2	210	150	340	175	115	35	60	200	40	200	25	10	125	6-8	12-15	60	4	5	100	
152	Portland	Gray's Portland Business College.*	2	2	225	175	400	225	175					107	91	28	84							
MARYLAND.																								
153	Baltimore	Baltimore Business College.*	5	3	200	151	351	85	103	115	43	180	150	135	23	47	110	6-8	9-12	25	10	30	50	
154	do.	Eaton & Burnett Business College.	7		215	205	420	100	105	100	50	165	140	195	58	70	145	6-12	0-18					
155	do.	Sadler's Bryant and Stratton Business College.*	8	4	744	147	891	516	105	228	42			331	5	32	142			38	2	5	12	
156	do.	Strayer's Business College.	5	6	293	232	525	87	137	200	95	135	186	117	58	116	234							
157	Cumberland	Central Commercial College.	2	3	53	50	103	40	45	10	8			32	30	30	25	12		6			3	4
158	do.	Tri-State Business College*	3	2	92	33	145	71	47	21	6	90	20	08	29	43	48	6	12					
MASSACHUSETTS.																								
159	Boston	Benedict School of Short-hand.*	2		22	25	47	17	5	8	6	3				22	25	4	8					

COMMERCIAL AND BUSINESS SCHOOLS.

160	.....do.....	Bryant & Stratton Commercial College.	15	10	500	302	500	302	500	50	20	252	10	.....	.....	.....							
161	.....do.....	Comer's Commercial School	5	6	248	325	114	255	134	70	206	170	202	195	115	.....									
162	Brocton.....	Brocton Business University.	3	3	65	105	30	75	30	35	45	52	30	25	75	10	20									
163	Fall River.....	Rogers & Allen's School of Business and Shorthand.	3	6	163	91	254	41	54	122	37	81	112	99	65	33	54	10	21	14	15	9	26			
164	Fitchburg.....	Fitchburg Business College	3	1	70	80	150	40	50	40	20	80	50	60	35	40	75	10	6	6	3	2	5			
165	Holyoke.....	Holyoke Business Institute.	3	4	95	133	228	35	45	60	88	40	65	75	20	10	108	8-10	20	10	8	1	20			
166	Lawrence.....	Cannon's Commercial College.	5	2	59	91	150	22	48	33	47	35	40	30	25	10	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
167	Lowell.....	Lowell Commercial College.	3	5	142	100	242	75	39	67	61	.....	.....	90	60	35	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
168	Lynn.....	Lynn Business College.	3	5	83	152	235	53	118	30	34	.....	.....	44	33	23	76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
169	New Bedford.....	Benton Business College.	1	4	54	40	94	21	16	33	24	25	35	28	14	20	21	10	14	2	1	1	2			
170	Northampton.....	Northampton Commercial College.	3	3	88	72	160	45	62	43	10	75	25	71	64	23	44	11	24	21	27	13	24			
171	Pittsfield.....	Berkshire Business College.	1	2	27	62	89	22	50	5	12	.....	.....	16	28	14	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
172	Springfield.....	Bay Path Institute.	3	1	30	40	70	30	40	.....	.....	51	.....	45	25	35	10	.....	22	40	10	47	.....		
173	Taunton.....	Bristol County Business School.	3	3	48	87	135	20	62	28	25	53	27	16	20	30	8	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
174	Waltham.....	Win. H. Mellor's Commercial School.	1	1	7	55	62	3	21	4	34	.....	.....	2	6	6	49	8-10-12	1	4	1	23	.....		
175	Worcester.....	Becker's Business College*.	2	3	84	105	189	57	84	29	19	129	40	86	102	87	102	.....	.....	25	8	3	46	
176	.....do.....	Hinnan's Business College.	2	3	45	90	135	20	40	25	50	50	45	40	60	30	80	10	15	30	40	25	35		
177	.....do.....	Worcester Business College.	4	1	78	132	230	52	106	26	46	95	22	60	80	28	115	.....	.....	8	5	.....	.....	
MICHIGAN.																										
178	Adrian.....	Brown's Business University.	1	2	110	49	189	110	49	.....	.....	100	.....	131	14	24	43	10-15	.....	4	2	2	3	.....	
179	Alma.....	Alma College, Commercial School.	3	1	23	9	32	23	9	.....	.....	30	.....	15	4	2	6	9	.....	4	.....	4	2	.....	
180	Alpena.....	Alpena Business College.	2	3	76	62	138	61	50	15	12	75	20	56	12	20	50	10-12	20-24	20	9	11	24	.....	
181	Battle Creek.....	Michigan Business and Normal College.*	3	.....	153	100	255	155	100	.....	.....	119	.....	75	50	75	90	12	.....	20	5	10	40	.....	
182	Bay City.....	Bay City Business College.	3	2	83	89	172	44	60	26	14	80	20	72	20	69	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
183	Detroit.....	Detroit Business University.	13	3	650	625	1,275	394	390	256	235	225	225	456	170	70	502	6-9	12-18	20	10	4	15	.....	
184	.....do.....	Miles College*.	7	4	392	458	850	205	221	187	237	.....	.....	307	438	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
185	.....do.....	St. Joseph's Commercial College.	3	81	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	81	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	15	.....	.....
186	Escanaba.....	Gordon's Business College.	1	.....	35	21	56	19	12	10	9	.....	.....	19	12	20	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
187	Flint.....	Bliss Business College.	2	2	72	63	135	58	42	14	21	60	20	50	22	41	12	24	10	4	5	16	.....	.....
188	Grand Rapids.....	Grand Rapids Business University*.	3	3	118	138	256	96	127	22	11	85	15	87	33	31	102	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
189	.....do.....	McLachlan Business University*.	6	2	363	256	619	291	228	72	28	182	54	225	94	66	134	9	.....	45	19	22	75	.....	

* Statistics of 1904-5.

TABLE 8.—Statistics of commercial and business schools in the United States in 1905-6—Continued.

Post-office.	Name.	Executive officer.	In-struct-ors.	Actual num-ber of stu-dents en-rolled.		Actual number of students enrolled.		Aver-age daily attend-ance.		In com-mercial course.		In aman-uensis course.		Months nec-essary for gradua-tion.		Grad-uates in com-mercial course.		Grad-uates in aman-uensis course.					
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Even-ing school.	Day school.	Even-ing school.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day course.	Evening course.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
MICHIGAN—CON.																							
190	Jackson.....	Devlin's Business College.*	1	2	30	36	66	16	18	30	20	16	18	3	15								
191	Kalamazoo.....	Parsons' Business College.	2	2	175	250	425	75	75	200	40	45	45	40	45	40	45	12	24	25	20	10	12
192	Lansing.....	Lansing Business Uni-ver-sity.	2	3	125	145	270	100	90	25	35			115	30	40	120	11		15			6
193	Manistee.....	Manistee Business College.	2	1	40	30	70	40	30		45	30	10	15	10	15	10	9		20	7	8	6
194	Marquette.....	Marquette Business College.	2	3	38	34	72	14	25	9	15	10	17	5	16	25	10	20					
195	Pontiac.....	Pontiac Business College.	1	1	30	22	52	19	14	11	8	20	10	26	10	4	12	6	9	19	6	2	8
196	Port Huron.....	Misses Sullivan School of Shorthand.*	1	3		35	35		25	10	20	7				35							
197	Saginaw.....	International Business College.	4	1	135	58	193	115	50	20	8			135	25	30	57	12		7	1	2	
198	.....do.....	Saginaw Business College.	2		62	85	147	47	62	15	23			57	44	42	82	6	6-8	48	39	33	76
199	St. Louis.....	Yerington's College.	1	1	50	30	80	50	30		35			25	10	2	10	6		7	1		5
200	Traverse City.....	Needham Business College.	4	3	75	104	179	40	87	35	17	60	90	40	20	30	42	6-12	12-36	12	14	18	22
MINNESOTA.																							
201	Alexandria.....	Alexandria Business Col-lege.*	2		60	15	75	60	15		40			45	3	15	12	9		5	1	1	8
202	Crookston.....	Crookston College.....	5	2	102	78	180	102	78		85			80	40	30	35	6-10		22	11	15	17
203	Duluth.....	Duluth Business Uni-ver-sity.	3	3	175	145	320	151	120	24	25	103	31	103	61	72	84	6	8	34	29	20	34
204	.....do.....	Parsons' Business College.*	2		18	4	22	4	2	14	2	5		6		1	3	12	24				
205	Fergus Falls.....	Darling's Business College.	2		98	32	130	81	24	17	8	122	15	75	11	25	21	6	12	32	8	12	17
206	Mankato.....	Mankato Business and Commercial College.	6	4	420	140	560	420	140					380	60	30	90	6		75	10	16	50
207	Minneapolis.....	American Business College.	4	3	143	61	204	95	54	48	7	63	15	39	11	13	36	8	16	20	5	11	33
208	.....do.....	Archibald Business College.*	4	1	100	75	175	100	75		80			80	30	10	40	6-8		40	20	10	40
209	.....do.....	Curtiss Business College.*	2	3	143	131	274	113	116	18	27			98	17	117	42	6	12	17	3	32	102
210	.....do.....	Eclectic Business College.*	5	2	225	175	400	200	100	25	75			75	50	50	100	6	9				

211	do.	G. M. Saugum	6	300	75	375	250	50	50	25	200	60	100	25	10-12	24	50	10	50	25
212	do.	G. A. Gruman	5	195	210	405	195	210	.....	.....	195	210	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
213	Owatonna	W. P. Canfield	2	39	15	54	35	15	4	.....	38	2	32	3	4	12	10	.....	.....	.....
214	St. Cloud	C. H. Marshall	1	74	19	93	57	19	15	2	56	7	15	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
215	St. Paul	Boensch's Commercial College	1	1	27	7	34	11	5	16	2	15	12	22	7	12	15	10	4	.....
216	do.	Globe Business College	6	3	200	400	150	150	50	50	180	55	125	75	75	6-12	0-24	25	11	28
217	do.	Hess Business College	1	2	40	150	190	23	75	17	75	67	28	20	30	38	67	6	12	12
218	do.	Lancaster Business College	1	3	50	75	125	15	35	45	30	.....	15	5	45	60	6	12	15	5
219	do.	Pioneer Business School	1	2	49	67	116	31	54	18	13	40	20	47	48	5	6	.....	3	1
220	do.	Rasmussen Practical Business School	2	2	80	92	172	50	67	30	25	50	35	45	30	30	60	7	20	5
221	do.	St. Paul Business College, Shorthand and Telegraphic Institute	5	3	275	85	300	210	20	30	15	115	32	150	40	20	35	6	8	98
222	Stillwater	Julius Rasmussen	2	60	25	85	40	20	20	5	35	15	40	20	20	5	6	9	25	15
MISSISSIPPI.																				
223	Bay St. Louis	Brother Stanislaus	14	186	.....	186	186	.....	.....	.....	178	.....	186	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
224	Jackson	Harris Business College	2	2	176	129	305	176	129	.....	.....	155	41	55	53	4	.....	.....	125	39
225	do.	Macon and Andrews College	1	1	85	40	235	66	34	20	5	25	10	65	10	40	5	7	25	10
226	Vicksburg	St. Aloysius College	8	239	.....	239	239	.....	.....	.....	212	.....	60	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....
227	West Point	Macon and Andrews West Point Business College	2	1	37	15	52	37	15	.....	.....	.....	37	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3
MISSOURI.																				
228	Canton	Christian University	10	3	115	65	180	115	65	.....	.....	17	9	.....	36	.....	.....	.....	1	2
229	De Soto	De Soto Commercial College	2	47	25	72	35	24	12	1	35	5	28	13	26	23	8	.....	1	2
230	Joplin	Joplin Business College	1	2	100	105	205	100	105	.....	100	.....	100	25	75	50	8	.....	.....	.....
231	Kansas City	Cathedral Commercial School	7	253	.....	253	253	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
232	do.	Central Business College	7	2	128	531	636	128	531	.....	.....	.....	105	48	53	452	7	.....	26	5
233	Poplar Bluff	Poplar Bluff Commercial College	1	1	41	34	75	25	30	16	4	45	15	30	10	.....	.....	.....	6	.....
234	St. Joseph	Platt's Commercial College	2	4	75	200	275	60	185	15	15	125	20	30	20	30	195	6-12	12-15	4
235	do.	St. Joseph Commercial College	11	157	.....	157	157	.....	.....	.....	136	.....	84	.....	43	.....	.....	.....	26	.....
236	St. Louis	Barnes Business College	3	3	109	181	290	74	91	35	90	35	65	15	45	95	6-9	14-20	7	.....
237	do.	Draughton's Practical Business College	5	2	292	152	444	114	90	178	62	120	100	225	55	70	120	.....	.....	21
238	do.	Hayward Business College	2	1	125	150	275	75	125	30	45	40	30	20	10	40	70	6	8	25
239	do.	Jonas Commercial College	6	1	241	204	445	211	174	46	14	385	57	250	50	86	297	6-12	12-18	203
240	do.	Missouri Shorthand College	1	1	26	34	60	26	34	.....	.....	23	28	.....	26	34	6	.....	.....	75
241	do.	St. Louis Commercial College	5	1	75	90	165	40	68	35	22	60	35	38	20	27	55	12	24	.....

* Statistics of 1904-5.

TABLE 8.—Statistics of commercial and business schools in the United States in 1905-6—Continued.

Post-office.	Name.	Executive officer.	In-struct-ors.		Actual num-ber of stu-dents en-rolled.			Actual number of students enrolled.			Aver-age daily attend-ance.		In com-mercial course.		In am-an-uensis course.		Months necessary for grad-u-ation.		Grad-u-ates in com-mercial course.		Grad-u-ates in am-an-uensis course.		
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Day school.	Even-ing school.	Day school.	Even-ing school.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day course.	Even-ing course.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
MISSOURI—cont'd.																							
242	St. Louis.....	Southwestern Business College.	7	1	420	222	642	215	196	205	20	280	177	369	78	65	240	9	18	46	14	18	52
243	.....do.....	Washington Business College.	5	1	192	156	348	130	111	62	45	161	81	160	76	131	137	6-7	15-18	.....	.....	.....	.....
244	Sedalia.....	Central Business College *.	9	2	325	175	500	300	175	25	.....	250	200	100	100	100	70	7	12	75	10	25	25
245	Springfield.....	Queen City Business College.	4	1	109	72	181	90	66	19	6	70	12	55	6	43	65	6	8	12	.....	.....	14
246	West Plains.....	West Plains College *.	5	1	75	75	150	75	75	.....	.....	100	.....	30	10	10	10	11	.....	14	.....	4	6
MONTANA.																							
247	Butte.....	Butte Business College *.	10	.....	350	350	700	225	225	125	125	300	150	60	.....	12	64	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
248	Great Falls.....	Great Falls Commercial College.	4	2	80	75	155	60	55	20	20	60	22	100	15	20	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
249	Helena.....	Capital City Business College.	2	1	36	40	76	16	30	20	10	50	20	14	8	8	24	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	5
NEBRASKA.																							
250	Aurora.....	Aurora Normal and Business College.	4	4	108	65	173	108	65	.....	.....	90	.....	59	6	10	12	6	.....	4	.....	.....	6
251	Beatrice.....	Northwestern Business College.	5	2	160	115	275	160	115	.....	.....	210	.....	140	50	20	65	7	.....	73	20	30	52
252	Falls City.....	Falls City Business College.	2	2	35	15	50	35	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	5	3	7	7	.....	10	3	.....	10
253	Grand Island.....	Grand Island Business College *.	8	4	717	320	1,037	717	320	.....	.....	.....	.....	600	275	375	200	.....	.....	100	75	95	100
254	Hastings.....	Hastings Business College.	3	2	140	40	180	140	40	.....	.....	130	.....	125	15	10	30	8-12	.....	10	.....	.....	3
255	Lincoln.....	Lincoln Business College.	7	5	488	214	692	399	180	78	34	240	50	341	31	85	178	6	12	46	9	.....	2
256	McCook.....	Stayner's Shortland School.	1	1	10	15	25	.....	.....	10	15	16	.....	.....	.....	10	15	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	3
257	Norfolk.....	Norfolk Business College.....	2	2	651	251	900	651	251	.....	.....	.....	.....	651	251	5	251	6	.....	40	.....	5	5

253	Omaha.....	H. B. Bayles.....	252	500	147	227	101	25	170	75	60	100	6	12	155	70	55	150	
259	.....do.....	P. L. Smithers.....	67	89	156	62	98	11	140	12	20	27	40	63	0-8	6-12	15	12	35
260	.....do.....	Omaha Commercial Col- lege.*	730	211	961	650	72	100	119	350	50	500	83	100	176	.....	.....	.....	.....
261	St. Paul.....	S. D. Smith.....	97	118	215	97	118	.....	123	64	12	9	12	10	10	7	2	4	8
262	York.....	C. W. Buckley.....	60	30	90	60	30	.....	42	41	30	24	30	6	.....	20	10	6	10
NEW HAMPSHIRE.																			
263	Dover.....	McIntosh Bros.....	60	75	135	60	25	20	60	25	55	45	30	48	10	7	2	5	12
264	Laconia.....	Terhune's Practical Busi- ness College.*	1	30	25	55	15	20	15	25	12	18	12	1	8	6-8	8-12	3	4
265	Manchester.....	Bryant & Stratton Busi- ness College.*	1	120	65	185	120	65	.....	60	40	110	20	10	45	8	16	.....	.....
266	.....do.....	Hesser Business College.....	3	104	81	185	53	50	51	31	65	40	97	88	20	10	24	10	2
267	Nashua.....	Chas. Herpel.....	2	65	42	105	26	22	40	20	.....	50	20	30	20	6	15	3	2
268	New Hampton.....	F. W. Preston.....	4	19	17	36	19	17	.....	33	.....	19	17	2	4	12	.....	13	3
NEW JERSEY.																			
269	Bayonne.....	Chas. Dell.....	2	73	67	140	22	44	51	23	30	35	46	14	24	54	8	12-18	3
270	Camden.....	Geo. O. Swartz.....	8	129	117	246	30	74	99	43	60	100	46	20	38	83	6-7	12-16	3
271	Elizabeth.....	F. R. Berriman.....	4	128	95	223	34	46	94	46	45	80	66	10	39	83	.....	.....	12
272	Hackensack.....	John C. Allen.....	1	45	54	99	22	44	23	10	28	11	27	14	20	36	8-10	12-16	.....
273	Hoboken.....	John J. Eagan.....	13	548	451	999	240	314	308	137	261	147	389	162	159	289	7-10	12-15	42
274	Jersey City.....	Robert Lightfoot.....	1	3	12	30	62	2	36	10	14	30	20	.....	12	50	9	12	.....
275	Newark.....	E. G. Brandt.....	7	4	225	450	125	125	100	100	.....	125	125	75	100	12	15	25	30
276	New Brunswick.....	J. W. Wilson.....	2	81	69	150	52	55	29	14	.....	52	22	29	47	6-10	12-20	17	7
277	Orange.....	C. A. LeMaster.....	9	341	329	570	158	207	121	84	240	93	235	270	127	211	9	20	121
278	Passaic.....	D. W. Frazier.....	4	160	150	310	48	71	112	84	.....	115	80	70	125	12	24	25	40
279	Patterson.....	Geo. Oakley.....	5	120	74	194	31	39	89	35	.....	69	24	51	50	.....	.....	.....	.....
280	.....do.....	T. H. Phillips.....	2	115	145	260	95	100	20	45	110	50	45	25	75	100	9	12-15	.....
281	Plainfield.....	Chas. A. Kieker.....	2	32	50	82	8	24	24	26	32	48	22	30	11	27	12	24	1
282	Trenton.....	F. B. Moore.....	9	593	200	700	300	100	200	100	300	175	250	30	25	75	.....	.....	.....
NEW YORK.																			
283	Albany.....	Jno. R. Carnell.....	16	450	374	824	399	350	51	24	.....	300	64	150	280	6-8	12-20	.....	.....
284	.....do.....	Whitman's Telegraph School and Railroad Business College.	3	43	27	120	93	27	.....	60	.....	65	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
285	Auburn.....	Auburn School of Business and Shorthand.*	2	1	79	44	123	37	30	42	14	.....	51	13	29	29	10	18	5
286	Binghamton.....	J. F. Riley.....	2	4	86	114	200	60	78	25	33	95	45	40	30	20	48	0-12-14	49
287	.....do.....	J. E. Bloomer.....	3	2	67	114	131	55	102	12	12	65	18	36	46	16	74	6-8	12-16

*Statistics of 1904-5.

TABLE 8.—Statistics of commercial and business schools in the United States in 1905-6—Continued.

Post-office.	Name.	Executive officer.	In-struct-ors.		Actual num-ber of stu-dents en-rolled.			Actual number of students enrolled.			Aver-age daily attendance.		In com-mercial course.		In am-am-ensis course.		Months neces-sary for grad-u-ation.		Grad-u-ates in com-mer-cial course.		Grad-u-ates in am-am-ensis course.		
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Day school.	Even-ing school.	Day school.	Even-ing school.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day course.	Even-ing course.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
NEW YORK—COL.																							
288	Brooklyn.....	Wm. P. Charles.....	9	4	150	300	450	124	161	102	63	195	70	88	52	110	240	6	8	75	43	101	235
289	.....do.....	Preparatory School.																					
290	.....do.....	Hefley School.....	20	14	670	731	1,401	300	370	400	331	400	375	281	265	175	680	6-10	10	200	150	90	470
291	.....do.....	Long Island Business Col-lege.	6	8	352	326	678	191	261	161	65	.....	.....	195	60	121	274	8-12	12-15	50	16	34	124
292	.....do.....	Wood's Brooklyn School.	3	3	159	320	479	100	200	59	120	.....	.....	64	128	95	192	6-10-12	48	96	72	144	
293	.....do.....	Buffalo Shorthand School for Men.	2	.....	45	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
294	.....do.....	Columbian School of Shorthand.	1	20	27	47	14	23	6	4	10	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	27	6	8	.....	.....	8
295	.....do.....	Hurst's Private School.....	2	3	39	192	231	25	182	14	10	93	20	25	14	51	208	.....	.....	20	12	47	201
296	.....do.....	McKee School.....	1	2	30	35	65	15	15	20	15	14	30	8	30	35	57	5-7	9-12	20	18	17	25
297	.....do.....	Corning Shorthand and Commercial School.*	.....	1	14	13	27	12	9	2	4	20	6	.....	.....	13	11	6	9	.....	.....	.....	10
298	Elmira.....	Elmira School of Commerce	3	2	83	78	161	83	78	.....	.....	.....	.....	58	28	25	50	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
299	Geneva.....	Barclay's Business Insti-tute and School of Short-hand.	1	1	33	47	80	20	35	13	12	35	13	27	6	7	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
300	Glens Falls.....	Haley's Business Institute and School of Shorthand.	1	1	10	26	36	10	26	.....	.....	28	10	10	7	3	21	.....	.....	1	1	1	4
301	Gloversville.....	Gloversville Business School.	4	2	95	81	176	51	61	44	20	65	40	34	25	17	36	6	12	.....	.....	.....	.....
302	Hornellsville.....	Hornellsville Business School.*	2	1	36	19	55	36	19	.....	.....	30	.....	12	6	6	9	6-10	12-20	4	4	.....	6
303	Jamestown.....	Jamestown Business Col-lege.	4	1	105	85	190	105	85	.....	.....	140	.....	71	33	49	68	7	.....	26	13	17	20
304	Kingston.....	Spencer's Business School.	4	4	177	100	277	164	92	13	8	140	15	78	12	63	75	6	18	32	6	31	51
305	Lockport.....	Lockport Business Insti-tute.	2	1	40	34	74	33	6	5	28	8	30	20	35	32	.....	.....	.....	30	26	34	50
306	Mount Vernon.....	Sherman's Business School	2	1	49	94	143	20	64	30	29	37	25	27	21	22	73	6	9	.....	.....	10	.....

354	Youngstown.....	Brown's Business College.	40	30	70	40	30	.....	35	.....	20	15	5	25	6-9	20	10	10	20				
355	.....do.....	J. E. Shindee and Isabel McGrath.	2	26	86	112	18	72	8	24	57	12	13	31	9	53	6	12	5	14	6	34	
356	Zanesville.....	Meredith College.....	6	3	145	113	238	123	82	22	31	127	24	112	76	98	93	.....	57	41	48	53	
OKLAHOMA.																							
357	Guthrie.....	Capital City Business College.	2	2	35	31	66	35	31	.....	58	.....	36	6	6	18	.....	5	3	4	7	7	
OREGON.																							
358	Pendleton.....	Pendleton Business College	2	2	70	30	100	65	25	5	5	.....	40	10	25	15	.....	7	2	.....	.....	.....
359	Philomath.....	W. A. Jolly.....	3	5	30	40	90	50	40	.....	.....	12	2	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
360	Portland.....	Behrke-Walker Business College.	4	3	351	347	698	300	325	51	22	240	30	200	147	151	200	6	14	23	31	17	
361	.....do.....	M. Walker.....	3	4	260	286	546	260	286	.....	380	.....	200	60	86	200	9	.....	100	25	40	150	
362	.....do.....	Holmes Business College.	7	3	409	250	650	400	250	.....	275	.....	350	175	100	150	6-9	.....	250	125	50	100	
363	Salem.....	Portland Business College.	2	2	105	70	175	105	70	.....	.....	92	32	13	37	9	.....	7	4	.....	.....	.....
PENNSYLVANIA.																							
364	Allegheny.....	Park Institute.....	8	2	228	95	323	100	60	128	35	.....	80	25	25	70	6	8	59	15	10	65	
365	Altontown.....	Altontown Business College.	3	.....	78	48	136	49	29	32	16	35	22	48	2	32	37	.....	21	19	11	7	
366	.....do.....	American Commercial School.	6	2	258	119	377	145	108	83	41	175	60	133	61	87	74	12	24	21	8	4	3
367	Altoona.....	Zeth School.....	1	3	137	315	452	92	255	45	60	80	35	102	230	101	207	6	9	73	29	201	193
368	Bradford.....	Warner's Business College.	1	.....	80	20	50	20	15	10	5	15	7	15	10	10	10	4	6	15	10	10	10
369	Corry.....	Corry Business College.....	2	2	36	24	60	20	18	16	6	35	10	33	20	6	29	9	9	.....	.....	.....	.....
370	Dubois.....	Dubois College of Business.	3	3	135	100	235	125	100	10	0	100	5	90	40	40	60	5-12	.....	10	5	5	7
371	Easton.....	Easton School of Business.	3	2	142	84	262	85	57	31	89	43	90	25	41	58	.....	24	.....	3	21	.....	.....
372	Erie.....	Erie Business University*.	3	2	74	60	134	50	49	25	10	80	18	50	27	15	46	5-6	12	38	10	5	18
373	Harrisburg.....	School of Commerce*.	3	.....	116	100	216	61	57	55	43	63	48	90	72	95	91	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
374	Lock Haven.....	Lock Haven Business Institute.	1	1	23	30	53	23	30	.....	.....	35	.....	20	15	13	40	10	10	3	6	2	13
375	Meadville.....	Meadville Commercial College.	6	5	94	80	174	83	75	11	5	110	14	47	21	34	58	7-10	10-20	13	14	12	31
376	New Castle.....	Shirfis Business College and Correspondence School.	3	3	148	112	260	88	92	62	18	.....	98	35	27	58	7	12	11	7	3	6	6
377	Norristown.....	Schissler College of Business.	12	7	412	198	610	400	152	12	46	300	52	50	100	200	198	6-12	36	.....	.....	.....	.....
378	Oil City.....	Oil City Business College*.	1	2	45	29	74	45	29	.....	40	.....	31	8	13	21	6	.....	10	5	2	10	10
379	Philadelphia.....	Frankford School of Business*.	2	1	16	6	22	.....	16	6	.....	16	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	5	.....	.....	.....
380	.....do.....	Germantown Business College.	2	2	55	65	120	55	65	.....	.....	35	20	40	50	45	60	12	12	12	12	48	.....
381	.....do.....	Hayden College of Literature and Business.	2	3	29	37	66	15	28	14	9	15	9	29	37	29	37	.....	.....	9	17	9	17
382	.....do.....	Palmer School*.	4	1	49	132	181	21	74	28	58	.....	17	11	40	159	6-12	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* Statistics of 1904-5.

TABLE 8.—Statistics of commercial and business schools in the United States in 1905-6.—Continued.

Post-office.	Name.	Executive officer.	In-structors.		Actual num-ber of stu-dents en-rolled.		Actual number of students enrolled.				Average daily attend-ance.		In com-mercial course.		Months nec-essary for gradua-tion.		Grad-uates in com-mercial course.		Grad-uates in am-an-uensis course.				
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Even-ing school.	Day school.	Even-ing school.	Male.	Female.	Day course.	Even-ing course.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
PENNSYLVANIA—continued.																							
383	Philadelphia		33	8	1,212	598	1,810	547	359	665	239	553	531	966	164	431	243			81	28	20	71
384	do.		4	290	330	620	88	190	202	149	182	164	173	146	189	268	340			3-18	3-36		
385	do.		14	4	611	433	1,044	90	176	521	237			248	112	182	310			10	20	16	14
386	Pittsburg.		3	4	65	325	390	30	275	35	50			40	30	25	34			6-7	12-15		
387	Pottstown.		3	60	50	110	50	40	10	10				40	30	25	34			12	18	20	20
388	Pottsville.		2	50	30	80	35	20	15	10	38	16	40	29	38	22	8			8	12	12	6
389	do.		1	23	29	52	23	29	23	29				23	29	23	29			10		23	29
390	Reading.		4	3	172	132	304	119	90	53	42			142	55	35	78					21	14
391	Seranton.		4	120	129	249	78	83	42	46	98	47	62	58	46	73	8			8	16	22	24
392	Sharon.		1	2	68	79	147	32	69	28	18	59	30	16	23	4	31				9	5	12
393	South Bethlehem.		7	198	88	286	87	63	111	25				94	31	93	54			5-11	8-16	10	5
394	Titusville.		1	2	32	46	78	28	40	4	6	60	8	20	11	19	28			7	12-14	14	6
395	Towanda.		1	15	14	20	15	14						11	6	11	12			10-20			
396	Warren.		1	3	85	102	187	80	79	23	5	70	15	55	37	42	53			11		13	2
397	Washington.		2	2	80	65	145	80	65					49	34	23	32			6-8		24	16
398	Waynesburg.		2	43	16	59	28	16	15					41	4	5	13			6		7	1
399	West Chester.		1	2	18	32	50	6	25	12	7			18	26	12	29			10	20		
400	Williamsport.		2	135	130	274	103	112	32	27	59	29		135	130	5	8			5		101	91

	401	402	403	404		405	406	407	408	409	410	411		412	413	414	415	416	417		418	419	420	421	422	423
.....do.....	Williamsport Commercial College.	Kinyon's Commercial School.*	Providence Bryant & Stratton Business College.	Westerly Business College.	F. F. Hesley.....	Charleston Moreauville School.*	Stokes Business College....	Macleat Business College..	Way's School.....	Mrs. Muller's Private School of Shorthand.	Siox Falls Business College.	Watertown Commercial College.	TENNESSEE.	Henderson	Knoxville.do.....	Memphis.....	Nashvilledo.....	TEXAS.	Austin.....do.....	Dallasdo.....	Galveston.....	Paris.....
	3	3	7	1	3	2	2	2	2	2	3	1		6	3	1	2	5	1		2	18	4	5	4	3
	230	82	120	25	110	38	65	65	76	10	150	49		200	152	52	73	743	15		200	180	200	200	214	
	340	160	285	55	340	24	96	110	125	28	200	104		325	272	39	84	816	35		275	180	600	600	360	
	190	45	186	30	110	26	40	60	40	10	130	55		200	152	30	58	571	14		200	300	400	214	45	
	15	60	186	20	110	12	25	5	15	8	45	49		125	120	41	73	511	35		75	180	200	200	28	
	45	30	186	30	110	24	27	60	40	10	20	55		125	120	33	15	511	35		225	180	200	200	35	
	190	45	186	30	110	26	40	60	40	10	130	55		125	120	33	15	511	35		225	180	200	200	35	
	80	10	110	20	110	6	26	25	28	26	40	13		100	88	35	28	636	35		120	150	100	50	21	
	80	10	110	20	110	6	26	25	28	26	40	13		100	88	35	28	636	35		120	150	100	50	21	
	80	10	110	20	110	6	26	25	28	26	40	13		100	88	35	28	636	35		120	150	100	50	21	
	80	10	110	20	110	6	26	25	28	26	40	13		100	88	35	28	636	35		120	150	100	50	21	
	80	10	110	20	110	6	26	25	28	26	40	13		100	88	35	28	636	35		120	150	100	50	21	
	80	10	110	20	110	6	26	25	28	26	40	13		100	88	35	28	636	35		120	150	100	50	21	
	80	10	110	20	110	6	26	25	28	26	40	13		100	88	35	28	636	35		120	150	100	50	21	
	80	10	110	20	110	6	26	25	28	26	40	13		100	88	35	28	636	35		120	150	100	50	21	
	80	10	110	20	110	6	26	25	28	26	40	13		100	88	35	28	636	35		120	150	100	50	21	
	80	10	110	20	110	6	26	25	28	26	40	13		100	88	35	28	636	35		120	150	100	50	21	
	80	10	110	20	110	6	26	25	28	26	40	13		100	88	35	28	636	35		120	150	100	50	21	
	80	10	110	20	110	6	26	25	28	26	40	13		100	88	35	28	636	35		120	150	100	50	21	
	80	10	110	20	110	6	26	25	28	26	40	13		100	88	35	28	636	35		120	150	100	50	21	
	80	10	110	20	110	6	26	25	28	26	40	13		100	88	35	28	636	35		120	150	100	50	21	
	80	10	110	20	110	6	26	25	28	26	40	13		100	88	35	28	636	35		120	150	100	50	21	
	80	10	110	20	110	6	26	25	28	26	40	13		100	88	35	28	636	35		120	150	100	50	21	
	80	10	110	20	110	6	26	25	28	26	40	13		100	88	35	28	636	35		120	150	100	50	21	
	80	10	110	20	110	6	26	25	28	26	40	13		100	88	35	28	636	35		120	150	100	50	21	
	80	10	110	20	110	6	26	25	28	26	40	13		100	88	35	28	636	35		120	150	100	50	21	
	80	10	110	20	110	6	26	25	28	26	40	13		100	88	35	28	636	35		120	150	100	50	21	
	80	10	110	20	110	6	26	25	28	26	40	13		100	88	35	28	636	35		120	150	100	50	21	
	80	10	110	20	110	6	26	25	28	26	40	13		100	88	35	28	636	35		120	150	100	50	21	
	80	10	110	20	110	6	26	25	28	26	40	13		100	88	35	28	636	35		120	150	100	50	21	
	80	10	110	20	110	6	26	25	28	26	40	13		100	88	35	28	636	35		120	150	100	50	21	
	80	10	110	20	110	6	26	25	28	26	40	13		100	88	35	28	636	35		120	150	100	50	21	
	80	10	110	20	110	6	26	25	28	26	40	13		100	88	35	28	636	35		120	150	100	50	21	
	80	10	110	20	110	6	26	25	28	26	40	13		100	88	35	28	636	35		120	150	100	50	21	
	80	10	110	20	110	6	26	25	28	26	40	13		100	88	35	28	636	35		120	150	100	50	21	
	80	10	110	20	110	6	26	25	28	26	40	13		100	88	35	28	636	35		120	150	100	50	21	
	80	10	110	20	110	6	26	25	28	26	40	13		100	88	35	28	636	35		120	150	100	50	21	
	80	10	110	20	110	6	26	25	28	26	40	13		100	88	35	28	636	35		120	150	100	50	21	
	80	10	110	20	110	6	26	25	28	26	40	13		100	88	35	28	636	35		120	150	100	50	21	
	80	10	110	20	110	6	26	25	28	26	40	13		100	88	35	28	636	35		120	150	100	50	21	
	80	10	110	20	110	6	26	25	28	26	40	13		100	88	35	28	636	35		120	150	100	50	21	
	80	10	110	20	110	6	26	25	28	26	40	13		100	88	35	28	636	35		120	150	100	50	21	
	80	10	110	20	110	6	26	25	28	26	40	13		100	88	35	28	636	35		120	150	100	50	21	
	80	10	110	20	110	6	26	25	28	26	40	13		100	88	35	28	636	35		120	150	100	50	21	
	80	10	110	20	110	6	26	25	28	26	40	13		100	88	35	28	636	35		120	150	100	50	21	
	80	10	110	20	110	6	26	25	28	26	40	13		100	88	35	28	636	35		120	150	100	50	21	
	80	10	110	20	110	6	26	25	28	26	40	13		100	88	35	28	636	35		120	150	100	50	21	
	80	10	110	20	110	6	26	25	28	26	40	13		100	88	35	28	636	35		120	150	100	50	21	
	80	10	110	20	110	6	26	25	28	26	40	13		100	88	35	28	636	35		120	150	100	50	21	
	80	10	110	20	110	6	26	25	28	26	40	13		100	88	35	28	636	35		120	150	100	50	21	
	80	10	110	20	110	6	26	25	28	26	40	13		100	88	35	28	636	35		120	150	100	50	21	
	80	10	110	20	110	6	26	25	28	26	40	13		100	88	35	28	636	35		120	150	100	50	21	
	80	10	110	20	110	6	26	25	28	26	40	13		100	88	35	28	636	35		120	150	100	50	21	
	80	10	110	20	110	6	26	25	28	26	40	13		100	88	35	28	636	35		120	150	100	50	21	
	80	10	110	20	110	6	26	25	28	26	40	13		100	88	35	28	636	35		120	150	100	50	21	
	80	10	110	20	110	6	26	25																		

TABLE 8.—Statistics of commercial and business schools in the United States in 1905-6—Continued.

Post-office.	Name.	Executive officer.	In-struct-ors.		Actual num-ber of stu-dents en-rolled.				Actual number of students enrolled.				Aver-age daily attend-ance.		In-com-mercial course.		In am-in-uen-sial course.		Months nec-essary for grad-u-ation.		Grad-u-ates in com-mer-cial course.		Grad-u-ates in am-in-uen-sial course.			
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Day school.	Even-ing school.	Day school.	Even-ing school.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day course.	Evening course.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24			
TEXAS—cont'd.																										
424	San Antonio.....		5	2	250	85	335	250	85																	
425	Alamo City Commercial and Business College.	Shafer & Downey.....												240	50	75	75	6-12		20	14	12	15			
426	Lone Star Business College.	M. C. McGee.....	1	2	70	18	88	70	18			33		67	12	8	10	6-10		11	2					
427	Tyler.....	Tyler Commercial College.	12	3	841	336	1,227	841	386			375		418	208	322	295	4		369	81	275	184			
428	Waco.....	Hill's Business College.	9	1	460	50	510	460	50			220		410	30	75	50	5		150	6	6	8			
	.....do.....	Toby's Practical Business College.*	6	3	504	114	618	415	77	89	37	280	90	327	25	157	106	6-10	18	218	21	95	92		
UTAH.																										
429	Ogden.....	Inter-Mountain Business College.	1	4	117	63	180	65	40	52	23	53	35	45	10	17	33	7-9-12-18	17			4	19			
VERMONT.																										
430	Burlington.....	Burlington Business College.	2	3	61	83	144	44	76	17	7	85	10	30	30	10	45	6-10		10	1	4	23			
431	Rutland.....	Rutland Business College.	2	1	75	55	130	50	48	25	7	52	20	26	15	40	45	6-10-12-24	1	1	2	12				
432	St. Johnsbury.....	St. Johnsbury Academy.	1	1	33	24	57	33	24			45		29	11	4	13	9			18	7	2	6		
VIRGINIA.																										
433	Lynchburg.....	Piedmont Business College.	4	3	250	200	450	250	200			250		250	100	100	20	4-6-12-16	100	5	25	150				
434	.....do.....	Smith's Business College.	2	3	22	19	41	12	14	10	5	20	10	13	5	5	6	6-8-10	8	4	3	5			
435	Newport News.....	International Business College.*	4	1	70	60	130	28	30	42	30	35	50	45	12	20	25	9	12	18	10	7	25			
436	Petersburg.....	Business Training School.	1		14	21	35	6	20	8	1					13	20									
437	Richmond.....	Massey Business College*.	6	1	297	191	488	273	174	24	17	208	38	269	8	103	108	4-6-8-12	47	5						
438	.....do.....	Smith's Practical Business College.	5	3	181	170	351	178	115	31	27			88	17	65	89								
439	Roanoke.....	National Business College*.	5	3	270	82	352	293	82	67		125	30	200		108	82	6-10	6	15		14	20			

440	Staunton.....	Dunsmore Business College.	J. G. Dunsmore.....	4	3	131	47	178	131	47	.....	148	.....	106	9	26	40	8	.....	36	.....	17	16	
WASHINGTON.																								
441	Everett.....	Aene Business College.....	Carolyne Patchin.....	1	1	40	61	101	21	52	19	9	30	10	30	10	10	51	6-7	14-18	6	6	3	22
442	Parkland.....	Pacific Lutheran Business College.	N. J. Long.....	2	2	35	24	59	35	24	.....	40	.....	30	20	4	5	9	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
443	Seattle.....	Aene Business College.....	U. S. Eikenberry.....	6	2	396	300	696	396	300	.....	.....	.....	125	70	100	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
444	.....do.....	Wilson's Modern Business College.*	J. P. Wilson.....	6	2	372	219	591	239	178	133	41	.....	162	50	75	137	.....	.....	.....	28	16	28	16
445	Spokane.....	Blair Business College*.....	H. C. Blair.....	5	3	350	200	610	296	239	54	21	225	45	143	67	66	101	6-9	9-12	9	2	1	3
446	.....do.....	Northwestern Business College.	Miles M. Higley.....	5	3	409	143	582	357	128	52	15	125	20	384	25	40	103	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
447	Tacoma.....	Beutel Business College.....	C. F. Beutel.....	3	2	350	200	550	250	100	.....	175	40	200	100	100	6	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
448	.....do.....	Washington Business College.	D. M. Krauf.....	2	.....	15	10	25	10	8	5	2	22	6	15	100	8	6	14	24	2	3	.....	2
449	Vancouver.....	St. James College.....	Brother Florinus.....	6	.....	71	.....	71	.....	.....	.....	63	.....	20	.....	4	.....	.....	10	.....	3	.....	.....	1
450	Walla Walla.....	Empire Business College..	W. P. Underwood.....	2	1	93	59	132	59	42	34	17	47	14	50	9	5	30	8	.....	6	5	3	11
WEST VIRGINIA.																								
451	Charleston.....	Elliott Commercial School	W. B. Elliott.....	2	1	64	85	149	52	79	12	6	56	10	43	23	21	62	6	10	8	3	24	34
452	Charleston.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	2	1	52	41	93	45	40	7	1	.....	.....	24	5	28	36	6	12	17	3	18	21
453	Huntington.....	Huntington Business College.	W. A. Ripley.....	4	2	109	64	173	85	43	24	21	65	22	68	18	25	55	6	8	21	14	12	23
454	Wheeling.....	Wheeling Business College.	A. M. Stevenson.....	7	2	197	83	280	117	40	80	34	.....	94	23	23	49	6	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
WISCONSIN.																								
455	Ashland.....	Gordon's Business College.	E. D. Gordon.....	2	.....	76	47	123	50	37	26	10	45	17	20	5	15	15	6	12	9	7	5	4
456	Beloit.....	Beloit Business College*.....	L. A. Martin.....	3	.....	125	125	250	125	125	.....	.....	125	.....	80	69	100	.....	.....	.....	60	65	45	90
457	Chippewa Falls.....	Chippewa Valley Business College.	Howelson & Leahy.....	2	1	60	50	110	40	35	20	15	.....	.....	30	35	30	30	6	10	10	8	6	10
458	Green Bay.....	Green Bay Business College.	E. F. Quintal.....	3	2	171	81	252	129	61	51	20	90	30	109	12	00	84	.....	.....	14	1	10	17
459	Jamesville.....	Jamesville Business College.	E. L. Williams.....	1	2	70	25	95	70	25	.....	.....	.....	40	20	20	10	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
460	.....do.....	Southern Wisconsin Business College.	W. W. Dale.....	3	1	62	49	101	32	30	13	10	52	15	24	27	9	41	8	11	3	8	4	9
461	Kenosha.....	Kenosha College of Commerce.	Otis L. Trenary.....	4	3	108	58	166	59	44	40	14	.....	49	9	14	21	.....	.....	.....	6	1	1	5
462	La Crosse.....	Wisconsin Business University.	F. J. Toland.....	6	2	276	99	375	276	99	.....	.....	.....	235	15	41	84	6-9	.....	170	12	32	70	.....
463	Madison.....	Capital City Commercial College.	G. E. Spohn.....	3	2	225	125	300	175	100	50	25	125	30	200	25	25	100	9	14	25	5	6	30
464	Marinette.....	Marinette Business College.	O. W. Dickerson.....	1	1	60	56	116	40	50	20	6	35	15	60	50	50	55	6	12	15	29	40	45
465	Milwaukee.....	Milwaukee Business College.*	H. A. Brown & W. W. Way.	5	4	150	162	312	80	79	70	83	125	100	85	35	65	127	6	12	30	5	15	50
466	.....do.....	Hoffmann's Metropolitan Business College.	O. A. Hoffmann.....	8	3	475	225	700	300	175	175	50	185	100	60	30	45	28	8	12	50	25	75	50
467	.....do.....	Rheude's Business College and Drafting School.	A. Rheude.....	4	1	195	30	225	55	20	140	10	60	120	80	10	20	20	10	15-20	11	1	8	11

* Statistics of 1904-5

TABLE 8.—Statistics of commercial and business schools in the United States in 1905-6—Continued.

Post-office.	Name.	Executive officer.	In-struct-ors.		Actual num-ber of stu-dents en-rolled.		Actual number of students enrolled.				Aver-age daily attend-ance.		In com-mercial course.		Months nec-essary for gradua-tion.		Grad-uates in com-mercial course.		Grad-uates in ama-teur course.				
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Even-ing school.	Day school.	Even-ing school.	Male.	Female.	Day course.	Evening course.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
WISCONSIN—CON.																							
468	Milwaukee.....																						
	Spencerian Business Col- lege.	Robert C. Spencer.....	5	3	221	167	388	153	152	68	15			162	26	48	129			25		14	08
469	.....do.....	Williams' Business College.	5	1	135	135	270	70	70	35	150	70	135	95	70	135	12	24	24	50	25	50	50
470	.....do.....	Wilnot Business and Shorthand College.*	2	1	24	40	64	16	22	8	18	20	15	15	4	9	36	4-6	6-8	15	4	9	36
471	Oshkosh.....	Williams' Business Col- lege.*	3	2	170	140	310	140	125	30	15	120	35	60	40	15	25	6	9	20	10	10	15
472	Platteville.....	Platteville Business Col- lege.	1		24	7	31	24	7					24	4		4	6-8		5	3		3
473	Racine.....	Wisconsin Business Col- lege.	2	2	97	75	172	50	55	47	20	50	15	75	20	50	70						
474	Stevens Point.....	Stevens Point Business College.	5		76	38	114	60	38	16		70	12	70	15	30	30	15	15	15	5	20	20
475	Superior.....	Parsons' Business Uni- versity.	1	1	27	18	45	7	16	20	2	12	10	15	1	5	16	12	24				4
476	Wausau.....	Wausau Business College and Academy.	4	1	125	100	225	119	95	6	5	80	10	125	100	75	100	12		25	12	20	15
WYOMING.																							
477	Cheyenne.....	Central Business College.....	1	1	42	20	62	26	14	16	6	25	10	26	6	6	14	6	12				

* Statistics of 1904-5.

CHAPTER XXII.

NURSE TRAINING SCHOOLS.

TABLE 1.—Comparative statistics of nurse training schools.

Year.	Schools.	Capacity of hospitals (beds). ^a	Nurse pupils.	Graduates.
1906.....	974	166,063	^b 21,052	6,400
1905.....	862	145,506	19,824	5,795
1900.....	432	84,227	11,164	3,456
1895.....	131	.....	3,985	1,498
1890.....	35	.....	1,552	471
1885.....	34	.....	793	218
1880.....	15	.....	323	157

^a In hospitals for the insane, epileptic, and feeble-minded the number of inmates is used.

^b Not including pupils in 17 schools making no report in 1906, but which reported 213 pupils in 1905.

TABLE 2.—Summary of statistics of schools for the training of professional nurses, 1905-6.

State.	Schools.	Beds for patients.	Students.		
			Women.	Men.	Graduated in 1906.
United States.....	974	166,063	19,663	1,389	6,400
North Atlantic Division.....	414	88,343	9,170	586	3,162
South Atlantic Division.....	108	14,102	1,928	188	561
South Central Division.....	63	7,930	854	72	276
North Central Division.....	311	47,266	5,913	432	1,914
Western Division.....	78	8,422	1,798	111	487
CLASS A.					
<i>Hospitals (exclusive of those for insane).</i>					
Whole number.....	891	78,624	17,249	473	5,498
North Atlantic Division:					
Maine.....	7	465	154	2	51
New Hampshire.....	11	346	139	2	50
Vermont.....	9	259	45	.....	27
Massachusetts.....	63	5,245	1,546	11	454
Rhode Island.....	5	506	150	2	42
Connecticut.....	14	1,559	286	5	84
New York.....	115	15,457	2,216	97	980
New Jersey.....	30	2,315	545	.....	198
Pennsylvania.....	111	11,763	2,533	19	723
South Atlantic Division:					
Delaware.....	2	100	28	.....	6
Maryland.....	15	1,840	411	.....	103
District of Columbia.....	9	1,385	390	0	93
Virginia.....	21	1,412	366	132	146
West Virginia.....	13	703	142	4	35
North Carolina.....	15	418	112	1	27
South Carolina.....	6	355	90	.....	28
Georgia.....	14	867	200	1	63
Florida.....	5	125	29	0	8

TABLE 2.—Summary of statistics of schools for the training of professional nurses, 1905-6—Continued.

State.	Schools.	Beds for patients.	Students.		
			Women.	Men.	Graduated in 1906.
CLASS A—continued.					
<i>Hospitals (exclusive of those for insane)—Continued.</i>					
South Central Division:					
Kentucky.....	14	623	146	1	54
Tennessee.....	8	579	118	.....	24
Alabama.....	6	283	104	6	28
Mississippi.....	4	366	31	.....	9
Louisiana.....	7	1,452	149	.....	67
Texas.....	14	1,284	179	30	68
Arkansas.....	4	460	37	3	6
Oklahoma.....	3	58	15	4	.....
Indian Territory.....	1	50	8	0	1
North Central Division:					
Ohio.....	44	3,871	910	4	261
Indiana.....	18	1,250	293	1	83
Illinois.....	62	5,685	1,644	15	514
Michigan.....	33	2,659	683	48	221
Wisconsin.....	19	1,366	350	2	123
Minnesota.....	21	1,224	357	4	104
Iowa.....	23	1,239	353	9	133
Missouri.....	31	2,604	391	.....	57
North Dakota.....	4	165	35	.....	3
South Dakota.....	3	110	28	.....	10
Nebraska.....	16	797	202	8	84
Kansas.....	15	540	150	.....	38
Western Division:					
Montana.....	2	121	28	.....	8
Wyoming.....	2	101	25	.....	10
Colorado.....	11	1,142	259	9	75
New Mexico.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona.....	1	22	.....	8	.....
Utah.....	2	265	43	0	11
Idaho.....	2	75	13	0	0
Washington.....	15	739	269	5	57
Oregon.....	5	520	127	.....	36
California.....	35	3,854	1,064	40	290
CLASS B.					
<i>Hospitals for insane, epileptic, and feeble-minded.</i>					
Whole number.....	83	87,439	2,414	916	902
Maine.....	1	263	8	2	3
New Hampshire.....	1	650	30	.....	8
Vermont.....	1	535	20	8	7
Massachusetts.....	14	9,509	426	95	110
Rhode Island.....	2	200	69	23	7
Connecticut.....	1	2,482	18	.....	4
New York.....	18	26,586	657	145	319
New Jersey.....	3	4,179	84	65	19
Pennsylvania.....	8	6,024	244	110	76
Maryland.....	2	818	25	7	2
District of Columbia.....	2	2,554	39	7	8
Virginia.....	2	1,145	21	15	15
North Carolina.....	1	1,080	50	1	20
South Carolina.....	1	1,300	25	20	7
Alabama.....	1	1,275	24	1	12
Texas.....	1	1,500	43	27	7
Ohio.....	4	5,673	92	51	47
Indiana.....	2	922	43	40	60
Illinois.....	3	5,470	76	52	30
Michigan.....	3	3,655	106	81	52
Minnesota.....	3	3,470	89	56	37
Iowa.....	5	4,911	147	46	46
Nebraska.....	1	585	28	.....	.....
Kansas.....	1	1,070	20	15	6
California.....	2	1,583	30	49	0

TABLE 3.—Schools for the training of professional nurses—1906.

Location.	Institution.	Capacity (beds).	Superintendent of nurses.	Students.				
				Women.	Men.	Graduated in 1906.	Years in course.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
ALABAMA.								
1	Birmingham.....	Hillman Hospital.....	89	Jane W. Barry.....	11	0	3	3
2	do.....	St. Vincent's Hospital.....	100	Sister M. Chrysostom.....	30	0	3	3
3	Mobile.....	Providence Infirmary*.....	50	Sister Agatha.....	19	0	6	3
4	Montgomery.....	St. Margaret's Hospital.....	66	Sister Margaret Monroe.....	13	0	5	3
5	Normal.....	M. French Sheldon Hospital, A. and M. College.....	12	Annie B. Marsh, M. D.....	26	0	13	2
6	Tuskegee.....	Tuskegee Institute Hospital... ..	25	John A. Kenney, M. D.....	24	6	4	2
ARIZONA.								
7	Fort Huachuca.....	Post Hospital.....	22	Isaac A. Brewer, M. D.....	8	0	0	0
ARKANSAS.								
8	Fort Smith.....	Belle Point Hospital.....	45	Jessie Gass.....	12	0	6	2
9	Hot Springs.....	St. Joseph's Infirmary.....	185	Mary Reville.....	7	0	0	2
10	Little Rock.....	Battle Creek Sanitarium.....	30	Etta Green.....	10	3	0	2
11	do.....	Pulaski County Hospital.....	200	Katie M. Hing.....	8	0	0	3
CALIFORNIA.								
12	Eureka.....	Sequoia Hospital.....	40	Mildred E. Bennett.....	17	0	6	3
13	Fresno.....	Burnett Sanitarium.....	49	Catherine Price.....	14	0	7	3
14	Glendale.....	Glendale Sanitarium Training School for Missionary Nurses.....	60	Dr. Abbie Winegar Simpson.....	23	3	7	3
15	Los Angeles.....	California Hospital.....	175	Edith Sampson.....	51	3	12	3
16	do.....	Emergency and General Hos- pital.....	150	Nora E. Brown.....	35	0	15	2
17	do.....	Hospital of the Good Samaritan.....	100	Harriet W. Pahl.....	40	0	15	3
18	do.....	Los Angeles County Hospital... ..	326	Rose M. Quinan.....	34	3	17	2
19	do.....	Los Angeles Hospital.....	20	Clara Boyce.....	6	0	0	2
20	do.....	Los Angeles Infirmary.....	300	Sister Fidelis.....	35	0	10	3
21	do.....	Pacific Hospital.....	80	Gertrude Ward.....	50	2	16	3
22	Oakland.....	Fabiola Hospital.....	100	Katharine Fitch, R. N.....	72	3	19	3
23	do.....	Providence Hospital.....	125	Sister Andrew.....	35	0	0	3
24	Pasadena.....	Pasadena Hospital.....	50	Heleen S. Hay.....	25	0	6	3
25	Riverside.....	Riverside Hospital Association.....	28	Edna Crooks.....	9	0	5	2
26	San Diego.....	County General Hospital.....	150	Laura E. Singlerland, R. N.....	15	0	4	2
27	San Francisco.....	California Woman's Hospital... ..	60	Jessie F. MacKenzie.....	22	0	8	2
28	do.....	Children's Hospital.....	175	Katharine Brown.....	61	0	9	3
29	do.....	City and County Hospital.....	500	Julia M. Kane.....	70	6	30	3
30	do.....	French Hospital.....	225	Emilie C. Weisse.....	58	0	16	3
31	do.....	German Hospital.....	150	Marie F. Duckor.....	38	1	16	3
32	do.....	Hahnemann Hospital.....	50	J. Isabel Slawson.....	26	0	4	3
33	do.....	Lane Hospital.....	100	Frances Shouse.....	48	0	13	3
34	do.....	Morton Hospital.....	30	Ellen Mullen.....	9	0	3	3
35	do.....	Mount Zion Hospital.....	52	Rose M. Higgins.....	18	0	4	3
36	do.....	St. Luke's Hospital.....	125	Luey A. Hall.....	50	0	9	3
37	do.....	St. Mary's Hospital.....	100	Sister M. Malachi White.....	45	2	9	3
38	do.....	St. Thomas's Hospital.....	25	Blanche L. Bates.....	20	0	5	3
39	do.....	Waldeck Hospital.....	75	Susan Parish.....	46	3	6	3
40	Sanitarium.....	St. Helena Sanitarium.....	125	Howard F. Rand, M. D.....	20	12	9	3
41	San Jose.....	Garden City Sanitarium*.....	30	Nina Belknap.....	8	3	5	3
42	do.....	Training School for Nurses of O'Conner Sanitarium.....	75	Sister Mary Rose.....	23	0	3	3
43	San Leandro.....	Alameda County Infirmary.....	138	Jeannie C. Burke.....	9	2	3	2½
44	Santa Barbara.....	Quisisana Hospital.....	25	Katherine Jean Mac- Gregor.....	25	0	0	3
45	do.....	Santa Barbara Cottage Hos- pital.....	30	Belle Langley.....	10	0	1	3
46	Stockton.....	St. Joseph's Home and Hospi- tal.....	50	Anna McDonald.....	12	0	3	3

* Statistics of 1904-5.

TABLE 3.—Schools for the training of professional nurses—1906—Continued.

	Location.	Institution.	Capacity (beds).	Superintendent of nurses.	Students.			
					Women.	Men.	Graduated in 1906.	Years in course.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
COLORADO.								
47	Boulder.....	Colorado Sanitarium.....	100	Helen N. Rice, R. N.....	28	9	12	3
48	.....do.....	State University Hospital....	40	Ruth E. Stevens.....	11	0	1	3 3
49	Colorado Springs.....	Colorado Conference Deaconess Hospital.	20	Clara B. Keyhoe.....	7	...	0	3
50	.....do.....	Glockner Hospital.....	85	Sister Rose Francis.....	14	...	3	3 3
51	Denver.....	City and County Hospital....	300	Luella Fowler.....	35	0	17	3 3 3
52	.....do.....	Denver Maternity and Woman's Hospital.	16	Minnie Goodnow.....	5	0	2	3 3
53	.....do.....	Park Avenue Hospital.....	26	Grace A. Wallace.....	14	0	2	3 3
54	.....do.....	St. Joseph's Hospital.....	150	Emma Zimmer.....	50	0	16	3 3 3 3
55	.....do.....	St. Luke's Hospital.....	120	Marguerite Bullene.....	58	0	10	3 3 3 3 3
56	Pueblo.....	Minnequa Hospital.....	210	Laura A. Beecroft.....	21	0	6	3 3 3 3 3 3 3
57	.....do.....	Pueblo Hospital.....	75	Maud McClaskie.....	16	0	6	2 3 3 3 3 3 3 3
CONNECTICUT.								
58	Bridgeport.....	Bridgeport Hospital.....	150	Alice A. Gorman.....	35	0	7	2 3 3 3 3 3 3 3
59	.....do.....	St. Vincent's Hospital.....	160	Sister M. Laura.....	15	4	5	2 3 3 3 3 3 3 3
60	Danbury.....	Danbury Hospital.....	21	Suzanna W. Cutler.....	10	...	5	3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3
61	Hartford.....	Hartford Hospital.....	375	Lauder Sutherland.....	56	...	20	3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3
62	.....do.....	St. Francis's Hospital.....	200	.....	22	0	0	3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3
63	Meriden.....	Meriden Hospital.....	40	Rose G. Reed.....	7	0	4	3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3
64	New Haven.....	Grace Hospital.....	100	R. Inde Albaugh.....	25	1	6	3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3
65	.....do.....	New Haven Hospital.....	200	Emma L. Stowe.....	55	...	20	3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3
66	New London.....	Memorial Hospital.....	64	Jessie L. Clauson.....	13	0	5	3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3
67	Norwalk.....	Norwalk Hospital.....	30	Alice B. King.....	5	0	2	3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3
68	Norwich.....	William W. Backus Hospital..	64	May L. Love.....	15	...	6	3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3
69	Stamford.....	Stamford Hospital.....	40	Evelyn M. Wilson.....	12	...	5	3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3
70	Waterbury.....	Waterbury Hospital.....	65	Mary A. Andrews.....	10	...	2	3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3
71	Winsted.....	Litchfield County Hospital....	50	Gertrude O. Lewis.....	6	...	2	3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3
DELAWARE.								
72	Wilmington.....	Delaware Hospital.....	67	Annie M. McLean.....	16	...	3	3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3
73	.....do.....	Homeopathic Hospital.....	33	Alida H. Turner.....	12	...	3	3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.								
74	Washington.....	Columbia and Children's Hospital.	250	Georgina Daly and Peron E. Jennings.	50	...	15	3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3
75	.....do.....	Freedmen's Hospital.....	200	Sarah L. Tufts.....	30	0	13	2 3 3 3 3 3 3 3
76	.....do.....	Garfield Memorial Hospital..	160	Georgina M. Nevins.....	40	...	12	3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3
77	.....do.....	Georgetown University Hospital.	130	Sister Mary Geraldine.....	17	0	8	3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3
78	.....do.....	George Washington University Hospital.	100	Mary B. Struble.....	23	0	12	3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3
79	.....do.....	National Homeopathic Hospital.	80	Marian Little.....	27	...	5	3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3
80	.....do.....	Providence Hospital.....	180	Sister Berchmans.....	104	...	10	3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3
81	.....do.....	The National Training School for Missionaries and Deaconesses of Sibley Memorial Hospital.	90	Clara G. Williams.....	45	...	6	2 3 3 3 3 3 3 3
82	.....do.....	Washington Asylum and Emergency Hospital.	150 { 45	L. H. Zinkhan..... Irene B. Lenig.....	38 11	0 0	12	3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3
FLORIDA.								
83	Gainesville.....	National Odd Fellows Sanitarium.	15	Fay Lynn.....	5	...	1	2 3 3 3 3 3 3 3
84	Jacksonville.....	St. Luke's Hospital.....	50	Anna L. Fetting.....	18	0	5	2 3 3 3 3 3 3 3
85	Ocala.....	Marion County Surgical Hospital. ^a	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3
86	Pensacola.....	St. Anthony's Hospital*.....	40	Harriet L. Gerhard.....	6	...	0	2 3 3 3 3 3 3 3
87	St. Augustine.....	Florida East Coast Railway Hospital.	60	G. S. Worley, M. D.....	6	0	2	3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3

* Statistics of 1904-5.

^a No report.

TABLE 3.—Schools for the training of professional nurses—1906—Continued.

	Location.	Institution.	Capacity (beds).	Superintendent of nurses.	Students.			
					Women.	Men.	Graduated in 1906.	Years in course.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
GEORGIA.								
88	Atlanta.....	Henry W. Grady Hospital.....	140	Theodosia Wardell.....	24	0	7	3
89	.....do.....	Presbyterian Hospital.....	40	Annie L. Rutherford.....	20	0	7	3
90	.....do.....	St. Joseph's Hospital.....	50	Helen T. Kerwin.....	24	0	7	3
91	.....do.....	Spehau Seminary.....	33	Lena M. Topping.....	11	0	3	3
92	.....do.....	Tabernacle Infirmary.....	35	Ida W. Broadus.....	20	0	10	3
93	.....do.....	Wesley Memorial Hospital.....	31	N. A. Spann.....	16	0	2	3
94	Augusta.....	Augusta City Hospital.....	100	Mary A. Moran.....	18	0	6	2
95	.....do.....	Lamar Hospital.....	45	Claude C. Fishburne.....	8	0	2	2
96	Griffin.....	Griffin Hospital.....	12	Julia Dowell.....	4	1	2	2
97	Macon.....	Macon Hospital.....	100	Margaret Borthwick.....	14	0	4	3
88	Savannah.....	Georgia Infirmary.....	60	Grace L. Anderson.....	10	0	3	3
99	.....do.....	St. Joseph's Hospital.....	125	Harriet McCarthy.....	10	0	2	3
100	.....do.....	Savannah Hospital.....	60	Mary B. Wilson.....	12	0	4	3
101	.....do.....	Telfair Hospital.....	36	Edith M. Banner.....	9	0	5	3
IDAHO.								
102	Boise.....	St. Luke's Hospital.....	30	Lillian Long.....	8	0	0	3
103	Wallace.....	Wallace Hospital.....	45	Harriet Bartoo.....	5	0	0	3
ILLINOIS.								
104	Aurora.....	Aurora Hospital.....	40	E. G. Rogers.....	12	0	2	2
105	Bloomington.....	Brokaw Hospital.....	50	Caroline S. Flatt.....	15	0	2	2
106	Champaign.....	Julia F. Burnham Hospital.....	25	Frances North.....	6	0	2	2
107	Chicago.....	Augustana Hospital.....	218	Lila Pickhardt.....	70	0	16	3
108	.....do.....	Chicago Baptist Hospital.....	100	Josephine F. Royan.....	35	0	23	2
109	.....do.....	Chicago Homeopathic Hospital.....	40	Ethel M. Cunningham.....	16	0	5	2
110	.....do.....	Chicago Hospital.....	50	Mary G. Loughlin, M. D.....	40	0	16	2 $\frac{1}{2}$
111	.....do.....	Chicago Maternity Hospital.....	25	Effa V. Davis, M. D.....	10	0	5	1
112	.....do.....	Chicago Policlinic Hospital.....	60	Alice M. Gaggs.....	30	0	14	3
113	.....do.....	Chicago Union Hospital.....	20	Martha A. Pippereit.....	14	0	6	2 $\frac{1}{2}$
114	.....do.....	Frances E. Willard National Temperance Hospital.....	90	Minerva E. Brophy.....	23	0	7	2
115	.....do.....	Garfield Park Sanitarium.....	42	Helen L. Bloomfield.....	28	0	12	2
116	.....do.....	German American Hospital.....	50	Wilhelmina Schwuehrow.....	20	0	7	3
117	.....do.....	German Hospital.....	75	Louise Eggert.....	24	0	8	3
118	.....do.....	Grace Hospital.....	50	M. L. Morgan.....	18	0	6	2
119	.....do.....	Hahnemann Hospital.....	112	Cora Overholt.....	38	0	15	2
120	.....do.....	Illinois Hospital.....	20	Valeria Rittenhouse.....	7	0	4	2
121	.....do.....	Illinois Training School of Cook County Hospital.....	1200	Idora Rose.....	150	0	32	3
122	.....do.....	Jefferson Park Hospital.....	36	C. P. Vander Water.....	60	0	10	2
123	.....do.....	Lakeside Hospital.....	54	Caroline H. Soelner.....	30	0	9	3
124	.....do.....	Lincoln Park Hospital and Training School for Nurses.....	30	Elizabeth Cummings.....	12	0	4	2 $\frac{1}{2}$
125	.....do.....	Marion Sims Hospital.....	25	Mary C. Stewart.....	9	0	6	3
126	.....do.....	Mary Thompson Hospital for Women and Children.....	80	Lucy Waite, M. D.....	30	0	6	3
127	.....do.....	Mercy Hospital.....	400	Sister M. Veronica.....	90	0	21	3
128	.....do.....	Monroe Street Hospital.....	35	Amelia E. Graessle.....	15	0	5	2
129	.....do.....	Norwegian Lutheran Deaconess Home and Hospital.....	53	Ingeborg Spouland.....	34	0	7	3
130	.....do.....	Norwegian Tabitha Hospital.....	46	Clara Saveride.....	18	0	8	2
131	.....do.....	Passavant Memorial Hospital.....	65	E. C. Glenn.....	24	0	8	3
132	.....do.....	People's Hospital.....	40	Bessie O'Brien.....	6	0	4	2
133	.....do.....	Presbyterian Hospital.....	220	M. Helen McMillan.....	75	15	10	3 $\frac{1}{2}$
134	.....do.....	Provident Hospital.....	75	Minnie H. Ahrens.....	26	0	9	3
135	.....do.....	St. Anthony de Padua Hospital.....	85	L. Ryan, M. D.....	18	0	0	3
136	.....do.....	St. Joseph's Hospital.....	150	Sister M. Lucia.....	95	0	31	3
137	.....do.....	St. Luke's Hospital.....	192	Margaret E. Johnstone.....	58	0	18	3
138	.....do.....	St. Mary of Nazareth Hospital.....	150	Sister Mary Donata.....	28	0	23	3

TABLE 3.—Schools for the training of professional nurses—1906—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Capacity (beds).	Superintendent of nurses.	Students.			
				Women.	Men.	Graduated in 1906.	Years in course.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
ILLINOIS—cont'd.							
139 Chicago	South Chicago Hospital	24	Sylva Bell	7		4	2
140 do	Swedish Covenant Hospital and House of Mercy	120	Katrina Fiske	15		6	2
141 do	Washington Park Hospital	50	Esther T. Jackson	20	0	0	3
142 do	Wesley Hospital	165	Dorothy Burgess	70	0	20	3
143 do	West Side Hospital	90	Matilda Hoffman	50	0	15	3
144 do	Woman's Hospital	45	Margaret H. Hume	30		10	3
145 Danville	Lake View Hospital	45	Alberta Gago	12		2	3
146 Dixon	Dixon Public Hospital	15	Nellie E. Heinberg, T. N.	5		0	3
147 East St. Louis	Henrietta Hospital	35	Addie M. Hill	10		0	3
148 Elgin	Sherman Hospital	50	C. Irene Oberg	17	0	10	2
149 Evanston	Evanston Hospital	40	Annie L. Locke	9	0	5	3
150 Freeport	Globe Hospital	25	Annie R. Pengilly	8		5	3
151 Galesburg	Galesburg Hospital	50	Ellen Stewart	16		2	3
152 Granite City	Granite City Lutheran Hospital	45	Philippine Hoffman	9	0		3
153 Humboldt	St. Elizabeth's Hospital	190	Sister M. Lidwina	10		2	3
154 Jacksonville	Passavant Memorial Hospital	45	Minnie A. Greer	14		5	2
155 Joliet	Silver Cross Hospital	50	Katherine E. Darby	14		5	3
156 Maywood	Phoenix Hospital	45	Louis Mordaunt	10		5	3
157 Moline	City Hospital and Moline Training School for Nurses	35	Emma J. Vincent	10	0	10	3
158 Murphysboro	St. Andrew's Hospital	35	Sister Mary Vita	6		0	3
159 Ottawa	John S. Ryburn Memorial Hospital	25	Christine M. Bingham	7	0	4	3
160 Pana	Pana Deaconess Home and Hospital	8	Catherine A. Dockery	1		0	3
161 Peoria	Cottage Hospital	150	Eleanor J. Coolidge	34	0	14	3
162 Quincy	Blessing Hospital	50	Mary C. Wheeler	13	0	12	3
163 Rockford	Rockford Hospital	60	Alma M. Barter	24	0	10	3
164 Springfield	St. John's Hospital	150	Sister Benedicta	28	0	7	3
165 Waukegan	Jane McAlister Hospital	40	Martha Heil	6		0	2
INDIANA.							
166 Crawfordsville	L. L. Culver Union Hospital	14	Sara L. Cook	4		3	2
167 Elkhart	Elkhart Training School of Clark Hospital	15	Bertha L. Seibert	6	0	2	2
168 Evansville	Deaconess Home and Hospital	75	Sister Lina Braun	22	0	4	3
169 do	Evansville Sanitarium	20	Lucy Glover	10	0	1	3
170 do	Mary Jane Gilbert Memorial Hospital	20	Katherine Zuber	8	0	3	3
171 do	St. Mary's Hospital	125	Sister Agatha	20		5	3
172 Fort Wayne	Hope Hospital	75	E. Gertrude Fournier	23		10	3
173 Indianapolis	City Hospital	200	Florence M. Grant	35	0	8	3
174 do	Protestant Deaconess Hospital	70	E. Stevenson	31		7	3
175 do	St. Vincent's Hospital	197	Sister Mary Paul	5	0	10	3
176 Jeffersonville	Jeffersonville Deaconess Hospital	15	Corine Hoagland	3		4	2
177 Lafayette	Home Hospital	40	Mary B. Sollers	15		5	2
178 do	St. Elizabeth's Hospital	155	A. T. Davis, M. D.	19	0	4	3
179 Marion	Marion Hospital	40	Alice Ashby	10		5	2
180 Richmond	Roid Memorial Hospital	54	Clara A. Carr	18		2	3
181 South Bend	Epworth Hospital	50	M. K. Lewis	6	1	3	2
182 do	Lewis Hospital	50	Leyda MacFadyen	13		5	3
183 Terre Haute	Union Hospital	35					
INDIAN TERRITORY.							
184 South McAlester	All Saints' Hospital	50	W. G. Ramsay	8	0	1	2
IOWA.							
185 Boone	Eleanor Moore Hospital	20	Mary E. Good	6	0	2	2
186 Burlington	Burlington Hospital	50	C. C. Keeler	16	1	7	3
187 do	St. Francis' Hospital	52	Sister M. Bernardine	6		5	3
188 Centerville	Centerville Public Hospital	15	Mattie L. Odekirk	8	0	3	2

TABLE 3.—Schools for the training of professional nurses—1906—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Capacity (beds).	Superintendent of nurses.	Students.			
				Women.	Men.	Graduated in 1906.	Years in course.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
IOWA—continued.							
189 Clinton	St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital	80	Sister M. Davidica	10	...	1	3
190 Council Bluffs	Council Bluffs General Hospital.	35	Mary E. Nesbit.	15	0	5	3
191 Davenport	Mercy Hospital	75	Sister Mary Alphon- sus.	22	...	11	2½
192 do	St. Luke's Hospital	50	Anna C. Mindte	14	0	5	3
193 Des Moines	Iowa Methodist Hospital	100	Jean Treleaven	39	3	12	3
194 do	Iowa Sanitarium	48	H. A. Habenicht, M.D	24	3	17	2
195 do	Mercy Hospital*	80	Sister Mary Mechtildes	27	0	9	2½
196 Dubuque	Finley Hospital	56	Mario M. Stotz	13	...	9	2
197 do	St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital	200	Sister Mary Rose	35	...	4	3
198 Iowa City	University Homeopathic Hos- pital.	40	Alice C. Beattie	14	...	6	3
199 do	University Hospital	75	B. Wilkinson	25	...	3	3
200 Keokuk	W. C. Graham Protestant Hospital.	30	Mary C. Jackson	8	0	2	3
201 Marshalltown	St. Thomas' Hospital	34	Sister M. Gabriel	8	...	4	2½
202 Muscatine	Benjamin Hershey Memorial Hospital.	30	Edith B. Hoover	10	...	5	2
203 Osceola	Osceola Hospital	15	Margaret Van Patten	3	2	...	3
204 Ottumwa	Ottumwa Hospital	50	Elizabeth Trotter	10	...	6	3
205 Sioux City	German Lutheran Hospital	35	Wilhelmina Zimmer- man.	15	...	5	2
206 do	Samaritan Hospital	63	E. Lake Denne	30	0	14	2
207 Waterloo	Synodical Presbyterian Hos- pital.	35	Florence Burt	11	0	6	3
KANSAS.							
208 Clay Center	Clay Center Hospital	20	Gertrude K. Bohring	6	...	3	2
209 Coffeyville	Good Samaritan Hospital	13	M. B. Fisher	3	0	0	3
210 Ellsworth	Ellsworth Hospital	15	Nelle Kininger	3	0	2	2
211 Kansas City	Bethany Hospital	70	A. M. Casey	24	...	4	3
212 Lawrence	Lawrence Hospital	20	Cora Sherman Jones	6	0	0	3
213 do	Simmons Hospital	20	Helen M. Tremper	5	...	1	2
214 Leavenworth	Cushing Hospital	33	Sarah B. Allison	7	0	4	2
215 do	Leavenworth Hospital	25	Block N. McKee	4	...	2	2
216 do	St. John's Hospital	50	Sister Domitilla	7	...	2	3
217 Rosedale	Eleanor Taylor Bell Hospital	...	...	5	...	...	2
218 Salina	The Salina Hospital and Train- ing School for Nurses.	15	Ida Magnuson	4	0	1	2
219 Topeka	Christ's Hospital	107	Lois Ruth Williams	37	0	6	3
220 do	Jane C. Stormont Hospital	40	Theresa Smith	17	0	6	3
221 do	Keith Hospital	50	F. G. McKibben	8	...	1	3
222 Wichita	Wichita Hospital	65	Isabel M. Woodburn	20	...	6	2½
KENTUCKY.							
223 Dayton	Speer's Memorial Hospital	65	Sophia Steinhauer	17	1	4	3
224 Henderson	City Hospital	25	N. E. Barneth	6	0	3	2
225 do	Lecher Hospital	10	Myrtle B. Scott	...	...	...	...
226 Lexington	Good Samaritan Hospital	80	G. B. Rising	26	0	7	3
227 Louisville	Children's Free Hospital	25	Laura A. Wilson	8	...	0	3
228 do	Citizens' National Hospital	20	Ida Goatley	12	...	0	3
229 do	Deaconess Hospital	35	Elizabeth Borcherd- ing.	13	0	8	2
230 do	Gray Street Presbyterian In- firmiry.	40	Mary R. Shaver	18	0	5	2
231 do	John N. Norton Memorial In- firmiry.*	81	N. Gillette	25	0	0	3
232 do	Kentucky School of Medicine Hospital.*	75	Ida B. Hulette	6	5	0	3
233 do	Louisville City Hospital	225	Anna M. Shafer	23	...	10	2
234 do	Red Cross Sanitarium	20	Mary J. Maston	7	0	5	3
235 do	University Hospital	50	L. S. Parsons	10	0	7	2
236 Owensboro	City Hospital	28	Ella Green Davis	6	0	5	3

* Statistics of 1904-5.

TABLE 3.—Schools for the training of professional nurses—1906—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Capacity (beds).	Superintendent of nurses.	Students.			
				Women.	Men.	Graduated in 1906.	Years in course.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
LOUISIANA.							
237	Alexandria	Alexandria Sanitarium.....	21	Julia D. Black.....	4	...	3 2
238	New Orleans	Charity Hospital of Louisiana.	100	Sister Dolores.....	56	...	25 2
239	do.....	Hotel Dieu.....	100	Sister Lucilla.....	24	...	14 3
240	do.....	Sarah Goodridge Hospital.....	11	Dr. A. D. Bush.....	21	...	6 2
241	do.....	Touro Infirmary.....	70	M. Schauf.....	30	...	10 3
242	Shreveport.....	Shreveport Charity Hospital..	250	Nellie L. May.....	14	0	9 2
243	do.....	Shreveport Sanitarium*.....	75	Jean G. Kerfoot.....	10	...	0 2
MAINE.							
244	Augusta.....	Augusta City Hospital.....	50	Sarah Hayden.....	16	1	5 3
245	Bangor.....	Eastern Maine General Hospital.	60	Ellen F. Faine.....	18	...	8 2
246	Biddeford.....	Trull Hospital.....	15	Lucy J. Potter.....	13	...	0 3
247	Lewiston.....	Central Maine General Hospital.	75	Ellen Smith.....	29	0	10 2
248	Portland.....	Maine Eye and Ear Infirmary..	80	Marie C. Stover.....	18	1	3 3
249	do.....	Maine General Hospital.....	160	Amelia L. Smith.....	54	0	24 3
250	Rockland.....	Knox County General Hospital	25	Florence M. MacMaster.	6	...	1 3
MARYLAND.							
251	Baltimore.....	Baltimore City Hospital.....	300	Sister Mary Gonzaga Martin.	43	...	14 3
252	do.....	Barnard Sanatorium.....	35	Pearl A. Burling.....	16	...	0 3
253	do.....	Christ's Institution.....	25	Ella Bell.....	15	0	3 3
254	do.....	Church Home and Infirmary...	130	N. P. Ellicott.....	23	...	4 3
255	do.....	Franklin Square Hospital.....	75	E. S. T. Featherstone..	10	0	6 3
256	do.....	Johns Hopkins Hospital.....	350	M. Adelaide Nutting...	115	...	29 3
257	do.....	Maryland General Hospital..	150	Sister M. Clara.....	29	0	3 3
258	do.....	Maryland Homeopathic Hospital.	60	Mary J. Putts.....	18	0	8 3
259	do.....	Provident Hospital.....	24	Alice Harris.....	5	...	2 3
260	do.....	Robert Garrett Hospital for Children.	26	Sarah F. Martin.....	6	...	2 2
261	do.....	St. Joseph's Hospital.....	300	Sister Mary Bertrand.	30	0	5 3
262	do.....	Union Protestant Hospital...	100	Susan Shrive.....	32	...	11 3
263	do.....	University of Maryland Hospital.	200	Nellie L. Flanagan.....	55	...	13 3
264	Cumberland.....	Western Maryland Hospital..	25	Marian Wingfield.....	9	0	3 3
265	Salisbury.....	Peninsular General Hospital..	40	Helen V. Wise.....	5	0	0 3
MASSACHUSETTS.							
266	Beverly.....	Beverly Hospital.....	28	Mary E. Gladwin.....	9	0	4 23
267	Boston.....	Adams Nervine Asylum.....	51	Susan E. Tracy.....	18	0	5 23
268	do.....	Boston Almshouse and Hospital.	325	Mary A. Morris.....	38	0	18 2
269	do.....	Boston City Hospital.....	935	Lucy E. Drown.....	201	0	47 3
270	do.....	Boston Lying-in Hospital.....	52	Agnes E. Aikman.....	26	...	18 1
271	do.....	Carnry Hospital.....	180	Sister Celine.....	43	...	11 3
272	do.....	Children's Hospital.....	100	...	43	0	7 3
273	do.....	Cushing Hospital.....	20	Charlotte S. Smith.....	11	0	6 2
274	do.....	Emerson Hospital.....	50	Grace T. Dunn.....	22	0	1 3
275	do.....	Faulkner Hospital.....	30	Alice K. Ruggles.....	16	...	4 3
276	do.....	Massachusetts General Hospital.	301	Pauline L. Dolliver.....	90	...	20 3
277	do.....	Massachusetts Homeopathic Hospital.	250	Alice H. Flash.....	103	...	23 3
278	do.....	New England Baptist Hospital.	43	Emma A. Anderson.....	15	0	5 2
279	do.....	New England Deaconess Hospital.	14	Adeliza A. Betts.....	12	0	2 3
280	do.....	New England Hospital for Women and Children.	120	Christine MacLennan.	35	0	10 3
281	do.....	Rufus S. Frost Hospital.....	40	Ella M. Stewart.....	9	...	4 2

* Statistics of 1904-5.

TABLE 3.—Schools for the training of professional nurses—1906—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Capacity (beds).	Superintendent of nurses.	Students.				
				Women.	Men.	Graduated in 1906.	Years in course.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
MASSACHUSETTS—continued.								
282	Boston	St. Elizabeth's Hospital	90	A. Elizabeth Doherty	30	0	8	3
283	do	St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Lying-in Hospital	156	Sister Evarista	10	0	0	1½
284	do	Somerville Hospital	40	Alma C. Hoyle	18	0	6	3
285	do	Woman's Charity Club Hospital	29	Eva M. Moore	17	0	4	2
286	Brockton	Brockton Hospital	42	Grace B. Beattie	12	0	5	2½
287	Cambridge	Cambridge Hospital	50	Nellie G. Partridge	19	0	13	3
288	Clinton	Clinton Hospital	30	Theresa G. Leach	14	0	7	3
289	Everett	Whidden Memorial Hospital	16	Harriet Taylor	10	0	5	2½
290	Fall River	Union Hospital	45	Mary C. McKenna	21	0	15	2½
291	Fitchburg	Burbank Hospital	50	Phebe W. Maddock	16	0	4	2½
292	Gloucester	Addison Gilbert Hospital	30	Grace George Pillsbury	12	1	2	3
293	Greenfield	Franklin County Hospital	25	Anna M. Sweeney	11	0	2	2
294	Holyoke	Holyoke City Hospital	65	Lillian O. West	21	0	5	3
295	do	House of Providence Hospital	4	0	0	2	3	
296	Lawrence	Lawrence General Hospital	100	Mary E. Barr	28	0	5	3
297	Lowell	Lowell General Hospital	55	Sara A. Bowen	17	0	6	3
298	do	Lowell Hospital	75	Cora J. Abbott	15	0	2	2
299	do	St. John's Hospital	80	Sister Lucina Cox	36	0	12	2
300	Lynn	Emergency Hospital	23	May Boynton	4	1	3	2
301	do	Lynn Hospital	90	Annie I. Fletcher	24	0	10	3
302	do	Union Hospital	35	Alice M. Theobald	18	0	7	3
303	Malden	Malden Hospital	72	Alice M. Hodgson	20	0	8	3
304	Melrose	Melrose Hospital	18	Marion B. Dibble	12	0	2	3
305	do	New England Sanitarium	80	Winifred Frederiek	10	3	10	3
306	Natick	Leonard Morse Hospital	12	Emma T. Elliott	7	0	2	3
307	New Bedford	New Bedford Emergency Hospital	15	Alice Z. Patterson, M. D.	5	0	1	2
308	do	St. Luke's Hospital	68	Clara D. Noyes	24	0	9	3
309	Newburyport	Anna Jacques Hospital	40	Brenda F. Mattice	14	0	1	2½
310	do	Newburyport Homeopathic Hospital	25	Edith D. Creesy	6	0	0	3
311	Newton Lower Falls	Newton Hospital	130	Mary M. Riddle	51	0	13	3
312	North Adams	North Adams Hospital	65	Mary Taylor Birrell	16	0	10	3
313	Northampton	Cooley Dickinson Hospital	33	Grace B. Ellis	14	0	5	3
314	Pittsfield	Henry W. Bishop 3d Memorial Training School for Nurses	125	Anna G. Clement	34	0	13	3
315	Plymouth	Jordan Hospital	15	Winifred H. Brooks	5	0	0	2
316	Quincy	City Hospital	25	Blanche M. Thayer	11	0	2	2
317	Salem	Salem Hospital	102	Julia May Leach	29	0	6	2½
318	South Framingham	Framingham Hospital	55	Annabel L. Stewart	49	0	11	3
319	Springfield	Mercy Hospital	100	Mother Mary of Providence	30	0	7	3
320	do	Springfield Hospital	65	Jessie E. Catton	21	0	9	3
321	do	Wesson Memorial Hospital	25	Elizabeth Rose	13	0	4	3
322	Taunton	Taunton Emergency Hospital	15	Charles B. Learoyd, M. D.	5	0	1	2
323	do	Morton Hospital	25	Ella Sears	9	0	3	3
324	Westfield	Noble Hospital	69	Eleanor Ryan	11	0	0	3
325	Worcester	City Hospital	255	Eugenia D. Ayres	80	6	17	3
326	do	Hahnemann Hospital	15	Martha E. Rowe	5	0	2	3
327	do	Memorial Hospital	60	Helen Balcom	24	0	6	3
328	do	St. Vincent Hospital	80	Mother Mary of Providence	11	0	4	3
MICHIGAN.								
329	Alma	Alma Springs Sanitarium	130	Ethlyn Thorp	18	0	8	2
330	do	Brainerd Hospital	15	Florence Brainerd	13	0	1	2
331	Ann Arbor	University Homeopathic Hospital	90	Myrta M. Woodson	28	0	10	3
332	do	University of Michigan Hospital	225	Mary C. Haarer	50	0	9	3
333	Battle Creek	Battle Creek Sanitarium	500	Mary S. Foy	119	24	59	3
334	do	Nichols Memorial Hospital	37	Lucie Skinner	15	1	8	3
335	Bay City	Lewis Hospital	50	M. K. Lewis	8	1	4	2½
336	do	Mercy Hospital	75	Sister Mary Baptist	16	4	4	3

TABLE 3.—Schools for the training of professional nurses—1906—Continued.

	Location.	Institution.	Capacity (beds).	Superintendent of nurses.	Students.			
					Women.	Men.	Graduated in 1906.	Years in course.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
MICHIGAN—cont'd.								
337	Big Rapids.	Mercy Hospital.	75	Sister Mary Clare.	18	2	3	3
333	Calumet.	Calumet and Hecla Hospital.	25	Frances Putnam.	7	0	0	3
339	Detroit.	Emergency Hospital.	60	Clara F. Callier.	14	6	0	3
349	do.	Farrand Training School of Harper Hospital.	250	Lystra E. Gretter.	65	0	15	3
341	do.	Grace Hospital.	130	L. A. Chambers.	50	7	26	3
342	do.	St. Mary's Hospital.	130	Sister Blanche.	36	0	7	3
343	do.	Solvay General Hospital.	35	Mrs. W. D. Drysdale.	6	1	0	3
344	Grand Rapids.	Butterworth Hospital.	65	Elizabeth G. Flaws.	28	0	12	3
345	do.	St. Mary's Hospital.	45	Sister M. Bernardine.	14	1	4	3
346	do.	Union Benevolent Association Hospital.	75	Ida M. Barrett.	27	0	10	3
347	Jackson.	Jackson City Hospital.	50	Margaret W. Moore.	12	0	2	3
348	Kalamazoo.	Borgess Hospital.	100	Sister M. Raphael, M. D.	15	0	3	3
349	do.	Kalamazoo Hospital.	50	Irene van B. van Pelt.	14	0	0	3
353	Lake Linden.	Lake Superior General Hospital.	30	Zetta De Witt.	6	0	2	3
351	Lansing.	Lansing Woman's Hospital.	18	Ella M. Tompkins.	14	0	4	2½
352	do.	Woman's Hospital Association.	15	Ellen Tompkins.	13	0	3	3
353	Manistee.	Mercy Sanitarium.	69	Sister Mary Philomena.	7	0	0	3
354	Muskegon.	Hackley Hospital.	65	Clara W. Dyring.	3	0	0	3
355	do.	Mercy Hospital.	40	Sister M. Joseph.	6	1	0	3
356	Petoskey.	Lockwood Hospital and Deaconess Home.	19	Rosalie Geary.	4	0	2	3
357	Saginaw.	Saginaw General Hospital.	40	Annie M. Coleman.	15	0	7	3
358	do.	St. Mary's Hospital.	75	Sister Regina.	21	0	4	3
359	do.	Women's Hospital.	25	Lottie B. Williams.	12	0	4	2½
360	Sault Ste. Marie.	Sault Ste. Marie Hospital.	35	Helen M. Fremlin.	6	0	5	3
361	White Cloud.	White Cloud Hospital.	25	John C. Branch.	3	0	0	2
MINNESOTA.								
362	Brainerd.	Northern Pacific Railway Hospital.	80	Laura Whittaker.	16	0	5	3
363	Duluth.	St. Luke's Hospital.	70	Lydia Brown.	26	0	10	3
364	Fergus Falls.	George B. Wright Memorial Hospital.	39	Eliza H. McLean.	6	0	0	2
365	Minneapolis.	Asbury Methodist Deaconess Hospital.	53	Elizabeth Eason.	24	1	5	3
366	do.	Doctor Abbott's Hospital.	15	Susan Holmes.	7	0	5	3
367	do.	City Hospital.	150	Bertha Erdmann.	23	0	8	3
368	do.	Maternity Hospital.	30	Mary I. Burnett.	4	0	4	1
369	do.	Northwestern Hospital.	60	Eleanor Weston.	24	0	6	3
370	do.	St. Barnabas Hospital.	100	Harriet S. Hartry.	33	0	8	3
371	do.	St. Mary's Hospital.	85	Sister Teclat.	16	4	3	3
372	do.	Swedish Hospital.	87	Esther Porter.	26	0	10	3
373	do.	Northwestern Hospital.	50	Honora Brennan.	3	0	3	3
374	Red Wing.	St. John's Hospital.	20	Hannah Keller.	6	0	4	3
375	St. Paul.	Bethesda Hospital.	85	Sister Bethilda Swenson.	32	0	5	3
376	do.	City and County Hospital.	350	Kathrina E. Hertzler.	45	0	21	3
377	do.	Luther Hospital.	50	Ella Thorsen.	13	0	3	3
378	do.	St. Joseph's Hospital.	129	Sister Bernardine.	109	0	21	3
379	do.	St. Luke's Hospital.	100	Eleanor Icyburn.	34	0	13	3
380	Stillwater.	Stillwater City Hospital.	48	Abbie J. Peters.	7	0	2	3
381	Warren.	Warren Hospital.	25	Anna C. Anderson.	4	0	0	3
382	Winona.	Winona General Hospital.	44	Elizabeth D. Davis.	14	0	5	3
MISSISSIPPI.								
383	Jackson.	Jackson Sanatorium*.	9	L. May Bushey.	6	0	1	3
384	Natchez.	Natchez Hospital.	240	Ella Rollins.	13	0	7	3
385	Viicksburg.	State Charity Hospital.	100	Mary F. Sheil.	12	0	2	3
386	do.	Viicksburg Infirmary Training School for Nurses.	26	F. B. Reber.	6	0	0	2

*Statistics of 1904-5.

TABLE 3.—Schools for the training of professional nurses—1906—Continued.

	Location.	Institution.	Capacity (beds).	Superintendent of nurses.	Students.			
					Women.	Men.	Graduated in 1906.	Years in course.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
MISSOURI.								
387	Columbia.....	Baker Memorial Hospital of University of Missouri.	30	Josephine M. Shields..	8	...	2	3
388	Hannibal.....	Levering Hospital.....	35	Edith Weller, R. N....	12	0	5	2
389	Joplin.....	St. John's Hospital.....	30	Sister M. Francis....	8	0	3	3
390	Kansas City.....	Agnew Hospital.....	25	C. A. Donaker.....	8	0	5	2
391	do.....	German Hospital Training School for Nurses.	60	Helen A. Farnsworth.	20	1	5	3
392	do.....	Kansas City General Hospital.	200	Katherine L. Walker.	20	5	10	2
393	do.....	St. Joseph's Hospital.....	110	.....	23	.....	19	3
394	do.....	St. Luke's Hospital.....	22	L. Eleanor Keely.....	10	0	2	2½
395	do.....	South Side Hospital and Training School for Nurses.	32	Laura Hulene.....	11	0	1	3
396	do.....	University Hospital.....	70	Virginia Porter.....	30	...	14	2
397	do.....	Women and Children's Hospital.	32	Mary L. Binger.....	14	0	7	2
398	St. Joseph.....	Ensworth Deaconess Hospital.	50	May Charlesworth....	22	...	2	3
399	St. Louis.....	Bethesda Maternity Hospital.	20	J. Elsie Schroeder....	12	0	8	3
400	do.....	Centenary Hospital.....	100	Mary E. Hanesworth..	25	...	8	3
401	do.....	Christian Hospital and Mothers and Babies' Home.	50	Mattie T. Shackelford.	10	0	...	2
402	do.....	Evangelical Deaconess Home and Hospital.	53	Sister Magdalene Gerhold.	18	0	2	3
403	do.....	Good Samaritan Hospital*.	50	H. Sturdy.....	10	...	6	3
404	do.....	Jefferson Hospital.....	50	L. Schmitz.....	10	...	3	3
405	do.....	Jewish Hospital.....	90	Fannie E. S. Smith....	20	...	2	3
406	do.....	Lutheran Hospital.....	125	Louise Krause.....	35	...	...	2
407	do.....	Mayfield Sanitarium.....	125	Florence Jones.....	15	0	7	3
408	do.....	Missouri Baptist Sanitarium.	150	Anna Glauner.....	40	...	11	3
409	do.....	Protestant Hospital.....	30	Elizabeth Hauser.....	8	0	3	3
410	do.....	Provident Hospital.....	16	M. A. Hunton.....	5	0	1	2
411	do.....	Rebekah Hospital.....	35	Mary I. Forbes.....	9	...	4	2
412	do.....	St. Anthony's Hospital.....	100	Sister Mary Constantia.	14	...	4	2
413	do.....	St. Louis Baptist Hospital...	57	Mary Schappart.....	12	...	4	3
414	do.....	St. Louis City Hospital.....	509	Emma L. Warr.....	46	...	8	3
415	do.....	St. Louis Mullanphy Hospital.	175	Sr. Leo Fearon.....	30	...	5	3
416	do.....	St. Luke's Hospital.....	104	Ella Fligg.....	32	...	5	3
417	do.....	Washington University Hospital.	125	E. W. Kidd (Mrs.)....	25	...	...	3
MONTANA.								
418	Great Falls.....	Columbus Hospital.....	100	Sister M. Euphemia..	22	...	5	2½
419	do.....	Montana Deaconess Hospital.	21	E. Augusta Ariss....	6	...	3	3
NEBRASKA.								
420	Broken Bow.....	City Hospital.....	5	Miriam Bartholomew.	2	...	0	2
421	College View.....	Nebraska Sanitarium.....	75	Lena Neumann.....	41	5	16	2
422	David City.....	David City Hospital.....	6	Elsie Marple.....	2	0	1	2
423	Fremont.....	Fremont Hospital.....	40	Mary Ostrand.....	12	...	2	2½
424	Kearney.....	Kearney Public Hospital...	20	Belle C. Clarke.....	4	0	0	2
425	Lincoln.....	Benj. F. Bailey Sanatorium...	50	H. J. Fisher.....	18	3	6	2
426	do.....	City Hospital.....	14	Sibyl A. Wilson.....	15	0	13	1
427	Omaha.....	Bishop Clarkson Memorial Hospital.	35	Anna Erbson.....	10	...	4	3
428	do.....	Douglas County Hospital...	235	Augusta Cowper.....	10	0	5	2
429	do.....	Nebraska Methodist Hospital and Deaconess Home.	33	Mary M. Dueker.....	32	0	11	3
430	do.....	Presbyterian Hospital.....	25	Jessie E. Graham....	20	...	7	3
431	do.....	St. Joseph's Hospital.....	170	Sister M. Hedwig....	7	0	7	3
432	do.....	Swedish Mission Hospital...	30	Lydia Jones.....	6	...	4	2
433	do.....	Wise Memorial Hospital.....	25	Carrie S. Loner.....	12	0	4	3
434	Ord.....	Ord City Hospital.....	12	C. A. Brink.....	4	...	1	2
435	South Omaha.....	South Omaha Hospital.....	17	Harriette F. Mendenhall.	7	...	3	2

* Statistics of 1904-5.

TABLE 3.—Schools for the training of professional nurses—1906—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Capacity (beds).	Superintendent of nurses.	Students.				
				Women.	Men.	Graduated in 1906.	Years in course.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
NEW HAMPSHIRE.								
436	Claremont.....	Claremont Cottage Hospital..	15	J. Alice Wadlin.....	13	...	3	2
437	Concord.....	Margaret Pillsbury General Hospital.	65	Alice L. Lake.....	16	...	7	2½
438	.....do.....	New Hampshire Memorial Hospital for Women and Children.	20	Rosanna O'Donoghue	8	0	5	2
439	Hanover.....	Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital.	36	Ida F. Shepard.....	21	0	10	3
440	Keene.....	Elliot City Hospital.....	30	Ella McCobb.....	20	...	10	2
441	Laconia.....	Laconia Cottage Hospital.....	12	Ida A. Nutter.....	6	...	2	2
442	Manchester.....	Elliot Hospital.....	30	Augusta C. Robertson.	14	1	2	3
443	.....do.....	Sacred Heart Hospital.....	70	Sister M. Ildefonse...	14	1	5	3
444	Nashua.....	Nashua Emergency Hospital..	26	Mary Rodgers.....	11	0	2	3
445	Whitefield.....	Morrison Hospital.....	26	M. S. McIntire.....	10	0	1	3
446	Woodsville.....	Cottage Hospital.....	16	Dora E. Knapp.....	6	0	3	2
NEW JERSEY.								
447	Atlantic City.....	Atlantic City Hospital.....	50	Nannette L. Burkhard.	15	...	2	3
448	Bayonne.....	Bayonne Hospital.....	45	Emma E. Wallace....	12	...	3	3
449	Bridgeton.....	Bridgeton Hospital.....	13	Reba W. Pyle.....	4	...	2	2
450	Camden.....	Cooper Hospital.....	75	Frances Allen Worral.	18	...	7	3
451	.....do.....	West Jersey Homeopathic Hospital.	50	E. J. McLure.....	12	...	3	3
452	Elizabeth.....	Elizabeth General Hospital..	125	Florence M. Opdyke..	24	0	8	3
453	Englewood.....	Englewood Hospital.....	50	Emily Lawson Jones, R. N.	12	...	5	3
454	Hackensack.....	Hackensack Hospital.....	50	Alice V. Connell.....	12	0	4	3
455	Jersey City.....	Christ Hospital.....	80	E. F. Hooper.....	32	0	15	3
456	Long Branch.....	Monmouth Memorial Hospital.	120	Margaret J. Harries..	20	...	10	2½
457	Montclair.....	Mountainside Hospital.....	68	Laura B. Illick.....	19	0	4	3
458	Morristown.....	Morristown Memorial Hospital.	60	Gertrude H. Lustig..	10	...	3	2
459	Newark.....	German Hospital.....	75	Wilhelmine Kobbe-ler.	17	...	5	3
460	.....do.....	Homeopathic Hospital.....	30	J. H. Morand.....	7	0	...	3
461	.....do.....	Hospital for Women and Children.*	30	Jennie M. Shaw.....	11	0	1	2
462	.....do.....	Hospital of St. Barnabas.....	80	Augusta H. English..	23	0	13	3
463	.....do.....	Newark Beth Israel Hospital.	21	Caroline Feitzingher	8	...	3	3
464	.....do.....	Newark City Hospital.....	345	Mary F. Mason.....	72	0	23	3
465	.....do.....	St. James Hospital.....	74	Laura R. MacHale....	24	0	9	3
466	Orange.....	Orange Memorial Hospital..	100	Marietta B. Squire...	43	...	24	3
467	Passaic.....	Passaic General Hospital.....	60	Margaret M. Wallace..	14	...	7	3
468	.....do.....	St. Mary's Hospital.....	43	Anna O'Brian.....	17	...	7	3
469	Paterson.....	General Hospital.....	125	Estelle Louise Moreau.	36	0	15	3
470	.....do.....	St. Joseph's Hospital.....	130	Josephine Corcoran..	22	0	6	3
471	Perth Amboy.....	Perth Amboy City Hospital..	25	Beatrice M. Bamber..	5	0	1	3
472	Plainfield.....	Mulenberg Hospital.....	51	Harriette E. Wildey..	16	0	3	3
473	Trenton.....	Mercer Hospital.....	75	Alice A. Gemmill....	16	0	7	3
474	.....do.....	William McKinley Memorial Hospital.	75	Laura M. Weber.....	20	0	5	3
475	.....do.....	St. Francis Training School for Nurses.	200	Sister Mary Hyacintha Burger.	10	0	0	3
476	Union.....	North Hudson Hospital.....	20	Bessie C. Clemens....	5	...	4	2
NEW MEXICO.								
477	Albuquerque.....	St. Joseph Sanitarium*.....	100	Sister Alexandrine...	14	3	4	3

* Statistics of 1904-5.

TABLE 3.—Schools for the training of professional nurses—1906—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Capacity (beds).	Superintendent of nurses.	Students.			
				Women.	Men.	Graduated in 1906.	Years in course.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
NEW YORK.							
478 Albany.....	Albany City Homeopathic Hospital.	35	Mary A. Cleary.....	12	...	4	3
479 ..do.....	Albany Hospital.....	260	E. M. Simpson.....	85	0	30	3
480 ..do.....	St. Peter's Hospital.....	80	Sister Mary Carmelita	23	1	6	3
481 Amsterdam.....	Amsterdam Hospital.....	50	Helen M. Garratt.....	7	0	3	2
482 Auburn.....	City Hospital.....	100	Margaret M. Wallace.	25	0	6	3
483 Binghampton.....	..do.....	60	Margaret Bryden.....	14	1	4	3
484 Brooklyn.....	Bethany Deaconess Home and Hospital.	35	Myrtha Binder.....	6	...	0	4
485 ..do.....	Brooklyn Eastern District Hospital.	38	Minnie E. Duck, R. N.	8	...	4	3
486 ..do.....	Brooklyn Hospital.....	186	Margaret L. Rogers...	43	0	21	3
487 ..do.....	Cumberland Street Hospital.	200	Isabelle Burrows, R. N.	24	0	15	3
488 ..do.....	German Hospital.....	120	Ella B. Kurtz, R. N.	36	...	6	3
489 ..do.....	Jewett Training School of Berwick Hospital.	38	Jane S. Buchanan, R. N.	13	0	5	3
490 ..do.....	Training School for Nurses of Jewish Hospital.	200	Anna M. Simonson, R. N.	0	0	0	2
491 ..do.....	Kings County Hospital.....	620	Martha A. O'Neill, R. N.	60	0	19	3
492 ..do.....	Long Island College Hospital.	250	Ida W. Sharpe, R. N.	65	0	14	3
493 ..do.....	Memorial Hospital for Women and Children.	25	Ora A. Wigle, M. D.	14	0	3	2
494 ..do.....	Methodist Episcopal Hospital.	117	Victoria Anderson, R. N.	45	...	17	3
495 ..do.....	Prospect Heights Hospital....	50	Emily M. Gent.....	18	0	10	2
496 ..do.....	St. John's Hospital.....	84	Sarah R. McBee.....	30	...	8	3
497 ..do.....	St. Mary's Hospital.....	230	M. L. Copeland.....	48	...	8	3
498 ..do.....	Williamsburg Hospital.....	75	Minnie J. McCarthy..	21	...	10	3
499 Buffalo.....	Buffalo General Hospital.....	250	Lucetta J. Gross.....	64	0	17	3
500 ..do.....	Buffalo Homeopathic Hospital.	65	Frances Black.....	18	...	12	3
501 ..do.....	Buffalo Hospital of Sisters of Charity.	300	Sister Rose.....	61	3	15	3
502 ..do.....	Buffalo Woman's Hospital....	30	...	14	0	9	3
503 ..do.....	Children's Hospital.....	60	Clare L. De Ceu.....	17	...	7	3
504 ..do.....	City Hospital for Women.....	25	M. G. Frey.....	10	0	7	3
505 ..do.....	Emergency Hospital of Sisters of Charity.	83	Sister Zoe.....	15	...	1	3
506 ..do.....	Erie County Hospital.....	450	Adele Swain.....	40	0	10	3
507 ..do.....	German Deaconess Hospital....	80	Sister Ida Tabschall.	8	2	3	3
508 ..do.....	German Hospital*.....	65	Catherine McPherson	13	...	4	3
509 ..do.....	Lexington Heights Hospital....	20	Alta E. Phillips.....	12	0	3	3
510 ..do.....	Niagara Hospital.....	63	Carol Smith.....	1	2	2	3
511 ..do.....	Riverside Hospital.....	60	Edith J. Allen.....	12	...	1	3
512 Canandaigua.....	Canandaigua Hospital of Physicians and Surgeons.	50	Anna M. Norris.....	8	0	0	3
513 Clifton Springs.....	Clifton Springs Sanitarium....	253	Edna L. Boyce.....	45	0	11	3
514 Cohoes.....	Cohoes General Hospital.....	35	Emma J. Harbeson...	10	0	4	3
515 Cooperstown.....	Thanksgiving Hospital.....	25	Nellie Denton.....	6	...	1	2
516 Corning.....	Corning Hospital.....	25	Marion McLimont...	7	0	2	3
517 Dansville.....	Jackson Sanatorium.....	250	Emma J. Keating.....	29	1	11	3
518 Dunkirk.....	Brooks Memorial Hospital....	41	Lucille Canby.....	8	...	3	3
519 Elmira.....	Arnot Oden Memorial Hospital.	80	Grace R. D. Kinney..	15	...	6	2
520 Flushing.....	Flushing Hospital.....	55	Florence L. Wetmore.	19	0	4	3
521 Geneva.....	Geneva City Hospital.....	30	Mamie Campbell MacQueen.	10	...	6	2½
522 Glens Falls.....	Parks Hospital.....	31	...	13	...	2	3
523 Gloversville.....	Nathan Littauer Hospital....	50	Ida M. Root.....	10	0	2	3
524 Hudson.....	Hudson City Hospital.....	34	Charlotte E. Dunning.	12	...	4	3
525 Jamaica.....	Jamaica Hospital.....	67	Eldora H. Ward.....	17	...	5	3
526 Jamestown.....	Woman's Christian Association Hospital.	40	Christina McKenzie Hall.	15	0	3	3

* Statistics of 1904-5.

TABLE 3.—Schools for the training of professional nurses—1906—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Capacity (beds).	Superintendent of nurses.	Students.				
				Women.	Men.	Graduated in 1906.	Years in course.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
NEW YORK—cont'd.								
527	Kingston	Kingston Hospital	25	Mary A. C. Moore	7	0	1	3
528	Little Falls	Little Falls Hospital	25	Harriet Southworth, R. N.	6	...	3	2
529	Long Island City	St. John's Long Island City Hospital.	147	Katharine MacKinnon.	19	...	10	3
530	Middletown	Thrall Hospital*.	37	Martha Palser	11	...	4	3
531	Mineola	Nassau Hospital.	50	Alice M. Perrigo	14	0	4	3
532	Montour Falls	Bethesda Sanitarium	35	Loretta L. Clawson	4	0	2	2
533	Mount Vernon	Mount Vernon Hospital.	35	Jennie E. Wood	12	0	5	3
534	Newburgh	St. Luke's Hospital	63	Mary E. de Pencier, R. N.	16	...	10	2½
535	New York	Bellevue Hospital	950	Jane A. Delano	98	80	54	12½
536	do.	Beth Israel Hospital	120	A. T. Kurtz	36	...	16	2
537	do.	Flower Hospital	100	Jane Merwin Barker	26	0	9	3
538	do.	German Hospital	245	Charlotte Ehrlicher, R. N.	64	0	16	3
539	do.	Hahnemann Hospital	90	Nellie J. Benton	30	0	6	3
540	do.	Italian Training School for Nurses.	44	S. C. Graham	10	...	0	2
541	do.	Laura Franklin Free Hospital for Children.	195	Frances L. Lurkins, R. N.	26	...	7	2½
542	do.	Lebanon Hospital	208	Kate Madden	43	0	12	3
543	do.	Lincoln Hospital and Home	393	Harriet D. Morgan	42	...	12	3
544	do.	Margaret Fahnestock Training School of N. Y. Post-graduate Hospital.	213	Annie M. Rykert	80	...	23	3
545	do.	Metropolitan Hospital	1200	Jane U. Pendell, R. N.	50	...	16	3
546	do.	Metropolitan Hospital and Dispensary.	16	Mary Hauck	5	...	1	2
547	do.	Mount Sinai Hospital	480	A. D. van Kirk	108	0	16	3
548	do.	New York City Training School.	1000	Mary S. Gilmour, R. N.	189	...	35	3
549	do.	New York Hospital	247	Annie W. Goodrich	83	...	28	3
550	do.	New York Infirmary for Women and Children.	74	Maria L. Daniels	19	0	6	2½
551	do.	New York Medical College and Hospital for Women.	50	Louise Geary	15	0	3	2
552	do.	New York Polyclinic School and Hospital.	105	Agnes Douglas Carson.	37	0	37	1
553	do.	Presbyterian Hospital	320	Anna Caroline Maxwell.	93	0	26	3
554	do.	Roosevelt Hospital	245	Mary A. Samuel	65	0	23	3
555	do.	St. Luke's Hospital	300	Mabel Wilson	72	0	24	3
556	do.	St. Mark's Hospital	100	Anna Windhorst	31	...	21	3
557	do.	St. Mary's Hospital	120	Sister Esther Clement	18	...	7	2
558	do.	St. Vincent's Hospital	400	Katherine Sanborn	68	0	13	3
559	do.	Sydenham Hospital	80	Ida Norquist	22	...	2	3
560	do.	Washington Heights Hospital Training School.	35	Della May Fletcher	10	0	0	2
561	do.	Woman's Infirmary and Maternity Home.	24	J. P. O'Reilly	6	0	6	2
562	Niagara Falls	Niagara Falls Memorial Hospital.	43	Amy Ames Bliss	18	...	9	3
563	Ogdensburg	Ogdensburg City Hospital	52	Josephine Callahan	15	...	6	3
564	Olean	Olean General Hospital	15	Maude E. Hagar	4	...	1	3
565	Oneonta	Fox Memorial Hospital	25	Laura E. Eaton, R. N.	7	...	3	2½
566	Ossining	Ossining Hospital	20	Ida M. Simpson	6	0	1	3
567	Oswego	Oswego Hospital	25	Annie S. Williamson	12	0	3	3
568	Poughkeepsie	Vassar Brothers Hospital	75	Sara Elting Deyo	25	0	6	3
569	Rochester	Graham Highland Park Sanatorium and Maternity Home.	40	Julia Adams	15	...	6	2
570	do.	Hahnemann Hospital	60	Mae B. Curtice	22	...	11	3
571	do.	Lee Private Hospital	51	Irene Lealey	25	...	16	3
572	do.	Rochester City Hospital	140	Mary L. Keith, R. N.	54	0	16	3

* Statistics of 1904-5.

TABLE 3.—Schools for the training of professional nurses—1906—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Capacity (beds).	Superintendent of nurses.	Students.			
				Women.	Men.	Graduated in 1906.	Years in course.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
NEW YORK—cont'd.							
573 Rochester	Rochester Homeopathic Hospital.	139	Annie M. Tripp	65		12	3
574 do	St. Mary's Hospital	225	Sister M. Cecilia	60	7	12	3
575 Saratoga Springs	Saratoga Hospital	50	Ida Powell Mcharg	12	0	3	3
576 Schenectady	Ellis Hospital*	31	Ella Underhill	9	0	0	3
577 Syracuse	Hospital of the Good Shepherd	140	Caroline Hill	55	0	6	3
578 do	St. Joseph's Hospital	130	Esther G. McCarty	36	0	6	3
579 do	Syracuse Homeopathic Hospital.	25	Louise R. Sherwood	8	0	3	3
580 do	Syracuse Hospital for Women and Children.	105	Laura A. Slee	28	0	0	3
581 Tompkinsville	S. R. Smith Infirmary	157	Nancy E. Cadmus	38	0	6	3
582 Troy	Samaritan Hospital	125	Mary E. Schumacher	35		10	3
583 Utica	Faxton Hospital	50	Charlotte M. Perry	25	0	6	3
584 do	St. Luke's Hospital	60	Harriet A. Sutherland.	21	0	5	3
585 do	Utica General Hospital	75	Anna O'Neil	14	0	4	3
586 do	Utica Homeopathic Hospital	18	Leone Crossman	8		3	3
587 Watertown	House of the Good Shepherd	80	Annie R. Young	13		3	3
588 Westfield	Soules Hospital	25	Nellie C. Davis	6	0	3	2
589 West New Brighton	St. Vincent's Hospital of the Borough of Richmond.	130	Katheryn Roche	21			3
590 White Plains	White Plains Hospital	25	Ida Nudell, R. N.	8	0	1	3
591 Yonkers	St. John's Riverside Hospital	75	Dora Traylen	25		10	2 ¹ / ₂
592 do	St. Joseph's Hospital	75	Letitia S. Shaughnessy.	18		6	2 ¹ / ₂
NORTH CAROLINA.							
593 Asheville	Asheville Mission Hospital	60	Caroline V. Marques	8		2	3
594 Charlotte	Presbyterian Hospital	45	Ella H. MacNichols	18	0	5	3
595 do	St. Peter's Hospital	32	Nannie J. Lockland	14		3	3
596 Durham	Watts Hospital	30	Mary L. Wyche	6		2	3
597 Fayetteville	St. Luke's Hospital Training School for Nurses.	25	F. C. Smith	6	0	0	3
598 Kinston	Robert Bruce McDaniel Memorial Hospital.	16	Martha B. Nicholls	2	0	0	3
599 Raleigh	Rex Hospital*	40	Elinor S. Phillips	7	2	5	3
600 do	St. Agnes Hospital*	22	Catharine P. Hayden, M. D.	12	0	6	2 ¹ / ₂
601 Statesville	Billingsly Hospital*	30	Jane E. Thomas	6		4	2
602 Tarboro	Pittman Hospital	24	Maud Northwood	5		1	3
603 Washington	S. R. Fowle Memorial Hospital.	30	Violet Laura Kirke	3			3
604 Wilmington	James Walker Memorial Hospital.	80	Edith Eaton	30	0	7	3
605 Wilson	Wilson Sanatorium	24	Ada Beardsley	10		3	3
606 Winston-Salem	Slater Hospital	24	A. J. Brown	2	1	0	2
607 do	Twin City Hospital	28	Virginia Blunt	8	0	4	2
NORTH DAKOTA.							
608 Fargo	St. John's Hospital	70	Sister Madeline	15		2	3
609 Grand Forks	Grand Forks Deaconess Hospital.	50	Sister Jennie	7			2
610 Jamestown	M. U. Green's Hospital	25	M. U. Green	10		1	2
611 Lidgerwood	Lidgerwood Hospital	20	Emma Wordstrom	3	0	0	
OHIO.							
612 Akron	Akron City Hospital	80	Marie Anna Lawson	20		2	3
613 Alliance	Alliance City Hospital	20	Emma Ahring	8		2	3
614 Ashtabula	Ashtabula General Hospital	40	Martha L. McConnell	9	1	0	3
615 Canal Dover	Tuscarawas Hospital	9	Martha Shalter, M. D.	4		2	2
616 Canton	Aultman Hospital	52	Alice M. Montgomery	12		5	3
617 Cincinnati	Bethesda Hospital	70	Louise Golder	6		0	3
618 do	Christ Hospital	110	Mary E. McEwen	45		18	3

*Statistics of 1904-5.

TABLE 3.—Schools for the training of professional nurses—1906—Continued.

	Location.	Institution.	Capacity (beds).	Superintendent of nurses.	Students.			Years in course.
					Women.	Men.	Graduated in 1906.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
OHIO—continued.								
619	Cincinnati	Cincinnati Hospital	500	Olive Fisher	75	4	24	3
620	do	Good Samaritan Hospital	150	Sister Henrietta Maria	30		5	3
621	do	Jewish Hospital	75	Mary Hamer Greenwood.	25		7	3
622	do	Ohio Hospital for Women and Children.	17		3			3
623	do	Ohio Maternity Hospital	56	Sister Marie Stahlberg.	15		9	2
624	do	Training School for Children's Nurses of the Episcopal Hospital of Southern Ohio.	73	Lily E. M. Bird	16		5	1½
625	Cleveland	Cleveland City Hospital	350	M. A. Quinn	40		15	3
626	do	Cleveland General Hospital	80	E. M. Smythe	36	0	8	3
627	do	Cleveland Homeopathic Hospital.	100	Lena Ullman	27	0	10	2½
628	do	German Hospital and Bethesda Deaconess Home.	24	Sister Anna Hafer	7		3	3
629	do	Lakeside Hospital	218	Elizabeth M. Ellis	90		28	3
630	do	Lutheran Hospital	20	C. A. Frye (Mrs.)	4		4	2
631	do	St. Clair Hospital	50	Mary A. Altringer	14		3	3
632	do	St. Vincent's Charity Hospital	126	Sister M. Marcelline	40		21	3
633	Columbus	Grant Hospital	85	Jennie L. Tuttle	36		10	3
634	do	Hartman Sanitarium	60	B. Maranda (Mrs.)	8		4	2
635	do	Hawke's Hospital of Mount Carmel.	100	S. E. Stone (Mrs.)	26		12	3
636	do	Lawrence Hospital	25	Winona Peterson	10		3	2
637	do	Mercy Hospital	15	Susan Patterson	6	0	0	2
638	do	Protestant Hospital	90	Mary A. Grener	35	0	12	2
639	Dayton	Miami Valley Hospital	156	Ella Phillips Crandall	25		5	3
640	East Liverpool	East Liverpool City Hospital	50	Nell F. Parrish	10			3
641	Findlay	Findlay Home and Hospital	20	Charlotte Kerans	6		4	2
642	Hamilton	Mercy Hospital	60	Sister Mary Raymond	9		0	3
643	Lima	Lima Hospital	36	Grace L. McRill	12		3	2½
644	Lorain	St. Joseph's Charity Hospital	60	Mary A. Doran	11	0	4	3
645	Marion	Sawyer Sanatorium	100	Lenore F. E. Loissele	18		4	3
646	Ravenna	White Hospital	25	J. Florence Perry	8	0	0	2½
647	Springfield	City Hospital	100	Elizabeth M. Hartsock.	16		0	3
648	Steubenville	Gill Hospital	71	Gertrude A. Briggs	6	0	3	3
649	Toledo	Lucas County Hospital	25	Caroline B. Reed	8			2
650	do	Retreat Maternity Hospital and Foundlings Home.	18	Ella Buckmaster	3	0	1	1
651	do	Robinwood Hospital	60	Mabel Morrison	12			3
652	do	St. Vincent's Hospital	200	Sister Perron	39	0	15	2
653	do	Toledo Hospital	125	Loretta Gregory	40			3
654	Youngstown	Youngstown Hospital	130	Ellen V. Hayes	30	0	13	
655	Zanesville	Zanesville City Hospital	40	Mary A. Jamieson	10	0	3	3
OKLAHOMA.								
656	Guthrie	Guthrie Hospital and Nurses Training School.	20	Emma Derrickson	6	0	0	3
657	Mangum	Mangum Hospital	20	Mary Beaumont	3	4	0	2
658	Shawnee	Shawnee Hospital Association Training School for Nurses.	18	Anna Rees	2	0	0	2
OREGON.								
659	Albany	St. Mary's Hospital	30	Agnes M. O'Keefe				2
660	Portland	Good Samaritan Hospital	200	G. May Welsh	67	0	18	3
661	do	St. Vincent's Hospital	200	Sister Alexandrine	40		10	3
662	Salem	Salem Hospital	50	Lillian McNary	10		4	2½
663	The Dalles	The Dalles Hospital	40	Lydia Bottemiller	10	0	4	2½
PENNSYLVANIA.								
664	Allegheny	Allegheny General Hospital	330	Alice E. Pierson	80	0	18	3
665	do	Presbyterian Hospital	35	Margaret W. Woodside.	11	0	3	3
666	do	St. John's General Hospital	100	Sister M. Weller	12	2	2	3

TABLE 3.—Schools for the training of professional nurses—1906—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Capacity (beds).	Superintendent of nurses.	Students.				
				Women.	Men.	Graduated in 1906.	Years in service.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
PENNSYLVANIA—con.								
667	Allentown.....	Allentown Hospital.....	87	Clara V. Haring.....	22	0	8	2½
668	Altoona.....	Altoona Hospital.....	109	Marie Close.....	14	...	5	3
669	Austin.....	North Pennsylvania General Hospital.	35	M. Elizabeth Dorchester.	6	...	2	2
670	Bellefonte.....	Bellefonte Hospital.....	14	Lois V. Calderwood..	5	...	3	2
671	Bellevue.....	Suburban General Hospital.	20	Emma C. Smith.....	3	0	0	3
672	Bloomsburg.....	Joseph Ratti Hospital.....	13	Sister Mary Stanislaus	3	0	0	2
673	Braddock.....	Braddock General Hospital Training School for Nurses.	45	Mary J. Weir.....	12	0	0	3
674	Bradford.....	Bradford Hospital.....	50	Maria M. Davis.....	15	...	6	3
675	Butler.....	Butler County General Hospital.	38	Anna M. Reinhardt..	10	...	5	2
676	Carbondale.....	Carbondale Emergency Hospital.	50	Clara D. Pettit.....	12	...	6	2
677	Chambersburg.....	Chambersburg Hospital.....	31	M. Nettie Gable.....	8	0	3	3
678	Chester.....	Chester Hospital.....	65	Alice C. Buckman.....	15	0	6	3
679	do.....	J. Lewis Crozer Home for Incurables and Homeopathic Hospital.	50	Margarette Jones.....	13	0	5	3
680	Columbia.....	Columbia Hospital.....	35	L. G. Townsend.....	6	...	1	3
681	Corry.....	Corry Hospital.....	30	Ida R. Falconer.....	6	...	3	3
682	Dubois.....	Dubois Hospital.....	16	Mae Emerick.....	3	0	2	2
683	Easton.....	Easton Hospital.....	75	Sister Marie Sowa.....	8	0	3	3
684	Erie.....	Hamot Hospital.....	81	S. Milo Hinde.....	17	0	5	3
685	do.....	St. Vincent's Hospital.....	80	Sister Anita Parisean.	18	...	8	3
686	Fountain Springs...	State Hospital for Injured Persons.	150	J. C. Biddle, M. D....	12	0	10	3
687	Greensburg.....	Westmoreland Hospital.....	75	H. R. Krause.....	14	...	3	3
688	Harrisburg.....	Harrisburg Hospital.....	112	Leila V. Jones.....	18	...	4	3
689	Hazleton.....	State Hospital for Injured Persons.	52	Laura J. Allen.....	6	...	3	1
690	Johnstown.....	Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital.	125	Jessie L. Greene.....	25	0	8	3
691	Kane.....	Kane Summit Hospital.....	65	Mary J. Hays, M. D..	21	...	7	3
692	Lancaster.....	Lancaster General Hospital.	50	Adeline K. Miller.....	12	...	5	3
693	do.....	St. Joseph's Hospital.....	100	Mary V. Lee.....	16	1	2	3
694	Lebanon.....	Good Samaritan Hospital.....	30	Elizabeth E. Rea.....	7	0	3	3
695	Lockhaven.....	Lockhaven Hospital.....	28	Cornelia W. Happersett.	11	0	5	3
696	McKeesport.....	McKeesport Hospital.....	100	Mary B. Cameron.....	32	0	6	3
697	McKees Rocks.....	McKees Rocks General Hospital.	48	Loretta C. Curran.....	7	0	2	3
698	Meadville.....	City Hospital.....	36	Johanna Schuler.....	12	...	6	3
699	do.....	Spencer Hospital.....	40	Sister Emilena Ellis..	8	...	4	2
700	Mount Pleasant...	Mount Pleasant Memorial Hospital.	40	Alice G. McNamara..	7	...	0	3
701	New Brighton.....	Beaver Valley General Hospital.	50	A. E. McCowan.....	10	0	3	3
702	Newcastle.....	Shenango Valley Hospital.....	120	Harriet Cockran.....	18	...	4	3
703	Norristown.....	Charity Hospital.....	52	Pena Schneider.....	12	...	7	3
704	Oil City.....	Oil City Hospital.....	65	Hester L. Page, R. N.	14	...	3	3
705	Philadelphia.....	Children's Homeopathic Hospital.	126	Fanny C. Livingstone.	29	0	6	2
706	do.....	Children's Hospital.....	135	F. V. Ludekens.....	30	...	8	2
707	do.....	Frankford Hospital.....	39	Anna C. Garrett.....	6	0	0	3
708	do.....	Frederick Douglass Hospital.	18	Elsie M. Browne.....	6	...	3	2
709	do.....	German Hospital.....	24	Sister Magdalene v. Bracht.	29	2	7	3
710	do.....	Germantown Hospital.....	150	Jane M. Beidelman..	30	...	8	3
711	do.....	Gynecean Hospital.....	50	Mary A. Knabb.....	15	0	8	2
712	do.....	Hahnemann Hospital.....	140	Eva J. Hood.....	73	...	11	3
713	do.....	Henry Phipps Institute.....	52	Ella T. McKinney....	14	0	5	2
714	do.....	Hospital of the Women's Homeopathic Association.	80	Sara Morgan.....	22	...	6	3
715	do.....	Howard Hospital.....	45	Edith Madeira.....	15	...	7	3
716	do.....	Jefferson Medical College Hospital.	150	Susan C. Hearle.....	50	0	21	3
717	do.....	Jewish Hospital.....	180	Margaret P. Pridham	47	...	10	3

TABLE 3.—Schools for the training of professional nurses—1906—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Capacity (beds).	Superintendent of nurses.	Students.			
				Women.	Men.	Graduated in 1906.	Years in course.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
PENNSYLVANIA—con.							
718 Philadelphia.....	Jewish Maternity Hospital.....	25	Blanche F. Schloss.....	8	0	2	2
719 ..do.....	Kensington Hospital for Women.	40	Fanny D. Lees.....	19	0	6	2
720 ..do.....	Medico-Chirurgical Hospital.....	150	Edith A. McPherson.....	60	0	20	3
721 ..do.....	Methodist Episcopal Hospital.	100	Alice M. Garrett.....	30	0	6	3
722 ..do.....	Pennsylvania Hospital.....	315	Lucy Walker.....	65	0	12	3
723 ..do.....	Philadelphia Hospital.....	1500	Margaret Frances Donahoe.	100	0	23	3
724 ..do.....	Philadelphia Lying-in Charity Hospital.	50	Mary J. Baker.....	42	0	28	2
725 ..do.....	Philadelphia Orthopedic Hospital and Infirmary for Nervous Diseases.	120	Margaret S. Wilson.....	23	1	8	2
726 ..do.....	Polyclinic Hospital.....	109	Georgiana J. Sanders.....	30	0	6	3
727 ..do.....	Presbyterian Hospital.....	236	Caroline I. Milne.....	53	0	21	3
728 ..do.....	Protestant Episcopal Hospital	401	Ada Payne.....	76	0	18	3
729 ..do.....	St. Agnes Hospital.....	300	Sister Mary Maura.....	22	3	4	3
730 ..do.....	St. Joseph's Hospital.....	150	Sister Pauline.....	61	0	12	3
731 ..do.....	St. Luke's Hospital.....	37	Anna R. Worrell.....	17	0	7	3
732 ..do.....	St. Mary's Hospital.....	225	Frances J. Lundy.....	18	0	3	3
733 ..do.....	St. Timothy's Memorial Hospital.	75	Laura M. Cunningham.	17	0	5	3
734 ..do.....	Samaritan Hospital.....	110	Margaret J. Maloney.....	30	0	12	3
735 ..do.....	Stetson Hospital.....	50	Agnes Hyslop.....	10	0	0	3
736 ..do.....	University of Pennsylvania Hospital.	308	Lydia A. Whiton.....	90	0	23	3
737 ..do.....	West Philadelphia Homeopathic Hospital.	21	Bertha O. Stevenson.....	6	0	2	3
738 ..do.....	West Philadelphia Hospital for Women.	50	Esther L. Wildman.....	17	0	9	3
739 ..do.....	Woman's Hospital.....	150	Alice M. Seabrook, M. D.	54	0	14	3
740 ..do.....	Woman's Southern Homeopathic Hospital.	36	Margaret Bisbing.....	8	0	2	2
741 Phoenixville.....	Phoenixville Hospital.....	45	Constance V. Curtis.....	18	0	5	3
742 Pittsburg.....	Columbia Hospital.....	123	Charlotte A. Aikens.....	45	5	0	3
743 ..do.....	Homeopathic Hospital.....	140	Mary E. Keogh.....	40	0	13	3
744 ..do.....	Mercy Hospital.....	352	Sister M. Gervase.....	79	5	21	3
745 ..do.....	Passavant Hospital.....	85	Louise Wasmuth.....	29	2	8	3
746 ..do.....	St. Francis Hospital.....	100	.....	25	0	16	3
747 ..do.....	South Side Hospital.....	120	M. Helen Splain.....	30	0	8	3
748 ..do.....	Western Pennsylvania Hospital.	312	Elizabeth B. Reid.....	67	0	12	3
749 Pittston.....	Pittston Hospital.....	40	Helen Castro.....	6	0	5	2
750 Pottstown.....	Pottstown Hospital.....	40	Dorothy M. Ferree.....	10	0	1	2 ¹ / ₂
751 Pottsville.....	Pottsville Hospital.....	100	E. F. Darling.....	20	0	10	3
752 Punxsutawney.....	Adrian Hospital.....	51	Luneta J. Miller.....	14	0	6	3
753 Reading.....	Homeopathic Hospital.....	75	Ella R. Snyder.....	8	0	2	3
754 ..do.....	Reading Hospital.....	65	Huldah Randall.....	18	0	10	3
755 ..do.....	St. Joseph's Hospital.....	114	Blanche McCarty.....	11	0	3	3
756 Ridgway.....	Flk County General Hospital.	38	Margaret B. Wise.....	8	0	2	3
757 Roaring Spring.....	Nason Hospital.....	40	O. M. Bayer.....	12	0	4	3
758 Rochester.....	Beaver County General Hospital.	21	Blanche K. Fleming.....	3	0	0	2
759 Sayre.....	Robert Packer Hospital.....	40	M. Emily McCreight.....	14	0	4	2
760 Scranton.....	Hahnemann Hospital.....	48	Grace E. M. Smith.....	8	0	3	3
761 ..do.....	Moses Taylor Hospital.....	84	Janet Gordon Grant.....	18	0	8	3
762 ..do.....	Scranton Private Hospital.....	32	Martha Fitch.....	16	0	6	2
763 ..do.....	State Hospital of the Northern Anthracite Coal Region.	125	Sarah C. Ebersole.....	34	0	9	3
764 Sharon.....	Christian H. Buhl Hospital.....	60	Adaline Bartlett Sinsalbaugh.	15	0	4	3
765 South Bethlehem.....	St. Luke's Hospital.....	80	Victoria White.....	20	0	1	3
766 Uniontown.....	Uniontown Hospital.....	70	A. Van Vleit.....	9	0	0	2
767 Warren.....	Warren Emergency Hospital.	30	Marie Robertson, R.N.	13	0	6	3
768 Washington.....	Washington Hospital.....	40	Elizabeth M. Gainor.....	22	0	10	2
769 Westchester.....	Chester County Hospital.....	70	Julia King.....	18	0	9	3

TABLE 3.—Schools for the training of professional nurses—1906—Continued.

	Location.	Institution.	Capacity (beds).	Superintendent of nurses.	Students.			
					Women.	Men.	Graduated in 1906.	Years in course.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
PENNSYLVANIA—CON.								
770	Wilkes-Barre	City Hospital	125	Roberta M. West	30	0	6	2
771	do	Mercy Hospital	60	Sister Mary Antonia	20	0	6	2
772	Williamsport	Williamsport Hospital	135	Daisy B. Mann	28	0	9	3
773	Wilkesburg	Columbia Training School for Nurses.	125	Cora H. Brown	23	3	0	3
774	York	York Hospital	75	D. Jeannette Copeland	14	0	4	3
RHODE ISLAND.								
775	Newport	Newport Hospital	100	M. Louise Barrett	30	0	12	3
776	Providence	Channing Hospital	20	Marion L. Albro	11	0	3	3
777	do	East Side Hospital	35	Elizabeth Potter Wilson	12	2	2	3
778	do	Rhode Island Hospital	325	Lucy C. Ayers	90	0	25	3
779	Woonsocket	Woonsocket Hospital	26	Imogene Slade	7	0	0	2
SOUTH CAROLINA.								
780	Charleston	City Hospital	200	Lillie Louise Zeigler	30	0	8	3
781	do	Hospital and Training School for Nurses (Cannon st.)	24	Celestine L. Martin	11	0	6	2
782	do	St. Francis Xavier Infirmary	35	Sister Mary Bernardine	16	0	4	3
783	Chester	Magdaline Hospital	36	Annie Blake	6	0	3	2
784	Columbia	Columbia Hospital	40	Jean I. Kay	18	0	5	3
785	do	Taylor Lane Hospital	20	Matilda A. Evans, M. D.	9	0	2	3
SOUTH DAKOTA.								
786	Aberdeen	St. Luke's Hospital	50	Sister Mary Dominic	8	0	6	3
787	Madison	Madison Hospital	30	A. E. Clough (Mrs.)	8	0	3	2
788	Sioux Falls	Sioux Falls Hospital	30	Jeanette E. Larsen	12	0	7	2
TENNESSEE.								
789	Chattanooga	Baroness Erlanger Hospital	50		14	0	0	3
790	Knoxville	Knoxville General Hospital	125	Lillian L. White	12	0	2	3
791	Memphis	City Hospital	126	M. Strayer Capers	15	0	5	2
792	do	Presbyterian Home Hospital	40	Corinne M. Buford	16	0	6	2
793	Nashville	City Hospital	100	Mary Monahan	16	0	4	2
794	do	Mercy Hospital	23	Corinne Peterson	11	0	2	3
795	do	St. Thomas Hospital	80	Sister Scholastica	25	0	4	3
796	do	Woman's Hospital	35		9	0	1	2
TEXAS.								
797	Austin	Austin Sanitarium	30	Anna Jane Kloth	5	0	2	2
798	do	Seton Infirmary	50		13	0	4	3
799	Dallas	St. Paul's Sanitarium	150	Sister Olympia	28	0	6	3
800	El Paso	Hotel Dieu	200	Sister Camilla	22	3	8	3
801	do	Providence Hospital	40		6	0	2	2
802	Fort Sam Houston	U. S. A. Post Hospital	50	H. D. Snyder, M. Surg.	0	26	4	2
803	Gainesville	Gainesville Sanitarium	15	V. A. Hinds (Mrs.)	5	0	3	2
804	Galveston	John Sealy Hospital	150	E. D. Clay	30	0	12	2
805	Paris	Stell's Infirmary and Training School	12	M. E. Hodge	0	0	0	3
806	San Antonio	Physicians and Surgeons Hospital	35	Elizabeth Baylor	8	0	8	3
807	do	Santa Rosa Infirmary	400	Sister M. Robert	40	0	13	3
808	Sherman	St. Vincent's Sanitarium	100	Sister Emily	10	1	1	3
809	Temple	King's Daughters' Hospital	22	R. L. Culbertson (Mrs.)	9	0	2	2
810	Texarkana	Texarkana Hospital	30	Martha Kellam	3	0	3	2
UTAH.								
811	Salt Lake City	Holy Cross Hospital	140		11	0	1	3
812	do	St. Mark's Hospital	125	Nellie F. Crossland	32	0	10	3

TABLE 3.—Schools for the training of professional nurses—1906—Continued.

	Location.	Institution.	Capacity (beds).	Superintendent of nurses.	Students.			
					Women.	Men.	Graduated in 1906.	Years in course.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
VERMONT.								
813	Brattleboro.....	Brattleboro Memorial Hospital.	30	Anna Barrett.....	9	0	0	3
814	Burlington.....	Mary Fletcher Hospital.....	58	Clara J. Churchill.....	30	...	6	3
815	.....do.....	Prime's Vermont Sanitarium.....	20	Ruth Peake.....	4	...	1	3
816	.....do.....	Sparhawk Sanitarium.....	30	A. D. Rood (Mrs.).....	6	...	1	2
817	Montpelier.....	Heaton Hospital.....	30	Florence E. Barber.....	10	0	3	2
818	Rutland.....	Rutland Hospital.....	16	Helen L. Randal.....	12	...	6	2
819	St. Albans.....	St. Albans Hospital.....	20	Harriet J. Allyn.....	7	0	5	2
820	St. Johnsbury.....	Brightlook Hospital.....	13	Rose A. Jeffers.....	8	0	7	2
821	Winoosky.....	Fanny Allen Hospital.....	40	.....	18	0	9	2
VIRGINIA.								
822	Alexandria.....	Alexandria Hospital.....	50	Marjorie Adamson.....	8	...	1	3
823	Charlottesville.....	University of Virginia Hospital.	60	Florence Eugenia Besley.	8	...	2	3
824	Danville.....	Danville General Hospital.....	50	Elizabeth Detwiler.....	15	0	2	3
825	Fredericksburg.....	Mary Washington Hospital.....	12	Elizabeth A. Parker, R. N.	2	0	...	3
826	Hampton.....	Hampton Training School of Dixie Hospital.	23	Frances Weidner, M. D.	27	...	7	3
827	Newport News.....	Newport News Hospital.....	40	Anna Sieling.....	62	...	4	3
828	Norfolk.....	Norfolk Protestant Hospital.....	75	Ethel Smith.....	30	...	11	3
829	.....do.....	Sarah Leigh Hospital.....	50	Mary A. Newton.....	18	0	4	3
830	.....do.....	St. Vincent de Paul's Hospital.	300	Sister Cecilia.....	35	0	6	3
831	.....do.....	United States Naval Hospital.	160	T. W. Richards, Surg.	0	131	70	...
832	Petersburg.....	Home for the Sick.....	30	Lelia Nevins Ions.....	7	0	3	3
833	Portsmouth.....	King's Daughters' Hospital.....	30	.....	6	...	0	3
834	Richmond.....	Memorial Hospital.....	150	Rose Z. Van Vort, R. N.	40	0	7	3
835	.....do.....	Retreat for the Sick.....	56	A. C. Allen.....	16	0	6	3
836	.....do.....	St. Luke's Hospital.....	62	Ruth I. Robertson.....	22	0	6	3
837	.....do.....	Sheltering Arms Free Hospital	21	C. Bruce Goolrick.....	5	0	0	3
838	.....do.....	Virginia Hospital.....	100	Katharine B. Blake.....	30	0	8	3
839	Roanoke.....	Rebekah Sanitarium.....	25	Lillian Rhea.....	2	1	1	2
840	.....do.....	Roanoke Hospital.....	30	Annie M. Wiley.....	14	0	5	3
841	Strasburg.....	Strasburg Hospital.....	52	Lillie Elizabeth Peer.....	12	0	3	3
842	Winchester.....	Winchester Memorial Hospital	36	E. G. Friend.....	7	...	0	3
WASHINGTON.								
843	Aberdeen.....	Aberdeen General Hospital.....	52	Jennie M. Wolfe.....	10	0	2	3
844	.....do.....	St. Joseph's Hospital.....	30	Sister M. Nolasca.....	5	0	0	3
845	Bellingham.....	St. Luke's Hospital.....	60	Ella A. Wilkinson.....	9	...	1	2
846	Everett.....	Everett Hospital.....	45	Harriet Walton.....	13	2	4	2 $\frac{1}{2}$
847	Hoquiam.....	Hoquiam General Hospital.....	40	Janet Smith.....	9	0	3	3
848	Port Angeles.....	Port Angeles General Hospital	40	.....	3	...	1	2 $\frac{1}{2}$
849	Seattle.....	Seattle General Hospital.....	75	.....	40	0	10	3
850	.....do.....	Wayside Emergency Hospital	45	Katherine Majors.....	8	...	4	3
851	South Bend.....	South Bend General Hospital.	30	Louise Law.....	6	0	3	3
852	Spokane.....	Maria Beard Deaconess Home and Hospital.	30	Edith Vincent Wright	16	...	5	2 $\frac{1}{2}$
853	.....do.....	St. Luke's Hospital.....	58	Johanna S. Burns.....	25	...	2	3
854	.....do.....	Washington Hospital.....	30	.....	6	0	0	2
855	Tacoma.....	Fannie C. Paddock Memorial Hospital.	100	L. L. Goold.....	27	...	8	2
856	.....do.....	St. Joseph's Hospital.....	68	Sister M. Zachary.....	18	3	7	2 $\frac{1}{2}$
857	Walla Walla.....	Wallawalla Hospital.....	36	M. E. Elliott.....	14	...	7	2 $\frac{1}{2}$
WEST VIRGINIA.								
858	Charleston.....	Charleston General Hospital.....	50	Mary E. Reid.....	12	0	3	3
859	Clarksburg.....	Kessler Hospital.....	50	Margaret Thomas.....	12	0	10	3
860	Elkins.....	Davis Memorial Hospital Training School.	35	Evelyn M. Walker.....	7	...	1	3
861	Fairmont.....	City Hospital.....	36	Lillian Arnett.....	21	0	7	2
862	.....do.....	Miners' Hospital, No. 3.....	50	Louisa Barnes.....	7	0	2	2

TABLE 3.—Schools for the training of professional nurses—1906—Continued.

	Location.	Institution.	Capacity (beds).	Superintendent of nurses.	Students.			
					Women.	Men.	Graduated in 1906.	Years in course.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
WEST VIRGINIA—continued.								
863	Glendale.....	Reynolds Memorial Hospital.....	85	Alpha Mellette.....	12	0	4	2
864	Hinton.....	Hinton Hospital.....	50	Jane B. Cross.....	10	0	0	3
865	Huntington.....	Huntington Hospital.....	27	Ammacetta Tieman.....	5	0	0	3
866	.....do.....	Kessler Hospital and Sanitarium.....	120	Ella Renick.....	20	4	0	3
867	Keyser.....	Hoffman Hospital.....	30	Anna K. Bitner.....	6	0	0	3
868	Marlington.....	Marlington Hospital.....	40	Nora Wilson.....	2	0	0	3
869	Paint Creek.....	Sheltering Arms Hospital.....	00	Anna E. Barker.....	14	0	6	3
870	Wheeling.....	Wheeling Hospital.....	70	Sister M. Adelaide.....	14	0	2	3
WISCONSIN.								
871	Beloit.....	H. P. Strong Emergency Hospital.....	15	Martha J. Head.....	5	0	2	2
872	Grand Rapids.....	Riverview Hospital.....	30	Harriett Loser Blanchar.....	3	0	0	3
873	Green Bay.....	St. Mary's Hospital.....	72	Sr. St. Catherine de Sienne.....	18	0	5	3
874	Janesville.....	Palmer Memorial Hospital.....	16	Caroline E. Baker.....	5	0	1	3
875	Lacrosse.....	Lacrosse Public Hospital.....	50	Ella C. Ingwersen.....	12	0	5	2
876	.....do.....	Lutheran Hospital.....	60	Katie G. Wemp.....	21	0	7	3
877	.....do.....	St. Francis Hospital.....	150	Sister M. Ceraphia.....	14	1	3	3
878	Madison.....	Madison General Hospital.....	45	Hattie Hastings.....	12	0	4	3
879	Milwaukee.....	Hanover Hospital.....	46	M. E. Ridders.....	18	0	7	2
880	.....do.....	Knowlton Hospital.....	45	Margaret C. Elder.....	35	0	13	3
881	.....do.....	Lakeside General Hospital.....	38	Minnie Janette Farrell.....	20	0	8	3
882	.....do.....	Milwaukee Hospital.....	90	Sister Martha Gen-sick.....	12	1	4	3
883	.....do.....	Post-graduate Hospital.....	20	Cordelia Lawrence.....	10	0	0	2
884	.....do.....	St. Joseph's Hospital.....	100	Sister Mary Regina.....	33	0	10	2
885	.....do.....	St. Mary's Hospital.....	90	Sister M. Vincent.....	27	0	4	3
886	.....do.....	Trinity Hospital.....	80	N. Elizabeth Casey.....	75	0	30	3
887	Oconomowoc.....	Sanatorium Waldheim.....	75	Mary Cogil.....	16	0	9	2
888	Palmyra.....	Palmyra Springs Sanatorium.....	50	Bessie Pease.....	14	0	6	3
889	Wauwatosa.....	Milwaukee County Hospital.....	300	Jessie C. Sutcliffe.....	33	0	5	3
WYOMING.								
890	Cheyenne.....	St. John's Hospital.....	41	Sarah J. McKenzie.....	10	0	4	2
891	.....do.....	Wyoming General Hospital.....	60	Martha A. Converse.....	15	0	6	2

HOSPITALS FOR INSANE, FEEBLE-MINDED, ETC.

ALABAMA.								
892	Tuscaloosa.....	Bryce Hospital.....	1,275	Mary L. Buck.....	24	1	12	2
CALIFORNIA.								
893	Patton.....	Southern California State Hospital.....	883	Kathryn M. Shatto.....	18	26	0	3
894	Talmage.....	Mendocino State Hospital.....	700	Louis McCloud.....	12	23	0	2
CONNECTICUT.								
895	Middletown.....	Connecticut Hospital for In-sane.....	2,482	Annie E. Shepard.....	18	0	4	2
DISTRICT OF COLUM-BIA.								
896	Washington.....	Government Hospital for In-sane.....	2,500	.....	15	7	8	2

TABLE 3.—Schools for the training of professional nurses—1906—Continued.

HOSPITALS FOR INSANE, FEEBLE-MINDED, ETC.—Continued.

	Location.	Institution.	Capacity (beds).	Superintendent of nurses.	Students.			
					Women.	Men.	Graduated in 1906.	Years in course.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
ILLINOIS.								
897	Dunning.....	Cook County Institutions.....	1,800	Charlotte Samson....	35	35	8	2
898	Hospital.....	Illinois Eastern Hospital for Insane.	2,300	.....	11	2	13	2
899	Jacksonville.....	Illinois Central Hospital for Insane.	1,370	.....	20	15	9	2
INDIANA.								
900	Logansport.....	Northern Indiana Hospital for Insane.	872	Cora Waters.....	28	40	0	2
IOWA.								
901	Cherokee.....	Cherokee State Hospital.....	800	M. N. Voldeng, M. D....	18	16	10	2
902	Clarinda.....	Clarinda State Hospital.....	981	Max E. Witte, M. D....	20	2	0	3
903	Glenwood.....	Iowa Institution for Feeble-Minded Children.	1,045	George Mogridge, M. D.	24	10	6	2
904	Independence.....	Independence State Hospital..	1,075	W. P. Crumbaeker, M. D.	66	14	20	2
905	Mount Pleasant.....	Mount Pleasant State Hospital	1,010	.....	19	4	10	2
KANSAS.								
906	Topeka.....	Topeka State Hospital.....	1,070	.....	20	15	6	2
MAINE.								
907	Bangor.....	Eastern Maine Insane Hospital	263	Mary E. Hickey.....	8	2	3	2
MARYLAND.								
908	Baltimore.....	Sheppard and Enoch Pratt Hospital.	110	Sara Elizabeth Parsons.	15	3	0	2
900	Sykesville.....	Springfield State Hospital....	708	Elizabeth H. Doran..	10	4	2	2
MASSACHUSETTS.								
910	Harding.....	Medfield Insane Asylum.....	1,600	Amity M. Carden.....	15	0	5	2
911	Hathorne.....	Danvers Insane Hospital.....	1,300	Elyvina K. Bailey.....	33	1	11	2
912	Northampton.....	Northampton State Hospital..	775	Alice Bedell.....	17	0	4	2
913	Palmer.....	Massachusetts Hospital for Epileptics.	517	Everett Flood, M. D..	18	8	1	3
914	Taunton.....	Taunton Insane Hospital.....	952	Harriet M. Seaver....	21	3	8	2
915	Tewksbury.....	Massachusetts State Hospital..	1,800	Rachael Bourke.....	45	...	9	3
916	Waverley.....	McLean Hospital.....	180	Lucia E. Woodward....	46	62	25	3
917	Westboro.....	Westboro Hospital for Insane.	920	Lottie H. Miller.....	60	21	21	2
918	Worcester.....	Worcester Insane Hospital....	1,111	Anna C. Farley.....	67	0	26	2
MICHIGAN.								
919	Kalamazoo.....	Michigan Asylum for the Insane.	1,766	Linda Richards.....	46	23	27	2
920	Newberry.....	Upper Peninsula Hospital for Insane.	659	E. H. Campbell, M. D..	18	14	7	2
921	Pontiac.....	Eastern Michigan Asylum....	1,220	Ida Evans.....	42	44	18	2
MINNESOTA.								
922	Fergus Falls.....	Fergus Falls State Hospital..	1,490	Myra B. Gray.....	19	5	8	2
923	Rochester.....	Rochester State Hospital.....	1,066	R. M. Phelps, M. D....	20	32	7	3
924	St. Peter.....	St. Peter State Hospital.....	914	.....	40	19	22	3
NEBRASKA.								
925	Asylum.....	Nebraska Hospital for the Insane.	585	Lillian B. Stuff.....	28	0	0	3
NEW HAMPSHIRE.								
926	Concord.....	New Hampshire State Hospital.	650	Ada Van Vranken....	30	...	8	2

TABLE 3.—Schools for the training of professional nurses—1906—(Continued.)

HOSPITALS FOR INSANE, FEEBLE-MINDED, ETC.—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Capacity (beds).	Superintendent of nurses.	Students.				
				Women.	Men.	Graduated in 1906.	Years in course.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
NEW JERSEY.								
927	Morris Plains.....	New Jersey State Hospital at Morris Plains.....	1,723	Britton D. Evans, M. D.	51	55	....	2
928	Newark.....	Essex County Hospital.....	1,186	Elizabeth Harvey....	18	12	10	2
929	Trenton.....	New Jersey State Hospital at Trenton.....	1,270	.....	15	8	9	2
NEW YORK.								
930	Binghamton.....	Binghamton State Hospital... ..	1,575	Charles G. Wagner, M. D.	10	7	9	2
931	Brooklyn.....	Long Island State Hospital... ..	1,200	Mrs. F. W. Thompson.	22	5	10	2
932	Buffalo.....	Buffalo State Hospital.....	1,685	A. W. Hurd, M. D.....	23	9	12	2
933	Central Islip.....	Central Islip State Hospital... ..	3,664	G. A. Smith, M. D.....	25	14	19	2
934	Gowanda.....	Gowanda State Homœopathic Hospital.....	829	Olive Carpenter.....	22	21	11	2
935	Kings Park.....	Kings Park State Hospital.....	2,634	Wm. Austin Macy.....	34	12	17	2
936	Middletown.....	Middletown State Homœopathic Hospital.....	1,293	M. C. Ashley, M. D.....	7	4	3	2
937	New York.....	Manhattan State Hospital.....	4,390	Annie F. Jestley.....	58	11	25	2
938	Ogdensburg.....	St. Lawrence State Hospital... ..	1,833	.....	20	8	....	2
939	Poughkeepsie.....	Hudson River State Hospital... ..	2,230	Isham G. Harris, M. D.	14	7	9	2
940	Rochester.....	Rochester State Hospital.....	1,245	Eugene Howard, M. D.	32	22	10	2
941	Utica.....	Utica State Hospital.....	1,199	H. L. Palmer.....	19	10	10	2
942	Willard.....	Willard State Hospital.....	2,264	Robert M. Elliott, M. D.	17	15	13	2
NORTH CAROLINA.								
943	Morganton.....	State Hospital.....	1,086	Maggie L. Thompson..	50	1	20	2
OHIO.								
944	Cleveland.....	Cleveland State Hospital.....	1,311	Adams B. Howard, M. D.	15	27	12	2
945	Columbus.....	Columbus State Hospital.....	1,595	Matilda Unger.....	20	4	11	2
946	Danville.....	Danville State Hospital for Insane.....	1,267	.....	26	19	12	2
947	Massillon.....	Massillon State Hospital.....	1,500	Mary Weise.....	21	10	12	2
PENNSYLVANIA.								
948	Dixmont.....	Western Pennsylvania Hospital for Insane.....	936	Mayme Freeland.....	40	....	5	2
949	Norristown.....	Norristown State Hospital, Men's Department.....	1,257	Geo. W. McCafferty, M. D.	....	63	15	2
950	.....do.....	Norristown State Hospital, Women's Department.....	1,301	Annie S. Catherman... ..	61	....	19	2
951	Philadelphia.....	Friends' Asylum for the Insane.....	183	Grace E. White, M. D.	38	32	9	2
952	Polk.....	State Institution for Feeble-Minded.....	1,222	J. M. Murdoch, M. D... ..	28	12	13	2
953	Warren.....	State Hospital for the Insane.....	1,050	Annetta Victoria Smith.....	22	3	15	2
RHODE ISLAND.								
954	Providence.....	Butler Hospital.....	170	Hannah Shepherd... ..	33	23	7	2
SOUTH CAROLINA.								
955	Columbia.....	State Hospital for the Insane.....	1,300	J. W. Babcock, M. D... ..	25	20	7	2
TEXAS.								
956	Terrell.....	North Texas Hospital for Insane.....	1,500	John S. Turner, M. D.	43	27	7	2
VERMONT.								
957	Waterbury.....	Vermont State Hospital for Insane.....	535	Elnora Stalker.....	20	8	7	2
VIRGINIA.								
958	Marion.....	Southwestern State Hospital... ..	488	.....	11	11	15	2
959	Williamsburg.....	Eastern State Hospital... ..	657	.....	10	4	0	2

TABLE 3.—Schools for the training of professional nurses—1906—Continued.

SUPPLEMENTARY SCHOOLS.

	Location.	Institution.	Capacity (beds).	Superintendent of nurses.	Students.			
					Women.	Men.	(graduated in 1906.	Years in course.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.							
960	Washington.....	Episcopal Eye, Ear, and Throat Hospital.	54	Helen M. Bigelow....	24			a 5
	INDIANA.							
961	Indianapolis.....	Eleanor Hospital.....	50	Miss Freese.....	5		30	a 2
	MASSACHUSETTS.							
962	Boston.....	Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary.	160	Mary Coonahan.....	15			a 4
963	.....do.....	Thomas Morgan Rotch, Jr., Memorial Hospital for Infants	24	Adelaide M. Fairbrother.	15	0		a 4
964	Brookline.....	Board of Health Hospital....	50	Martha W. Meek....	9	0		a 3
965	.....do.....	Free Hospital for Women....	40	H. J. Ewin.....	19	0		a 4
966	Worcester.....	Isolation Hospital.....	40	Julia C. Mackin.....	46			a 4
	NEW YORK.							
967	Brooklyn.....	St. Christopher's Hospital for Babies.	41	Jane Emily O'Daly...	43	0		a 6
968	New York.....	Hospital for Scarlet Fever and Diphtheria Patients.	45	Olive K. Davis.....	23			a 3
969	.....do.....	Lying-in Hospital of the City of New York.	186	Mary I. Bustard.....	171		171	a 3
970	.....do.....	New York Eye and Ear Infirmary.	128	E. G. Whitman.....	21	0		a 3
971	.....do.....	Sloane Maternity Hospital....	125	Mary E. Hutchison, R. N.	96	0		a 3
	PENNSYLVANIA.							
972	Philadelphia.....	Maternity Hospital.....	25	Charlotte E. Perkins.	15	0		a 3
973	.....do.....	Preston Retreat.....	40	Margaret W. Thomas.	40	0		a 2
	RHODE ISLAND.							
974	Providence.....	Providence Lying-in Hospital.	30	Alida Young.....	36			a 3

a Months.

CHAPTER XXIII.

SCHOOLS FOR THE COLORED RACE.

[References to preceding publications of the United States Bureau of Education in which this subject has been treated: Annual Reports—1870, pp. 61, 337-339; 1871, pp. 6, 7, 61-70; 1872, pp. xvii, xviii; 1873, p. lxvi; 1875, p. xxiii; 1876, p. xvi; 1877, pp. xxxiii-xxxviii; 1878, pp. xxviii-xxxix; 1879, pp. xxxix-xlv; 1880, p. lviii; 1881, p. lxxxii; 1882-83, pp. xlviii-lvi, 85; 1883-84, p. liv; 1884-85, p. lxviii; 1885-86, pp. 596, 650-656; 1886-87, pp. 790, 874-881; 1887-88, pp. 20, 21, 167, 169, 988-998; 1888-89, pp. 768, 1412-1439; 1889-90, pp. 620, 621, 624, 634, 1073-1102, 1388-1392, 1395-1485; 1890-91, pp. 620, 624, 792, 808, 915, 961-980, 1469; 1891-92, pp. 8, 686, 688, 713, 861-867, 1002, 1234-1237; 1892-93, pp. 15, 442, 1551-1572, 1976; 1893-94, pp. 1019-1061; 1894-95, pp. 1331-1424; 1895-96, pp. 2081, 2115; 1896-97, pp. 2255-2333; 1897-98, pp. 2479-2507; 1898-99, pp. 2201-2225, lxxxviii-xcii; 1899-1900, pp. 2501-2531; 1900-1901, pp. 2299-2331; 1901-2, pp. 191-224, 285-307, 2063-2095; 1902-3, pp. 2253-2285; 1903-4, pp. 2175-2207; 1904-5, pp. 1293-1327; Circulars of Information—No. 3, 1883, p. 63; No. 2, 1886, pp. 123-133; No. 3, 1888, p. 122; No. 5, 1888, pp. 53, 54, 59, 60, 80-86; No. 1, 1892, p. 71; Special report on District of Columbia for 1869, pp. 193, 300, 351-400; Special report, New Orleans Exposition, 1884-85, pp. 468-470, 775-781.]

In the 16 former slave States and the District of Columbia there are separate schools for the whites and negroes. It is estimated that at the present time about 20 per cent of the public school funds in the South is for the support of schools for the negroes. For the year 1905-6 the sum of \$46,140,967 was expended for the schools of both races. The table which follows shows the common school enrollment in the South, separate as to race, each year since 1877. The annual expenditure for the schools for both races since 1870 is shown in the same table. The public school expenditure for the entire South since 1870 has aggregated \$864,383,520. It is estimated that at least \$155,000,000 of this sum has been expended to support common schools for the colored race.

Table 2 exhibits, by States, the comparative statistics of the common schools for both races for the year ending June, 1906. The totals for the South are compared with like items for the year 1889-90.

Public high schools for negroes are included in this table, and their statistics are also summarized separately in Table 3. There were 129 of these high schools in 1906 as compared with 146 the preceding year, the enrollment of secondary students being 6,576 as compared with 7,250 the year before. These public high school statistics are given in detail in the chapter on secondary schools. Tables 4 to 9 summarize the statistics devoted to the secondary and higher education of the negro race, excluding public high schools; Tables 10 and 11 give in detail the statistics of these schools so far as it was possible for this Bureau to obtain the information. A number of schools failed to respond to repeated requests for statistics.

TABLE 1.—Sixteen former slave States and the District of Columbia.

Year.	Common school enrollment.		Expenditures (for both races).	Year.	Common school enrollment.		Expenditures (for both races).
	White.	Colored.			White.	Colored.	
1870-71			\$10,385,464	1889-90	3,402,420	1,296,959	\$24,880,107
1871-72			11,623,238	1890-91	3,570,624	1,329,549	26,690,310
1872-73			11,176,048	1891-92	3,697,549	1,354,316	27,691,488
1873-74			11,823,775	1892-93	3,697,899	1,367,515	28,535,738
1874-75			13,021,514	1893-94	3,848,541	1,432,198	29,223,546
1875-76			12,033,865	1894-95	3,846,267	1,423,593	29,443,584
1876-77	1,827,139	571,596	11,231,073	1895-96	3,943,891	1,440,325	31,149,724
1877-78	2,034,946	675,150	12,093,091	1896-97	3,937,977	1,460,084	31,286,883
1878-79	2,013,684	685,942	12,174,141	1897-98	4,145,737	1,540,749	31,247,218
1879-80	2,215,674	784,709	12,678,685	1898-99	4,144,643	1,509,275	33,110,581
1880-81	2,234,877	802,374	13,656,814	1899-1900	4,261,369	1,560,070	34,805,568
1881-82	2,249,263	802,982	15,241,740	1900-1901	4,301,954	1,594,308	35,998,667
1882-83	2,370,110	817,240	16,363,471	1901-2	4,386,322	1,575,659	37,887,537
1883-84	2,546,448	1,002,313	17,884,558	1902-3 a	4,428,842	1,578,632	39,582,654
1884-85	2,676,911	1,030,463	19,253,874	1903-4 a	4,522,744	1,577,385	43,653,647
1885-86	2,773,145	1,048,659	20,208,113	1904-5 a	4,564,798	1,602,194	46,401,832
1886-87	2,975,773	1,118,556	20,821,969	1905-6 a	4,608,561	1,617,998	46,140,967
1887-88	3,110,696	1,140,405	21,810,158				
1888-89	3,197,830	1,213,092	23,171,878	Total			\$84,383,520

a Subject to correction.

TABLE 2.—Common school statistics of the South, 1905-6.

State.	Estimated number of persons 5 to 18 years of age.		Percentage of the whole.		Persons enrolled in public schools.		Per cent of persons 5 to 18 years enrolled.	
	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.
Alabama (1904-5)	357,380	305,663	53.90	46.10	a 250,000	a 150,000	69.95	49.07
Arkansas	346,614	133,594	72.18	27.82	254,961	90,185	73.56	67.50
Delaware (1899-1900)	40,094	8,888	81.85	18.15	30,754	6,141	76.70	69.09
District of Columbia (1904-5)	44,446	21,370	67.53	32.47	34,600	16,630	77.85	77.85
Florida	109,371	83,456	56.72	43.28	81,473	48,992	74.47	58.59
Georgia (1904-5)	415,416	387,166	51.76	48.24	298,865	200,238	71.94	51.72
Kentucky (1902-3)	602,912	88,580	87.19	12.81	b 438,501	b 62,981	b 72.73	b 71.10
Louisiana (1904-5)	253,702	238,827	51.51	48.49	142,729	67,387	56.25	28.22
Maryland	281,357	74,161	79.14	20.86	b 183,100	b 44,514	b 65.08	b 60.02
Mississippi (1902-3)	221,981	332,141	40.06	59.94	192,881	210,766	86.89	63.45
Missouri	942,435	48,350	95.12	4.88	721,993	33,070	76.61	68.40
North Carolina (1904-5)	441,267	234,693	65.28	34.72	325,290	148,821	73.72	63.41
South Carolina	196,191	307,121	38.98	61.02	147,053	171,022	74.95	55.71
Tennessee	527,139	167,836	75.85	24.15	406,453	101,863	77.12	60.70
Texas (1904-5)	909,653	246,490	78.68	21.32	609,858	146,161	67.05	59.29
Virginia (1904-5)	381,321	236,503	61.72	38.28	251,713	110,059	66.01	46.54
West Virginia (1904-5)	313,534	12,385	96.20	3.80	238,337	9,168	76.22	74.03
Total, 1905-6	6,384,813	2,927,224	68.57	31.43	4,608,561	1,617,998	72.18	55.27
Total, 1899-1900	5,892,392 ^c	2,705,142 ^c	68.55	31.45	4,261,369	1,500,070	72.32	57.67
Total, 1889-90	5,132,948 ^c	2,510,847 ^c	67.15	32.85	3,402,420	1,296,959	66.28	51.65

State.	Average daily attendance.		Per cent of enrollment.		Number of teachers.	
	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.
Alabama (1904-5)	a 135,000	a 75,000	54.00	50.00	3,900	1,500
Arkansas	159,717	54,564	62.64	60.50	6,179	1,402
Delaware (1899-1900)	21,500	3,800	69.91	61.88	d 693	d 138
District of Columbia (1904-5)	27,591	13,005	79.81	78.20	1,003	475
Florida	54,379	34,446	66.74	70.39	2,495	794
Georgia (1904-5)	191,784	119,705	64.17	59.79	6,951	3,409
Kentucky (1902-3)	b 268,720	b 41,116	b 61.28	b 65.28	b 9,021	b 1,428
Louisiana (1904-5)	100,633	46,201	70.09	68.56	3,515	1,165
Maryland	118,926	24,067	64.95	54.50	4,463	781
Mississippi (1902-3)	115,079	118,096	59.66	56.03	5,524	3,398
Missouri	b 475,001	b 22,580	b 65.79	b 68.28	16,947	757
North Carolina (1904-5)	196,893	83,390	60.53	56.04	7,005	2,682
South Carolina	104,372	114,490	70.97	66.94	3,663	2,381
Tennessee	278,831	72,791	68.60	71.46	7,410	1,779
Texas (1904-5)	407,129	94,605	66.76	64.73	13,940	3,176
Virginia (1904-5)	152,584	62,621	60.62	56.89	6,892	2,180
West Virginia (1904-5)	156,817	6,251	65.80	68.18	7,334	302
Total, 1905-6	2,964,361	986,728	64.32	60.98	106,935	27,747
Total, 1899-1900	2,775,059	981,026	65.12	62.88	98,710	27,313
Total, 1889-90	2,165,249	813,710	63.64	62.74	78,903	24,072

^a Estimated by State superintendent.

^b Approximately.

^c United States census.

^d Estimated.

TABLE 3.—Teachers and students in public high schools for the colored race, 1905-6.

State.	Schools.	Teachers.			Pupils enrolled.								
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Total.			Elementary.			Secondary.		
					Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Alabama.....	3	5	13	18	494	703	1,197	435	552	987	59	151	210
Arkansas.....	7	13	34	47	1,155	1,604	2,759	1,042	1,371	2,413	113	233	346
Delaware.....	1	2	25	27	331	490	871	365	429	794	16	61	77
District Columbia.	2	31	23	54	298	619	917	39	50	89	259	569	828
Florida.....	2	3	24	27	735	806	1,541	721	765	1,486	14	41	55
Georgia.....	6	8	28	36	678	978	1,656	635	860	1,495	43	118	161
Illinois.....	3	4	9	13	220	289	509	187	224	411	33	65	98
Indiana.....	6	13	18	31	549	563	1,112	483	445	928	66	118	184
Indian Territory..	1	2	1	3	18	39	57	13	33	46	5	6	11
Kentucky.....	5	20	44	64	1,266	1,726	2,992	1,121	1,350	2,471	145	476	621
Louisiana.....	1	10	7	17	132	233	365	103	195	298	29	38	67
Maryland.....	1	9	14	23	90	220	310	.....	.....	.....	90	220	310
Mississippi.....	8	13	57	70	2,094	3,019	5,113	2,036	2,890	4,926	58	129	187
Missouri.....	22	45	55	100	1,907	2,533	4,440	1,529	1,757	3,286	378	776	1,154
North Carolina...	1	1	1	2	61	79	140	59	75	134	2	4	6
Ohio.....	1	2	1	3	11	16	27	3	7	10	8	9	17
Oklahoma.....	3	8	10	18	285	364	650	266	316	582	20	48	68
Pennsylvania.....	1	1	0	1	106	129	235	100	115	215	6	14	20
South Carolina...	4	6	34	40	977	1,465	2,442	951	1,385	2,336	26	80	106
Tennessee.....	9	28	52	80	1,787	2,693	4,480	1,633	2,280	3,913	154	413	567
Texas.....	31	64	103	167	4,537	5,900	10,437	4,241	5,214	9,455	291	682	973
Virginia.....	5	6	26	32	783	1,323	2,106	682	982	1,664	101	341	442
West Virginia.....	4	6	12	18	309	372	681	289	324	613	20	48	68
Total.....	129	300	591	891	18,874	26,163	45,037	16,933	21,619	38,552	1,936	4,640	6,576

TABLE 4.—Teachers and students in secondary and higher schools for the colored race in 1905-6 (not including public high schools).

State.	Schools.	Teachers.			Students.											
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Elementary.			Secondary.			Collegiate.			Total.		
					Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Alabama.....	13	138	159	297	2,104	2,026	4,130	503	747	1,310	43	38	81	2,710	2,811	5,521
Arkansas.....	5	26	31	57	528	566	1,094	250	278	528	60	24	84	838	868	1,706
Delaware.....	2	14	6	20	45	0	45	67	45	112	37	19	56	149	64	213
Dist. Columbia..	2	75	22	97	79	53	132	182	108	290	458	128	586	719	289	1,008
Florida.....	5	21	36	57	395	579	974	177	203	380	48	19	67	620	801	1,421
Georgia.....	14	81	158	239	1,363	2,275	3,638	408	979	1,447	197	180	377	2,028	3,434	5,462
Kentucky.....	5	15	27	42	239	325	564	57	136	193	16	0	16	312	461	773
Louisiana.....	8	55	91	146	1,400	1,666	3,066	534	630	1,164	103	77	180	2,037	2,373	4,410
Maryland.....	5	19	30	49	77	213	290	102	188	290	13	1	14	192	302	594
Mississippi.....	10	40	80	120	962	1,163	2,125	217	259	476	90	35	125	1,269	1,457	2,726
Missouri.....	2	15	14	29	89	76	165	114	224	338	10	0	10	213	300	513
New Jersey.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Carolina...	17	77	92	169	851	1,145	1,996	786	1,054	1,840	353	61	414	1,990	2,260	4,250
Ohio.....	1	3	4	7	11	31	42	7	14	21	.....	.....	.....	18	45	63
Oklahoma.....	1	6	2	8	.....	.....	.....	148	148	296	9	14	23	157	162	319
Pennsylvania.....	2	19	4	23	0	0	0	11	29	40	179	0	179	190	29	219
South Carolina...	10	58	97	155	761	1,034	1,795	971	1,198	2,169	88	35	123	1,820	2,267	4,087
Tennessee.....	6	85	78	163	923	797	1,720	500	472	972	146	120	266	1,569	1,389	2,958
Texas.....	7	62	56	118	564	812	1,376	464	555	1,019	168	71	179	1,136	1,438	2,574
Virginia.....	10	97	128	225	842	1,059	1,931	589	501	1,180	140	90	230	1,571	1,770	3,341
West Virginia...	2	22	14	36	57	69	126	91	125	216	.....	.....	.....	148	194	342
Total.....	127	928	1,129	2,057	11,290	13,919	25,209	6,298	7,983	14,281	2,098	912	3,010	19,686	22,814	42,500

TABLE 5.—*Classification of students, by courses of study, in secondary and higher schools for the colored race in 1905-6 (not including public high schools).*

State.	Students in clas- sical courses.			Students in scien- tific courses.			Students in Eng- lish course.			Students in busi- ness course.		
	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.
Alabama.....	10	11	21	15	9	24	451	574	1,025	11	13	24
Arkansas.....	39	19	58	6	17	23	101	147	248	13	15	28
Delaware.....	0	0	0	37	19	56	80	0	80	30	0	30
District of Columbia.....	109	47	216	11	5	16	19	9	28	62	35	97
Florida.....	10	10	20	21	14	35	185	249	434	0	0	0
Georgia.....	147	39	186	60	73	133	397	482	879	4	8	12
Kentucky.....				8	14	22	31	20	51	3	4	7
Louisiana.....	50	49	99	48	63	111	1,157	1,474	2,631	24	4	28
Maryland.....	31	8	39	18	23	41	96	204	300	7	7	14
Mississippi.....	19	41	60	22	15	37	677	698	1,375	67	12	79
Missouri.....	5	0	5	10	15	25				3	0	2
New Jersey.....												
North Carolina.....	46	51	97	14	34	48	395	439	834	0	3	3
Ohio.....				4	8	12	11	31	42	2	3	5
Oklahoma.....												
Pennsylvania.....	131	0	131				11	29	40			
South Carolina.....	134	139	273	70	75	145	355	559	914	20	15	35
Tennessee.....	74	67	141	14	7	21	120	185	305	42	27	69
Texas.....	64	66	130	30	40	70	286	408	694	46	51	97
Virginia.....	148	94	242	28	6	34	348	371	719	32	39	71
West Virginia.....				3	3	6	39	48	87	5	9	14
Total.....	1,077	641	1,718	419	440	859	4,759	5,927	10,686	370	245	615

TABLE 6.—*Number of normal students and graduates in secondary and higher schools for the colored race in 1905-6 (not including public high schools).*

State.	Students in normal course.			Graduates of high school course.			Graduates of normal course.			Graduates of col- legiate course.		
	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.
Alabama.....	136	206	342	40	36	76	51	92	143	3	1	4
Arkansas.....	114	174	288	3	0	3	7	15	22	5	0	5
Delaware.....	10	16	26	7	0	7	2	5	7	1	2	3
District of Columbia.....	9	62	71	14	6	20	7	24	31	10	2	12
Florida.....	32	55	87	5	2	7	8	10	18	0	0	0
Georgia.....	134	236	370	19	43	62	6	80	86	20	5	25
Kentucky.....	30	60	90				13	17	30			
Louisiana.....	72	173	245	98	94	192	110	134	244	4	2	6
Maryland.....	69	133	202	8	8	16	8	18	26	4	0	4
Mississippi.....	79	47	126	18	35	53	68	18	86	16	1	17
Missouri.....	4	12	16	2	0	2	14	30	44	1	0	1
New Jersey.....												
North Carolina.....	208	448	656	22	21	43	19	41	60	14	2	16
Ohio.....	3	6	9	0	3	3						
Oklahoma.....										1	2	3
Pennsylvania.....	11	29	40	4	5	9	0	0	0	21	0	21
South Carolina.....	87	171	258	41	22	63	51	105	156	5	0	5
Tennessee.....	195	297	492	28	27	55	27	34	61	24	8	32
Texas.....	312	415	728	63	83	146	40	60	100	15	1	16
Virginia.....	129	284	413	40	23	63	50	89	139	8	2	10
West Virginia.....	47	68	115				5	13	18			
Total.....	1,681	2,893	4,574	412	408	820	486	785	1,271	152	28	180

TABLE 7.—Professional students and graduates in secondary and higher schools for the colored race in 1905-6 (not including public high schools).

State.	Students in professional courses.			Professional students and graduates.												
	Men.	Women.	Total.	Theology.		Law.		Medicine.		Dentistry.		Pharmacy.		Nurse training.		
				Students.	Graduates.	Students.	Graduates.	Students.	Graduates.	Students.	Graduates.	Students.	Graduates.	Students.	Graduates.	
Alabama.....	36	78	114	36	6										78	18
Arkansas.....	28	0	28	28	1											
Delaware.....	0	0	0	0	0											
District of Columbia.....	402	30	432	92	2	112	22	133	29	37	9	23	1	30	15	
Florida.....	4	0	4	4	4											
Georgia.....	100	29	129	160	21									29	3	
Kentucky.....	10	0	10	10	10											
Louisiana.....	100	20	120	30	30			57	8			13	3	32	6	
Maryland.....	0	0	0	0	0											
Mississippi.....	0	0	0	0	0											
Missouri.....	0	0	0	0	0											
New Jersey.....																
North Carolina.....	233	3	236	49	49	6		147				31		3		
Ohio.....	0	0	0	0	0											
Oklahoma.....	0	0	0	0	0											
Pennsylvania.....	48	0	48	48	13											
South Carolina.....	102	0	102	102	3											
Tennessee.....	400	10	470	32	1	2		328	60							
Texas.....	146	7	153	144	13	5	5			69	13	31	8	10	3	
Virginia.....	61	0	61	61	5									4		
West Virginia.....	0	0	0	0	0											
Total.....	1,730	177	1,907	736	65	125	27	670	97	106	22	98	12	186	45	

TABLE 8.—*Industrial training of students in secondary and higher schools for the colored race in 1905-6 (not including public high schools).*

State.	Pupils receiving industrial training.			Students trained in industrial branches.												
	Men.	Women.	Total.	Farm or garden work.	Carpentry.	Bricklaying.	Plastering.	Painting.	Tin or sheet-metal work.	Forging.	Machine-shop work.	Shoemaking.	Printing.	Sewing.	Cooking.	Other trades.
Alabama.....	1,918	1,971	3,889	814	327	116	.....	19	10	31	102	38	80	928	472	1,304
Arkansas.....	177	457	634	6	116	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	18	.....	33	412	91	52
Delaware.....	140	50	190	48	36	.....	.....	3	.....	5	8	.....	22	30	28	20
District of Columbia.....	161	171	332	72	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	138	63	.....
Florida.....	186	388	574	152	63	.....	.....	7	.....	12	.....	.....	5	307	198	13
Georgia.....	564	2,048	2,612	195	128	51	.....	10	.....	62	.....	25	81	1,595	322	490
Kentucky.....	70	244	314	19	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	178	17	59
Louisiana.....	314	902	1,216	226	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	577	240	82
Maryland.....	91	238	329	56	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	8	262	129	60
Mississippi.....	692	901	1,593	162	248	61	2	50	.....	85	6	.....	6	607	445	303
Missouri.....	41	199	240	.....	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	5	140	94	21
New Jersey.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Carolina.....	624	1,178	1,802	384	151	91	.....	27	7	28	4	7	38	919	663	26
Ohio.....	18	45	63	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	45	45	.....
Oklahoma.....	55	130	185	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	130	30	.....
Pennsylvania.....	11	28	29	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	29	29	.....
South Carolina.....	612	1,528	2,140	376	176	137	75	15	.....	42	42	15	48	1,430	297	95
Tennessee.....	277	656	933	10	30	6	.....	.....	.....	15	15	.....	94	585	197	195
Texas.....	402	1,032	1,434	159	118	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	15	.....	84	931	188	186
Virginia.....	1,156	1,595	2,751	1,525	110	40	.....	.....	.....	40	35	10	49	1,263	964	137
West Virginia.....	154	198	352	64	77	.....	.....	6	.....	37	2	.....	11	137	117	27
Total.....	7,663	13,959	21,622	4,333	1,870	502	77	137	17	429	254	99	659	10,643	4,629	3,070

TABLE 9.—Financial summary of the 127 secondary and higher schools for the colored race in 1905-6 (not including public high schools).

State.	Number of schools reporting.	Volumes in library.	Estimated value of library.	Number of schools reporting.	Benefactions.	Number of schools reporting.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.	Number of schools reporting.	Amount of State or municipal aid.
Alabama.....	8	19,900	\$7,600	4	\$47,013	9	\$214,107	5	\$5,071
Arkansas.....	4	9,100	8,600	1	521	5	221,800	1	6,000
Delaware.....	2	1,500	800	.....	.....	3	132,000	1	3,000
District of Columbia.....	2	47,288	190,250	1	1,627	1	2,000,000	1	47,600
Florida.....	4	2,400	2,550	.....	.....	5	123,000	2	4,360
Georgia.....	11	26,365	20,081	2	82,074	12	1,786,082	2	8,300
Kentucky.....	3	2,200	3,000	.....	.....	3	76,000	1	8,000
Louisiana.....	8	16,858	19,390	.....	.....	7	777,005	1	800
Maryland.....	2	5,500	3,500	.....	.....	2	85,000	1	2,000
Mississippi.....	8	16,420	17,550	.....	.....	10	746,550	2	32,000
Missouri.....	2	4,500	3,000	.....	.....	1	50,000	.....	.....
New Jersey.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Carolina.....	14	59,952	58,855	1	2,020	15	840,665	7	14,730
Ohio.....	1	2,500	1,500	.....	.....	1	10,000	.....	.....
Oklahoma.....	1	1,075	2,150	.....	.....	1	72,404	1	31,471
Pennsylvania.....	1	18,000	18,000	1	10,000	1	150,000	.....	.....
South Carolina.....	8	13,790	14,150	2	17,443	10	742,854	3	7,400
Tennessee.....	6	24,622	17,740	1	11,409	6	862,000	2	6,570
Texas.....	6	18,550	16,700	3	34,500	6	657,500	1	17,500
Virginia.....	8	39,480	27,783	2	98,003	9	1,529,287	2	33,663
West Virginia.....	2	8,500	8,800	.....	.....	2	146,049	2	37,175
Total.....	101	338,500	351,996	18	304,610	108	11,227,303	35	265,640

State.	Number of schools reporting.	Amount received from tuition fees.	Number of schools reporting.	Amount received from productive funds.	Number of schools reporting.	Amount received from sources unclassified.	Number of schools reporting.	Total income for the year 1905-6.
Alabama.....	9	\$4,037	3	\$1,483	8	\$58,425	10	\$69,016
Arkansas.....	5	7,518	.....	.....	4	23,603	5	37,121
Delaware.....	1	200	2	13,000	1	16,000	2	32,200
District of Columbia.....	1	20,719	1	8,322	1	4,666	1	81,307
Florida.....	3	2,500	1	500	5	23,300	5	30,660
Georgia.....	9	25,817	5	25,394	10	68,576	11	128,087
Kentucky.....	2	3,588	1	1,255	3	10,755	3	23,598
Louisiana.....	8	22,041	4	14,929	8	23,491	8	61,261
Maryland.....	2	4,500	2	862	2	5,500	3	12,862
Mississippi.....	8	10,735	2	13,391	8	53,013	10	109,139
Missouri.....	1	1,354	.....	.....	1	1,807	1	3,161
New Jersey.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Carolina.....	15	33,524	4	7,089	10	43,062	16	98,405
Ohio.....	1	900	.....	.....	1	3,000	1	3,900
Oklahoma.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania.....	1	2,700	1	25,000	1	20,000	1	47,700
South Carolina.....	8	19,413	3	10,539	8	73,592	9	110,944
Tennessee.....	6	40,485	3	4,826	5	36,026	6	87,907
Texas.....	5	14,427	2	11,350	6	70,785	6	114,062
Virginia.....	7	8,354	4	73,014	9	195,878	9	310,909
West Virginia.....	2	549	2	2,046	1	4,000	2	43,770
Total.....	94	223,361	40	213,090	92	735,479	110	1,437,480

TABLE 10.—Secondary and higher schools for the colored race (excluding

Location.	Name of school.	Religious denomination.	Teachers.					Pupils enrolled.		
			White.		Colored.		Total.			
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
ALABAMA.										
1	Athens.....	Trinity School.....	Cong.....	0	5	0	1	6	96	174
2	Calhoun.....	Calhoun Colored School.....	Nonsect.....	2	9	4	4	19	129	169
3	Corona.....	Corona Industrial College ^a	Nonsect.....	0	0	2	5	7	127	191
	Greensboro.....	West Alabama Normal and Industrial School.*.....	Nonsect.....	0	0	2	5	7	127	191
4	Kowaliga.....	Kowaliga Institute.....	Nonsect.....	0	0	4	7	11	122	161
5	Marion.....	Lincoln Normal School*.....	Cong.....	1	8	1	1	10	200	236
6	Mobile.....	Emerson Normal Institute.....	Cong.....	1	5	1	3	10	125	232
7	Montgomery.....	State Normal School ^a.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	Nixburg.....	Cottage Grove Academy.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	140
8	Normal.....	Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes.....	Nonsect.....	0	0	12	18	30	201	277
9	Selma.....	Alabama Baptist University ^a.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Snowhill.....	Snowhill Normal and Industrial Institute.*.....	Nonsect.....	0	0	12	8	20	126	150
10	Talladega.....	Talladega College.....	.....	6	2	3	20	31	253	340
	Troy.....	Troy Industrial Academy ^a.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Tuscaloosa.....	Oak City Academy ^a.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	.....do.....	Stillman Institute.....	So. Presb.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	41	0
12	Tuskegee.....	Tuskegee Normal and Industrial Institute.....	Nonsect.....	0	0	85	55	140	1,080	541
13	Waugh.....	Mount Meigs Colored Institute.....	.....	0	0	2	5	7	110	260
ARKANSAS.										
14	Argenta.....	Shorter University*.....	A. M. E.....	0	0	4	6	10	129	176
15	Arkadelphia.....	Arkadelphia Baptist Academy*.....	Bapt.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	24	26
16	Little Rock.....	Arkansas Baptist College*.....	Bapt.....	.....	.....	7	10	17	226	226
17	.....do.....	Philander Smith College.....	M. E.....	0	1	8	10	19	339	310
18	Pine Bluff.....	Branch Normal College.....	Nonsect.....	2	.....	4	3	9	120	130
	Southland.....	Southland College ^a.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
DELAWARE.										
19	Clayton.....	St. Joseph's Industrial School for Colored Boys.....	R. C.....	5	4	3	.....	12	80	0
20	Dover.....	State College for Colored Students.....	Nonsect.....	0	0	6	2	8	69	64
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.										
21	Washington.....	Howard University.....	Nonsect.....	43	6	31	10	90	706	230
22	.....do.....	Washington Normal School No. 2.....	Nonsect.....	0	0	1	6	7	13	59
FLORIDA.										
23	Fessenden.....	Fessenden Academy.....	.....	.....	.....	3	5	8	150	150
24	Jacksonville.....	Cookman Institute.....	M. E.....	1	3	2	2	8	213	201
25	.....do.....	Florida Baptist Academy*.....	Bapt.....	.....	.....	5	9	14	139	243
	Live Oak.....	Florida Institute ^a.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Ocala.....	Emerson Memorial Home ^a.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
26	Orange Park.....	Normal and Manual Training School.....	Cong.....	0	6	0	0	6	9	36
27	Tallahassee.....	State Normal and Industrial College.....	Nonsect.....	0	0	10	11	21	109	171
GEORGIA.										
	Albany.....	Colored Normal School ^c.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Athens.....	Jermel Academy ^a.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
28	.....do.....	Knox Institute and Industrial School.....	Cong.....	.....	.....	2	6	8	133	186
29	Atlanta.....	Atlanta Baptist College.....	Bapt.....	2	3	7	3	15	202	0
30	.....do.....	Atlanta University.....	Nonsect.....	4	10	2	1	17	119	221
31	.....do.....	Morris Brown College.....	A. M. E.....	0	0	16	12	28	400	649
32	.....do.....	Spelman Seminary.....	Bapt.....	0	43	0	5	48	0	665

*Statistics of 1904-5.

^aNo report.

public high schools)—Teachers, students, courses of study, etc., 1905-6.

Pupils enrolled.						Students.								Graduates.								
Elementary grades.		Secondary grades.		Collegiate grades.		Classical course.		Scientific courses.		English course.		Normal course.		Business course.		High school course.		Normal course.		Collegiate course.		
Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	
94	162	2	12			1	6														1	
129	169	0	0	0	0																2	
97	156	30	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
122	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
18	30	182	206																			5
83	132	38	76	4	24							1	8					1	8			6
75	100	25	40							100	140					3	3					7
120	177	78	95	3	5	0	0	3	5	120	177	75	95	4	8	14	15	14	16	0	0	8
101	127	25	23	0	0					43	64	25	23	7	5			12	21			9
170	235	62	96	21	9	9	5	12	4			13	56			4	2	1	19	3	1	10
15	0	11	0	15	0																	11
1,029	495	51	46							129	75	19	24			19	16	19	24			12
51	82	59	118							59	118											13
47	104	49	60	33	12	20	10	5	15	101	147			3	4			1	4	1	0	14
22	18	2	8									3	4									15
167	190	52	35	7	1											3	0					16
252	224	67	75	20	11	19	9	1	2	0	0	31	70	10	11			0	8	4	0	17
40	30	80	100									80	100					6	3			18
45	0	30	0	5	0					80	0			30	0	7	0					19
0	0	37	45	32	19	0	0	37	19			10	16			0	0	2	5	1	2	20
79	53	169	49	458	128	169	47	11	5	19	9	9	62	22	29	14	6	0	6	10	2	21
0	0	13	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	59	0	0	7	18	0	0	22
100	100	50	50							50	50	20	30			2	2	0	5			23
135	164	30	18	48	19	10	10	21	14	60	49											24
100	200	39	43							75	150	12	25			3	0					25
8	31	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
52	84	57	87															8	5			27
127	169	4	17	2	0	4	17			127	169					2	4					28
140	0	41	0	21	0	62	0			97	0					5	0			7	0	29
		83	164	36	57	36	12					0	25			6	20	0	14	6	1	30
237	382	123	195	40	72							7	70					3	14	2	0	31
0	477	0	158	0	30	0	0	0	11	0	113	0	23	0	0	0	18	0	5	0	1	32

TABLE 10.—Secondary and higher schools for the colored race (excluding public

Location.	Name of school.	Religious denomination.	Teachers.					Pupils enrolled.		
			White.		Colored.		Total.			
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
GEORGIA—cont'd.										
33	Augusta.....	Haines Normal and Industrial School. ^a								
	do.....	Paine College.....	M. E. So...	4	1	4	8	17	102	205
	do.....	Walker Baptist Institute ^a								
	Fort Valley.....	Fort Valley High and Industrial School. ^a								
34	Macon.....	Ballard Normal School.....	Cong.....	1	5	1	6	13	134	450
35	do.....	Central City College*.....	Bapt.....	0	0	5	9	14	200	267
36	Savannah.....	Beach Institute ^a								
	do.....	Georgia State Industrial College.	Nonsect.....			14	1	15	258	116
37	Social Circle.....	Negro Normal Industrial School.	Bapt.....			2	2	4	99	136
38	South Atlanta.....	Clark University.....	M. E.....	2	7	9	25	43	179	298
39	do.....	Gammon Theological Seminary.	M. E.....	3		1		4	70	208
	Thebes.....	Dorchester Academy ^a								
40	Thomasville.....	Allen Normal and Industrial School.	Cong.....	0	9	0	0	9	72	160
41	Waynesboro.....	Haven Academy.....	M. E.....			2	2	4	42	81
KENTUCKY.										
42	Cane Springs.....	Eckstein Norton Institute.....	Nonsect.....			2	6	8	29	39
43	Frankfort.....	Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons.	Nonsect.....			10	4	14	88	113
44	Lebanon.....	St. Augustine's Academy.....	R. C.....	1			7	8	85	117
45	Lexington.....	Chandler Normal School.....	Cong.....	0	7	0	3	10	95	192
46	Louisville.....	Louisville Christian Bible School.	Christian...	1	0	1	0	2	15	0
	do.....	State University ^a								
LOUISIANA.										
47	Alexandria.....	Alexandria Academy.....	Meth.....			2	3	5	205	120
48	do.....	Central Louisiana Academy.....	Bapt.....	0	0	1	2	3	91	105
49	do.....	Peabody State Normal and Industrial School.	Nonsect.....			3	5	8	273	237
50	Baldwin.....	Gilbert Academy and Industrial College.	M. E.....	0	0	2	6	8	108	122
	New Iberia.....	Mount Carmel Academy ^a								
51	New Orleans.....	Leland University.....	Bapt.....	5	7	19	25	56	735	976
52	do.....	Luther College.....	Ev. Luth.....	3				3	22	24
53	do.....	New Orleans University.....	M. E.....	5	6	12	12	35	425	433
54	do.....	Straight University.....	Cong.....	3	23	0	2	28	178	356
MARYLAND.										
55	Baltimore.....	Baltimore Normal School.....	Nonsect.....	1	0	1	1	3	16	36
56	do.....	Morgan College.....	M. E.....	2	2	12	7	23	136	168
57	do.....	St. Francis Academy.....	R. C.....	0	0	0	15	15	0	78
58	Laurel.....	Maryland Industrial and Agricultural Institute.	Nonsect.....	0	0	3	2	5	40	20
59	Melvale.....	Industrial Home for Colored Girls.	Prot.....		3			3	0	100
	Princess Anne.....	Princess Anne Academy ^a								
MISSISSIPPI.										
60	Alcorn.....	Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College.	State.....			16	4	20	419	110
61	Clinton.....	Mount Hermon Seminary.....	Cong.....	0	5	0	0	5	6	65
62	Edwards.....	Southern Christian Institute.....	Christian.....	3	3	0	0	6	82	63
63	Holly Springs.....	Rust University.....	M. E.....	3	8	2	1	14	177	209
64	Jackson.....	Jackson College.....	Bapt.....	3	11			14	114	185
65	Kosciusko.....	Kosciusko Industrial College.....	Bapt.....	0	0	3	5	8	40	74
66	Meridian.....	Lincoln School.....	Cong.....	0	7	0	1	8	135	200
67	do.....	Meridian Academy.....	M. E.....	0	9	0	2	7	100	115

*Statistics of 1904-5.

^aNo report.

TABLE 10.—Secondary and higher schools for the colored race (excluding public

Location.	Name of school.	Religious denomination.	Teachers.					Pupils enrolled.		
			White.		Colored.		Total.	Total.		
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		Male.	Female.	
			4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
MISSISSIPPI—CON.										
68	Natchez.....	Natchez College ^a								
	Tougaloo.....	Tougaloo University.....	Cong.	6	18	0	0	24	196	244
69	West Point.....	Mary Holmes Seminary.....	Presb.	2	10	0	0	12	0	192
MISSOURI.										
70	Jefferson City.....	Lincoln Institute.....	Nonsect	1		10	8	19	178	233
71	Sedalia.....	George R. Smith College.....	M. E.	2	2	2	4	10	35	67
NEW JERSEY.										
	Bordentown.....	Manual Training and Industrial School. ^a								
NORTH CAROLINA.										
72	Beaufort.....	Washburn Seminary.....	Cong.	0	0	1	5	6	43	95
73	Charlotte.....	Biddle University.....	Presb.	0	0	16	0	16	201	0
74	Concord.....	Scotia Seminary.....	Presb.	1	12	0	5	18	0	285
75	Elizabeth City.....	Elizabeth City State Normal School.....	Nonsect	0	0	3	4	7	79	241
76	Enfield.....	Joseph K. Brick Industrial School.....	Cong.	0	0	5	10	15	126	127
77	Fayetteville.....	State Colored Normal School*.....	Nonsect			3	3	6	93	154
78	Franklinton.....	Albion Academy, Normal and Industrial School.....	Presb.	0	0	2	6	8	105	122
79	.....do.....	Franklinton Christian College*.....	Christian			3	2	5	73	91
80	Goldsboro.....	State Colored Normal School ^a	Nonsect	0	0	12	0	12	169	0
81	.....do.....	Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race.....	Nonsect	0	0	12	0	12	169	0
	High Point.....	Bennett College.....	M. E.	0	0	2	8	10	84	158
	High Point.....	High Point Normal and Industrial School. ^a								
82	Kings Mountain.....	Lincoln Academy*.....	Cong.	0	9	0	0	9	120	166
83	Liberty.....	Liberty Normal College*.....	Nonsect	2	3			5	95	105
84	Lumberton.....	Whitin Normal Institute ^a	Nonsect	0	0	2	3	5	167	105
84	Pee Dee.....	Barrett Collegiate and Industrial Institute.....	Nonsect	0	0	2	3	5	167	105
85	Raleigh.....	St. Augustine's School.....	P. E.	1	2	6	8	17	154	182
86	.....do.....	Shaw University.....	Bapt.	8	5	7	1	21	329	181
	Salisbury.....	Livingstone College ^a								
	.....do.....	State Normal School ^a								
87	Wilmington.....	Gregory Normal Institute ^a								
	Windsor.....	Bertie Academy.....	Bapt.			1	1	2	54	93
	Winston.....	Slater Industrial and State Normal School. ^a								
88	Winton.....	Waters Normal Institute.....	Bapt.	0	0	2	5	7	98	125
OHIO.										
89	Urbana.....	Curry School*.....	Nonsect			3	4	7	18	45
	Wilberforce.....	Wilberforce University ^a								
OKLAHOMA.										
90	Langston.....	Colored Agricultural and Normal University.....	Nonsect.			6	2	8	157	162
PENNSYLVANIA.										
91	Cheyney.....	Institute for Colored Youth.....	Nonsect		1	4	3	8	11	29
92	Lincoln University.....	Lincoln University.....	Presb.	11	0	4	0	15	179	0
SOUTH CAROLINA.										
93	Aiken.....	Schofield Normal and Industrial Institute.....	Nonsect.	1	5	6	7	19	130	248
	Camden.....	Browning Home School ^a								
94	Charleston.....	Avery Normal Institute.....	Cong.	1	4	0	3	8	117	205
	.....do.....	Wallingford Academy ^a								
95	Chester.....	Brainerd Institute*.....	Presb.	1	5	1	1	8	82	123

* Statistics of 1904-5.

^a No report.

high schools)—Teachers, students, courses of study, etc., 1905-6—Continued.

Pupils enrolled.						Students.										Graduates.						
Elementary grades.		Secondary grades.		Collegiate grades.		Classical course.		Scientific courses.		English course.		Normal course.		Business course.		High school course.		Normal course.		Collegiate course.		
Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	
164	194	27	50	5	0			13	8	14	40	0	2			5	6	0	0	0	0	68
0	150	0	42													0	7					69
83	68	92	165	3	0			10	15			4	12	2	0	0	0	14	24	0	0	70
6	8	22	59	7	0	5	0									2	0	0	6	1	0	71
36	76	7	19			0	1	2	8					0	1							72
17	0	87	0	97	0							34	0									73
0	248	0	37					0	11	0	26	0	37					0	3	0	0	74
17	42	62	199									62	192					10	18			75
84	86	42	41																			76
43	56	50	98							93	154	50	98					8	6			77
14	23	91	99													5	5					78
29	38	43	53	1	0	1	0	0	0	43	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79
0	0	0	0	169	0	0	0	0	0	169	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	80
46	117	27	40	11	1	11	1	0	0	46	117	22	40	0	0	2	0	0	5	3	1	81
108	172	12	24			0	0	0	0	0	0	12	24	0	0			1	2			82
30	35	40	40	25	30			12	15			13	15	0	2	15	16					83
65	35	102	70			25	35			35	75	15	35									84
133	147	12	21	9	14	9	14			9	14	0	7					0	7	4	1	85
197	26	91	139	41	16																	86
32	44	22	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	87
0	0	98	125																			88
11	31	7	14					4	8	11	31	3	6	2	3	0	3					89
		148	148	9	14															1	2	90
		11	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	29	11	29	0	0	4	5	0	0	0	0	91
0	0	0	0	179	0	131	0													21	0	92
65	62	65	186							130	248							6	5			93
45	76	72	129	0	0	12	36			105	169	0	18	20	15	8	1	0	18	0	0	94
67	110	15	13			1	0	8	1	5	13					7	3					95

TABLE 10.—Secondary and higher schools for the colored race (excluding public

Location.	Name of school.	Religious denomination.	Teachers.					Pupils enrolled.		
			White.		Colored.		Total.	Total.		
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		Male.	Female.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
SOUTH CAROLINA—continued.										
96	Columbia.....	Allen University.....	A. M. E.....		6	6	12	251	255	
97	do.....	Benedict College.....	Bapt.....	4	8	5	3	20	286	369
98	Frogmore.....	Penn Normal, Industrial, and Agricultural School.....	Nonsect.....	0	4	5	8	17		
99	Greenwood.....	Brewer Normal School.....	Cong.....	1	8	0	0	9	114	243
	Kershaw.....	Union Institute ^a								
100	Lancaster.....	Lancaster Normal and Industrial Institute.....	A. M. E. Z.....	0	0	2	4	6	142	197
101	Orangeburg.....	Clafin University.....	Meth.....	4	5	11	18	38	335	298
102	do.....	Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College.....	Nonsect.....	0	0	10	8	18	363	329
TENNESSEE.										
	Jackson.....	Lane College ^a				1	2	3	40	60
103	Jonesboro.....	Warner Institute*.....	Cong.....							
104	Knoxville.....	Knoxville College.....	U. Presb.....	10	13	3	1	27	192	218
105	Memphis.....	Le Moyne Normal Institute.....	Cong.....	1	9	1	7	18	285	415
106	Morristown.....	Morristown Normal and Industrial College.....	M. E.....	5	11	6	2	24	132	210
107	Nashville.....	Fisk University.....	Nonsect.....	6	19	6	2	33	233	292
108	do.....	Walden University*.....	M. E.....	7	5	39	7	58	687	194
TEXAS.										
109	Austin.....	Samuel Huston College.....	Meth.....	0	0	6	8	14	160	258
110	do.....	Tillotson College.....	Cong.....	3	9			12	72	139
	Crockett.....	Mary Allen Seminary ^a								
111	Marshall.....	Bishop College.....	Bapt.....	1	12	11	3	27	235	154
112	do.....	Wiley University.....	M. E.....	0	0	11	6	17	203	305
113	Prairieview.....	Prairieview State Normal and Industrial College.....	Nonsect.....	0	0	11	4	15	195	217
114	Seguin.....	Guadalupe College.....	Bapt.....	0	0	9	11	20	156	225
115	Waco.....	Paul Quinn College.....	A. M. E.....			10	5	15	115	140
VIRGINIA.										
116	Alexandria.....	Wm. McKinley Normal and Industrial School.....	Nonsect.....	0	0	4	3	7	25	22
	Burkeville.....	Ingleside Seminary ^a								
	Cappahosic.....	Gloucester Agricultural and Industrial School ^a								
117	Claremont.....	Temperance, Industrial, and Collegiate Institute.....	Nonsect.....	0	0	4	4	8	59	84
118	Dinwiddie.....	John A. Dix Industrial School.....	Nonsect.....	0	0	6	5	11	58	71
119	Hampton.....	Hampton Normal and Agricultural College.....	Nonsect.....	33	63	18	11	125	736	647
	do.....	Spiller Academy ^a								
	Lawrenceville.....	St. Paul Normal and Industrial School ^a								
	Lynchburg.....	Virginia Collegiate and Industrial School ^a								
120	Manassas.....	Manassas Industrial School.....	Nonsect.....			5	4	9	28	49
121	Norfolk.....	Norfolk Mission College.....	U. Presb.....	1	8	2	8	19	246	400
122	Petersburg.....	Bishop Payne Divinity School*.....	P. E.....	3	0	1	0	4	14	0
123	do.....	Virginia Normal and Industrial School.....		0	0	6	8	14	152	330
124	Richmond.....	Hartshorn Memorial College.....	Bapt.....	1	7	0	3	11	0	167
125	do.....	Virginia Union University.....	Bapt.....	6	3	7	1	17	253	0
	Suffolk.....	Suffolk Mission School ^a								
WEST VIRGINIA.										
126	Harpers Ferry.....	Storer College.....	Free Bapt.....	3	4	2	4	13	56	78
127	Institute.....	West Virginia Colored Institute.....	Nonsct.....	0	0	17	6	23	92	116

* Statistics of 1904-5.

^a No report.

high schools)—Teachers, students, courses of study, etc., 1905-6—Continued.

Pupils enrolled.						Students.								Graduates.								
Elementary grades.		Secondary grades.		Collegiate grades.		Classical course.		Scientific courses.		English course.		Normal course.		Business course.		High school course.		Normal course.		Collegiate course.		
Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	
21	75	180	178	50	2	61	74	61	74	85	77	49	72	0	0	10	0	16	19	1	0	96
63	101	223	268			21	9	0	0	0	0	16	53	0	0			6	31	1	0	97
																						98
110	229	4	14															1	7			99
120	189	22	8					1	0			22	8									100
270	192	60	99	5	7	39	20			30	52	0	20			16	18	22	25	3	0	101
		330	303	33	26																	102
37	54	3	6							40	60											103
122	163	52	51	18	4	14	2	4	2					2	4			7	6	4	1	104
210	260	75	155	0	0											0	0	7	12	0	0	105
67	141	65	69									65	69	29	6			7	3			106
43	166	114	93	76	33							3	81					0	11	18	5	107
444	13	191	98	52	83	60	65	10	5	80	125	127	147	11	17	28	27	6	5	2	2	108
133	218	27	40	0	0	4	1	0	0	133	218	20	42	5	6	0	0	2	6	0	0	109
60	119	8	19	4	1													4	7			110
121	68	82	79	32	7							12	54			7	7	2	6	6	1	111
127	283	41	17	35	5							27	32	22	8			0	6	3	0	112
		195	217									185	203					28	30			113
97	103	49	96	10	26	54	60	22	31	91	103	68	76	11	22	30	3	4	2	4	0	114
26	21	62	87	27	32	6	5	8	9	62	87	0	9	8	15	26	38	0	3	2	0	115
25	22																					116
23	51	24	26	12	7	16	10	21	6	19	32	6	27	16	8	17	12	9	11	4	2	117
58	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	71	0	0	0	0			0	0	0	0	118
448	497	288	150	0	0					0	0	22	23	1	0	0	0	22	23	0	0	119
148	193	66	126	32	81	32	81			28	49	18	31	15	31	8	11	8	9			120
		28	49	14	0					90	179	83	203									121
69	127	83	203													0	0	11	31	0	0	122
0	128	0	37	0	2	0	3	7	0									0	15	0	0	123
71	0	100	0	82	0	100	0			153	0					15	0	0	0	4	0	124
																						125
10	20	46	58									46	58					2	11			126
47	49	45	67					3	3	39	48	1	10	5	9			3	2			127

TABLE 11.—Secondary and higher schools for the colored race—Professional

Name of school.	Students in professional courses.			Pupils receiving industrial training.			Students trained in industrial branches.									
	Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Farm or garden work.	Carpentry.	Bricklaying.	Plastering.	Painting.	Tin or sheet-metal work.	Forging.	Machine - shop work.	Shoemaking.	Printing.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
ALABAMA.																
1	Trinity School.....															
2	Calhoun Colored School.....	0	0	0	50	103	153	28	36							
3	Corona Industrial College ^a															
	West Alabama Normal and Industrial Institute.*.....	0	0	0	127	191	318	149	0	0						
4	Kowaliga Institute.....	0	0	0	23	41	64	64								
5	Lincoln Normal School*.....	0	0	0	40	160	200		40							
6	Emerson Normal and Industrial Institute. State Normal School ^a (Montgomery). Cottage Grove Academy.....	0	0	0	60	130	190		60							
7		0	0	0	25	40	65	25								
8	Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes. Alabama Baptist University ^a	0	36	36	168	236	404	173	29	36				35	28	40
9	Snowhill Normal and Industrial Institute.*.....	0	0	0	126	150	276	22	10							7
10	Talladega College.....	21	19	40	193	273	466	8	42							6
	Troy Industrial Academy ^a															
11	Oak City Academy ^a															
12	Stillman Institute.....	15	0	15												
	Tuskegee Normal and Industrial Institute. Mount Meigs Colored Institute.....	0	23	23	1,047	529	1,576	167	110	80	19	10	31	67	10	27
13		0	0	0	59	118	177	177								
ARKANSAS.																
14	Shorter University*.....	6	0	6	2	61	63									6
15	Arkadelphia Baptist Academy*.....	5	0	5	3	6	9									
16	Arkansas Baptist College*.....	0	0	0	15	100	115	6	15							10
17	Philander Smith College.....	17	0	17	57	180	237		41							17
18	Branch Normal College..... Southland College ^a	0	0	0	100	110	210		60				40	18		
DELAWARE.																
19	St. Joseph's Industrial School for Colored Boys. State College for Colored Students	0	0	0	80	0	80	18	6		3				4	20
20		0	0	0	60	50	110	30	30				5	8		2
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.																
21	Howard University.....	402	30	432	121	128	249		61							60
22	Washington Normal School No. 2.	0	0	0	40	43	83	72								
FLORIDA.																
23	Fessenden Academy.....	0	0	0	50	100	150		40							
24	Cookman Institute.....	3	0	3	0	18	18									
25	Florida Baptist Academy*..... Florida Institute ^a Emerson Memorial Home ^a	1	0	1	27	63	90	10	23							
26	Normal and Manual Training School. Florida State Normal and Industrial School.	0	0	0	0	36	36									
27		0	0	0	109	171	280	142			7		12			5

* Statistics of 1904-5.

^a No report.

and industrial training—Equipment and income, 1905-6.

Students trained in industrial branches.			Chief sources of support.	Value of benefactions or bequests in 1905-6.	Volumes in library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.	Amount of State, United States, or municipal aid.	Amount received from tuition fees.	Amount received from productive funds.	Amount received from other sources.	Total income for the year 1905-6.	
Sewing.	Cooking.	Other trades.										
18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
			American Missionary Assn.			\$5,000		\$466		\$800	\$1,266	1
103	87	97	Contributions, endowment, tuition.	\$20,763	2,600	38,688	0	997	8934	24,549	26,480	2
53	20	96	State.....	0	1,100	8,000	\$490	250	0	1,745	2,485	3
41	41	23	Donations.....	2,250	100	11,064	116	202	249	4,777	5,344	4
160			Amer. Miss. Assn.....			8,000		700		250	950	5
130	60	100	do.....									6
40	40		Amer. Miss. Assn., county, tuition.		300	5,000	415	200		425	1,040	7
78	27		State and United States.			88,355	4,000			10,925	14,925	8
6	7	234	Slater fund, tuition, charity.		2,800	40,000	50	772	300	14,954	16,076	9
202	62	146	Amer. Miss. Assn., endowment.	20,000	9,000							10
			Southern Presb. Church.	4,000	2,000			150			150	11
76	489	490	Contributions.....		2,000	10,000	0	300			300	12
39	39	118										13
57			A. M. E. Church.....			25,000	0	1,200		6,000	7,200	14
5	6		Baptist Church.....		100	5,000		50		450	500	15
100	25		Bapt. Home Miss. Soc.....		1,000	50,000		2,000			2,000	16
180	60	30	Freedmen's Aid, So. Ed. Soc. M. E. Ch.	521	3,000	49,800		3,968		10,335	14,303	17
70		22	State and United States.		5,000	92,000	6,000	300		6,818	13,118	18
5	8	20	Charity.....		700	100,000	0	200	8,000	16,000	24,200	19
25	20		State and United States.	0	800	32,000	3,000		5,000		8,000	20
65	63		United States and endowment.	1,627	46,888	2,000,000	47,600	20,719	8,322	4,666	81,307	21
73			City.....	0	400							22
100	50		Slater Fund, State, Amer. Miss. Assn.		1,000	20,000	360		500	1,500	2,360	23
18	18		Church and tuition.....			38,000		800		2,000	2,800	24
63	20		Charity.....		400	15,000		1,500		5,500	7,000	25
23		13	Northern churches.....		200	5,000	0	200	0	1,800	2,000	26
103	110		State and United States.		800	50,000	4,000			12,500	16,500	27

b From United States.

TABLE 11.—Secondary and higher schools for the colored race—Professional

Name of school.	Students in professional courses.			Pupils receiving industrial training.			Students trained in industrial branches.									
	Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Farm or garden work.	Carpentry.	Bricklaying.	Plastering.	Painting.	Tin or sheet-metal work.	Forging.	Machine - shop work.	Shoemaking.	Printing.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
GEORGIA.																
Colored Normal School ^a																
28 Jeruel Academy ^a																
29 Knox Institute and Industrial School	0	0	0	49	129	178		44								11
30 Atlanta Baptist College	0	0	0	97	0	97	39									3
31 Atlanta University	0	0	0	83	188	271		45					28			
31 Morris Brown College	30	18	48	10	77	87										6
32 Spelman Seminary	0	0	0	0	517	517	83									23
Haines Normal and Industrial Institute. ^a																
33 Paine College																
Walker Baptist Institute ^a																
Fort Valley High and Industrial Institute. ^a																
34 Ballard Normal School	0	0	0	92	240	332										
35 Central City College *	0	0	0	25	200	225	25									28
Beach Institute ^a																
36 Georgia State Industrial College	0	0	0	51	68	119	4	31	51		10					25
37 Negro Normal and Industrial School	0	0	0	35	90	125	44									
38 Clark University				72	389	461		8					34			10
39 Gammon Theological Seminary ..	70	0	70													
Dorchester Academy ^a																
40 Allen Normal and Industrial School				50	150	200										
41 Haven Academy	0	0	0													
KENTUCKY.																
42 Eckstein Norton Institute				29	39	68										
43 Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons	0	0	0	41	130	171	19	41								
44 St. Augustine's Academy																
45 Chandler Normal School	0	0	0	0	75	75										
46 Louisville Christian Bible School ..	10	0	10													
State University ^a																
LOUISIANA.																
47 Alexandria Academy	0	0	0													
48 Central Louisiana Academy	0	0	0													
49 Peabody State Normal and Industrial School	0	0	0	117	210	327	148	18								3
50 Gilbert Academy and Industrial College	0	0	0	27	192	219	23						4			
51 Mount Carmel Academy ^a																
52 Leland University	30	0	30	87	98	185	15	22								
Luther College																
53 New Orleans University	70	20	90	0	200	200	40									
54 Straight University	0	0	0	83	202	285		80								

* Statistics of 1904-5.

^a No report.

and industrial training—Equipment and income, 1905-6—Continued.

Students trained in industrial branches.			Chief sources of support.	Value of benefactions or bequests in 1905-6.	Volumes in library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.	Amount of State, United States, or municipal aid.	Amount received from tuition fees.	Amount received from productive funds.	Amount received from other sources.	Total income for the year 1905-6.
Sewing.	Cooking.	Other trades.									
18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
107	16		Amer. Miss. Assn., tuition.		\$150	\$10,000					28
	55		Amer. Bapt. Home Miss. Soc.			100,000		\$9,033		\$9,712	\$18,745
31	20	150	Benevolence, tuition, endowment.	\$82,000	12,000	295,000		4,224	\$1,941		6,165
77	4		A. M. E. Church.		1,500	775,000		1,740		5,510	7,250
448	150		W. A. B. H. Miss. Soc., Slater fund.	74	4,265	308,418	0	4,981	260	20,801	26,042
			M. E. Ch. So. & Colored M. E. Ch.		400	51,572	0		2,033	13,135	15,168
240	92		Amer. Miss. Assn.		3,000	40,000	0	3,600	0	4,700	8,300
200	50										35
68			State and United States.		400	36,592	\$8,000			8,333	16,333
90					300	4,500	300	250	160	150	860
214	92	103	Freedmen's Aid Soc. of M. E. Ch. Endowment.		1,600						38
						150,000		739	21,000	3,000	24,739
120	10	70	Amer. Miss. Assn.		750			1,050		2,235	3,285
						5,000					41
35	33		Contributions.			20,000		3,388		223	3,611
68	17	26	State and United States.		1,200	50,000	8,000	200	1,255	8,552	18,007
						200					44
75			Amer. Miss. Assn., tuition.								45
			Christian Women's Board of Missions.	0	800	6,000	0	0	0	1,980	1,980
			Freedmen's Aid, So. Ed. Soc., tuition.			3,345		2,000		370	2,370
			Tuition and 8th Dist. Bapt. Assn.			150	5,500	1,000		300	1,300
188	60		Peabody fund, State, parish, and city.		413	21,005	800	281	189	1,301	2,571
83	9				2,800	75,000	0	505	2,000	1,523	4,028
70	78		Endowment.		3,000	380,000	0	7,400	8,350	3,000	18,750
			Miss. Bd. Luth. Syn. Conference.		150	5,500		100		1,800	1,900
86	120		Tuition.		5,000	140,000		6,280		15,000	21,280
150	51	4	Amer. Miss. Assn.		2,000	150,000	0	4,475	4,390	197	9,062

TABLE 11.—Secondary and higher schools for the colored race—Professional

Name of school.	Students in professional courses.			Pupils receiving industrial training.			Students trained in industrial branches.									
	Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Farm or garden work.	Carpentry.	Bricklaying.	Plastering.	Painting.	Tin or sheet-metal work.	Forging.	Machine - shop work.	Shoemaking.	Printing.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
MARYLAND.																
55 Baltimore Normal School.....	0	0	0													
56 Morgan College.....	0	0	0	51	78	129	16	16								8
57 St. Francis Academy.....	0	0	0	0	40	40										
58 Maryland Industrial and Agricultural Institute.	0	0	0	40	20	60	40									
59 Industrial Home for Colored Girls.	0	0	0	0	100	100										
Princess Anne Academy ^a																
MISSISSIPPI.																
60 Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College.	0	0	0	419	110	529	75	100	6		50					
61 Mount Hermon Female Seminary.	0	0	0	0	34	34	12									
62 Southern Christian Institute.....	0	0	0	22	38	60	20	6		2						6
63 Rust University.....				90	180	270		50	3						6	
64 Jackson College.....																
65 Kosciusko Industrial College.....				20	37	57	20	1	2							
66 Lincoln School.....	0	0	0	20	100	120										
67 Meridian Academy.....	0	0	0	0	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Natchez College ^a																
68 Tougaloo University.....				121	200	321	35	91	56				85			
69 Mary Holmes Seminary.....				0	192	192										
MISSOURI.																
70 Lincoln Institute.....	0	0	0	41	140	181		41					8			5
71 George R. Smith College.....				0	59	59										
NEW JERSEY.																
Manual Training and Industrial School. ^a																
NORTH CAROLINA.																
72 Washburn Seminary.....	0	0	0	3	44	47										
73 Biddle University.....	17	0	17	87	0	87		9	34				4			16
74 Scotia Seminary.....	0	0	0	0	285	285										
75 Elizabeth City State Normal School.	0	0	0	0	192	192										
76 Joseph K. Brick Industrial School.	0	0	0	126	127	253										
77 State Colored Normal School*.....	0	0	0													
78 Albion Academy, Normal and Industrial School.	0	0	0	105	122	227	127	90	10							7
79 Franklinton Christian College*.....	0	0	0	28	56	84										15
State Colored Normal School ^a																
80 Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race.				169	0	169	162	22	42		22	7	24	4		
81 Bennett College.....	0	0	0	0	94	94	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Highpoint Normal and Industrial School. ^a																
82 Lincoln Academy*.....	0	0	0	20	161	181		20								
83 Liberty Normal College*.....	0	0	0													
Whitin Normal Institute ^a																

* Statistics of 1904-5.

^a No report.

and industrial training—Equipment and income, 1905-6—Continued.

Students trained in industrial branches.			Chief sources of support.	Value of benefactions or bequests in 1905-6.	Volumes in library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.	Amount of State, United States, or municipal aid.	Amount received from tuition fees.	Amount received from productive funds.	Amount received from other sources.	Total income for the year 1905-6.	
Sewing.	Cooking.	Other trades.										
18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
102	79		State Donations.....		\$1,500		\$2,000				\$2,000	55
40			Tuition.....		4,000	\$75,000	0	\$3,200	\$262	\$5,000	8,462	56
20	10		Farm, friends, board and lodging.			10,000		1,300	600	500	2,400	57
100	40	60	State and city.....									58
												59
55	40	203	State and United States.		2,700	225,000	30,000		12,391	12,660	55,051	60
34	34		Amer. Miss. Assn., tuition.	0		20,000	0	330	0	840	1,170	61
19	6	2	C. W. B. M., gifts and tuition.		1,220	67,550	0	250			250	62
100	50	61	Amer. Bapt. Home Miss. Soc.		3,000	143,000		5,400		6,600	12,000	63
10	7	17	Negro Ed. Bapt. Conven. of Miss.	0	0	20,000	2,000	450	1,000		3,450	64
100	20		Freedmen's Aid, So. Ed. Soc. M. E. Ch.		300	6,000		800		800	1,600	66
0	10	0		0	2,000	15,000	0	689		2,244	2,933	67
97	106		Amer. Miss. Assn., donations.		4,000	125,000		1,500		18,000	19,500	68
192	192		Presbyterian Church.		2,000	50,000				4,000	4,000	69
110	86		State.		2,500							70
30	8	21	Freedmen's Aid, So. Ed. Soc. M. E. Ch.		2,000	50,000		1,354		1,807	3,161	71
												72
44		3	Amer. Miss. Assn.....	0	325	4,500	0	180		1,360	1,540	73
18					13,000	267,000		13,000	280		13,280	74
285	140		State.....			5,000	3,500	200			3,700	75
192	192		Amer. Miss. Assn.....			100,000	0	640		9,440	10,080	76
			State.....		102	500	3,000				3,000	77
85	105		Presbyterian Church.		1,350	15,000		1,800	2,500	3,500	7,800	78
	56	13	Endowment, contributions.		1,500	5,000	100	80		1,120	1,300	79
			State and United States.		1,200	121,665	7,500	166		8,250	15,916	80
84	0	10	Freedmen's Aid, So. Ed. Soc. M. E. Ch.	0	2,000	63,000	0	1,500	0	2,600	4,100	81
												82
161	130		Amer. Miss. Assn.....		1,000	10,000	175	250		3,000	3,425	83
			Tuition and public funds		500	3,000	280	2,000			2,280	84

TABLE 11.—Secondary and higher schools for the colored race—Professional

Name of school.	Students in professional courses.			Pupils receiving industrial training.			Students trained in industrial branches.									
	Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Farm or garden work.	Carpentry.	Bricklaying.	Plastering.	Painting.	Tin or sheet-metal work.	Forging.	Machine-shop work.	Shoemaking.	Printing.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
NORTH CAROLINA—continued.																
84 Barrett Collegiate and Industrial Institute.	0	3	3	55	75	130	95	10	5		5					
85 St. Augustine's School.					31	22	53									
86 Shaw University.	216		0 216													
Livingstone College ^a .																
State Colored Normal School ^a .																
Gregory Normal Institute ^a .																
87 Bertie Academy.	0	0	0	0	0	0										
Slater Industrial and State Normal School ^a .																
88 Waters Normal Institute.	0	0	0													
OHIO.																
89 Curry School [*] .	0	0	0	18	45	63	10									4
Wilberforce University ^a .																
OKLAHOMA.																
90 Colored Agricultural and Normal University.	0	0	0	55	130	185	55									28
PENNSYLVANIA.																
91 Institute for Colored Youth.	0	0	0	11	28	29		11							7	
92 Lincoln University.	48	0	48	0	0	0										
SOUTH CAROLINA.																
93 Schofield Normal and Industrial School.				54	71	125	9	16					13		8	
Browning Home School ^a .																
94 Avery Normal Institute.	0	0	0	22	36	58										
Wallingford Academy ^a .																
95 Brainerd Institute [*] .	0	0	0	38	123	161	38	5			2					2
96 Allen University.	38	0	38	0	255	255										
97 Benedict College.	64	0	64	120	154	274	20									36
98 Penn Normal and Industrial School.	0	0	0	146	131	277	277	97								7
99 Brewer Normal School.	0	0	0	0	229	229										
100 Union Institute ^a .																
Lancaster Normal and Industrial Institute.				12	40	52	12									3
101 Claflin University.				145	160	305		21	62		13		24			
102 Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College.	0	0	0	75	329	404	20	37	75	75			5	42	7	
TENNESSEE.																
Lane College ^a .																
103 Warner Institute [*] .	0	0	0													
104 Knoxville College.	3	0	3	120	190	310	10	6	6							14
105 Le Moyne Normal Institute.	0	0	0	36	260	296										36
106 Morristown Normal and Industrial College.	0	0	0	116	126	242		21					8	15		26
107 Fisk University.	16	0	16													
108 Walden University [*] .	441	10	451	5	80	85		3					7			18

* Statistics of 1904-5.

^a No report.

and industrial training—Equipment and income, 1905-6—Continued.

Students trained in industrial branches.			Chief sources of support.	Value of benefactions or bequests in 1905-6.	Volumes in library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.	Amount of State, United States, or municipal aid.	Amount received from tuition fees.	Amount received from productive funds.	Amount received from other sources.	Total income for the year 1905-6.	
Sewing.	Cooking.	Other trades.										
18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
50	40		Charity of friends, tuition.		\$375	\$10,000		\$1,765		\$500	\$2,265	84
			Tuition, contributions.		3,000	85,000	0	5,326	\$2,909	12,292	20,527	85
			Endowment.		35,000	145,000		6,124	1,400		7,524	86
			Contributions.		100	6,000	0	186		1,000	1,186	87
			Charity A. B. H. M. S.	\$2,020	500		\$175	307			482	88
45	45		Gen. public.		2,500	10,000		900		3,000	3,900	89
130	30		State and United States.		1,075	72,404	31,471				31,471	90
29	29		Endowment and benevolence.									91
			Endowment, contributions.	10,000	18,000	150,000	0	2,700	25,000	20,000	47,700	92
27	71		Contributions.	3,206		30,000	300	340	2,440	9,390	12,470	93
32		26	Amer. Miss. Assn., tuition.	0	800	20,000	0	2,700		3,000	5,700	94
123	58		Presb. Church, students.		300	35,000						95
255					1,000	65,000	0	1,900		8,000	9,900	96
154	60	4	A. B. Home Miss. Soc., endowment.		5,000	200,000	0	3,333	6,000	14,807	24,140	97
157	57		Contributions.	0		25,204	0	515	2,099	5,316	7,930	98
229			Tuition and benevolence.		300	14,000	0	1,500			1,500	99
40	15		State and church.		600	8,000	800	125		1,325	2,250	100
84	36	65	Freedmen's Aid, So. Ed. Soc.	14,237	5,000	250,000		9,000		13,500	22,500	101
329			State and United States.		790	95,650	6,300			18,254	24,554	102
			Amer. Miss. Assn.		22	2,000	320	6		550	876	103
218	46	10	Presbyterian Church, State.		2,800	150,000	6,250	400	0	10,000	16,650	104
230	25	105	Amer. Miss. Assn., tuition.		3,500	60,000	0	5,600	600	4,500	10,700	105
126	98		M. E. Church.		2,500	100,000		2,150		4,976	7,126	106
			A. M. A., contributions.	11,409	8,500	400,000	0	13,029	2,226		15,255	107
11	28	80	Freedmen's Aid, tuition		7,300	150,000	0	19,300	2,000	16,000	37,300	108

TABLE 11.—Secondary and higher schools for the colored race—Professional

Name of school.	Students in professional courses.			Pupils receiving industrial training.			Students trained in industrial branches.										
	Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Farm or garden work.	Carpentry.	Bricklaying.	Plastering.	Painting.	Tin or sheet-metal work.	Forging.	Machine-shop work.	Shoemaking.	Printing.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	
TEXAS.																	
109	Samuel Huston College.....	0	0	0	0	234	234										6
110	Tillotson College.....																
	Mary Allen Seminary <i>a</i>																
111	Bishop College.....	25	4	29	235	154	389		75								33
112	Wiley University.....	11	3	14	8	126	134		12								20
113	Prairie View State Normal and Industrial School.....	0	0	0	98	175	273	98					10	10			
114	Guadalupe College.....	96	0	96	36	203	239	36	26								13
115	Paul Quinn College.....	14	0	14	25	140	165	25	5					3		5	12
VIRGINIA.																	
116	William McKinley Normal and Industrial School.....	0	0	0													
	Ingleside Seminary <i>a</i>																
	Gloucester Agricultural and Industrial School <i>a</i>																
117	Temperance, Industrial, and Collegiate Institute.....				59	84	143	37	31								20
118	John A. Dix Industrial School.....	0	0	0	58	71	129	58	16								
119	Hampton Normal and Agricultural College.....	0	0	0	736	647	1,383	1,383	3	40				15		15	10
	Spiller Academy <i>a</i>																
	St. Paul Normal and Industrial School <i>a</i>																
	Virginia Collegiate and Industrial School <i>a</i>																
120	Manassas Industrial School.....	0	0	0	28	49	77										
121	Norfolk Mission College.....				38	286	324										
122	Bishop Payne Divinity School*.....	14	0	14													
123	Virginia Normal and Industrial School.....				152	330	482	42									
124	Hartshorn Memorial College.....	0	0	0	0	128	128										
125	Virginia Union University.....	47	0	47	85	0	85	5	60					25			2
	Suffolk Mission School <i>a</i>																
WEST VIRGINIA.																	
126	Storer College.....	0	0	0	56	78	134	56	56					20			
127	West Virginia Colored Institute..	0	0	0	98	120	218	8	21		6		17	2			11

* Statistics of 1904-5.

a No report.

and industrial training—Equipment and income, 1905-6—Continued.

Students trained in industrial branches.			Chief sources of support.	Value of benefactions or bequests in 1905-6.	Volumes in library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.	Amount of State, United States, or municipal aid.	Amount received from tuition fees.	Amount received from productive funds.	Amount received from other sources.	Total income for the year 1905-6.	
Sewing.	Cooking.	Other trades.										
18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
234	16	...	Freedmen's Aid, So. Ed. Soc.	0	\$2,000	\$52,000	0	\$1,400	0	\$22,400	\$23,800	109
...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	110
53	25	186	A. B. H. M. Soc., tuition.	\$12,000	4,300	150,000	.....	2,947	.....	8,935	11,882	111
126	82	.....	M. E. Church, bequest.	15,000	5,000	97,500	.....	4,000	.....	5,000	9,000	112
175	25	.....	State and United States.	.....	1,000	108,000	\$17,500	.....	.....	24,500	42,000	113
203	40	.....	Baptists	7,500	6,000	125,000	.....	2,500	\$10,600	1,700	14,800	114
140	.....	.....	Tuition, A. M. E. Church.	.....	250	125,000	.....	3,550	750	8,250	12,580	115
.....	.....	.....	Contributions	.....	200	2,000	.....	200	.....	382	582	116
31	89	.....	Contributions, farm school.	.....	2,294	32,875	0	981	1,873	5,988	8,842	117
71	71	.....	.....	0	.....	25,000	0	19	.....	20,000	20,019	118
562	334	.....	Endowment, contributions, U. S.	96,503	20,636	901,362	118,663	0	66,673	140,640	225,976	119
286	286	.....	Donations	.....	500	80,000	.....	1,750	.....	8,055	9,805	120
.....	.....	.....	Presb. Church, tuition.	.....	1,000	13,050	0	0	968	7,722	8,690	122
199	104	137	State	.....	2,500	167,000	15,000	1,390	.....	1,799	18,189	123
114	80	.....	A. B. H. M. Soc., Slater fund.	.....	1,350	58,000	.....	1,614	.....	1,292	2,906	124
.....	.....	.....	A. B. H. M. Soc.	1,500	11,000	250,000	0	2,400	3,500	10,000	15,900	125
78	50	.....	Endowment, State, Free Bapt.	.....	6,000	50,000	2,500	350	1,500	4,000	8,350	126
59	67	27	State and United States.	0	2,500	96,049	34,675	199	546	.....	35,420	127

^b From United States Government.

CHAPTER XXIV.

STATISTICS OF REFORM SCHOOLS.

State reformatories, State industrial schools for juveniles, and other institutions of like character and purpose are classified in this chapter under the general head of reform schools. In nearly all cases the inmates have been committed in accordance with State laws, but not all have been guilty of criminal acts. The younger inmates, at least, have been rescued from criminal environment and placed in these schools for protection.

In the 97 reformatories and other schools of the classes indicated reporting to this Office in 1906 there were 37,683 inmates, 29,289 boys and 8,394 girls. There were 35,789 of the inmates receiving elementary instruction in the common branches, leaving only 1,894 not under such instruction. Only 824 teachers were employed, a seemingly inadequate number. There were 2,256 assistants caring for the inmates. There were 30,144 of the inmates learning useful trades.

The summarized statistics of the 97 reform schools are given by States in Tables 1 and 2 on the following pages. The commitments for the year numbered 13,307 and the discharges 13,803. Of the inmates, there were 30,406 white and 4,284 colored, so far as reported. So far as known, 16,834 were children of native parents and 9,707 children of foreign-born parents. Of the inmates committed, 3,264 could only read, and 2,072 could neither read nor write. So far as reported, the value of grounds and buildings occupied by these institutions aggregated \$26,162,659. Of expenditures for the year, the sum of \$1,413,911 was for buildings and improvements and \$3,967,278 for support.

In the North Atlantic Division there were 34 of the 97 schools. These schools had 326 teachers and 16,600 pupils. There were 17,546 inmates, 14,900 males and 2,646 females, 15,645 of the total number receiving industrial training. The value of grounds and buildings was \$14,444,175, or more than one-half the value of all the property occupied by reformatories in the United States. The expenditure for buildings and improvements was \$544,729 and for support \$1,837,782 for the year.

Reports were received from 15 reformatories in the South Atlantic Division. There were 3,137 pupils instructed by only 85 teachers. There were 206 assistants caring for inmates. In these schools 2,524 of the 3,470 inmates were learning useful trades. So far as reported, 2,201 of the inmates belonged to white schools and 1,162 to negro schools. The value of grounds and buildings was \$1,860,000. Expenditures on buildings amounted to \$72,843, while \$274,835 was expended for support. *

The South Central Division reported only 6 reform schools, with 54 teachers and 2,008 pupils. The institutions had 2,020 inmates, 1,730 being taught useful trades. In white reformatories there were 1,580 inmates and in negro schools 439. The value of grounds and buildings was \$725,000. For improvements there was an expenditure of only \$4,382 and for support \$239,270.

There are 31 reformatories in the North Central Division, with 309 teachers and 12,470 pupils. There were 13,073 inmates, 8,967 males and 4,106 females. Of the inmates, 8,879 were receiving training in useful trades. The 31 schools occupied property valued at \$8,151,838, upon which \$722,823 had been expended during the year. The expenditure for support was \$1,305,307.

In the Western Division there were 11 reform schools, with 50 teachers and 1,574 pupils. There were 1,574 inmates, 1,341 males and 233 females. The number taught useful trades was 1,366. The institutions occupied property valued at \$981,646. Buildings and improvements cost \$69,134, while \$310,084 was expended for the support of these institutions.

TABLE 1.—*Summary of statistics of reform schools, 1905-6.*

State or Territory.	Number of schools.	Number of teachers.	Number of pupils.	Number taught trades.	Inmates.			Value of grounds and buildings.	Expenditures.	
					Boys.	Girls.	Total.		Buildings and Improvements.	For support.
United States.....	97	824	35,789	30,144	29,289	8,394	37,683	\$26,162,659	\$1,413,911	\$3,967,278
North Atlantic Division.....	34	326	16,600	15,645	14,900	2,646	17,546	14,444,175	544,729	1,837,782
South Atlantic Division.....	15	85	3,137	2,524	2,508	962	3,470	1,860,000	72,843	274,835
South Central Division.....	6	54	2,008	1,730	1,573	417	2,020	725,000	4,382	239,270
North Central Division.....	31	309	12,470	8,879	8,967	4,106	13,073	8,151,838	722,823	1,305,307
Western Division.....	11	50	1,574	1,366	1,341	233	1,574	981,646	69,134	310,084
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	2	7	297	297	186	113	299	275,000	6,000	15,000
New Hampshire.....	1	5	176	176	139	37	176	100,000	12,000	25,000
Vermont.....	1	4	145	145	117	28	145	50,000	.....	25,000
Massachusetts.....	9	63	2,217	2,160	1,791	426	2,217	1,002,475	15,273	287,669
Rhode Island.....	2	8	423	166	360	63	423	50,000	.....	64,341
Connecticut.....	2	16	929	534	607	333	940	475,000	13,913	113,276
New York.....	11	154	8,440	8,154	8,207	1,126	9,333	9,260,488	424,501	106,262
New Jersey.....	2	27	889	938	722	216	938	456,212	41,308	106,619
Pennsylvania.....	4	42	3,075	3,075	2,771	304	3,075	2,775,000	31,734	284,615
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	2	4	37	37	72	37	109	120,000	5,000	20,000
Maryland.....	8	47	2,022	1,588	1,536	747	2,283	1,080,000	51,593	149,335
District of Columbia.....	2	19	534	534	435	99	534	525,000	4,500	65,500
Virginia.....	2	13	484	305	405	79	484	85,000	4,750	32,000
West Virginia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Carolina.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Georgia.....	1	2	60	60	60	.....	60	50,000	7,000	8,000
Florida.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	2	14	901	897	689	212	901	475,000	.....	116,310
Tennessee.....	2	36	838	697	603	235	838	170,000	4,382	79,960
Alabama.....	1	2	109	109	109	.....	109	30,000	.....	8,000
Mississippi.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas.....	1	2	160	27	172	.....	172	50,000	.....	35,000
Arkansas.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Indian Territory.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	4	35	3,495	843	2,886	609	3,495	2,844,450	225,215	277,491
Indiana.....	2	8	771	822	556	266	822	286,109	7,000	117,562
Illinois.....	6	40	2,207	2,457	1,507	950	2,457	1,631,168	327,628	241,289
Michigan.....	4	92	1,814	1,207	846	968	1,814	757,650	10,976	195,176
Wisconsin.....	4	25	896	847	707	400	1,107	647,210	23,801	139,698
Minnesota.....	1	16	247	250	247	3	250	557,250	31,864	95,040
Iowa.....	2	53	928	398	680	248	928	300,000	15,419	56,145
Missouri.....	3	25	1,275	1,312	1,084	279	1,363	550,000	31,849	83,456
North Dakota.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	1	2	97	97	79	18	97	93,000	3,215	21,781
Nebraska.....	2	6	166	125	20	146	166	150,000	3,420	24,013
Kansas.....	2	7	574	521	355	219	574	335,000	42,436	53,656
Western Division:										
Montana.....	2	4	157	121	144	13	157	105,000	.....	31,717
Wyoming.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	1	1	89	89	.....	89	89	40,000	2,800	21,848
New Mexico.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona.....	1	1	77	39	73	4	77	20,000	242	25,258
Utah.....	1	2	244	150	185	59	244	86,400	.....	.....
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	1	2	34	34	27	7	34	75,204	18,000	13,270
Washington.....	2	5	242	196	218	24	242	75,000	6,000	33,526
Oregon.....	1	3	163	163	163	.....	163	50,000	2,020	31,868
California.....	2	32	568	574	531	37	568	530,042	40,072	152,597

TABLE 2.—Summary of statistics of reform schools, 1905-6.

State or Territory.	Inmates committed and discharged during year.		Race of inmates.		Nativity of inmates.		Illiteracy when admitted.		Number of assistants caring for inmates.
	Committed.	Discharged.	White.	Colored.	Native parents.	Foreign-born parents.	Could only read.	Could neither read nor write.	
United States.....	13,307	13,803	30,406	4,284	16,834	9,707	3,264	2,072	2,256
North Atlantic Division.....	5,780	6,997	15,193	1,355	6,475	6,974	1,000	1,064	1,132
South Atlantic Division.....	1,114	1,075	2,201	1,162	2,472	201	1,385	480	206
South Central Division.....	923	932	1,580	439	1,903	7	115	36	140
North Central Division.....	4,723	4,308	9,950	1,248	5,065	2,145	385	386	618
Western Division.....	767	491	1,482	80	919	380	379	106	160
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	74	73	295	4	109	4	1	5	31
New Hampshire.....	44	64							13
Vermont.....	60	65	143	2	102	43	20	8	17
Massachusetts.....	842	641	1,342	56	210	648	23	22	145
Rhode Island.....	382	362	386	37	98	325	31	25	25
Connecticut.....	227	275	866	74	227	143	5		54
New York.....	2,844	4,106	8,834	496	3,565	4,707	636	601	545
New Jersey.....	257	286	764	174	167	49		21	35
Pennsylvania.....	1,050	1,125	256	512	1,997	1,055	284	382	267
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	18	2	37		37		36	1	11
Maryland.....	733	697	1,527	721	1,472	165	1,027	237	128
District of Columbia.....	183	222	163	371	507	27	128	121	19
Virginia.....	172	144	414	70	398	7	144	111	42
North Carolina.....									
South Carolina.....									
Georgia.....	8	10	60		58	2	50	10	6
Florida.....									
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	389	395	629	272	899	2	115	36	56
Tennessee.....	322	417	775	62	837				58
Alabama.....	52	20	109						8
Mississippi.....									
Louisiana.....									
Texas.....	160	130	67	105	167	5			18
Arkansas.....									
Oklahoma.....									
Indian Territory.....									
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	1,283	1,301	2,263	355	1,324	259	36	50	91
Indiana.....	300	421	667	155	779	43	9	60	39
Illinois.....	1,311	1,005	1,530	93	673	897	23	28	123
Michigan.....	264	269	1,740	74	185	73	125	55	77
Wisconsin.....	320	214	915	18	128	147	4		64
Minnesota.....	150	107	247	3	54	98	10	8	49
Iowa.....	40	30	822	106	210	238	1	0	18
Missouri.....	807	744	1,066	287	1,027	335	163	171	84
North Dakota.....									
South Dakota.....	31	24	96	1	70	17	6	5	12
Nebraska.....	52	11	158	8	55	22	4	3	6
Kansas.....	165	181	426	148	557	15	4	6	55
Western Division:									
Montana.....	48	35	145	12	93	64	110	6	12
Wyoming.....									
Colorado.....	21	18	81	8	81	8	1	2	9
New Mexico.....									
Arizona.....	30	21	75	2	25	27	39	27	9
Utah.....	143	130	238	4			2	1	19
Nevada.....									
Idaho.....	34	0	34	0	24	10	11	11	6
Washington.....	229	82	237	5	160	102	23	15	21
Oregon.....	61	45	160	3	154	9	1	3	15
California.....	201	159	522	46	382	160	192	41	69

TABLE 3.—Statistics of industrial

Post-office.	Name.	Executive officer.	Number of assistants.			Inmates.			
			Male.	Female.	Total.	Sex.			
						Male.	Female.	Total.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1	East Lake, Ala.....	Alabama Boys' Industrial School.	D. M. Weakley.....	6	2	8	109	...	109
2	Benson, Ariz.....	Territorial Industrial School.	J. F. Mahoney.....	7	2	9	73	4	77
3	Waterman, Cal.....	Preston School of Industry.	Wm. T. Randall.....	11	8	19	275	...	275
4	Whittier, Cal.....	Whittier State School.....	J. P. Greeley.....	38	12	50	256	37	293
	Golden, Colo.....	State Industrial School for Boys. ^a	.....					
5	Morrison, Colo.....	State Industrial School for Girls.*	Gertrude L. Smith...	2	7	9	...	89	89
6	Meriden, Conn.....	Connecticut School for Boys	Chas. M. Williams...	16	14	30	607	...	607
7	Middletown, Conn.....	Industrial School for Girls*.	William G. Fairbank...	6	18	24	...	333	333
8	Clayton, Del.....	St. Joseph's Industrial School for Colored Boys.*	Rev. L. B. Pastorelli.	7	4	11	72	...	72
	Marshallton, Del...	Ferris Industrial School ^a	.....					
9	Wilmington, Del.....	Delaware Industrial School for Girls.	Emma S. Jackson...					37	37
10	Washington, D. C.....	Reform School of the District of Columbia.	O. E. Darnall.....	19	...	19	435	...	435
11	.....do.....	Reform School for Girls....	Mrs. Elizabeth A. Whitney.					99	99
	Marianna, Fla.....	Florida State Reform School. ^a	.....					
12	Hapeville, Ga.....	Fulton County Industrial Farm.	J. A. E. Means.....	6	...	6	60	...	60
13	St. Anthony, Idaho.	Idaho Industrial Training School.	J. T. Humphries.....	3	3	6	27	7	34
14	Chicago, Ill.....	Chicago Erring Woman's Refuge.	Elizabeth Stone.....	0	7	7	...	116	116
15	.....do.....	John Worthy School.....	Andrew M. Lynch....	10	2	12	881	...	881
16	.....do.....	House of the Good Shepherd.	Sr. Mary of Loretto..	...	21	21	...	400	400
17	Evanston, Ill.....	Industrial School for Girls ^b .	Ophelia L. Amigh....		31	31	...	434	434
	Geneva, Ill.....	State Training School for Girls.	.....					
18	Glenwood, Ill.....	Illinois Manual Training School Farm.	Oscar L. Dudley.....	1	12	13	341	...	341
	Pontiac, Ill.....	Illinois State Reformatory ^b	.....					
19	St. Charles, Ill.....	St. Charles School for Boys.	Charles W. Hart.....	25	14	39	285	...	285
20	Indianapolis, Ind.....	Indiana Industrial School for Girls and Woman's Prison.	Miss Emily E. Rhoades.	...	22	22	...	266	266
21	Plainfield, Ind.....	Indiana Boys' School.....	E. E. York.....	11	6	17	556	0	556
22	Eldora, Iowa.....	State Industrial School for Boys.	L. D. Drake.....				680	...	680
23	Mitchellville, Iowa.	State Industrial School for Girls.*	F. P. Fitzgerald.....	1	17	18	...	248	248
24	Beloit, Kans.....	Girls Industrial School....	Julia B. Perry.....	7	18	25	...	219	219
25	Topeka, Kans.....	Boys Industrial School....	H. W. Charles.....	20	10	30	355	...	355
26	Greendale, Ky.....	Kentucky Houses of Reform	E. H. Doak.....	19	7	26	253	54	307
27	Louisville, Ky.....	Industrial School of Reform	Peter Caldwell.....	20	10	30	436	158	594
	Newport, Ky.....	House of the Good Shepherd. ^c	.....					
28	Hallowell, Me.....	Maine Industrial School for Girls.	Mary E. King.....	2	6	8	...	113	113
29	Portland, Me.....	State School for Boys.....	Edwin P. Wentworth.	11	12	23	186	...	186
30	Arbutus, Md.....	Baltimore Manual Labor School.	V. L. Zentz.....	2	5	7	35	...	35
31	Baltimore, Md.....	House of Refuge.....	James M. Hendrix....	22	3	25	229	...	229
32	.....do.....	Female House of Refuge....	Mrs. Mary Keene.....		6	6	...	82	82
33	.....do.....	St. Elizabeth's Home of Baltimore City.	Mother Mary Mildred.	...	16	16	...	262	262
34	.....do.....	St. Mary's Industrial School for Boys.	Brother Dominic.....	8	0	8	933	...	933

* Statistics of 1904-5.

^a No report.^b No report since 1904.^c No report since 1902.

and reform schools, 1905-6.

Inmates—Continued.																	Schools.					Value of grounds and buildings.	Expenditures.	
Race.		Na-tivity.		Illiteracy.		During year.		Number of teachers.			Number of pupils.			Hours of daily sessions.	Number taught mechanical trades.	26	27	28						
White.	Colored.	Native parents.	Foreign-born parents.	Could only read.	Could neither read nor write.	Committed.	Discharged.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.						24	25	Buildings and improvements.		For support.	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28						
109	...	...	...	...	...	52	20	1	1	2	109	...	109	4½	109	\$30,000	...	88,000	1
75	2	25	27	39	27	30	21	1	...	1	73	4	77	4	39	20,000	\$242	25,258	2					
263	12	187	62	25	15	89	69	22	4	26	275	...	275	3½	281	250,000	20,000	57,500	3					
259	34	195	98	267	26	112	90	...	6	6	256	37	293	2-3	293	280,042	20,072	95,097	4					
81	8	81	8	1	2	21	18	...	1	1	...	89	89	3	89	40,000	2,800	21,848	5					
590	17	...	...	...	...	165	203	2	5	7	596	...	596	3-3½	201	200,000	10,959	69,074	6	
276	57	227	143	5	...	62	75	...	9	9	...	333	333	...	333	275,000	2,954	44,202	7					
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	80,000	5,000	15,000	8
37	...	37	...	36	1	18	2	...	4	4	...	37	37	6	37	40,000	...	5,000	9					
163	272	408	27	128	120	159	214	11	...	11	435	...	435	4	435	400,000	4,500	48,500	10					
...	99	99	...	...	1	24	8	...	8	8	...	99	99	2-4	99	125,000	...	17,000	11			
60	...	58	2	50	10	8	10	2	...	2	60	...	60	3	60	50,000	7,000	8,000	12					
34	0	24	10	11	11	34	0	1	1	2	27	7	34	4	34	75,204	18,000	13,270	13					
112	4	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	3	...	116	116	4	116	161,700	11,237	16,630	14
824	57	360	521	3	21	552	495	7	6	13	881	...	881	6	881	130,000	...	66,820	15					
...	...	250	154	...	...	173	120	...	8	8	...	150	150	3½	400	366,030	266,030	11,000	16			
...	...	...	...	...	...	128	36	...	...	...	...	434	434	3	434	210,248	30,419	47,518	17
321	20	...	...	...	...	311	338	7	5	12	341	...	341	3	341	307,990	5,291	52,516	18	
273	12	63	222	20	6	147	17	...	4	4	285	...	285	3	285	455,200	14,651	46,805	19					
221	45	266	...	...	15	85	80	...	3	3	...	215	215	4	266	100,000	0	42,562	20			
446	110	513	43	9	55	215	341	2	3	5	556	...	556	8	556	186,109	7,000	75,000	21					
600	80	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	24	46	680	...	680	4	150	300,000	15,419	56,145	22
222	26	210	238	1	0	40	30	...	7	7	...	248	248	5	248	...	...	...	23		
174	45	209	10	...	...	45	45	...	4	4	...	219	219	5	181	145,000	15,000	9,975	24			
252	103	348	5	4	6	120	136	...	3	3	355	...	355	4½	340	190,000	27,436	43,681	25					
208	99	305	2	69	30	193	129	1	4	5	253	54	307	4½	307	125,000	...	41,310	26					
421	173	594	...	46	6	196	236	2	7	9	436	158	594	5	590	350,000	...	75,000	27					
111	2	109	4	1	5	25	15	...	3	3	...	113	113	3½	113	75,000	6,000	15,000	28					
184	2	...	...	...	...	49	58	...	4	4	184	...	184	4	184	200,000	...	...	29
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	2	34	...	34	8	35	100,000	...	3,000	30
229	...	201	28	75	15	117	116	7	...	7	229	...	229	4	229	250,000	20,593	42,830	31					
82	...	78	4	12	6	20	25	...	1	1	...	82	82	2	82	35,000	...	9,428	32					
...	262	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	...	150	150	...	...	120,000	...	14,623	33
933	...	823	100	900	33	419	385	18	...	18	933	...	933	3-6	500	400,000	25,000	15,000	34					

TABLE 3.—Statistics of industrial

	Post-office.	Name.	Executive officer.	Number of assist-ants.			Inmates.		
							Sex.		
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
35	Baltimore, Md.....	House of the Good Shepherd.	Mother Mary Benedict.	...	40	40	...	283	283
36	Cheltenham, Md....	House of Reformation (for colored boys).	John B. Pyles.....	21	3	24	339	...	339
37	Melvale, Md.....	Industrial Home for Colored Girls.	Miss Maude Moore...	1	1	2	...	120	120
38	Boston, Mass.....	Suffolk School for Boys....	Sumner D. Seavey....	9	0	9	243	...	243
39	Lancaster, Mass....	State Industrial School for Girls.	Mrs. Fannie F. Morse.	...	22	22	...	426	426
40	Lawrence, Mass....	Essex County Training School.	W. Grant Fancher...	3	6	9	91	0	91
41	North Chelmsford, Mass.	Middlesex County Truant School.	M. A. Warren.....	5	6	11	206	...	206
	Oakdale, Mass.....	Worcester County Truant School. ^a	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
42	Salem, Mass.....	Plummer Farm School....	Charles A. Johnson...	1	2	3	38	...	38
43	Springfield, Mass..	Hampden County Truant School.	Erwin G. Ward.....	1	4	5	45	...	45
44	Walpole, Mass.....	Norfolk, Bristol, and Plymouth Union Truant School.	James H. Craig.....	2	4	6	88	...	88
45	Westboro, Mass....	Lyman School for Boys....	Theodore F. Chapin...	26	18	44	613	...	613
46	West Roxbury, Mass.	Parental School, City of Boston.	Dana P. Dame.....	16	20	36	467	...	467
47	Adrian, Mich.....	State Industrial Home for Girls.	Mrs. Lucy M. Sickels..	0	0	0	...	447	447
48	Coldwater, Mich....	State Public School.....	J. B. Montgomery....	...	9	9	101	77	178
49	Detroit, Mich.....	House of the Good Shepherd.	.....	...	33	33	...	444	444
50	Lansing, Mich.....	Industrial School for Boys..	E. M. Lawson.....	20	15	35	745	0	745
	Red Wing, Minn....	State Training School for Boys and Girls. ^b	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
51	St. Cloud, Minn....	State Reformatory.....	Frank L. Randall....	49	...	49	247	3	250
52	Boonville, Mo.....	Missouri Training School for Boys.	Col. R. C. Clark.....	25	5	30	482	...	482
53	Chillicothe, Mo....	State Industrial Home for Girls.	Mrs. Emma J. Mackay	0	7	7	...	134	134
54	St. Louis, Mo.....	St. Louis Industrial School.	Allen P. Richardson..	27	20	47	602	145	747
55	Miles City, Mont...	Montana State Reform School.	J. B. Hawkins.....	7	2	9	101	13	114
56	Butte, Mont.....	Butte Industrial School....	R. G. Young.....	1	2	3	43	...	43
57	Geneva, Nebr.....	Girls' Industrial School*...	Lyda J. McMahon.....	.....	.....	.....	...	65	65
	Kearney, Nebr....	State Industrial School for Boys. ^a	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
58	Milford, Nebr....	Nebraska Industrial Home.	Mrs. A. J. Albright....	3	3	6	20	81	101
59	Manchester, N. H..	New Hampshire Industrial School.	T. W. Robinson.....	8	5	13	139	57	176
60	Jamesburg, N. J....	New Jersey State Home for Boys.	John C. Kalleen.....	9	8	17	722	...	722
61	Trenton, N. J.....	State Home for Girls.....	Elizabeth V. H. Mansell.	...	18	18	...	216	216
	Verona, N. J.....	Newark City Home ^b.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
62	Canaan Four Corners, N. Y.	Berkshire Industrial Farm.	W. W. Mayo.....	12	5	17	112	...	112
63	Bedford, N. Y.....	New York State Reformatory for Women.	Katharine B. Davis..	11	28	39	...	327	327
64	Brooklyn, N. Y....	Brooklyn Truant School...	Henry Spurdle.....	6	1	7	587	...	587
65	Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.	New York Juvenile Asylum.	Charles D. Hulles....	15	20	35	473	36	509
66	Elmira, N. Y.....	New York State Reformatory.	Joseph F. Scott.....	96	...	96	2,483	...	2,483
67	Hudson, N. Y.....	New York State Training School for Girls.	Hortense V. Bruce, M. D.	0	34	34	5	403	408
68	New York, N. Y....	Society for the Reformation of Juvenile Delinquents.*	Joseph P. Byers.....	56	28	84	1,139	85	1,224

* Statistics of 1904-5.

^a No report.^b No report since 1903.

and reform schools, 1905-6—Continued.

Inmates—Continued.																	Schools.							Expenditures.	
Race.		Nativity.		Illiteracy.		During year.		Number of teachers.			Number of pupils.			Hours of daily sessions.		Number taught mechanical trades.		Value of grounds and buildings.		Buildings and improvements.	For support.				
White.	Colored.	Native parents.	Foreign-born parents.	Could only read.	Could neither read nor write.	Committed.	Discharged.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Hours of daily sessions.	Number taught mechanical trades.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Buildings and improvements.	For support.							
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28							
283	...	250	33	40	125	52	48	...	7	7	...	135	135	4	283	.....	\$6,000	\$23,000	35					
...	339	.....	.....	.....	58	98	97	5	...	5	339	...	339	4½	339	\$175,000	.....	41,454	36		
...	120	120	.....	.....	.....	27	25	...	4	4	...	120	120	2	120	.....	.....	.....	37
240	3	73	173	4	3	95	83	5	4	9	243	...	243	4½	243	63,000	.....	41,970	38					
391	35	.....	.....	.....	79	.....	.....	11	11	.....	426	426	3	426	187,115	3,271	47,326	39	
89	2	26	36	4	3	51	16	1	1	2	91	...	91	3	91	23,500	2,125	12,178	40						
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	85	58	2	5	7	206	...	206	5	180	165,000	.....	25,499	41	
37	1	20	18	4	0	14	7	...	1	1	38	...	38	4	12	25,000	3,513	2,500	42						
45	0	5	40	0	1	23	18	...	1	1	45	...	45	4½	40	25,000	5,451	6,500	43						
85	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	45	...	2	2	88	...	88	4½	88	25,000	.....	8,803	44	
455	12	89	381	11	5	191	202	6	13	19	613	...	613	4½	613	246,360	913	86,079	45						
442	5	23	57	25	20	261	212	...	11	11	467	...	467	5	467	242,500	0	56,814	46						
172	6	162	16	...	100	129	128	3	37	40	447	...	447	3½	447	243,650	10,976	67,708	47						
444	6	162	16	...	35	135	141	...	5	5	101	77	178	4-5	300	204,000	.....	37,500	48					
682	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	14	745	...	745	4½	400	310,000	.....	89,968	50	
247	3	54	98	10	8	150	107	16	...	16	247	...	247	2	250	557,250	31,864	95,040	51						
369	113	367	115	93	117	365	329	5	1	6	482	...	482	5	482	150,000	17,025	20,000	52						
134	...	127	7	20	4	43	30	...	4	4	134	134	10	134	180,000	12,000	7,370	53							
563	184	533	214	50	50	399	385	2	13	15	557	102	659	4-5½	696	220,000	2,824	56,086	54						
102	12	82	32	110	4	28	30	1	1	2	101	13	114	4	78	50,000	.....	26,000	55					
43	...	11	32	0	2	20	6	2	...	2	43	...	43	6	43	55,000	.....	5,717	56					
61	4	58	7	3	1	12	11	...	4	4	...	65	65	4½	65	100,000	2,000	13,935	57						
97	4	.....	15	1	2	40	...	...	2	2	20	81	101	2½	60	50,000	1,420	11,078	58			
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	64	...	5	5	139	37	176	176	5	176	100,000	12,000	25,000	59		
592	130	.....	.....	.....	.....	194	239	13	11	24	722	...	722	4	722	325,892	4,572	74,802	60		
172	44	167	49	...	21	63	47	...	3	3	167	167	3	216	130,320	36,736	31,817	61							
112	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	39	...	2	2	...	...	3½	112	50,000	2,000	17,000	62	
242	82	157	170	11	40	101	111	...	3	3	270	270	3½	327	428,757	16,637	52,214	63							
574	13	79	348	12	12	427	329	3	4	7	587	...	587	6	587	.....	.....	64					
503	6	274	245	64	6	205	151	...	8	8	460	30	490	5	388	.....	65,045	90,833	65					
2,331	152	1,406	1,077	153	240	1,105	1,086	30	...	30	2,000	2,000	1½	2,483	1,794,205	93,133	229,595	66							
334	74	204	204	15	23	162	87	1	10	11	394	394	6	408	358,760	10,627	65,662	67							
1,118	106	383	841	4	102	358	650	...	19	19	1,139	85	1,224	4-5	1,224	2,591,000	15,090	153,873	68						

TABLE 3.—Statistics of industrial

Post-office.	Name.	Executive officer.	Number of assistants.			Inmates.			
			Male.	Female.	Total.	Sex.			
						Male.	Female.	Total.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
69	West Chester, N. Y.	New York Catholic Protectory.*	Brother Henry.....	35	...	35	1,689	...	1,689
70	Rochester, N. Y....	State Industrial School....	Franklin H. Briggs...	24	21	45	849	...	849
71	Rome, N. Y.....	Rome State Custodial Asylum.	Charles Bernstein....	80	60	140	524	275	799
72	Utica, N. Y.....	St. Vincent Industrial School.	Brother Gregory.....	13	...	13	346	...	346
73	Cincinnati, Ohio....	House of Refuge.....	A. M. Van Dyke.....	13	11	24	635	223	858
74	Lancaster, Ohio....	Boys' Industrial School*....	C. B. Adams.....	...	...	...	1,346	...	1,346
75	Mansfield, Ohio....	Ohio State Reformatory....	J. A. Leonard.....	45	1	46	905	...	905
76	Rathbone, Ohio....	Girls' Industrial Home....	T. F. Dye.....	...	21	21	386	...	386
77	Salem, Oreg.....	Oregon State Reform School	N. H. Looney.....	9	6	15	163	...	163
78	Huntingdon, Pa....	Pennsylvania Industrial Reformatory.	T. B. Patton.....	102	...	102	1,186	...	1,186
79	Morganza, Pa.....	Pennsylvania Reform School	W. F. Penn.....	38	21	59	550	165	715
80	Philadelphia, Pa....	House of Refuge (girls' department).*	Ruth A. McIlvaine...	2	19	21	139	...	139
81	Glen Mills, Pa.....	House of Refuge (boys' department).	F. H. Nibecker.....	42	33	75	1,035	...	1,035
82	Howard, R. I.....	Oaklawn School for Girls...	James H. Eastman....	...	4	4	63	...	63
83	do.....	Sockanosset School for Boys	do.....	8	13	21	360	...	360
84	Plankinton, S. Dak.	Dakota Reform School....	S. E. Young.....	10	2	12	79	18	97
85	East Chattanooga, Tenn.	Hamilton County Industrial School.	Henry T. Price.....	3	3	6	97	20	117
86	Nashville, Tenn....	Tennessee Industrial School	W. C. Kilvington....	31	21	52	506	215	721
87	Gatesville, Tex....	House of Correction and Reformatory.	L. J. Tankersley....	18	...	18	172	...	172
88	Ogden, Utah.....	State Industrial School....	H. H. Thomas.....	12	7	19	185	59	244
	Rutland, Vt.....	Vermont House of Correction. ^a	D. L. Morgan.....	...	...	...	...	...	...
89	Vergennes, Vt.....	Vermont Industrial School.	E. L. Ingalls.....	9	8	17	117	28	145
	Hanover, Va.....	Virginia Manual Labor School. ^b	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...
	School, Va.....	Laurel Industrial School ^b	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...
90	Grafton, W. Va....	Reform School for Boys....	Hon. D. S. Hammond.	24	10	34	405	...	405
91	Industrial, W. Va....	Industrial Home for Girls....	Miss Hilda M. Dungan	...	8	8	79	...	79
92	Chehalis, Wash....	State Reform School.....	C. S. Reed.....	10	5	15	145	21	166
93	East Seattle, Wash.	Seattle Parental School....	Wm. B. Baker.....	2	4	6	73	3	76
94	Dousman, Wis....	Wisconsin Home and Farm School.	James Melville.....	1	2	3	28	...	28
95	Waukesha, Wis....	Industrial School for Boys.	A. J. Hutton.....	19	17	36	490	...	490
96	Milwaukee, Wis....	Industrial School for Girls.	Mary J. Berry.....	...	15	15	280	...	280
97	Sparta, Wis.....	State Public School for Dependent Children.	M. T. Park.....	3	7	10	189	120	309

* Statistics of 1904-5.

^a No statistics given in report.^b No report since 1904.

and reform schools, 1905-6—Continued.

Inmates—Continued.										Schools.					Value of grounds and buildings.	Expenditures.			
Race.		Na-tivity.		Illiter-acy.		During year.		Number of teachers.		Number of pupils.			Hours of daily sessions.	Number taught, meehan-ical trades.		Buildings and improve-ments.	For support.		
White.	Colored.	Native parents.	Foreign-born par-ents.	Could only read.	Could neither read nor write.	Committed.	Discharged.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.			Total.			26	27	28
1,664	25	325	1,364	250	150	987	1,151	43	...	43	1,689	...	1,689	5	1,100	\$2,500,000	.....	69	
830	19	585	264	44	28	260	321	1	21	22	849	0	849	4	380	783,679	\$114,279	\$156,398	70
790	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	66	47	2	2	4	400	200	600	2	799	664,087	106,000	120,049	71
336	10	152	194	83	.....	137	134	5	...	5	346	...	346	4½	346	90,000	1,690	30,638	72
708	150	848	15	.....	.....	426	406	8	3	11	635	223	858	33	205	200,000	3,322	25,200	73
414	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	409	431	5	7	12	1,346	...	1,346	4	.....	640,000	48,462	138,072	74
830	75	120	214	21	40	334	437	.....	.....	.....	905	.....	905	.....	252	1,800,000	135,347	64,121	75
311	75	356	30	15	10	54	27	.....	12	12	.....	386	386	6½	386	204,450	38,084	50,098	76
160	3	154	9	1	3	61	45	2	1	3	163	.....	163	3½	163	50,000	2,020	31,868	77
1,034	152	838	348	25	157	432	437	8	.....	8	1,186	...	1,186	2	1,186	2,000,000	5,200	177,316	78
567	148	426	289	...	132	225	212	7	4	11	550	165	715	5	715	775,000	26,534	107,299	79
109	30	71	45	.....	.....	53	74	.....	7	7	.....	139	139	4	139	.....	.....	.....	80
853	182	662	373	259	93	340	402	...	16	16	1,035	...	1,035	4	1,035	.....	.....	.....	81
56	7	31	32	.....	.....	21	17	.....	2	2	.....	63	63	3½	63	50,000	.....	6,816	82
330	30	67	293	31	25	361	345	.....	6	6	300	.....	300	3-5	103	.....	.....	57,525	83
96	1	70	17	6	5	31	24	.....	2	2	79	18	97	4	97	93,000	3,215	21,781	84
85	32	116	.....	.....	.....	29	47	.....	3	3	97	20	117	4	117	10,000	4,382	7,550	85
690	30	721	.....	.....	.....	293	370	15	18	33	506	215	721	8	580	160,000	.....	72,410	86
67	105	167	5	.....	.....	160	130	2	.....	2	160	.....	160	10	27	50,000	.....	35,000	87
238	4	.....	.....	2	1	143	130	1	1	2	185	59	244	3-6	150	86,400	.....	.....	88
143	2	102	43	20	8	60	65	1	3	4	117	28	145	3-6	145	50,000	.....	25,000	89
340	65	398	7	104	104	125	125	5	.....	5	405	.....	405	3½-4	226	.....	.....	18,000	90
74	5	.....	40	7	47	19	19	.....	8	8	.....	79	79	3	79	85,000	4,750	14,000	91
162	4	120	66	8	5	186	36	.....	3	3	145	21	166	3	166	55,000	5,000	22,500	92
75	1	40	36	15	10	43	46	1	1	2	73	3	76	5	30	20,000	1,000	11,026	93
28	.....	11	17	4	.....	17	9	2	.....	2	28	.....	28	5	28	121,800	1,650	4,500	94
314	3	.....	33	.....	.....	141	184	11	1	12	300	.....	300	4	484	364,270	7,894	64,280	95
277	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	21	.....	6	6	.....	280	280	4	280	161,140	14,257	30,384	96
296	12	117	97	.....	.....	110	.....	.....	5	5	178	110	288	5	55	.....	.....	40,534	97

TABLE 4.—Statistics of manual and industrial training in reform schools—Number of instructors and pupils in each branch.

Name of institution.	Branches of instruction.	Number of instructors.	Number of pupils.		
			Boys.	Girls.	Total.
Boys' Industrial School, East Lake, Ala.	In industrial training.....		109		109
	Sewing.....	1	12		12
	Cooking.....	1	5		5
	Sloyd, or knife work.....	1	24		24
	Shoemaking.....		18		18
	Laundering.....		4		4
	Farming.....	1	12		12
	Housework.....	1	16		16
	Barbering.....	1	2		2
	Printing.....	1	10		10
	Territorial Industrial School, Benson, Ariz.	In industrial training.....		35	4	39
Sewing.....	1		4	4	
Cooking.....	1	3		3	
Carpentry.....	1	2		2	
Shoemaking.....		2		2	
Laundering.....	1	7		7	
Farm or garden work.....	1	10		10	
Brickmaking.....	1	8		8	
Preston School of Industry, Waterman, Cal.	In industrial training.....		275		275
Free-hand drawing.....	4	180		180	
Sewing.....	2	35		35	
Cooking.....	3	12		12	
Sloyd, or knife work.....	1	120		120	
Carpentry.....	1	15		15	
Wood turning.....	1	4		4	
Tailoring.....	1	16		16	
Shoemaking.....	1	18		18	
Laundering.....	1	14		14	
Forging.....	1	4		4	
Machine-shop work.....	1	6		6	
Plumbing.....	1	6		6	
Farm or garden work.....	7	67		67	
Printing.....	1	8		8	
Painting.....	1	2		2	
Whittier State School, Whittier, Cal.	In industrial training.....		256	37	293
Sewing and tailoring.....	3	24	10	34	
Cooking.....	2	10	5	15	
Carpentry.....	1	13		13	
Shoemaking.....	1	8		8	
Laundering.....	1	15	9	24	
Baking.....	1	10		10	
Plumbing.....	1	2		2	
Farm or garden work.....	3	65		65	
Printing.....	1	10		10	
Painting.....	1	9		9	
Engineering.....	1	6		6	
Blacksmithing.....	1	9		9	
Connecticut School for Boys, Meriden, Conn.	In industrial training.....		201		201
Mechanical drawing.....	2	216		216	
Carpentry.....	1	120		120	
Woodturning.....	1	48		48	
Industrial School for Girls, Wilmington, Del.	In industrial training.....			37	37
Sewing.....			37	37	
Cooking.....			37	37	
Basketry.....			37	37	
Laundering.....			37	37	
Industrial Training School, St. Anthony, Idaho.	In industrial training.....		27	12	39
Sewing.....	1	3	6	9	
Cooking.....	1		6	6	
Carpentry.....	1	3		3	
Tailoring.....	1	3	6	9	
Laundering.....	1	4		4	
Machine-shop work.....	1	2		2	
Plumbing.....	1	2		2	
Farm or garden work.....	1	20		20	
Refuge for Girls, Chicago, Ill.....	In industrial training.....			25	25
Sewing.....			25	25	
Cooking.....	1		25	25	
Basketry.....			6	6	
Laundering.....	1		20	20	
John Worthy School, Chicago, Ill.....	In industrial training.....		881		881
Free-hand drawing.....	9	881		881	
Mechanical drawing.....	4	881		881	
Sloyd, or knife work.....	4	881		881	
Wood turning.....	1	200		200	
Basketry.....	1	200		200	
Printing.....	1	25		25	

TABLE 4.—Statistics of manual and industrial training in reform schools—Number of instructors and pupils in each branch—Continued.

Name of institution.	Branches of instruction.	Number of instructors.	Number of pupils.		
			Boys.	Girls.	Total.
St. Charles School for Boys, St. Charles, Ill.	In industrial training.....		200		200
	Sewing.....	2	16		16
	Cooking.....	1	12		12
	Carpentry.....	1	15		15
	Tailoring.....	1	12		12
	Shoemaking.....		7		7
	Laundrying.....	2	22		22
	Plumbing.....	1	7		7
	Farm or garden work.....	2	180		180
	Painting.....	1	6		6
	Industrial School for Girls and Woman's Prison, Indianapolis, Ind.	In industrial training.....			266	266
Sewing.....		2		266	266
Cooking.....		3		266	266
Laundrying.....		3		266	266
Indiana Boys' School, Plainfield, Ind.	In industrial training.....		256		256
	Sewing.....	1	44		44
	Cooking.....	2	11		11
	Sloyd, or knife work.....	1	40		40
	Carpentry.....	1	17		17
	Tailoring.....	1	16		16
	Shoemaking.....	1	23		23
	Laundrying.....	1	11		11
	Machine-shop work.....	2	9		9
	Plumbing.....	1	8		8
	Farm or garden work.....	2	117		117
	Bricklaying.....	2	23		23
	Printing.....	1	22		22
	Painting.....	1	4		4
	State Industrial School for Boys, Eldora, Iowa.	In industrial training.....		150	
Sewing.....		1	25		25
Cooking.....		3	20		20
Carpentry.....		1	10		10
Tailoring.....		1	40		40
Shoemaking.....		1	20		20
Laundrying.....		1	18		18
Forging.....		1	5		5
Plumbing.....		1	6		6
Farm or garden work.....		2	25		25
Bricklaying.....		1	10		10
Printing.....		1	20		20
Painting.....		1	12		12
Upholstery.....		1	6		6
Floriculture.....		1	6		6
Girls' Industrial School, Beloit, Kans.	In industrial training.....			181	181
	Free-hand drawing.....	4		181	181
	Mechanical drawing.....	4		181	181
	Clay modeling.....	4		181	181
	Paper cutting and folding.....	1		181	181
	Sewing.....	2		60	60
	Cooking.....	3		67	67
	Sloyd, or knife work.....	1		20	20
	Basketry.....	4		181	181
	Laundrying.....	1		70	70
	Pattern making.....	1		20	20
	Farm or garden work.....	2		181	181
	Boys' Industrial School, Topeka, Kans.	In industrial training.....		340		340
Sewing.....		2	40		40
Cooking.....		2	30		30
Sloyd, or knife work.....		1	75		75
Carpentry.....		1	10		10
Wood turning.....		1	20		20
Basketry.....		1	20		20
Tailoring.....		1	25		25
Shoemaking.....		1	20		20
Laundrying.....		1	40		40
Farm or garden work.....		2	100		100
Bricklaying.....		1	10		10
Printing.....		1	10		10
Painting.....		1	6		6
Kentucky Houses of Reform, Greendale, Ky.		In industrial training.....		253	54	307
	Sewing.....	2		54	54
	Sloyd, or knife work.....	1	36		36
	Carpentry.....	1	6		6
	Basketry.....	1		10	10
	Tailoring.....	1	21	25	46
	Shoemaking.....	1	10		10
	Laundrying.....	2	6	6	12

TABLE 4.—*Statistics of manual and industrial training in reform schools—Number of instructors and pupils in each branch—Continued.*

Name of institution.	Branches of instruction.	Number of instructors.	Number of pupils.			
			Boys.	Girls.	Total.	
Kentucky Houses of Reform, Greendale, Ky.—Continued.	Forging.....	1	2	.....	2
	Plumbing.....	1	2	.....	2
	Farm or garden work.....	1	12	.....	12
	Painting.....	1	2	.....	2
	Harness making.....	1	8	.....	8
	Baking.....	1	4	.....	4
	Broom making.....	1	4	.....	4
	Steam and electrical work.....	1	8	.....	8
	In industrial training.....	.....	350	90	440
Industrial School, Louisville, Ky....	Sewing.....	3	.....	90	90
	Cooking.....	1	5	10	15	
	Sloyd, or knife work.....	1	50	.....	50
	Carpentry.....	1	15	.....	15
	Wood turning.....	1	2	.....	2
	Carving.....	1	5	.....	5
	Tailoring.....	2	.....	40	40
	Shoemaking.....	1	5	.....	5
	Laundering.....	1	8	.....	8
	Farm or garden work.....	2	15	.....	15
	Printing.....	1	15	.....	15
	Painting.....	1	3	.....	3
	Industrial School for Girls, Hallowell, Me.	In industrial training.....	113.	113
		Sewing.....	72	72
Cooking.....		.....	.....	27	27
Laundering.....		.....	.....	113	113
State School for Boys, Portland, Me.	In industrial training.....	.....	184	.....	184
	Cooking.....	5	20	.....	20
	Carpentry.....	1	60	.....	60
	Wood turning.....	1	10	.....	10
	Tailoring.....	1	30	.....	30
	Shoemaking.....	1	20	.....	20
	Laundering.....	1	20	.....	20
	Farm or garden work.....	6	150	.....	150
	In industrial training.....	.....	35	.....	35
Baltimore Manual Labor School, Arbutus, Md.	Free-hand drawing.....	1	34	.....	34
	Sewing.....	1	6	.....	6
	Cooking.....	1	4	.....	4
	Laundering.....	1	3	.....	3
	Farm or garden work.....	3	35	.....	35
	In industrial training.....	.....	229	.....	229
	Free-hand drawing.....	2	50	.....	50
	Mechanical drawing.....	2	60	.....	60
House of Refuge, Baltimore, Md....	Sewing.....	1	15	.....	15
	Cooking.....	1	8	.....	8
	Sloyd, or knife work.....	1	14	.....	14
	Carpentry.....	1	40	.....	40
	Wood turning.....	1	6	.....	6
	Tailoring.....	1	15	.....	15
	Shoemaking.....	1	3	.....	3
	Laundering.....	1	8	.....	8
	Forging.....	1	4	.....	4
	Vise work.....	1	20	.....	20
	Farm or garden work.....	1	10	.....	10
	Printing.....	1	39	.....	39
	Painting.....	1	2	.....	2
	Female House of Refuge, Baltimore, Md.	In industrial training.....	82	82
		Sewing.....	1	57	57
		Cooking.....	1	57	57
Tailoring.....		2	.....	30	30
Laundering.....		1	.....	12	12
St. Mary's Industrial School, Baltimore, Md.		In industrial training.....	500	500
		Free-hand drawing.....	2	100	100
		Mechanical drawing.....	2	80	80
	Paper cutting and folding.....	2	20	.....	20
	Sewing.....	2	145	.....	145
	Cooking.....	1	4	.....	4
	Sloyd, or knife work.....	1	8	.....	8
	Carpentry.....	2	6	.....	6
	Wood turning.....	2	5	.....	5
	Tailoring.....	4	210	.....	210
	Shoemaking.....	1	8	.....	8
	Upholstering.....	1	4	.....	4
	Laundering.....	2	10	.....	10
	Pattern making.....	1	3	.....	3
	Forging.....	2	6	.....	6
	Sheet-metal work.....	1	3	.....	3
	Vise work.....	2	6	.....	6
	Machine-shop work.....	2	8	.....	8
	Plumbing.....	1	4	.....	4

TABLE 4.—*Statistics of manual and industrial training in reform schools—Number of instructors and pupils in each branch—Continued.*

Name of institution.	Branches of instruction.	Number of instructors.	Number of pupils.		
			Boys.	Girls.	Total.
St. Mary's Industrial School, Baltimore, Md.—Continued.	Farm or garden work	1	8		8
	Bricklaying	1	3		3
	Printing	1	20		20
House of Reformation, Cheltenham, Md.	Painting	1	3		3
	In industrial training		339		339
	Cooking	2	7		7
	Tailoring	1	9		9
	Laundrying	1	10		10
	Engineering and blacksmithing.	2	3		3
	Farm or garden work	3	52		52
Industrial Home for Colored Girls, Melvale, Md.	Painting	1	2		2
	Carving	1	136		136
	In industrial training			120	120
	Sewing	2		120	120
	Cooking			70	70
Suffolk School for Boys, Boston, Mass.	Laundrying			120	120
	In industrial training		243		243
	Free-hand drawing	1	90		90
	Mechanical drawing	1	60		60
	Paper cutting and folding	1	60		60
	Sewing	1	30		30
	Sloyd, or knife work	1	60		60
	Carving	1	60		60
	Basketry	2	25		25
	Shoemaking	1	30		30
	Farm or garden work	1	20		20
	Printing	1	25		25
	Middlesex County Truant School, North Chelmsford, Mass.	Painting	1	4		4
In industrial training			120		120
Cooking		1	12		12
Sloyd, or knife work		1	60		60
Tailoring		1	12		12
Essex County Training School, Lawrence, Mass.	Laundrying	1	8		8
	Farm or garden work	3	120		120
	In industrial training		91		91
	Farm or garden work	3	91		91
	Painting	1	10		10
Plummer Farm School, Salem, Mass.	In industrial training		38		38
	Cooking	1	4		4
	Carpentry	1	10		10
	Laundrying	3	6		6
	Farm or garden work	2	38		38
Hampden County Truant School, Springfield, Mass.	Chair caning	1	38		38
	In industrial training		40		40
	Sloyd, or knife work	1	40		40
	In industrial training		467		467
	Free-hand drawing	4	200		200
Parental School, West Roxbury, Mass.	Mechanical drawing	2	397		397
	Paper cutting and folding	1	56		56
	Sloyd, or knife work	2	397		397
	Basketry	4	126		126
	In industrial training		88		88
Bristol and Plymouth Union Truant School, Walpole, Mass.	Farm and garden work		88		88
	In industrial training			447	447
	Sewing	8		447	447
	Cooking	8		447	447
	Dressmaking	1		64	64
State Industrial Home for Girls, Adrian, Mich.	Laundrying	8		447	447
	Floriculture	1		8	8
	In industrial training			360	360
	Sewing	3		50	50
	Tailoring	3		65	65
House of the Good Shepherd, Detroit, Mich.	Laundrying	10		225	225
	In industrial training		400		400
	Sewing	1	20		20
	Sloyd, or knife work	1	30		30
	Carpentry	1	25		25
Industrial School for Boys, Lansing, Mich.	Tailoring	1	50		50
	Shoemaking	1	50		50
	Laundrying	1	15		15
	Farm or garden work	4	200		207
	Printing	1	50		50
	Painting	1	10		10
	In industrial training		247		240
State Reformatory, St. Cloud, Minn..	Sewing	1	2		2
	Cooking	1	26		26
	Carpentry	1	7		7

TABLE 4.—Statistics of manual and industrial training in reform schools—Number of instructors and pupils in each branch—Continued.

Name of institution.	Branches of instruction.	Number of instructors.	Number of pupils.			
			Boys.	Girls.	Total.	
State Reformatory, St. Cloud, Minn.—Continued.	Tailoring	1	16		16	
	Shoemaking	1	3		3	
	Laundrying	1	4		4	
	Forging	1	21		21	
	Plumbing	1	10		10	
	Farm or garden work	1	19		19	
	Printing	1	2		2	
	In industrial training	1	442		442	
	Paper cutting and folding	1	6		6	
	Sewing	1	14		14	
Training School for Boys, Boonville, Mo.	Cooking	2	37		37	
	Carpentry	1	13		13	
	Tailoring	2	23		23	
	Shoemaking	1	24		24	
	Laundrying	1	13		13	
	Forging	1	7		7	
	Vise work	1	7		7	
	Plumbing	2	6		6	
	Farm or garden work	1	63		63	
	Bricklaying	1	7		7	
	Printing	1	6		6	
	Painting	1	7		7	
	Baking	1	5		5	
	General labor	1	187		187	
	In industrial training	1		134	134	
	Sewing	3		134	134	
	Cooking	3		134	134	
	St. Louis Industrial School, St. Louis, Mo.	In industrial training	14	515	81	596
		Free-hand drawing	1	515	81	596
		Clay modeling	1	125	18	143
Paper cutting and folding		14	515	81	596	
Sewing		1		81	81	
Cooking		1		65	65	
Sloyd, or knife work		1	152		152	
Wood turning		1	15		15	
Basketry		1	63		63	
Tailoring		1		20	20	
Shoemaking		1	45		45	
Laundrying		1	45	19	64	
Machine-shop work		1	6		6	
Farm or garden work		1	25		25	
Bricklaying		1	12		12	
Painting		1	26		26	
Bakery		2	150		150	
Industrial School, Butte, Mont.		In industrial training	1	43		43
		Mechanical drawing	1	33		33
		Sloyd, or knife work	1	10		10
	Carpentry	1	33		33	
	In industrial training	1	36	13	49	
State Reform School, Miles City, Mont.	Sewing	2	3	13	15	
	Cooking	2	7	2	9	
	Carpentry	1	4		4	
	Tailoring	1	3	9	12	
	Shoemaking	1	10		10	
	Laundrying	1	6	5	11	
	Farm or garden work	2	28		28	
	Painting	1	6		6	
	In industrial training	1	139	37	176	
	Sewing	1		37	37	
Industrial School, Manchester, N. H.	Cooking	1		15	15	
	Farm or garden work	1	139		139	
	Painting	1	4		4	
	In industrial training	1	722		722	
	Mechanical drawing	1	75		75	
	Sewing	1	10		10	
	Cooking	2	25		25	
	Sloyd, or knife work	1	75		75	
	Carpentry	2	14		14	
	Wood turning	1	12		12	
State Home for Boys, Jamesburg, N. J.	Basketry	1	25		25	
	Tailoring	1	49		49	
	Shoemaking	1	34		34	
	Laundrying	2	30		30	
	Forging	1	25		25	
	Machine-shop work	1	25		25	
	Plumbing	1	25		25	
	Farm or garden work	2	200		200	
	Masonry	1	12		12	
	Printing	1	25		25	
	Painting	1	24		24	

TABLE 4.—Statistics of manual and industrial training in reform schools—Number of instructors and pupils in each branch—Continued.

Name of institution.	Branches of instruction.	Number of instructors.	Number of pupils.		
			Boys.	Girls.	Total.
Berkshire Industrial Farm, Canaan Four Corners, N. Y.	In industrial training.....		112		112
	Sewing.....	1	10		10
	Cooking.....	1	6		6
	Carpentry.....	1	8		8
	Laundrying.....	1	8		8
	Forging.....	1	8		8
	Farm or garden work.....	1	20		20
	Printing.....	1	10		10
	Brooklyn Truant School, Brooklyn, N. Y.	In industrial training.....		587	
Free-hand drawing.....		1	150		150
Mechanical drawing.....		1	150		150
Sloyd, or knife work.....		1	125		125
Carpentry.....		1	150		150
Shoemaking.....		1	62		62
Farm or garden work.....		1	587		587
Bent iron.....		1	160		160
State Reformatory for Women, Bedford, N. Y.		In industrial training.....			317
	Free-hand drawing.....	2		150	150
	Sewing.....	2		192	192
	Cooking.....	1		48	48
	Basketry.....	1		54	54
	Laundrying.....	1		120	120
	Farm or garden work.....	1		48	48
	Hat making.....	1		54	54
	New York Juvenile Asylum, Dobbs' Ferry, N. Y.	In industrial training.....		388		388
Sewing.....		16	160		160
Cooking.....		2	10		10
Tailoring.....		1	26		26
Laundrying.....		2	20		20
Plumbing.....		1	4		4
Farm or garden work.....		2	150		150
Printing.....		1	12		12
Baking.....		1	6		6
State Reformatory, Elmira, N. Y....	In industrial training.....		2,847		2,847
	Mechanical drawing.....	1	1,425		1,425
	Sewing.....	1	150		150
	Cooking.....	1	24		24
	Carpentry.....	1	255		255
	Wood turning.....	1	56		56
	Tailoring.....	1	92		92
	Shoemaking.....	1	101		101
	Laundrying.....	1	25		25
	Pattern making.....	1	96		96
	Forging.....	1	55		55
	Sheet-metal work.....	1	69		69
	Molding (metal).....	1	141		141
	Vise work.....	1	48		48
	Machine-shop work.....	1	174		174
	Plumbing.....	1	131		131
	Farm or garden work.....	1	45		45
	Bricklaying.....	1	257		257
	Printing.....	1	133		133
	Painting.....	1	133		133
	Upholstery.....	1	65		65
	Barbering.....	1	117		117
	Bookbinding.....	1	84		84
	Electricity.....	1	31		31
	Photography.....	1	5		5
	Plastering.....	1	52		52
	Stone masonry.....	1	7		7
	Stonecutting.....	1	4		4
	Steam fitting.....	1	105		105
Horseshoeing.....	1	83		83	
Training School for Girls, Hudson, N. Y.	In industrial training.....			403	403
	Free-hand drawing.....	1		215	215
	Mechanical drawing.....	1		215	215
	Sewing.....	2		240	240
	Cooking.....	1		69	69
	Laundrying.....	1		130	130
	Farm or garden work.....	1		25	25
	Painting.....	1		200	200
	Chair caning.....	1		10	10
State Industrial School, Rochester, N. Y.	In industrial training.....		597		597
	Free-hand drawing.....	1	597		597
	Mechanical drawing.....	1	350		350
	Clay modeling.....	1	81		81
	Carpentry.....	1	32		32
	Wood turning.....	1	110		110
	Tailoring.....	1	80		80

TABLE 4.—*Statistics of manual and industrial training in reform schools—Number of instructors and pupils in each branch—Continued.*

Name of institution.	Branches of instruction.	Number of instructors.	Number of pupils.			
			Boys.	Girls.	Total.	
State Industrial School, Rochester, N. Y.—Continued.	Shoemaking.....	1	40		40	
	Laundrying.....	1	41		41	
	Forging.....	1	39		39	
	Molding (metal).....	1	26		26	
	Machine-shop work.....	1	34		34	
	Farm or garden work.....	1	31		31	
	Printing and bookbinding.....	2	29		29	
State Custodial Asylum, Rome, N. Y.	In industrial training.....		460	200	600	
	Sewing.....	2	20	40	60	
	Cooking.....	1	10	20	30	
	Sloyd, or knife work.....	1	40		40	
	Carpentry.....	1	20		20	
	Tailoring.....	1	4		4	
	Shoemaking.....	1	4		4	
	Laundrying.....	1	10	60	70	
	Plumbing.....	1	4		4	
	Farm or garden work.....	2	100		100	
	Printing.....	1	2		2	
	Painting.....	1	10		10	
	St. Vincent Industrial School, Utica, N. Y.	In industrial training.....		346		346
Free-hand drawing.....		1	44		44	
Tailoring.....		1	30		30	
Laundrying.....		1	6		6	
Farm or garden work.....		1	25		25	
Sewing hooks and eyes on cards.....		1	285		285	
Knitting.....		1	10		10	
House of Refuge, Cincinnati, Ohio...	In industrial training.....		117	40	157	
	Sloyd, or knife work.....		48		48	
	Carpentry.....		4		4	
	Wood turning.....		4		4	
	Tailoring.....		20		20	
	Shoemaking.....		20		20	
	Laundrying.....			15	15	
	Printing.....		10		10	
	Baking.....		5		5	
	Girls' Industrial Home, Rathbone, Ohio.	In industrial training.....			386	386
		Sewing.....			386	386
		Cooking.....			386	386
Basketry.....				75	75	
State Reformatory, Mansfield, Ohio.	In industrial training.....		252		252	
	Cooking.....	2	8		8	
	Carpentry.....	2	12		12	
	Wood turning.....	2	30		30	
	Tailoring.....	1	30		30	
	Shoemaking.....	1	35		35	
	Laundrying.....	1	20		20	
	Machine-shop work.....	1	10		10	
	Plumbing.....	2	4		4	
	Farm or garden work.....	1	50		50	
	Bricklaying.....	6	40		40	
	Printing.....	1	10		10	
	Painting.....	1	3		3	
	Reform School, Salem, Oreg.....	In industrial training.....		163		163
		Sewing.....	1	14		14
Cooking.....		2	14		14	
Carpentry.....		1	18		18	
Tailoring.....		1	14		14	
Shoemaking.....		1	10		10	
Laundrying.....		1	16		16	
Forging.....		1	4		4	
Machine-shop work.....		1	4		4	
Plumbing.....		1	4		4	
Farm or garden work.....		2	59		59	
Painting.....		1	6		6	
Industrial Reformatory, Huntingdon, Pa.		In industrial training.....		511		511
		Cooking.....	4	49		49
		Sloyd, or knife work.....	2	103		103
	Carpentry.....	5	59		59	
	Tailoring.....	1	26		26	
	Laundrying.....	1	14		14	
	Forging.....	1	12		12	
	Sheet-metal work.....	1	8		8	
	Vise work.....	1	19		19	
	Machine-shop work.....	1	17		17	
	Plumbing.....	1	8		8	
	Farm or garden work.....	3	34		34	
	Bricklaying.....	2	47		47	

TABLE 4.—Statistics of manual and industrial training in reform schools—Number of instructors and pupils in each branch—Continued.

Name of institution.	Branches of instruction.	Number of instructors.	Number of pupils.			
			Boys.	Girls.	Total.	
Industrial Reformatory, Huntingdon, Pa.—Continued.	Printing.....	1	18		18	
	Painting.....	3	64		64	
	Barbering.....	1	4		4	
House of Refuge, Glen Mills, Pa.....	In industrial training.....		1,035		1,035	
	Sewing.....	1	36		36	
	House work.....		214		214	
	Carpentry.....		35		35	
	Laundrying.....		99		99	
	Masonry.....		14		14	
	Tailoring.....		53		53	
	Shoemaking.....		36		36	
	Baking.....		15		15	
	Butchering.....		16		16	
	Blacksmithing.....		14		14	
	Boiler work.....		35		35	
	Farm or garden work.....		364		364	
	Printing.....		45		45	
	Painting.....		28		28	
	Reform School, Morganza, Pa.....	In industrial training.....		550	165	715
		Mechanical drawing.....	1	108		108
		Sewing.....	2		45	45
		Cooking.....	4	30	48	78
		Sloyd, or knife work.....	1	41		41
Carpentry.....		1	7		7	
Tailoring.....		2	52		52	
Shoemaking.....		1	22		22	
Laundrying.....		2		52	52	
Plumbing.....		1	7		7	
Farm or garden work.....		5	142		142	
Bricklaying.....		1	24		24	
Printing.....		1	26		26	
Painting.....		1	14		14	
Domestic work.....		9	44	20	64	
Baking.....		1	17		17	
Oaklawn School, Howard, R. I.....		In industrial training.....			63	63
	Sewing.....	1		34	34	
	Cooking.....	1		6	6	
	Basketry.....	1		20	20	
	Laundrying.....	1		10	10	
	Farm or garden work.....	1		4	4	
	Sockanosset School, Howard, R. I....	In industrial training.....		103		103
		Sewing.....	1	24		24
		Cooking.....	2	9		9
		Carpentry.....	1	14		14
Tailoring.....		1	24		24	
Shoemaking.....		1	14		14	
Laundrying.....		1	11		11	
Forging.....		1	10		10	
Machine-shop work.....		1	16		16	
Farm or garden work.....		1	67		67	
Bricklaying.....		1	8		8	
Printing.....		1	14		14	
Reform School, Plankinton, S. Dak..		In industrial training.....		79	18	97
		Sewing.....			18	18
		Cooking.....		10	18	28
	Carpentry.....		6		6	
	Laundrying.....		8		8	
	Farm or garden work.....		55		55	
Industrial School, Chattanooga, Tenn.	In industrial training.....		97	20	117	
	Sewing.....	3	5	20	25	
	Cooking.....	3	5	20	25	
	Laundrying.....	3	9	20	29	
	Farm or garden work.....	2	87		87	
	Carpentry.....		2		2	
	Industrial School, Nashville, Tenn....	In industrial training.....		430	150	580
Free-hand drawing.....		1		10	10	
Mechanical drawing.....		1	25		25	
Sewing.....		2	20	60	80	
Cooking.....		3	10	20	30	
Sloyd, or knife work.....		1	50		50	
Carpentry.....		1	5		5	
Wood turning.....		1	5		5	
Carving.....		1	10		10	
Tailoring.....		1	30		30	
Shoemaking.....		1	30		30	
Laundrying.....		2	30	20	50	
Machine-shop work.....		1	5		5	
Farm or garden work.....		2	35		35	
Printing.....		1	35		35	

TABLE 4.—*Statistics of manual and industrial training in reform schools—Number of instructors and pupils in each branch—Continued.*

Name of institution.	Branches of instruction.	Number of instructors.	Number of pupils.		
			Boys.	Girls.	Total.
Industrial School, Nashville, Tenn.—Continued.	Painting.....	1	5		5
	Mattress making.....	1	10		10
	Barbering.....	1	10		10
	Floriculture.....	1	10		10
	Blacksmithing.....	1	5		5
	Broom making.....	1	10		10
	Cabinetmaking.....	1	20		20
Industrial School, Vergennes, Vt....	In industrial training.....		117	28	145
	Sewing.....			28	28
	Cooking.....		20	28	48
	Laundering.....		9		9
	Plumbing.....		5		5
	Farm or garden work.....		117		117
	Bricklaying.....		2		2
Reform School, Chehalis, Wash.....	Printing.....		10		10
	In industrial training.....		142	29	171
	Sewing.....	2	15	18	33
	Cooking.....		20	10	30
	Carpentry.....		12		12
	Tailoring.....		30		30
	Shoemaking.....		30		30
	Laundering.....		20	12	32
	Plumbing.....		5		5
	Farm or garden work.....		25		25
Industrial Home for Girls, Industrial, W. Va.	Painting.....		6		6
	In industrial training.....			79	79
	Sewing.....	2		79	79
	Cooking.....	1		79	79
Reform School, Grafton, W. Va.....	Laundering.....	1		79	79
	In industrial training.....		226		226
	Sewing.....		4		4
	Cooking.....		20		20
	Carpentry.....		8		8
	Tailoring.....		18		18
	Shoemaking.....		10		10
	Laundering.....		13		13
	Coal mining.....		6		6
	Electricity.....		4		4
	Vise work.....		6		6
	Plumbing.....		4		4
	Farm or garden work.....		32		32
	Bricklaying.....		60		60
	Printing.....		10		10
	Painting.....		10		10
	General housework.....		25		25
Home and Farm School, Dousman, Wis.	Baking.....		6		6
	In industrial training.....		28		28
	Cooking.....	1	5		5
	Laundering.....	1	2		2
Industrial School for Girls, Milwaukee, Wis.	Farm or garden work.....	2	23		23
	In industrial training.....			280	280
	Sewing.....	6		250	250
	Cooking.....	6		200	200
	Laundering.....	6		100	100
	Carpet weaving.....			10	10
State Public School, Sparta, Wis....	Caning chairs.....			10	10
	In industrial training.....		25	30	55
	Clay modeling.....	1	8		8
	Paper cutting and folding.....	1	12		12
	Sewing.....	1		20	20
	Cooking.....	1		20	20
	Basketry.....			12	12
	Laundering.....			5	5
	Farm or garden work.....		12		12
	In industrial training.....		317		317
Industrial School for Boys, Waukesha, Wis.	Sewing.....	1	12		12
	Cooking.....	3	24		24
	Sloyd, or knife work.....	1	44		44
	Carpentry.....	1	2		2
	Wood turning.....	1	30		30
	Carving.....	1	30		30
	Tailoring.....	1	38		38
	Shoemaking.....	1	9		9
	Laundering.....	1	16		16
	Forging.....	1	2		2
	Plumbing.....	1	2		2
	Farm or garden work.....	6	87		87
	Painting.....	1	6		6
	Engineering.....	2	6		6

CHAPTER XXV.

SCHOOLS FOR THE DEFECTIVE CLASSES.

This chapter presents the statistics of schools for the blind, schools for the deaf, and schools for the feeble-minded for the year ended June, 1906. As noted in the detail tables, several important schools have failed to report for the past two years.

Schools for the blind.—The 39 schools reporting employed 479 teachers—162 men and 317 women. There were 149 teachers of music and 142 instructors in industrial departments. In the 39 institutions there were 4,205 pupils—2,264 boys and 1,941 girls. The number studying vocal music was 2,095; instrumental music, 2,266. There were 444 children in the kindergarten and 2,871 in the industrial departments. The schools had 118 graduates in 1906. The libraries had 105,785 volumes, the value of scientific apparatus was \$130,505, and the value of grounds and buildings \$7,505,478, on which \$109,472 was expended during the year. For salaries and other expenditures the aggregate was \$974,040. These items are given by States in Tables 1, 2, and 3 of this chapter, while the statistics of the schools will be found in detail in Tables 4 and 5.

Schools for the deaf.—This chapter gives statistics of 135 schools for the deaf, 59 State institutions, 60 public day schools, and 16 private day schools, with an aggregate enrollment of 12,270 pupils. The 59 State institutions report 1,242 teachers—436 men and 806 women—instructing 10,634 pupils—5,848 boys and 4,786 girls. These statistics are given by States in Tables 6 and 7. The number of pupils taught by the purely oral method was 4,548; by the manual method, 2,707, and by the combined system, 5,962. There were 594 pupils in the kindergartens, and the institutions had 238 graduates. Table 8 shows that the school libraries had 122,191 volumes. The value of scientific apparatus was \$13,970, and the value of grounds and buildings, \$13,370,576. Expenditures on grounds and buildings amounted to \$605,027, the aggregate for salaries and other expenses being \$2,556,459.

In the 60 public day schools for the deaf there were 143 teachers and an enrollment of 1,111 pupils—574 boys and 537 girls. The 16 private day schools had 80 teachers and 525 pupils—222 boys and 303 girls. The statistics of these public and private day schools will be found summarized in Table 9. Table 10 gives in detail the statistics of State schools for the deaf. Tables 11 and 12 give similar information concerning public and private day schools for the deaf. Table 13 indicates the branches of manual and industrial training taught in the State schools for the deaf.

Schools for the feeble-minded.—Table 14 summarizes the statistics of the 25 State schools and the 16 private schools for the feeble-minded. In the State institutions there were 16,500 pupils—8,872 boys and 7,628 girls—taught by 305 instructors. There were 1,271 assistants caring for the inmates. In the private institutions the enrollment was 853 pupils—472 boys and 381 girls—taught by 79 instructors. The State institutions cost \$2,442,665 for maintenance for the year. Tables 15 and 16 give in detail the statistics of the institutions for the feeble-minded. Table 17 shows the branches of manual and industrial training in the public institutions.

TABLE 1.—*Summary of statistics of schools for the blind, 1905-6.*

State or Territory.	Number of institutions.	Instructors.				
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Music.	Industrial.
United States.....	39	162	317	479	149	142
North Atlantic Division.....	6	37	95	132	46	39
South Atlantic Division.....	8	32	56	88	29	36
South Central Division.....	8	37	56	93	28	25
North Central Division.....	11	45	90	135	36	36
Western Division.....	6	11	20	31	10	6
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....						
New Hampshire.....						
Vermont.....						
Massachusetts.....	1	15	45	60	22	11
Rhode Island.....						
Connecticut.....	1	4	3	7	0	7
New York.....	2	10	28	38	11	11
New Jersey.....						
Pennsylvania.....	2	8	19	27	13	10
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....						
Maryland.....	2	9	9	18	10	7
District of Columbia.....						
Virginia.....	1	3	5	8	3	2
West Virginia.....	1	3	5	8	3	1
North Carolina.....	1	11	20	31	8	9
South Carolina.....	1	4	4	8	4	2
Georgia.....	1	2	10	12		15
Florida.....	1		3	3	1	
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	1	4	8	12	3	3
Tennessee.....	1	6	10	16	7	6
Alabama.....	1	5	7	12	4	3
Mississippi.....	1	2	4	6	2	2
Louisiana.....						
Texas.....	2	14	13	27	8	5
Arkansas.....	1	6	11	17	3	5
Oklahoma.....						
Indian Territory.....	1		3	3	1	1
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	1	10	17	27	8	4
Indiana.....	1	5	10	15	4	4
Illinois.....	1		3	3		
Michigan.....	2	6	13	19	4	9
Wisconsin.....	1	6	11	17	4	6
Minnesota.....	1	4	9	13	5	3
Iowa.....	1	5	7	12	3	3
Missouri.....	1	4	11	15	3	3
North Dakota.....						
South Dakota.....	1	1	4	5	2	2
Nebraska.....	1	4	5	9	3	2
Kansas.....						
Western Division:						
Montana.....	1	1	3	4	1	1
Wyoming.....						
Colorado.....	1	3	7	10	3	3
New Mexico.....						
Arizona.....						
Utah.....	1	3	3	6	2	2
Nevada.....						
Idaho.....						
Washington.....	1		1	1	1	
Oregon.....	1	2	2	4	1	
California.....	1	2	4	6	2	

TABLE 2.—Summary of statistics of schools for the blind, 1905-6.

State or Territory.	Pupils.							
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Vocal music.	Instru- mental music.	Kinder- garten.	Gradu- ates.	Indus- trial depart- ment.
United States.....	2,264	1,941	4,205	2,095	2,266	444	118	2,871
North Atlantic Division.....	525	436	961	485	439	182	9	495
South Atlantic Division.....	375	335	710	498	483	39	22	597
South Central Division.....	508	518	1,026	547	575	65	36	764
North Central Division.....	733	557	1,290	488	606	158	40	919
Western Division.....	123	95	218	77	163	0	11	96
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine.....								
New Hampshire.....								
Vermont.....								
Massachusetts.....	144	144	288	16	101	130	3	150
Rhode Island.....								
Connecticut.....	18	6	24	0	0	0	0	24
New York.....	182	127	309	185	143	52	6	241
New Jersey.....								
Pennsylvania.....	181	159	340	284	195			80
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware.....								
Maryland.....	63	56	119	101	108	12	11	119
District of Columbia.....								
Virginia.....	29	38	67	24	40	0	1	59
West Virginia.....	33	22	55	6	25	0	1	20
North Carolina.....	133	127	260	162	125	27	3	190
South Carolina.....	45	31	76	73	76		1	76
Georgia.....	55	45	100	100	81	0	5	100
Florida.....	17	16	33	32	28	0	0	33
South Central Division:								
Kentucky.....	70	72	142	142	40		7	142
Tennessee.....	111	127	238	127	156		7	231
Alabama.....	54	45	99	17	85	0	0	74
Mississippi.....	26	20	46		33			27
Louisiana.....								
Texas.....	158	165	323	112	148	44	18	132
Arkansas.....	85	84	169	140	105	21	4	150
Oklahoma.....								
Indian Territory.....	4	5	9	9	8	0	0	8
North Central Division:								
Ohio.....	183	124	307	130	150	57	10	307
Indiana.....	76	86	162	120	64	0	10	162
Illinois.....	15	14	29				4	
Michigan.....	127	71	198	23	40	0	0	84
Wisconsin.....	56	53	109	62	57	11	2	85
Minnesota.....	58	34	92	68	63	23	2	89
Iowa.....	104	84	188	26	98	44	4	81
Missouri.....	49	53	102	3	59	23	3	34
North Dakota.....								
South Dakota.....	29	11	40	11	34		1	22
Nebraska.....	36	27	63	45	41		4	55
Kansas.....								
Western Division:								
Montana.....	13	7	20	12	20			20
Wyoming.....								
Colorado.....	16	17	33	13	27	0	0	33
New Mexico.....								
Arizona.....								
Utah.....	15	12	27	23	19		5	27
Nevada.....								
Idaho.....								
Washington.....	13	10	23		9		1	
Oregon.....	22	14	36	22	17		1	16
California.....	44	35	79	7	71	0	4	0

TABLE 3.—Summary of statistics of schools for the blind, 1905-6.

State or Territory.	Volumes in library.	Value of scientific apparatus.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Expenditures.	
				Grounds and buildings.	Salaries and other expenses.
United States.....	105,785	\$120,505	\$7,505,478	\$109,472	\$974,040
North Atlantic Division.....	47,295	24,172	2,289,603	16,276	241,974
South Atlantic Division.....	10,335	14,950	1,066,500	8,582	132,894
South Central Division.....	8,745	29,700	1,149,000	25,500	199,565
North Central Division.....	32,032	49,483	1,948,375	52,314	286,853
Western Division.....	7,378	12,200	1,052,000	6,800	112,754
North Atlantic Division:					
Maine.....					
New Hampshire.....					
Vermont.....					
Massachusetts.....	19,151		602,834		30,000
Rhode Island.....					
Connecticut.....					8,032
New York.....	11,745	14,372	636,649		105,103
New Jersey.....					
Pennsylvania.....	16,399	9,800	1,050,120	16,276	98,859
South Atlantic Division:					
Delaware.....					
Maryland.....	3,740	4,600	550,000		49,044
District of Columbia.....					
Virginia.....	985	1,400	90,000	450	13,300
West Virginia.....	300	2,000	50,000	250	12,200
North Carolina.....	2,000	3,500	200,000	7,500	35,000
South Carolina.....					95,000
Georgia.....	3,200	3,400	80,000		18,000
Florida.....	110	50	1,500	382	5,350
South Central Division:					
Kentucky.....	2,400	2,500	250,000		31,497
Tennessee.....	4,200	8,000	250,000	12,000	33,818
Alabama.....	1,945	5,000	75,000		23,650
Mississippi.....			50,000		24,000
Louisiana.....					
Texas.....	200	9,200	224,000	3,500	70,600
Arkansas.....		5,030	300,000	10,000	16,000
Oklahoma.....					
Indian Territory.....					
North Central Division:					
Ohio.....	4,877	8,675	500,000	2,340	87,733
Indiana.....	3,814	5,625	544,100	2,500	31,999
Illinois.....					
Michigan.....	5,316	5,700	226,025	5,000	25,000
Wisconsin.....	4,000	8,000	200,000	1,200	31,000
Minnesota.....	2,620	5,000	83,000	9,500	23,000
Iowa.....	6,023	6,283	165,250		32,726
Missouri.....	2,000	5,000	100,000	30,000	32,615
North Dakota.....					
South Dakota.....	710	4,000	30,000		7,697
Nebraska.....	2,662	1,200	100,000	1,774	15,083
Kansas.....					
Western Division:					
Montana.....	850	1,200	60,000		8,457
Wyoming.....					
Colorado.....	2,500	2,000	90,000		15,500
New Mexico.....					
Arizona.....					
Utah.....	500	2,500	225,000	6,000	26,000
Nevada.....					
Idaho.....					
Washington.....	271	700			
Oregon.....	600	800	15,000	800	7,000
California.....	2,657	5,000	662,000		65,797

TABLE 4.—Statistics of State institutions for the education of the blind, 1905-6.

Post-office.	Name.	Executive officer.	Instructors.						Pupils.										Value of scientific apparatus.			Value of grounds and buildings.		Expenditures.	
			Male.	Female.	Total.	Music.	Industrial department.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Vocal music.	Instrumental music.	Kindergarten.	Graduates in 1905-6.	Industrial department.	17	18	19	20	21	22				
1	Talladega, Ala.....	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	For support.			
1	Alabama School for the Blind.....	J. H. Johnson.....	5	7	12	4	3	54	45	99	17	85	0	0	74	1,945	\$230	\$5,000	\$75,000	.....	\$23,650			
2	Little Rock, Ark.....	T. A. Futrell.....	6	11	17	3	5	85	84	169	140	105	21	4	150	5,000	300,000	\$10,000	16,000			
3	Berkley, Ca.....	Warring Wilkinson...	2	4	6	2	.....	44	35	79	7	71	0	4	0	2,657	275	5,000	662,000	.....	65,797		
4	Colorado Springs, Colo.	W. K. Argo.....	3	7	10	3	3	16	17	33	13	27	0	0	33	2,500	250	2,000	90,000	.....	15,500			
5	Hartford, Conn.....	Dr. G. Pierpont....	4	3	7	0	7	18	6	24	0	0	0	0	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,032
6	St. Augustine, Fla....	William B. Hare.....	.....	3	3	1	.....	17	16	33	32	28	0	0	33	110	162	50	1,500	382	5,350		
7	Macon, Ga.....	T. U. Conner.....	2	10	12	.....	15	55	45	100	100	81	0	5	100	3,200	130	3,400	80,000	.....	18,000		
8	Chicago, Ill.....	J.ohn B. Curtis.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	15	14	29	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	Jacksonville, Ill.....	No report since 1904..			
9	Indianapolis, Ind.....	Geo. S. Wilson.....	5	10	15	4	4	76	86	162	120	64	0	10	162	3,814	231	5,625	544,100	2,500	31,999				
10	Fort Gibson, Ind. T...	Mrs. Lura A. Lowrey..	3	3	1	.....	1	4	5	9	9	8	0	0	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	Vinton, Iowa.....	T. F. McCune.....	5	7	12	3	3	104	84	188	26	98	44	4	81	6,023	.....	6,283	105,250	.....	32,726		
12	Louisville, Ky.....	Benj. B. Hunttoon....	4	8	12	3	3	70	72	142	142	40	.....	7	142	2,400	223	2,500	250,000	.....	31,497		

*Statistics of 1904-5.

TABLE 4.—Statistics of State institutions for the education of the blind, 1905-6—Continued.

Post-office.	Name.	Executive officer.	Instructors.				Pupils.							Value of grounds and buildings.		Expenditures.						
			Male.	Female.	Total.	Music.	Industrial department.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Vocal music.	Instrumental music.	Kindergarten.	Graduates in 1905-6.	Industrial department.	Volumes in library.	Annual cost per capita.	Value of scientific apparatus.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Buildings and improvements.	For support.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
Baton Rouge, La.....	Louisiana Institution for the Blind.	No report since 1902..																				
13 Baltimore, Md.....	Maryland School for the Blind.	John F. Bledsoe.....	9	9	18	4	4	47	54	101	101	90	12	7	101	3,240	\$300	\$4,000	\$500,000		\$39,044	
14 do.....	Maryland School for the Colored Blind and Deaf.*	George C. Morrison.....				6	3	16	2	18		18		4	18	500	276	600	50,000		10,000	
15 South Boston, Mass..	Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind.	M. Anagnos.....	15	45	60	22	11	144	144	288	16	101	130	3	150	19,151			602,834		30,000	
16 Lansing, Mich.....	Michigan School for the Blind.*	Clarence E. Holmes..	3	12	15	4	5	60	54	114	23	40			4,115			5,000	141,025			
17 Saginaw, Mich.....	Michigan Employment Institution for the Blind.	J. P. Hamilton.....	3	1	4	0	4	67	17	84	0	0	0	0	84	1,201		700	85,000	\$5,000	25,000	
18 Fairbault, Minn.....	School for the Blind.....	James J. Dow.....	4	9	13	5	3	58	34	92	68	63	23	2	89	2,630	275	5,000	83,000	9,500	23,000	
19 Jackson, Miss.....	Institution for the Blind*.	W. S. Sims, M. D.....	2	4	6	2	2	26	20	46		33			27				50,000		24,000	
20 St. Louis, Mo.....	Missouri School for the Blind.	S. M. Green.....	4	11	15	3	3	49	53	102	3	59	23	3	34	2,000	325	5,000	100,000	30,000	32,615	
21 Boulder, Mont.....	Montana School for Deaf and Blind.	L. E. Milligan.....	1	3	4	1	1	13	7	20	12	20			20	850	190	1,200	60,000		8,457	
22 Nebraska City, Nebr..	Nebraska Institute for the Blind.	J. T. Morey.....	4	5	9	3	2	36	27	63	45	41		4	55	2,662	340	1,200	100,000	1,774	15,083	
23 Batavia, N. Y.....	New York State School for the Blind.	Olin H. Burritt.....	5	12	17	5	4	93	64	157	105	62	25	6	105	6,225	438	4,375	399,000		39,983	
24 New York, N. Y.....	New York Institution for the Blind.	Wm. B. Wait.....	5	16	21	6	7	89	63	152	80	81	27		136	5,520	439	9,997	237,649		65,120	
25 Raleigh, N. C.....	State School for the Blind and Deaf.	John E. Ray, A. M....	11	20	31	8	9	133	127	260	162	125	27	3	190	2,000	175	3,500	200,000	7,500	35,000	
26 Columbus, Ohio.....	Ohio State School for the Blind.	Edwin N. Brown, Ph. D.	10	17	27	8	4	183	124	307	130	150	57	10	307	4,877	293	8,675	500,000	2,340	87,733	

27	Salem, Oreg.....	Oregon Institute for the Blind.	G. W. Jones.....	2	2	4	1	.....	22	14	36	22	17	.....	1	16	600	250	800	15,000	800	7,000
28	Philadelphia, Pa.....	Pennsylvania Institution for the Instruction of the Blind.*	Edward E. Allen.....	4	12	16	9	7	124	120	244	193	145	.....	.....	.....	15,849	.....	.....	600,120	5,121	75,864
29	Pittsburg, Pa.....	Western Pennsylvania Institution for the Blind.	Thos. S. McAloney.....	4	7	11	4	3	57	39	96	91	50	.....	.....	80	550	275	9,800	450,000	11,155	22,975
30	Cedar Spring, S. C.....	South Carolina Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Blind.	N. F. Walker.....	4	4	8	4	2	45	31	76	73	76	.....	1	76	.....	.....	.....	95,000	.....	.....
31	Gary, S. Dak.....	South Dakota School for the Blind.	Mary E. Wood.....	1	4	5	2	2	29	11	40	11	34	.....	1	22	710	197	4,000	30,000	.....	7,697
32	Nashville, Tenn.....	Tennessee School for the Blind.	John V. Armstrong..	6	10	16	7	6	111	127	238	127	156	.....	7	231	4,200	175	8,000	250,000	12,000	33,818
33	Austin, Tex.....	The State Blind Asylum... Deaf, Dumb and Blind Institute for Colored Youth of Texas.	H. L. Piner.....	13	11	24	7	4	137	150	287	92	133	44	10	112	.....	54	8,000	200,000	1,500	62,000
34	.....do.....	.....	W. H. Holland.....	1	2	3	1	1	21	15	36	20	15	.....	8	20	200	180	1,200	24,000	2,000	8,600
35	Ogden, Utah.....	Utah School for the Blind..	Frank M. Driggs.....	3	3	6	2	2	15	12	27	23	19	.....	5	27	500	330	2,500	225,000	6,000	26,000
36	Staunton, Va.....	Virginia School for the Deaf and Blind.*	Wm. A. Bowles.....	3	5	8	3	2	29	38	67	24	40	0	1	59	985	189	1,400	90,000	450	13,300
37	Vancouver, Wash.....	Washington State School for Defective Youth*	James Watson.....	1	1	1	1	.....	13	10	23	.....	9	.....	1	.....	271	.....	700	.....	.....	.....
38	Romney, W. Va.....	West Virginia Schools for the Deaf and Blind.	James T. Rueker.....	3	5	8	3	1	33	22	55	6	25	0	1	20	300	200	2,000	50,000	250	12,200
39	Janesville, Wis.....	Wisconsin School for the Blind.	Harvey Clark.....	6	11	17	4	6	56	53	109	62	57	11	2	85	4,000	.....	8,000	200,000	1,200	31,000

* Statistics of 1904-5.

TABLE 5.—*Branches of manual training taught in State schools for the blind, 1905-6.*

Name of institution.	Branches of instruction.	Number of in-struct-ors.	Number of pupils.			
			Boys.	Girls.	Total.	
School for the Blind, Talladega, Ala.	In industrial training	.....	30	46	76
	Piano tuning	1	17	.....	17
	Piano repairing	1	17	.....	17
	Crocheting	2	.....	18	18
	Sewing	2	.....	40	40
	Knitting	2	.....	20	20
	Basketry	1	15	.....	15
	Mattress making	1	5	.....	5
	Hammock making	1	2	3	5	
	Chair caning	2	29	.....	31
	Beadwork	1	.....	37	37
	School for the Blind, Little Rock, Ark.	In industrial training	60	90	150
		Piano tuning	1	15	15
		Piano repairing	1	16	16
Sewing		2	.....	45	45
Mattress making		1	25	.....	25
Broom making		1	20	.....	20
Chair caning		1	12	.....	12
Beadwork		1	.....	10	10
School for Deaf and Blind, Colorado Springs, Colo.		In industrial training	16	17	33
		Piano tuning	3	3
		Piano repairing	3	3
	Crocheting	1	.....	5	5
	Sewing	1	.....	18	18
	Knitting	1	.....	18	18
	Cooking	1	.....	6	6
	Basketry	.....	.....	9	9
	Mattress making	1	1	.....	1
	Carpet weaving	.....	3	.....	3
	Hammock making	.....	11	.....	11
	Broom making	.....	13	.....	13
	Chair caning	.....	5	.....	5
	Beadwork	.....	.....	12	12
	Institute for Blind, Hartford, Conn.	Laundry	5	5
In industrial training		.....	18	6	24
Printing		1	2	2	4	
Basketry		1	.....	6	6
Raffia work		1	.....	6	6
Mattress making		1	1	.....	1
Broom making		1	12	.....	12
Chair caning		2	3	6	9	
Institute for Blind and Deaf, St. Augustine, Fla.		In industrial training	17	16	33
		Piano tuning	1	3	3
		Piano repairing	1	3	3
	Basketry	1	.....	10	10
	Raffia work	1	.....	10	10
	Hammock making	.....	4	.....	4
	Chair caning	.....	3	.....	3
	Beadwork	.....	10	.....	10
	Institution for the Blind, Indianapolis, Ind.	In industrial training	76	86	162
		Piano tuning	1	12	3	15
Piano repairing		1	12	3	15	
Crocheting		1	.....	11	11
Sewing		1	.....	46	46
Sloyd, or knife work		1	25	.....	25
Basketry		.....	8	6	14
Raffia work		.....	8	6	14
Broom making		1	41	.....	41
Chair caning		1	18	.....	18
Beadwork		1	16	22	38	
International School for Blind, Fort Gibson, Ind. T.		In industrial training	4	4	8
		Piano tuning	4	4	8
		Piano repairing	4	4	8
	Crocheting	.....	.....	4	4
	Sewing	.....	.....	4	4
	Knitting	.....	.....	4	4
	Cooking	.....	.....	4	4
	Broom making	.....	2	.....	2
	Chair caning	.....	2	.....	2
	Beadwork	.....	3	5	8
	College for the Blind, Vinton, Iowa..	In industrial training	41	40	81
		Piano tuning	1	28	28
		Crocheting	1	25	25
Sewing		1	.....	43	43
Carpet weaving		1	1	.....	1
Broom making		1	19	.....	19
Beadwork		1	.....	4	4
Fly net making		1	41	40	81	

TABLE 5.—Branches of manual training taught in State schools for the blind, 1905-6—
Continued.

Name of institution.	Branches of instruction.	Number of instructors.	Number of pupils.			
			Boys.	Girls.	Total.	
Institution for the Blind, Louisville, Ky.	In industrial training.....		70	72	142	
	Piano tuning.....	1	8		8	
	Crocheting.....	1		6	6	
	Sewing.....	1		72	72	
	Knitting.....	1		10	10	
	Upholstery.....	1	3		3	
	Mattress making.....	1	3		3	
	Broom making.....	1	6		6	
	Mop making.....		8		8	
	Chair caning.....		10		10	
	Maryland School for the Blind, Baltimore, Md.	In industrial training.....		47	54	101
	Piano tuning.....	1	10		10	
	Piano repairing.....	1	10		10	
	Sewing.....			54	54	
	Knitting.....			40	40	
	Sloyd, or knife work.....		25		25	
	Basketry.....			30	30	
	Raffia work.....			30	30	
	Mattress making.....		5		5	
Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind, Boston, Mass.	In industrial training.....		70	80	150	
	Piano tuning.....	1	20		20	
	Piano repairing.....	1	12		12	
	Crocheting.....	2	35		35	
	Sewing.....	2	76		76	
	Knitting.....	2	80		80	
	Sloyd, or knife work.....	2	28	18	46	
	Upholstery.....	1	6		6	
	Mattress making.....	1	18		18	
	Hammock making.....	1		30	30	
	Chair caning.....	1	39		39	
Michigan Employment Institution for the Blind, Saginaw, Mich.	In industrial training.....		67	17	84	
	Piano tuning.....	1	3		3	
	Piano repairing.....	1	3		3	
	Crocheting.....	1		17	17	
	Sewing.....	1		17	17	
	Knitting.....	1		17	17	
	Basketry.....	1		17	17	
	Raffia work.....	1		17	17	
	Hammock making.....	1	10		10	
	Broom making.....	2	67	1	68	
	Chair caning.....	1	15	10	25	
	Shoe mending.....	1	3		3	
	School for the Blind, Faribault, Minn.	In industrial training.....		56	33	89
		Piano tuning.....	1	7		7
	Piano repairing.....	1	7		7	
	Sewing.....	1		33	33	
	Crocheting.....	1		33	33	
	Knitting.....	1		23	23	
	Sloyd, or knife work.....	1	40	3	43	
	Basketry.....		8		8	
	Raffia work.....		8	9	17	
	Making hammocks and horse nets.....	1	15		15	
	Broom making.....	1	24		24	
	Beadwork.....	2	21	18	39	
School for the Blind, St. Louis, Mo. . .	In industrial training.....		40	34	74	
	Piano tuning.....	1	4		4	
	Piano repairing.....	1	4		4	
	Bookbinding.....	1	2		2	
	Sewing.....	1		34	34	
	Knitting.....	1		34	34	
	Sloyd, or knife work.....	1	11		11	
	Basketry.....	1		8	8	
	Raffia work.....	1		8	8	
	Broom making.....	1	12		12	
	Mop making.....	1	12		12	
School for the Blind, Boulder, Mont. . .	Chair caning.....	1	8		8	
	In industrial training.....		13	7	20	
	Piano tuning and repairing.....	1	2		2	
	Sewing.....	1		6	6	
	Carpet weaving.....	1	2		2	
	Hammock making.....	1	2		2	
Institute for the Blind, Nebraska City, Nebr.	Broom making.....	1	6		6	
	In industrial training.....		30	25	55	
	Piano tuning.....	1	5		5	
	Piano repairing.....	1	5		5	
	Crocheting.....	1		7	7	

TABLE 5.—Branches of manual training taught in State schools for the blind, 1905-6—Continued.

Name of institution.	Branches of instruction.	Number of instructors.	Number of pupils.		
			Boys.	Girls.	Total.
Institute for the Blind, Nebraska City, Nebr.—Continued.	Sewing.....	1	17		17
	Knitting.....	1	8		8
	Cooking.....	1	10		10
	Raffia work.....	1	4	3	7
	Carpet weaving.....	1	2		2
	Hammock making.....	1	12	3	15
	Broom making.....	1	16		16
	Chair caning.....	1	2		3
	Bead work.....	1	13	12	25
	In industrial training.....		41	64	105
State School for the Blind, Batavia, N. Y.	Crocheting.....	1	15		15
	Sewing.....	1	33		33
	Knitting.....	1	26		26
	Machine knitting.....	1	20		20
	Mattress making.....	1	2		2
	Broom making.....	1	22		22
	Chair caning.....	1	10		10
	Bead work.....	2	5		10
	In industrial training.....		73	63	136
	Piano tuning.....	1	11		11
Institution for the Blind, New York, N. Y.	Crocheting.....	1	23		23
	Sewing.....	1	19		19
	Knitting.....	1	20		20
	Cooking.....	1	8		8
	Basketry.....	2	29	12	41
	Raffia work.....	2	15	32	47
	Mattress making.....	1	5		5
	Chair caning.....	1	63		63
	Cord work.....	2	19	30	49
	In industrial training.....		90	100	190
State School for the Blind and Deaf, Raleigh, N. C.	Piano tuning.....	1	7		7
	Piano repairing.....	1	7		7
	Crocheting.....	2	75		75
	Sewing.....	3	100		100
	Knitting.....	2	60		60
	Cooking.....	1	12		12
	Sloyd, or knife work.....	1	35		35
	Basketry.....	2	50		50
	Raffia.....	2	75		75
	Mattress making.....	2	10		10
State School for Blind, Columbus, Ohio.	Broom making.....	2	50		50
	Chair caning.....	2	30		30
	Bead work.....	1	25		25
	In industrial training.....		124	201	325
	Piano tuning.....	1	39		39
	Piano repairing.....	1	39		39
	Crocheting and knitting.....	3	28		28
	Sewing.....	1	82		82
	Broom making.....	1	35		35
	Chair caning.....	1	30		30
Institute for the Blind, Salem, Oreg..	Bead work.....	1	21	70	91
	In industrial training.....		10	6	16
	Piano tuning.....	1	2		2
	Piano repairing.....	1	2		2
	Crocheting.....	1	4		4
	Sewing.....	1	10		10
	Knitting.....	1	5		5
	Sloyd, or knife work.....	1	10	4	14
	Basketry.....	1	8	6	14
	Carpet weaving.....	1	2		2
Western Pennsylvania Institution for the Blind, Pittsburg, Pa.	Hammock making.....	1	10	6	16
	Chair caning.....	1	6	4	10
	In industrial training.....		50	30	80
	Piano tuning.....	1	9		9
	Piano repairing.....	1	9		9
	Crocheting.....	1	10		10
	Sewing.....	1	30		30
	Knitting.....	1	10		10
	Broom making.....	1	25		25
	Bead work.....	1	18	20	38
School for the Blind, Gary, S. Dak...	In industrial training.....		13	9	22
	Piano tuning.....	1	12		12
	Piano repairing.....	1	10		10
	Sewing.....	1	10		10
	Knitting.....	1	3		3
	Basketry.....	1	4		4
	Hammock making.....	1	12		12
	Broom making.....	1	9		9
	Chair caning.....	1	8		8

TABLE 5.—Branches of manual training taught in State schools for the blind, 1905-6—Continued.

Name of institution.	Branches of instruction.	Number of instructors.	Number of pupils.			
			Boys.	Girls.	Total.	
School for the Blind, Nashville, Tenn.	In industrial training		108	123	231	
	Piano tuning	1	9		9	
	Piano repairing	1	9		9	
	Crocheting	2		54	54	
	Sewing	3		111	111	
	Knitting	2		51	51	
	Raffia work	2		51	51	
	Mattress making	2	41		41	
	Hammock making	2	25		25	
	Broom making	2	28		28	
	Mop making	2	28		28	
	Chair caning	2	63		63	
	Bead work	2		74	74	
	State Blind Asylum, Austin, Tex . . .	In industrial training		54	58	112
		Piano tuning		4		4
Crocheting				40	40	
Sewing				10	10	
Knitting				8	8	
Mattress making		2	3		3	
Broom making		2	30		30	
Chair caning		2	17		17	
Bead work				50	50	
Blind Asylum for Colored Youths, Austin, Tex.		In industrial training		7	3	10
	Broom making	1	7	3	10	
School for the Blind, Ogden, Utah . . .	In industrial training		15	12	27	
	Crocheting	1		9	9	
	Sewing	1		10	10	
	Knitting	1		9	9	
	Cooking	1		5	5	
	Hammock making	1	9		9	
	Chair caning	1	6		6	
	Schools for Deaf and Blind, Romney, W. Va.	In industrial training		20		20
Mattress making		1	16		16	
Broom making		1	4		4	
School for the Blind, Janesville, Wis..	In industrial training		50	53	103	
	Piano tuning	1	16		16	
	Sewing	1	4	36	40	
	Cooking	1		18	18	
	Sloyd, or knife work	1	24		24	
	Basketry	1	18		18	
	Carpet weaving	1	9	1	10	
	Chair caning	1	4		4	

TABLE 6.—Summary of State institutions for the deaf, 1905-6.

State or Territory.	Number of institutions.	Instructors.					
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Articulation.	Auricular perception.	Industrial department.
United States.....	59	436	806	1,242	556	40	321
North Atlantic Division.....	19	101	335	436	286	18	121
South Atlantic Division.....	10	75	93	168	65	10	45
South Central Division.....	10	77	105	182	56	0	47
North Central Division.....	12	140	235	375	124	10	85
Western Division.....	8	43	38	81	25	2	23
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	1	1	13	14	9		5
New Hampshire.....							
Vermont.....							
Massachusetts.....	2	1	27	28	25	0	4
Rhode Island.....	1	1	10	11	8		4
Connecticut.....	2	14	23	37	25	0	6
New York.....	8	47	162	209	124	7	70
New Jersey.....	1	6	11	17	7	2	6
Pennsylvania.....	4	31	89	120	87	9	26
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....							
Maryland.....	2	11	17	28	7	2	11
District of Columbia.....	1	23	12	35	23	6	0
Virginia.....	1	6	11	17	5	0	5
West Virginia.....	1	9	10	19	5	0	4
North Carolina.....	2	13	25	38	14	0	11
South Carolina.....	1	7	8	15	5	2	5
Georgia.....	1	4	7	11	5	0	4
Florida.....	1	2	3	5	1		5
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	1	14	21	35	12	0	7
Tennessee.....	1	8	11	19	4		6
Alabama.....	1	11	7	18	4	0	4
Mississippi.....	1	5	8	13	4		5
Louisiana.....	1	8	6	14	3	0	6
Texas.....	2	20	27	47	21		10
Arkansas.....	1	11	18	29	7	0	8
Oklahoma.....	1	0	4	4	0	0	0
Indian Territory.....	1	0	3	3	1		1
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	1	17	34	51	21	0	11
Indiana.....	1	13	23	36	14	0	6
Illinois.....	1	17	38	55	39	0	7
Michigan.....	1	14	32	46	2	0	8
Wisconsin.....	1	11	15	26	13	1	6
Minnesota.....	1	14	18	32	0	9	9
Iowa.....	1	12	17	29	9		6
Missouri.....	1	18	20	38	8		9
North Dakota.....	1	3	4	7	3	0	3
South Dakota.....	1	1	6	7	2	0	6
Nebraska.....	1	9	14	23	6		8
Kansas.....	1	11	14	25	7	0	6
Western Division:							
Montana.....	1	4	3	7	4		2
Wyoming.....							
Colorado.....	1	8	12	20	8	1	
New Mexico.....	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
Arizona.....							
Utah.....	1	10	8	18	7	0	10
Nevada.....							
Idaho.....	1	2	2	4			
Washington.....	1	4	2	6	1	1	4
Oregon.....	1	5	5	10	3	0	4
California.....	1	9	6	15	2	0	3

TABLE 7.—Summary of statistics of State institutions for the deaf, 1905-6.

State or Territory.	Pupils.							
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Taught by combined system.	Taught by purely oral method.	Taught by manual method.	Kinder-gar-ten.	Grad-uates in 1905-6.
United States.....	5,848	4,786	10,634	5,962	4,548	2,707	594	238
North Atlantic Division.....	1,873	1,557	3,430	1,518	2,174	394	439	76
South Atlantic Division.....	749	630	1,379	657	349	365	38	32
South Central Division.....	1,034	868	1,902	1,482	567	578	0	11
North Central Division.....	1,826	1,438	3,264	1,831	1,311	1,238	104	92
Western Division.....	366	293	659	474	147	132	13	27
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine.....	63	47	110	100	0	10	10	8
New Hampshire.....								
Vermont.....								
Massachusetts.....	92	79	171	23	146	2	8	5
Rhode Island.....	9	29	68		68		13	5
Connecticut.....	136	78	214	64	130	20	0	12
New York.....	980	834	1,814	686	1,086	323	322	30
New Jersey.....	98	62	160	160	0	0	42	11
Pennsylvania.....	465	428	893	485	744	39	44	5
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware.....								
Maryland.....	93	72	165	76	60	29	21	0
District of Columbia.....	99	80	179	179	0	0	0	19
Virginia.....	86	73	159	99	60			1
West Virginia.....	93	73	166	12	31	125	0	1
North Carolina.....	182	148	330	29	148	143	17	3
South Carolina.....	54	54	108		40	68		7
Georgia.....	114	102	216	216				
Florida.....	28	28	56	46	10			1
South Central Division:								
Kentucky.....	203	168	371	207	164	0	0	11
Tennessee.....	135	115	250		56	194		
Alabama.....	90	70	160	160				
Mississippi.....	53	59	112	112				
Louisiana.....	77	53	130	130				
Texas.....	291	231	522	522	268	182		
Arkansas.....	149	124	273	273	79	194	0	0
Oklahoma.....	32	44	76	76	0	0		
Indian Territory.....	4	4	8	2	0	8	0	0
North Central Division:								
Ohio.....	275	210	485	262	262			
Indiana.....	179	150	329		183	146	53	13
Illinois.....	265	158	423	350	350			
Michigan.....	195	156	351	351	0	139	0	31
Wisconsin.....	117	85	202	142		60		5
Minnesota.....	156	131	287	287	93	194	31	15
Iowa.....	135	126	261	261	124	135		11
Missouri.....	220	139	359		96	263	0	4
North Dakota.....	30	38	68	68	36	32	0	0
South Dakota.....	22	31	53	53	0	47	0	0
Nebraska.....	112	87	199	57	59	83	0	6
Kansas.....	120	127	247		108	139	20	7
Western Division:								
Montana.....	31	19	50	42		8	6	
Wyoming.....								
Colorado.....	72	51	123	123	81	42	0	9
New Mexico.....	12	3	15	0	0	15	0	2
Arizona.....								
Utah.....	66	42	108	0	66	36		1
Nevada.....								
Idaho.....	10	13	23					
Washington.....	55	46	101	101				
Oregon.....	39	40	79	48	0	31	7	7
California.....	81	79	160	160	0	0	0	8

TABLE 8.—*Summary of statistics of State institutions for the deaf, 1905-6.*

State or Territory.	Volumes in library.	Value of scientific apparatus.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Expenditures.	
				For grounds and buildings.	For salaries and other expenses.
United States.....	122,191	\$13,970	\$13,370,576	\$605,027	\$2,556,459
North Atlantic Division.....	47,022	3,800	4,744,766	110,131	938,964
North Atlantic Division.....	14,433	1,930	1,819,000	12,079	296,036
South Central Division.....	8,114	1,000	1,875,000	127,639	337,597
North Central Division.....	43,865	4,550	3,704,810	346,178	801,624
Western Division.....	8,757	2,690	1,227,000	9,000	182,238
North Atlantic Division:					
Maine.....	600		50,000	6,000	14,000
New Hampshire.....					
Vermont.....					
Massachusetts.....	3,083		190,000	7,000	29,400
Rhode Island.....	300		92,000		19,965
Connecticut.....	2,600		300,000		71,182
New York.....	25,874	2,500	2,189,298	83,486	511,529
New Jersey.....	3,000	100	150,000	3,000	38,000
Pennsylvania.....	11,553	1,200	1,773,468	10,645	254,888
South Atlantic Division:					
Delaware.....					
Maryland.....	4,433	780	275,000	4,236	37,784
District of Columbia.....	4,550	1,000	725,000	5,711	78,015
Virginia.....	550	50	110,000	1,500	31,000
West Virginia.....	500	0	100,000	250	33,000
North Carolina.....	2,000		400,000		72,083
South Carolina.....	1,100		97,500		
Georgia.....	1,200	100	96,500		30,250
Florida.....	100		15,000	382	13,904
South Central Division:					
Kentucky.....	2,600	1,000	240,000	0	70,087
Tennessee.....	1,000		300,000	6,600	39,000
Alabama.....			125,000		38,600
Mississippi.....			150,000	75,000	28,000
Louisiana.....	450		300,000		21,600
Texas.....	2,740		460,000	9,039	98,310
Arkansas.....	1,324	0	300,000	37,000	42,000
Oklahoma.....					
Indian Territory.....					
North Central Division:					
Ohio.....	2,800		650,000		139,000
Indiana.....	3,500	2,450	32,000	999	69,578
Illinois.....	14,000		541,253	29,484	116,747
Michigan.....	5,336	400	587,556	14,098	91,981
Wisconsin.....	3,400	100	140,000	6,000	54,000
Minnesota.....	3,396		293,101	3,000	59,000
Iowa.....	3,500	500	500,000	275,000	70,955
Missouri.....	2,500	1,000	350,000		82,000
North Dakota.....	750	0	80,000	3,723	21,529
South Dakota.....	200	0	55,900	1,709	11,715
Nebraska.....	1,600	100	225,000	2,165	37,179
Kansas.....	2,883		250,000	10,000	47,940
Western Division:					
Montana.....	700	300	90,000		21,143
Wyoming.....					
Colorado.....	2,000	500	185,000	0	38,942
New Mexico.....	250		20,000		
Arizona.....					
Utah.....	2,100	1,500	225,000	6,000	26,000
Nevada.....					
Idaho.....					
Washington.....	750				
Oregon.....	300	50	45,000	3,000	30,356
California.....	2,657	340	662,000		65,797

TABLE 9.—Summary of statistics of public and private day schools for the deaf, 1905-6.

PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS.

States.	Number of institutions.	Instructors.						Pupils.							Expenditures.		
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Articulation.	Aural development.	Industrial department.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Taught by combined system.	Taught by purely oral method.	Taught by manual method.	Kindergarten.	Graduates, 1905-6.	Number of schools reporting.	Amount.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Total	60	6	137	143	114	25	34	574	537	1,111	44	1,063	4	58	2	43	\$96,014
California	4	1	7	8	4	4	3	44	30	74	0	74	0	11	0	1	1,200
Illinois	16	0	28	28	27	1	1	155	119	274	0	274	0	.....	.....	16	25,432
Massachusetts	1	0	15	15	15	0	3	84	82	166	0	166	0	2	.....	1	27,610
Michigan	12	0	22	22	19	7	5	69	71	140	0	140	0	2	1	7	7,070
Missouri	1	1	3	4	.....	.....	.....	29	15	44	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ohio	6	0	16	16	12	1	1	50	55	103	0	102	4	.....	.....	3	4,890
Wisconsin	20	4	46	50	36	12	21	143	164	307	0	307	.....	43	1	15	29,762

PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.

Total	16	10	70	80	59	8	24	222	303	525	298	213	47	39	13	3	\$20,649
California	1	0	3	3	1	.....	1	19	23	42	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Illinois	2	.....	10	10	6	0	2	.....	65	65	60	5	.....	17	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana	1	.....	4	4	4	.....	4	19	16	35	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland	1	.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	7	27	34	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts	2	1	12	13	12	.....	4	47	55	102	0	102	.....	15	3	2	16,953
Michigan	1	3	1	4	3	0	0	25	8	33	28	0	5	0	1	1	3,696
Missouri	2	.....	6	6	5	1	4	19	41	60	56	10	27	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York	2	2	13	15	15	3	.....	19	15	34	0	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ohio	2	.....	4	4	4	3	1	5	13	18	13	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania	1	.....	5	5	5	1	1	8	3	11	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wisconsin	1	4	7	11	4	0	7	54	37	91	30	46	15	7	9	.....	.....

16	Danville, Ky.....	Kentucky School for the Deaf.....	14	21	35	12	0	7	203	108	371	207	164	0	0	11	2,000	197	1,000	240,000	0	70,087
17	Baton Rouge, La....	Louisiana Institute for the Deaf and Dumb.....	8	6	14	3	0	6	77	53	130	130	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	450	190	300,000	.....	21,800
18	Portland, Me.....	Maine School for the Deaf.....	1	13	14	9	.....	5	63	47	110	100	0	10	10	8	600	208	.....	50,000	6,000	14,000
19	Baltimore, Md.....	Maryland School for the Colored Blind and Deaf.....	5	6	11	2	2	4	30	24	54	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,000	.....	10,068
20	Frederick, Md.....	Maryland School for the Deaf and Dumb.....	6	11	17	5	0	7	63	48	111	22	60	29	11	0	4,433	244	780	255,000	4,236	27,116
21	Beverly, Mass.....	New England Industrial School for the Deaf.....	.....	5	5	2	0	2	14	11	25	23	0	2	8	0	300	200	.....	40,000	.....	5,000
22	Northampton, Mass.	Clarke School for the Deaf.....	1	22	23	23	.....	2	78	68	146	0	146	0	.....	5	2,793	300	.....	150,000	7,000	24,400
23	Flint, Mich.....	Michigan School for the Deaf.....	14	32	46	2	0	8	195	156	351	351	0	139	0	31	5,356	236	400	587,556	14,098	91,981
24	Faribault, Minn....	Minnesota School for the Deaf.....	14	18	32	0	9	9	156	131	287	287	93	194	31	15	3,396	214	.....	293,101	3,000	59,000
25	Jackson, Miss.....	Institution for the Deaf and Dumb.....	5	8	13	4	.....	5	53	59	112	112	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150,000	75,000	25,000
26	Fulton, Mo.....	Missouri School for the Deaf.....	18	20	38	8	.....	9	220	139	356	.....	96	263	0	4	2,500	228	1,000	350,000	.....	82,000
27	Boulder, Mont.....	Montana School for the Deaf and Blind.....	4	3	7	4	.....	2	31	19	50	42	.....	8	6	.....	700	356	300	90,000	.....	21,143
28	Omaha, Nebr.....	Nebraska Institute for the Deaf and Dumb.....	9	14	23	6	.....	8	112	87	199	57	59	83	0	6	1,600	180	100	225,000	2,165	37,179
29	Trenton, N. J.....	New Jersey School for the Deaf.....	6	11	17	7	2	6	98	62	160	160	0	0	42	11	3,000	256	100	150,000	3,900	38,000
30	Santa Fe, N. Mex....	New Mexico Deaf and Dumb Asylum.....	1	0	1	0	0	0	12	3	15	0	0	15	0	2	250	.....	.....	20,000	.....	.....
31	Albany, N. Y.....	Albany Home School for Oral Instruction of the Deaf.....	.....	5	5	5	.....	2	23	26	49	0	49	0	12	.....	.....	300	.....	.....	.....	12,200
32	Buffalo, N. Y.....	Le Centreux St. Mary's Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes.....	2	20	22	12	2	6	111	84	185	175	14	6	60	5	900	275	.....	212,000	1,265	44,036
33	Malone, N. Y.....	Northern New York Institution for Deaf Mutes.*	4	8	12	7	0	4	42	35	77	.....	41	36	25	0	.....	330	.....	123,000	25,210	28,246
34	New York, N. Y.....	Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes.....	4	25	29	28	0	8	114	101	215	0	215	0	0	0	1,000	.....	.....	200,000	0	63,757
35	New York (Station M), N. Y.....	New York Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb.....	19	30	49	28	.....	15	300	210	510	392	118	80	15	.....	11,694	327	.....	524,268	46,180	152,502
36	Rochester, N. Y....	Western New York Institution for Deaf Mutes.....	6	19	25	4	.....	12	95	106	201	.....	201	201	83	5	9,150	302	2,500	200,000	1,722	52,600
37	Rome, N. Y.....	Central New York Institution for Deaf Mutes.....	5	8	13	6	.....	3	69	50	119	119	.....	.....	44	7	600	277	0	130,000	0	33,001
38	West Chester, N. Y.	St. Joseph's Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes.....	7	47	54	34	.....	20	226	222	448	0	448	0	83	13	2,530	305	.....	800,000	9,100	122,187

* Statistics from the Annals of the Deaf.

* Statistics of 1904-5.

TABLE 10.—Statistics of State institutions for the deaf, 1905-6—Continued.

Post-office.	Name.	Executive officer.	Instructors.						Pupils.						Value of grounds and buildings.				Expenditures.			
			Male.	Female.	Total.	Articulation.	Arural development.	Industrial depart-ment.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Taught by combined system.	Taught by purely oral method.	Taught by manual method.	Kindergarten.	Graduates, 1905-6.	Annual cost per capita.	Value of scientific appa-ratus.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Buildings and im-provements.	For support.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
39	Morganton, N. C.	E. McK. Goodwin.	8	20	28	12	0	6	135	115	250	0	141	109	3	2,000	\$188	\$300,000	.....	\$47,083	.....
40	Raleigh, N. C.	John E. Ray, A. M.	5	5	10	2	0	5	47	33	80	29	7	34	17	.....	175	100,000	0	25,000	.....
41	Devils Lake, N. Dak.	Dwight F. Bangs.	3	4	7	3	0	3	30	38	68	36	32	0	0	750	316	80,000	\$3,723	21,529	.....
42	Columbus, Ohio.	J. W. Jones, M. A.	17	34	51	21	0	11	275	210	485	262	262	.....	2,800	.....	650,000	.....	139,000	.....	
43	Guthrie, Okla.	H. C. Beamer.	4	4	0	0	0	0	32	44	76	76	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
44	Salem, Oreg.	Edward S. Fillinghast	5	5	10	3	0	4	39	40	79	48	0	31	7	300	248	45,000	3,000	30,356	.....
45	Edgewood Park, Pa.	Wm. N. Burt, Ph. D.	9	18	27	18	3	6	122	114	236	197	39	44	5	2,925	260	1,200	558,940	1,929	60,590
46	Mount Airy, Pa.	A. L. E. Crouter, L.L. D.	19	54	73	54	0	16	267	238	505	485	485	.....	7,400	.....	1,000,000	6,078	148,238	.....	
47	Philadelphia, Pa.	Mary S. Garrett.	1	7	8	6	6	1	35	27	62	0	62	0	.....	975	309	65,028	2,638	19,171	.....
48	Scranton, Pa.	Miss Mary B. C. Brown.	2	10	12	9	.....	3	41	49	90	0	.....	0	0	255	320	149,500	.....	26,889	.....
49	Providence, R. I.	Laura de L. Richards	1	10	11	8	.....	4	39	29	68	.....	68	13	5	300	300	92,000	.....	19,965	.....
50	Cedar Spring, S. C.	N. F. Walker.	7	8	15	5	2	5	54	54	108	.....	40	68	7	1,100	.....	97,500	.....	.....	.....
51	Sioux Falls, S. Dak.	Dora Donald.	1	6	7	2	0	6	22	31	53	53	0	47	0	.....	250	55,900	1,709	11,715	.....

52	Knoxville, Tenn.....	Tennessee Deaf and Dumb School.	Thomas L. Moses.....	8	11	19	4	6	135	115	250	56	194	1,000	165	300,000	6,000	33,000
53	Austin, Tex.....	Deaf, Dumb, and Blind Asylum for Colored Youth.	W. H. Holland.....	1	2	3	.....	37	30	67	67	.....	.....	90	180	60,000	3,000	16,460
54	.....do.....	State Deaf and Dumb Asylum.	N. A. Cravens.....	19	25	44	21	10	254	201	455	268	182	2,650	.....	400,000	6,039	81,850
55	Ogden, Utah.....	Utah State School for the Deaf and Dumb.	Frank M. Driggs.....	10	8	18	7	0	66	42	108	0	66	36	1	2,100	330	1,500
56	Staunton, Va.....	Virginia School for the Deaf and Dumb.*	Wm. A. Bowles.....	6	11	17	5	0	86	73	159	99	60	.....	1	550	195	50
57	Vancouver, Wash.....	State School for the Deaf and Blind.*	James Watson.....	4	2	6	1	1	4	55	46	101	.....	.....	750	.....	.....	.....
58	Romney, W. Va.....	West Virginia School for the Deaf and Blind.	Jas. T. Rucker.....	9	10	19	5	0	4	93	73	166	12	31	125	0	500	200
59	Delavan, Wis.....	Wisconsin School for the Deaf.	E. W. Walker.....	11	15	26	13	1	6	117	85	202	142	.....	60	5	3,400	269

* Statistics of 1904-5.

a Statistics from the Annals of the Deaf.

SCHOOLS FOR THE DEAF.

1213

21	Traverse City, Mich.do.	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	6	8	0	8	720
22	St. Louis, Mo.	Galludet School for the Deaf.....	1	3	4	1	.....	.....	20	15	44	44	.....	.....	86	4,043
23	Ashtabula, Ohio	Day School for the Deaf.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	3	3	6	0	6	.....	.....	.....
24	Cincinnati, Ohio	Public School for the Deaf.....	6	6	4	1	0	11	12	23	0	23	.....	.....	.....	3,750
25	.....do.	Day School for the Deaf*.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	0	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
26	Cleveland, Ohio	Public School for the Deaf*.....	6	6	5	1	26	34	60	0	60	.....	.....	150	.....	1,140
27	Dayton, Ohio	School for the Deaf.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3	4	7	.....	7	.....	.....	.....
28	Elyria, Ohio	.....do.	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3	3	6	.....	6	.....	.....	.....
29	Antigo, Wis.	Day School for the Deaf ^a	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	8	12	20	0	20	.....	.....	.....
30	Appleton, Wis.	.....do.	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	7	2	9	0	9	.....	150	850
31	Ashland, Wis.	.....do.	2	2	2	2	5	11	16	0	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,760
32	Black River Falls, Wis.	.....do.	2	2	2	2	8	6	14	0	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,880
33	Bloomington, Wis.	.....do. ^e	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3	5	8	0	8	.....	.....	.....
34	Eau Clair, Wis.	.....do.	1	6	7	.....	3	11	11	22	0	22	.....	7	1	.....
35	Fond du Lac, Wis.	.....do.	3	3	2	2	4	7	11	0	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,819
36	Green Bay, Wis.	.....do.	2	2	2	1	8	3	11	0	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,400
37	La Crosse, Wis.	.....do.	1	1	1	0	1	4	3	7	0	7	.....	.....	.....	1,633
38	Marinette, Wis.	.....do.	1	1	1	1	1	4	4	8	0	8	.....	.....	.....	745
39	Milwaukee, Wis.	.....do.	10	10	9	.....	1	34	43	77	0	77	.....	17	.....	10,324
40	New London, Wis.	.....do. ^e	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	3	7	10	0	10	.....	.....	.....
41	Oshkosh, Wis.	School for the Deaf.....	1	1	1	1	4	4	8	0	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	890
42	Platteville, Wis.	Day School for the Deaf ^a	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	6	12	18	0	18	.....	.....	.....
43	Racine, Wis.	.....do.	3	6	2	2	5	9	5	14	0	14	.....	6	.....	1,721
44	Shobogan, Wis.	.....do.	2	2	2	.....	1	6	4	10	0	10	.....	.....	.....	1,100
45	Sparta, Wis.	.....do.	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	8	0	8	.....	.....	1,050
46	Stevens Point, Wis.	.....do.	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	4	6	10	0	10	.....	.....	1,390
47	Superior, Wis.	.....do.	2	2	2	.....	1	7	10	17	0	17	.....	.....	.....	.....
48	Wausau, Wis.	.....do.	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	4	5	9	.....	9	.....	.....	1,400

^b Thirteen day schools of the deaf belonging to the city school system.^a Statistics from the Annals of the Deaf.^e Statistics of 1904-5.

TABLE 13.—Branches of manual training taught in State schools for the deaf, 1905-6.

Name of institution.	Branches of instruction.	Number of in-structors.	Number of pupils.			
			Boys.	Girls.	Total.	
Alabama School for the Deaf, Talladega, Ala.	In industrial training		78	42	120	
	Sewing	2		42	42	
	Carpentry	2	30		30	
Arkansas Deaf Mute Institute, Little Rock, Ark.	Shoemaking	1	24		24	
	In industrial training		109	74	183	
	Sewing	1		53	53	
	Cooking	1		24	24	
	Carpentry	1		29	29	
	Wood turning	1	6		6	
	Carving	1	3	2	5	
	Tailoring	1	12	14	26	
	Shoemaking	1	33		33	
	Printing	1	9		9	
Institution for the Deaf and Blind, Berkeley, Cal.	Painting	1	4		4	
	In industrial training		34	20	54	
	Free-hand drawing	1	6	13	19	
	Mechanical drawing	1	6		6	
	Carpentry	1	17		17	
	Laundrying	1		40	40	
School for the Deaf and Blind, Colorado Springs, Colo.	Printing	1	17		17	
	In industrial training		72	51	123	
	Free-hand drawing		30	13	43	
	Sewing			51	51	
	Cooking			18	18	
	Sloyd, or knife work		40	18	58	
	Carpentry		10		10	
	Shoemaking		8		8	
	Farm or garden work		7		7	
	Printing		10		10	
	Painting		2		2	
American School at Hartford for the Deaf, Hartford, Conn.	In industrial training		61	31	92	
	Sewing	1		31	31	
	Cooking	1		21	21	
	Sloyd, or knife work	1	31		31	
	Laundrying	1		6	6	
	Dressmaking	1		13	13	
	Cabinetmaking	1	30		30	
	In industrial training		5	18	23	
Mystic Oral School for the Deaf, Mystic, Conn.	Free-hand drawing			10	10	
	Clay modeling		4	8	12	
	Paper cutting and folding		4	8	12	
	Sewing			14	14	
	Sloyd, or knife work		5		5	
	Carpentry		3		3	
	In industrial training		9		9	
The Kendall School, Washington, D. C.	Carpentry		9		9	
	In industrial training		10	18	28	
Florida Institute for Blind, Deaf, and Dumb, St. Augustine, Fla.	Sewing					
	Shoemaking	1		2	2	
	Laundrying			20	20	
School for the Deaf, Cave Spring, Ga.	In industrial training		114	102	216	
	In industrial training		179	150	329	
Indiana Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Dumb, Indianapolis, Ind.	Household work			150	150	
	Sewing			82	82	
	Cooking		4	18	22	
	Baking		2		2	
	Carpentry		26		26	
	Wood turning		22		22	
	Art work			36	36	
	Shoemaking		23		23	
	Laundrying			102	102	
	Sheet-metal work		6		6	
	Printing		20		20	
	Painting		3		3	
	Barbering		2		2	
	Harness making		2		2	
	General labor		97		97	
	International School for Blind and Deaf, Fort Gibson, Ind. Ter.	In industrial training		4	4	8
		Free-hand drawing	1	4		4
Sewing		1		4	4	
Cooking		1		4	4	
Laundrying				4	4	
Machine shop work			4		4	
School for Deaf, Council Bluffs, Iowa.	In industrial training		100	90	190	
	Free-hand drawing	1	75	90	165	
	Sewing			74	74	
	Sloyd, or knife work	1	12		12	
	Carpentry		18		18	
	Shoemaking	1	12		12	
	Laundrying	1		64	64	

TABLE 13.—Branches of manual training taught in State schools for the deaf, 1905-6—Continued.

Name of institution.	Branches of instruction.	Number of Instructors.	Number of pupils.		
			Boys.	Girls.	Total.
School for Deaf, Council Bluffs, Iowa—Continued.	Farm or garden work.....	1	22		22
	Printing.....	1	15		15
	Painting.....	1	4		4
	Dairying.....	1	4		4
	Baking.....	1	4		4
School for the Deaf, Olathe, Kans....	In industrial training.....		72	114	186
	Sewing.....	1		74	74
	Cooking.....	1		40	40
	Carpentry.....	1	17		17
	Wood turning.....	1	17		17
	Shoemaking and harness making.....	1	24		24
	Printing.....	1	17		17
	Baking.....	1	14		14
	In industrial training.....		83	51	134
School for Deaf, Danville, Ky.....	Sewing.....	2		51	51
	Carpentry.....	1	16		16
	Tailoring.....	1	24		24
	Shoemaking.....	1	20		20
	Laundrying.....	1	23		23
	Farm or garden work.....	1	8		8
	Printing.....	1	15		15
	In industrial training.....		50	40	90
	Cooking.....			20	20
Institution for the Deaf and Dumb, Baton Rouge, La.	Carpentry.....		16		16
	Wood turning.....		6		6
	Shoemaking.....		7		7
	Printing.....		15		15
	Painting.....		10		10
	In industrial training.....		10	10	20
	Paper cutting and folding.....	1	4	3	7
	Sewing.....	1		10	10
	Sloyd, or knife work.....	1	11		11
Industrial School for the Deaf, Beverly, Mass.	Basketry.....	1	6	2	8
	Laundrying.....	1		7	7
	Farm or garden work.....	1	14	11	25
	In industrial training.....		43	35	78
	Free-hand drawing.....	1	58	42	100
	Paper cutting and folding.....	1	58	42	100
	Sewing.....	2		35	35
	Cooking.....	1		13	13
	Carpentry.....	1	11		11
School for Deaf and Dumb, Frederick, Md.	Wood turning.....	1	6		6
	Carving.....	1	11		11
	Shoemaking.....	1	17		17
	Printing.....	1	15		15
	Painting.....	1	6		6
	In industrial training.....		30	24	54
	Free-hand drawing.....	1	30	24	54
	Paper cutting and folding.....	1	10	8	18
	Sewing.....	1		24	24
	Cooking.....	1		14	14
	Sloyd, or knife work.....	1	30		30
	Shoemaking.....	1	6		6
	Laundrying.....	1		14	14
School for the Deaf, Portland, Me....	Caning.....	1	30		30
	Upholstery.....	1	10		10
	In industrial training.....		41	47	88
	Free-hand drawing.....	1	4	4	8
	Mechanical drawing.....	1	20		20
	Sewing.....	2		47	47
	Cooking.....	1		20	20
	Sloyd, or knife work.....	1	12		12
	Carpentry.....	1	20		20
	Printing.....	1	4		4
Clarke School for Deaf, Northampton, Mass.	Painting.....	1	5		5
	In industrial training.....		63	60	123
	Free-hand drawing.....	1	51	53	104
	Clay modeling.....		21	23	44
	Paper cutting and folding.....		21	23	44
	Sewing.....			22	22
	Cooking.....			7	7
	Sloyd, or knife work.....		27		27
	Carpentry.....		25		25
	Carving.....		22	32	54
	Basketry.....		25	22	47

TABLE 13.—*Branches of manual training taught in State schools for the deaf, 1905-6—Continued.*

Name of institution.	Branches of instruction.	Number of instructors.	Number of pupils.		
			Boys.	Girls.	Total.
School for the Deaf and Blind, Boulder, Mont.	In industrial training		31	19	50
	Free-hand drawing	1	5	6	11
	Sewing	1		18	18
	Carpentry	1		7	7
	Wood turning	1		2	2
	Shoemaking		2		2
	Laundrying			6	6
	Farm or garden work		2		2
	Printing		8		8
	Painting		4		4
	School for the Deaf, Flint, Mich.	In industrial training		109	108	217
Free-hand drawing		2	50	68	118
Mechanical drawing		5	89	51	140
Clay modeling		1	77	72	149
Paper cutting and folding		1	77	72	149
Sewing		2		40	40
Cooking		1		12	12
Carpentry		2	34		34
Wood turning		1	34		34
Carving		2	35	28	63
Basketry		1		88	88
Tailoring		1	26		26
Shoemaking		1	20		20
Printing		1	22		22
Painting			4		4
School for the Deaf, Faribault, Minn.	Baking	1	6		6
	In industrial training		146	123	269
	Free-hand drawing	1	156	131	287
	Paper cutting and folding	3	18	13	31
	Sewing	2	25	115	140
	Cooking	1		35	35
	Sloyd, or knife work	1		35	35
	Carpentry	1	37		37
	Shoemaking	1	25		25
	Laundrying			57	57
	Forging	1	6		6
	Printing	1	20		20
	School for the Deaf, Fulton, Mo.	In industrial training		156	139	295
Free-hand drawing			60	40	100
Sewing				139	139
Cooking				89	89
Carpentry			42		42
Tailoring			32		32
Shoemaking			44		44
Blacksmithing			17		17
Institute for Deaf and Dumb, Omaha, Nebr.	Bricklaying		21		21
	In industrial training		72	57	129
	Free-hand drawing		6	46	52
	Sewing			57	57
	Sloyd, or knife work		12		12
	Baking		3		3
	Carpentry		25		25
	Farm or garden work		22		22
	Wood turning		10		10
	Shoemaking		12		12
	Laundrying		4	45	49
School for the Deaf, Trenton, N. J.	Printing		10		10
	Painting		9		9
	In industrial training		76	54	130
	Free-hand drawing	1	12	8	20
	Mechanical drawing	1	15		15
	Paper cutting and folding	1	12	8	20
	Sewing	2		36	36
	Cooking	1		6	6
	Sloyd, or knife work	1	8		8
	Carpentry	1	16		16
	Wood turning	1	5		5
Carving	1	4		4	
Shoemaking	1	16		16	
Laundrying	1		25	25	
Printing	1	12		12	
Painting	1	2		2	
Millinery	1			7	
Embroidery	1		7	7	

TABLE 13.—Branches of manual training taught in State schools for the deaf, 1905-6—Continued.

Name of institution.	Branches of instruction.	Number of instructors.	Number of pupils.		
			Boys.	Girls.	Total.
Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes, New York, N. Y.	In industrial training.....	1	96	88	184
	Free-hand drawing.....	1	45	30	75
	Sewing.....	3	82	82	164
	Cooking.....	1	30	30	60
	Sloyd, or knife work.....	1	53	53	106
	Carpentry.....	2	33	33	66
	Tailoring.....	1	10	10	20
St. Joseph's Institute for the Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes, West Chester, N. Y.	In industrial training.....	1	226	222	448
	Free-hand drawing.....	3	96	120	216
	Clay modeling.....	3	24	34	58
	Paper cutting and folding.....	3	36	34	70
	Sewing.....	4	12	148	160
	Cooking.....	2	16	16	32
	Carpentry.....	1	15	15	30
	Tailoring.....	1	12	12	24
	Shoemaking.....	1	24	24	48
	Laundrying.....	2	30	30	60
	Farm or garden work.....	1	25	25	50
	Printing.....	1	40	40	80
St. Mary's Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes, Buffalo, N. Y.	Painting.....	1	2	2	4
	Dressmaking.....	2	40	40	80
	In industrial training.....	1	70	60	130
	Free-hand drawing.....	1	40	30	70
	Paper cutting and folding.....	2	30	25	55
	Sewing.....	2	20	40	60
	Cooking.....	1	16	16	32
	Carpentry.....	1	2	2	4
	Tailoring.....	1	13	13	26
	Printing.....	1	15	15	30
	In industrial training.....	1	35	20	55
	Institution for the Education of Deaf and Dumb, New York, N. Y.	Free-hand drawing.....	1	7	2	9
Mechanical drawing.....		1	7	2	9
Clay modeling.....		1	7	2	9
Paper cutting and folding.....		2	30	20	50
Carving.....		1	3	3	6
In industrial training.....		2	92	100	192
Free-hand drawing.....		2	92	100	192
Mechanical drawing.....		2	77	85	162
Clay modeling.....		2	92	100	192
Paper cutting and folding.....		2	24	29	53
Western New York Institution for Deaf Mutes, Rochester, N. Y.	Sewing.....	1	64	64	128
	Cooking.....	1	32	32	64
	Sloyd, or knife work.....	1	24	21	45
	Carpentry.....	1	22	22	44
	Carving.....	1	37	50	87
	Basketry.....	2	46	46	92
	Farm or garden work.....	1	6	6	12
	Printing.....	1	19	19	38
	Painting.....	1	10	10	20
	Design.....	2	77	80	157
	In industrial training.....	1	46	47	93
	Sewing.....	1	47	47	94
	Carpentry.....	1	22	22	44
	Printing.....	1	24	24	48
	School for Deaf and Dumb, Morganton, N. C.	In industrial training.....	1	100	90	190
Sewing.....		1	60	60	120
Cooking.....		1	50	50	100
Carpentry.....		1	12	12	24
Wood turning.....		1	8	8	16
Shoemaking.....		1	12	12	24
Farm or garden work.....		1	14	14	28
Printing.....		1	12	12	24
In industrial training.....		1	24	26	50
Sewing.....		1	14	14	28
State School for Blind and Deaf, Raleigh, N. C.	Cooking.....	1	12	12	24
	Carpentry.....	1	10	10	20
	Shoemaking.....	1	12	12	24
	Farm or garden work.....	1	12	12	24
	In industrial training.....	1	12	12	24
	Printing.....	1	9	9	18
	Carpentry.....	1	3	3	6
School for Deaf and Dumb, Devils Lake, N. Dak.	In industrial training.....	1	21	27	48
	Free-hand drawing.....	1	21	27	48
	Sewing.....	1	12	12	24
	Carpentry.....	1	9	9	18
	Printing.....	1	3	3	6
	Carpentry.....	1	3	3	6
School for Deaf Mutes, Salem, Oreg.	In industrial training.....	1	18	19	37
	Sewing.....	1	19	19	38
	Carpentry.....	1	7	7	14
	Shoemaking.....	1	8	8	16
	Laundrying.....	1	14	14	28
	Printing.....	1	7	7	14

TABLE 13.—*Branches of manual training taught in State schools for the deaf, 1905-6—Continued.*

Name of institution.	Branches of instruction.	Number of instructors.	Number of pupils.			
			Boys.	Girls.	Total.	
Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb, Edgewood Park, Pa.	In industrial training.....		61	58	119	
	Sewing.....	1		58	58	
	Cooking.....	1		58	58	
	Carpentry.....	1	21		21	
	Printing.....	1	18		18	
	Painting.....	1	5		5	
	Shoemaking.....	1	17		17	
Home for the Training in Speech of Deaf Children, Philadelphia, Pa.	In industrial training.....		35	27	62	
	Free-hand drawing.....		12	9	21	
	Clay modeling.....		12	9	21	
	Paper cutting and folding.....		12	9	21	
	Sloyd or knife work.....		12	9	21	
	Carpentry.....		12	9	21	
	In industrial training.....		17	20	37	
Oral School for Deaf, Scranton, Pa..	Sloyd or knife work.....	1	17	9	26	
	Printing.....	1	12		12	
	Sewing.....	1		20	20	
	In industrial training.....		31	22	53	
Rhode Island Institute for Deaf, Providence, R. I.	Free-hand drawing.....	1	14	11	25	
	Clay modeling.....		14	11	25	
	Paper cutting and folding.....	1	8		8	
	Sewing.....			22	22	
	Sloyd or knife work.....		23		23	
	Laundrying.....		10	20	30	
Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Blind, Cedarspring, S. C. School for Deaf, Sioux Falls, S. Dak.	In industrial training.....		54	54	108	
	In industrial training.....		22	20	42	
	Sewing.....	1		20	20	
	Cooking.....	1		6	6	
	Carpentry.....	1	8		8	
	Farm or garden work.....	1	9		9	
	Printing.....	1	3		3	
	Painting.....	1	2		2	
	State Deaf and Dumb Asylum, Austin, Tex.	In industrial training.....		119	86	205
		Free-hand drawing.....	1	17	25	42
		Paper cutting and folding.....	3	25	13	38
		Sewing.....	1		61	61
		Carpentry.....	1	12		12
Tailoring.....		1	25		25	
Shoemaking.....		1	23		23	
Plumbing.....		1	4		4	
Printing.....		1	27		27	
Painting.....		1	8		8	
Baking.....		1	3		3	
Deaf, Dumb, and Blind Asylum for Colored Youths, Austin, Tex.		In industrial training.....		22	27	49
		Sewing.....	1		27	27
	Shoemaking.....	1	15		15	
	Laundrying.....	1	6	27	33	
	Forging.....	1	4		4	
	In industrial training.....		35	29	64	
	Free-hand drawing.....	1	10	14	24	
State School for Deaf and Dumb, Ogden, Utah.	Sewing.....	1		29	29	
	Cooking.....	1		17	17	
	Carpentry.....	1	10		10	
	Wood turning.....	1	5		5	
	Shoemaking.....	1	11		11	
	Farm or garden work.....	1	4		4	
	Printing.....	1	4		4	
	Blacksmithing.....	1	4		4	
	Barbering.....	1	2		2	
	Virginia School for the Deaf and Blind, Staunton, Va.	In industrial training.....		75	68	143
		Sewing.....	2		73	73
		Cooking.....	1		18	18
		Carpentry.....	2	35		35
Wood turning.....			10		10	
Carving.....			3		3	
Printing.....		1	10		10	
Painting.....		1	8		8	
Shoemaking.....		1	24		24	
Schools for Blind and Deaf, Romney, W. Va.		In industrial training.....		50	30	80
		Carpentry.....	1	7		7
	Tailoring.....	1	21		21	
	Shoemaking.....	1	11		11	
	Wisconsin School for the Deaf, Delavan, Wis.	In industrial training.....		95	85	180
Free-hand drawing.....		1	50	40	90	
Mechanical drawing.....		1	10		10	
Clay modeling.....		1	30	25	55	
Paper cutting and folding.....		1	25	21	46	

TABLE 13.—Branches of manual training taught in State schools for the deaf, 1905-0—Continued.

Name of institution.	Branches of instruction.	Number of instructors.	Number of pupils.		
			Boys.	Girls.	Total.
Wisconsin School for the Deaf, Delavan, Wis.—Continued.	Sewing.....	1		84	84
	Cooking.....	1		24	24
	Sloyd or knife work.....	1	30		30
	Carpentry.....	1	14		14
	Wood turning.....	1	23		23
	Carving.....	1	10		10
	Shoemaking.....	1	18		18
	Pattern making.....	1	10		10
	Forging.....	1	10		10
	Sheet-metal work.....	1	8		8
	Molding (metal).....	1	8		8
	Vise work.....	1	8		8
	Printing.....	1	10	6	16

TABLE 14.—Summary of statistics of public and private schools for the feeble-minded, 1905-6.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

State.	Number of institutions.	Instructors.					Pupils.					Value of grounds and buildings.	Expenditures.	
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Industrial department.	Assistants caring for inmates.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Kindergarten.	Music.		Buildings and improvements.	For support.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Total.....	25	67	238	305	241	1,271	8,872	7,628	16,500	1,291	2,244	\$10,121,342	\$751,863	\$2,442,665
New Hampshire.....	1	1	3	4	1	4	40	40	80	24		50,000	16,000	30,000
Massachusetts.....	1	5	10	15	7	92	698	457	1,155	178	124	560,800	166,164	171,443
New York.....	4	14	28	42	42	164	1,209	1,353	2,562	190	232	1,240,253	51,278	265,646
New Jersey.....	2	9	25	34	25	73	262	279	541	74	106	402,000	30,302	113,684
Pennsylvania.....	2	9	40	49	15	238	1,314	939	2,253	156	534	1,545,000	84,920	397,646
Kentucky.....	1		3	3	4	8	106	90	196	36		100,000		35,491
Ohio.....	1	2	25	27	24	65	826	629	1,455		319	1,305,160	46,342	187,396
Indiana.....	1	2	13	15	23	106	507	585	1,092	64	333	607,347	25,973	123,346
Illinois.....	1	6	17	25	8	110	883	650	1,533	63	25	650,000	24,825	198,770
Michigan.....	1	0	8	8	21	87	460	317	777	75	69	464,000	17,000	170,000
Wisconsin.....	1	7	8	15	7	41	353	384	737	24		545,743	34,000	123,300
Minnesota.....	1	2	17	19	5	55	594	578	1,172	117	70	639,639	48,809	165,464
Iowa.....	1	7	20	27	12	61	647	524	1,171	70	140	471,400	89,250	167,507
Missouri.....	1		4	4	2	37	37	40	77	25		500,000	71,000	12,000
Montana.....	1		2	2	2	4	15	10	25	12	25	35,000		10,000
Nebraska.....	1	2	6	8	4	34	216	164	380	30	15	300,000	25,000	50,000
North Dakota.....	1		2	2	2	21	87	55	142	12		75,000		29,162
Kansas.....	1	0	3	3		26	218	186	404	24	14	200,000	1,000	64,630
Washington.....	1	1	1	2	1	8	53	56	109	36	38	30,000		11,280
California.....	1		3	3	36	34	347	292	639	81	200	400,000	20,000	115,900

PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.

Total.....	16	16	63	79	42	173	472	381	853	140	191	\$517,500	\$19,750	\$63,564
Connecticut.....	1		4	4	2	51	183	113	296			125,000		
Colorado.....	1		2	2	3	6	22	25	47	34	30			
Illinois.....	1		4	4		14	41	21	62	15		27,000	2,000	12,000
Maryland.....	1	1	3	4	3		11	10	21	1	2	20,000		
Massachusetts.....	2	1	8	9	6	25	68	21	89	0	32	75,000		
Michigan.....	1	2	3	5	5	5	14	17	31	12	31	8,500		
Wisconsin.....	1	2	1	3	2	20	20	40	60	7		4,000		5,686
Missouri.....	2	5	7	12	7	2	2	25	27	12	3	28,000	6,750	11,278
New Jersey.....	3	3	23	26	5	33	31	48	79	19	70	135,000	1,000	8,000
Kentucky.....	1	2	4	6	4	7	47	25	72	20		50,000	5,000	15,000
Texas.....	1				1	4	10	10	20	10		20,000	1,000	1,000
Virginia.....	1		4	4	1	6	23	26	49	10	23	25,000	4,000	10,600

TABLE 15.—Statistics of State institutions for the feeble-minded, 1905-6.

Post-office.	Name.	Executive officer.			Instructors.				Pupils.				Value of grounds and buildings.			Expenditures.		
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Industrial department.	Assistants caring for inmates.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Kindergarten.	Music.	Volumes in library.	Value of scientific apparatus.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Buildings and improvements.	For support.		
1	Eldridge, Cal.....																	
2	Lincoln, Ill.....																	
3	Fort Wayne, Ind.....																	
4	Glenwood, Iowa.....																	
5	Winfield, Kans.....																	
6	Frankfort, Ky.....																	
7	Waverly, Mass.....																	
8	Lapeer, Mich.....																	
9	Faribault, Minn.....																	
10	Marshall, Mo.....																	
11	Boulder, Mont.....																	
12	Beatrice, Nebr.....																	
13	Laconia, N. H.....																	
14	Vineland, N. J.....																	
15	.....do.....																	
16	Newark, N. Y.....																	
17	Randalls Island, N. Y.....																	
18	Rome, N. Y.....																	
19	Syracuse, N. Y.....																	

* Statistics of 1904-5.

TABLE 15.—Statistics of State institutions for the feeble-minded, 1905-6—Continued.

Post-office.	Name.	Executive officer.	Instructors.						Pupils.						Value of grounds and buildings.			Expenditures.		
			Male.	Female.	Total.	Industrial department.	Assistants caring for inmates.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Kindergarten.	Music.	Volumes in library.	Value of scientific apparatus.	16	17	18	Buildings and improvements.	For support.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18			
20	Grafton, N. Dak...																			
	North Dakota Institution for Feeble-Minded.	L. B. Baldwin, M. D.....	2	2	2	2	21	87	55	142	12			\$250	\$75,000		\$29,162			
21	Columbus, Ohio...		2	25	27	24	65	826	629	1,455		319	3,911		1,305,170	\$46,342	187,396			
	Pennsylvania Training School for Feeble-Minded Children.	Martin W. Barr, M. D....	6	14	20		140	631	440	1,071	70	38	2,000	1,500	770,000		183,522			
22	Polk, Pa.....																			
	State Institution for Feeble-Minded of Western Pennsylvania.	J. M. Murdock, M. D.....	3	26	29	15	98	683	499	1,182	86	496	2,000	3,500	775,000	84,620	214,124			
23	Redfield, S. Dak...		1	1	2	1	8	53	56	109	36	38			30,000		11,280			
	Northern Hospital for the Insane.	James Watson.....	1	1	2	1	8	53	56	109	36	38			30,000		11,280			
24	Vancouver, Wash...		7	8	15	7	41	353	384	737	24			475	545,743	34,000	123,300			
25	Chippewa Falls, Wis.																			
	Wisconsin Home for Feeble-Minded.	A. W. Wilmarth, M. D....	7	8	15	7	41	353	384	737	24			475	545,743	34,000	123,300			

* Statistics of 1904-5.

TABLE 16.—Statistics of private schools for the feeble-minded, 1905-6.

Post-office.	Name.	Executive officer.	Instructors.				Pupils.				Value of scientific apparatus.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Expenditures.				
			Men.	Women.	Total.	Industrial department.	Assistants for inmates.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.			Kindergarten.	Music.	Buildings and improvements.	For support.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
1	Lakeville, Conn.	George H. Knight	4	4	8	2	51	183	113	296							
2	Pueblo, Colo.	Hubert Work, M. D.	2	2	4	2	6	22	25	47	34	30					
3	Godfrey, Ill.	W. H. C. Smith, M. D.	4	4	8	4	14	41	21	62	15		700	\$500	\$27,000	\$2,000	\$12,000
4	Farmdale, Ky.	John P. Stewart, M. D.	2	4	6	4	7	47	25	72	20				50,000	5,000	15,000
5	Ellicott City, Md.	S. J. Fort, M. D.	1	3	4	3	3	11	10	21	1	2					
6	Amherst, Mass.	Mrs. W. D. Herrick	3	3	6	2	2	8	3	11	0	11					
7	Barre, Mass.	Geo. A. Brown, M. D.	1	5	6	4	23	60	18	78	21				75,000		
8	Kalamazoo, Mich.	C. T. Wilbur, M. D.	2	3	5	5	5	14	17	31	12	31	1,000		8,500		
9	St. Charles, Mo.	Rev. Gustav Tillmanns	1	4	5	4	4	21	21	42	6		115	150	20,000	250	6,278
10	St. Louis (3809) Eiad ave.), Mo.	Fanny A. Compton	4	3	7	3	2	2	4	6	6	3	800	1,000	8,000	6,500	5,000
11	Cranberry, N. J.	Elise Gordon	1	2	3	2	3	8	11	19	10	300	40	300	25,000		
12	Haddonfield, N. J.	Miss Margaret Bancroft	2	6	8	11	2	21	18	40	7	40	1,200	5,500	50,000	1,000	
13	Orange, N. J.	Mrs. Elsie M. Segunt	0	12	12	3	10	6	22	28	12	20	2,500	2,500	60,000		8,000
		Children of Arrested Mental Development.															
14	Newburgh, N. Y.	No report.													20,000	1,000	1,000
15	Austin, Tex.	Mrs. E. M. Barrett	4	4	8	4	4	10	10	20	10	200	150	20,000	1,000	1,000	10,000
		Virginia Home and Training School for Feeble-Minded.	4	4	8	1	6	23	24	47	10	23	600	25,000	4,000	4,000	10,000
16	Watertown, Wis.	W. K. Weissbrodt	2	1	3	2	2	20	20	40	7			4,000			5,686

* Statistics of 1904-5.

TABLE 17.—*Branches of manual training taught in State schools for the feeble-minded, 1905-6.*

Name of institution.	Branches of instruction.	Number of instructors.	Number of pupils.			
			Boys.	Girls.	Total.	
California Home for the Feeble-Minded, Eldridge, Cal.	In industrial training.....		90	90	180	
	In industrial training.....		112	116	228	
	Paper cutting and folding.....		42	22	64	
	Sewing.....			43	43	
	Needlework.....			79	79	
	Cooking.....		7	23	30	
	Laundrying.....			50	50	
	Sloyd, or knife work.....		36		36	
	Carpentry.....		4		4	
	Clay modeling.....			25	25	
	Tailoring.....		8		8	
	Shoemaking.....		8		8	
	Broom making.....		3		3	
	Mattress making.....		6		6	
	Dairying.....		11		11	
	Floriculture.....		6		6	
	Farm or garden work.....		35		35	
	Painting.....		2		2	
	Brick making.....		16		16	
	Bakery.....		6		6	
House work.....		91	162	253		
Dining rooms.....		26	65	91		
School for Feeble-Minded Youth, Fort Wayne, Ind.	In industrial training.....		150	160	310	
	Sewing.....	3		100	100	
	Knitting.....	2		30	30	
	Laundrying.....	2	15	20	35	
	Sloyd, or knife work.....	1	30		30	
	Carpentry.....	1	8		8	
	Basketry.....	1	15	15	30	
	Shoemaking.....	1	3		3	
	Upholstery.....	1	4		4	
	Mattress making.....	1	3		3	
	Dairying.....	1	8		8	
	Floriculture.....	1	4		4	
	Farm or garden work.....	1	35		35	
	Painting.....	1	2		2	
	Brickmaking.....	1	25		25	
	Engineering.....	2	10		10	
	Baking.....	1	3		3	
	Domestic work.....		30	70	100	
	Feeble-Minded Institute, Frankfort, Ky.	In industrial training.....		19	8	27
		Laundrying.....	1	1	6	7
School for Feeble-Minded, Waverley, Mass.	Farm or garden work.....		14		14	
	In industrial training.....		517	296	813	
	Sewing.....	3		47	47	
	Cooking.....	1		17	17	
	Laundrying.....	7		87	87	
	Sloyd, or knife work.....	1	45	15	60	
	Shoemaking.....	1	7		7	
	Brush making.....	1	5		5	
	Farm or garden work.....	5	235		235	
	Painting.....	2	35		35	
	Housework.....		65	76	141	
	Masonry.....		2		2	
	Printing.....	1	1		1	
	Baking.....	1	5		5	
	Home for Feeble-Minded and Epileptic, Lapeer, Mich.	In industrial training.....		107	47	154
		Paper cutting and folding.....	1	8		8
		Sewing.....	2	9	33	42
		Knitting.....	1	5	9	14
		Cooking.....	1	1	13	14
		Laundrying.....	2	4	31	35
Sloyd, or knife work.....		1	10		10	
Carpentry.....		1	12		12	
Basketry.....			18	9	27	
Mattress making.....			12		12	
Dairying.....			12		12	
Floriculture.....		1	4		4	
Farm or garden work.....			12		12	
Hammock making.....		1	4		4	
Torchon lace making.....			4	1	5	
School for Feeble-Minded and Colony for Epileptics, Faribault, Minn.		In industrial training.....		311	382	693
		Sewing.....	1		125	125
		Knitting.....	1		20	20
		Laundrying.....		10	100	110
		Sloyd, or knife work.....	1	60	2	62
	Baking.....	1	30	40	70	
	Basketry.....	1	30	40	70	

TABLE 17.—*Branches of manual training taught in State schools for the feeble-minded, 1905-6—Continued.*

Name of institution.	Branches of instruction.	Number of instructors.	Number of pupils.		
			Boys.	Girls.	Total.
School for Feeble-Minded and Colony for Epileptics, Faribault, Minn.—Continued.	Tailoring.....	1		10	10
	Mattress making.....	1	2		2
	Brush making.....	1	70		70
	Mat making.....	1	25		25
	Dairying.....		10		10
	Farm or garden work.....		48		48
	Painting.....		6		6
	Carpet weaving.....	1	8		8
	Torchon lace making.....	1		40	40
	Net and hammock making.....	1	35	40	75
	Dress making.....	1		5	5
	Printing.....	1	6		6
Institution for Feeble-Minded Youth, Beatrice, Nebr.	In industrial training.....		20	25	45
	Paper cutting and folding.....	1	15	12	27
	Sewing.....	2		25	25
	Knitting.....	1		5	5
	Cooking.....	2		10	10
	Laundrying.....	2	4	8	12
	Sloyd, or knife work.....	1	15	10	25
	Carpentry.....	2	5		5
	Basketry.....	1	5	6	11
	Brush making.....	1	20		20
	Floriculture.....	1	6		6
	Farm or garden work.....	2	25		25
School for Feeble-Minded Children, Laconia, N. H.	In industrial training.....		24	24	48
	Paper cutting and folding.....		6	6	12
	Sewing.....	2	5	18	23
	Knitting.....	2		18	18
	Cooking.....	2		6	6
	Sloyd, or knife work.....	1	9		9
	Carpentry.....	1	12		12
	Basketry.....	2	24	24	48
	Shoemaking.....	1	2		2
	Rug making.....	1		1	1
	Floriculture.....	3	30	30	60
	Farm or garden work.....	1	40		40
Training School for Feeble-Minded Boys and Girls, Vineland, N. J.	Painting.....	1	10		10
	In industrial training.....		150	70	220
	Paper cutting and folding.....	2	30	24	54
	Sewing and knitting.....	1	21	30	51
	Laundrying.....	2	19	16	35
	Practical woodwork.....	1	33	30	63
	Carpentry.....	1	3		3
	Basketry.....	1	41	17	58
	Tailoring.....	1	12		12
	Shoemaking.....	1	10		10
	Broom making.....	1	2		2
	Mattress making.....	1	4		4
Mat making.....	1	6		6	
Dairying.....	1	16		16	
Farm or garden work.....	2	30	16	46	
Painting.....	1	3		3	
Storeroom work.....	1	6		6	
Domestic duties.....	6	28	28	56	
Power house work.....	2	6		6	
State Institution for the Care of Feeble-Minded Women, Vineland, N. J.	In industrial training.....			110	110
	Sewing.....			50	50
	Knitting.....			10	10
	Cooking.....			24	24
	Laundrying.....			57	57
	Basketry.....			20	20
	Rug making.....			6	6
	Dairying.....			3	3
	Floriculture.....			12	12
	Farm or garden work.....			50	50
	Painting.....			12	12
	Bead work.....			12	12
State Custodial Asylum, Newark, N. Y.	In industrial training.....		20	82	102
	Sewing.....	3		53	53
	Knitting.....	1		7	7
	Laundrying.....	5		82	82
	Farm or garden work.....	2	20		20
	In industrial training.....		127	43	170
School for Feeble-Minded, Randalls Island, N. Y.	Paper cutting and folding.....	1	31	22	53
	Sewing.....	1		23	23
	Knitting.....	1		12	12
	Laundrying.....			20	20
	Sloyd, or knife work.....	1	75	15	90

TABLE 17.—Branches of manual training taught in State schools for the feeble-minded, 1905-6—Continued.

Name of institution.	Branches of instruction.	Number of instructors.	Number of pupils.		
			Boys.	Girls.	Total.
Schools for Feeble-Minded, Randall's Island, N. Y.—Continued.	Carpentry.....	1	20	20
	Basketry.....	1	14	10	24
	Tailoring.....	1	18	18
	Shoemaking.....	1	11	11
	Upholstery.....	1	2	2
	Rug making.....	1	12	12
	Mattress making.....	2	2
	Mat making.....	1	12	12
	Floriculture.....	1	2	2
	Farm or garden work.....	14	14
	In industrial training.....	200	100	300
	Sewing.....	2	10	25	35
	Cooking.....	1	8	18	26
Laundrying.....	1	20	40	60	
Sloyd, or knife work.....	2	40	24	64	
Carpentry.....	2	64	.....	64
Tailoring.....	1	2	.....	2
Shoemaking.....	1	4	.....	4
Dairying.....	2	18	.....	18
Floriculture.....	1	6	.....	6
Farm or garden work.....	2	100	.....	100
Painting.....	1	6	.....	6
In industrial training.....	.....	204	243	447
Sewing.....	3	60	145	205	
Machine knitting.....	1	.....	10	10
Housework.....	6	22	91	113	
Laundrying.....	1	.....	79	79
Sloyd, or knife work.....	1	30	.....	30
Carpentry.....	1	1	.....	1
Basketry.....	.....	.....	12	12
Stable work.....	2	8	.....	8
Tailoring.....	1	4	.....	4
Shoemaking.....	1	3	.....	3
Baking.....	1	3	.....	3
Mat making.....	.....	5	.....	5
Farm or garden work.....	2	25	.....	25
Embroidery and drawn work.....	.....	.....	14	14
In industrial training.....	.....	14	9	23
Paper cutting and folding.....	1	10	1	11	
Sewing.....	1	4	4	4	
Basketry.....	2	4	4	8	
In industrial training.....	.....	415	404	819
Sewing.....	5	26	166	192	
Laundrying.....	2	19	46	65	
Carpentry.....	1	2	.....	2
Tailoring.....	1	6	.....	6
Dairying.....	1	5	.....	5
Shoemaking.....	1	11	.....	11
Floriculture.....	1	8	.....	8
Farm or garden work.....	1	12	.....	12
Painting.....	1	4	.....	4
Kitchen and dining room work.....	4	45	59	107	
In industrial training.....	.....	269	188	457
Sewing.....	2	17	5	22	
Cooking.....	.....	12	50	62
Laundrying.....	.....	2	.....	2
Carpentry.....	.....	13	8	21
Tailoring.....	.....	15	.....	15
Shoemaking.....	.....	26	.....	26
Mattress making.....	.....	19	.....	19
Farm or garden work.....	.....	5	.....	5
Painting.....	.....	6	.....	6
Baking.....	.....	127	109	236
Domestic work.....	.....	15	.....	15
Road making.....	.....	5	.....	5
Printing.....	.....	5	.....	5
In industrial training.....	.....	215	203	418
Paper cutting and folding.....	4	36	44	80	
Sewing.....	6	.....	200	200
Knitting.....	2	.....	16	16
Cooking.....	1	.....	12	12
Laundrying.....	1	.....	46	46
Sloyd, or knife work.....	2	50	.....	50
Carpentry.....	1	3	.....	3
Basketry.....	6	20	16	36	
Tailoring.....	1	26	.....	26
Shoemaking.....	1	8	.....	8

TABLE 17.—*Branches of manual training taught in State schools for the feeble-minded, 1905-6—Continued.*

Name of institution.	Branches of instruction.	Number of instructors.	Number of pupils.		
			Boys.	Girls.	Total.
Institution for Feeble-Minded of Western Pennsylvania, Polk, Pa.	Upholstery.....	1	12	.....	12
	Broom making.....	1	18	.....	18
	Rug making.....	1	4	.....	4
	Mattress making.....	1	12	.....	12
	Mat making.....	1	16	.....	16
	Dairying.....	1	10	.....	10
	Floriculture.....	1	20	.....	20
	Farm or garden work.....	1	59	.....	59
	Painting.....	2	4	.....	4
	In industrial training.....	.....	106	94	200
	Home for Feeble-Minded, Chippewa Falls, Wis.	Sewing.....	1	35
Knitting.....		1	.....	5	5
Laundrying.....		3	4	47	51
Sloyd, or knife work.....		1	40	.....	40
Carpentry.....		1	4	.....	4
Shoemaking.....		1	12	.....	12
Rug making.....		1	3	.....	3
Mattress making.....		1	12	.....	12
Dairying.....		1	8	.....	8
Floriculture.....		1	3	.....	3
Farm or garden work.....		1	15	.....	15
Land clearing and quarrying.....		1	20	.....	20



CHAPTER XXVI.

LEGISLATION RELATING TO EDUCATION ENACTED BY THE FIFTY-NINTH CONGRESS, 1905-1907.

CONTENTS.

	Page.
Prefatory note	1230
General summary of appropriations for education.....	1230
Department of Justice: Reform School, District of Columbia.....	1231
Treasury Department:	
Revenue-Cutter Service.....	1231
Transfer of funds for education in South Carolina.....	1231
War Department:	
Educational activities of the War Department.....	1232
Appropriations for educational purposes.....	1232
Ordnance and ordnance stores for educational institutions.....	1232
Department of Justice: Reform School, District of Columbia.....	1232
Navy Department:	
Educational activities of the Navy Department.....	1233
Appropriations for educational purposes.....	1233
United States Naval Academy.....	1233
Loans of equipment to schools.....	1234
Department of the Interior:	
General statement.....	1234
Bureau of Indian Affairs.....	1234
Appropriations for educational purposes.....	1234
Schools in Indian Territory.....	1235
Osage Boarding School.....	1236
Bureau of Education.....	1236
Appropriations.....	1236
Education in Alaska.....	1237
Reindeer for Alaska.....	1237
Colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts.....	1237
Land Grants.....	1238
Howard University.....	1240
Columbia Institution for the Deaf and Dumb.....	1240
Department of Agriculture: Agricultural experiment stations.....	1240
Department of Commerce and Labor: Investigation of woman and child labor conditions.....	1241
Library of Congress.....	1241
Smithsonian Institution.....	1241
District of Columbia:	
Appropriations for educational purposes.....	1242
Salaries of teachers, officers, and other employees.....	1242
Compulsory education.....	1247
Nonresident pupils in public schools.....	1248
Practice of veterinary medicine.....	1248
Acts of incorporation:	
Archæological Institute of America.....	1248
Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching.....	1249
International Sunday School Association.....	1251
National Child Labor Committee.....	1251
National Education Association of America.....	1252

PREFATORY NOTE.

The Constitution of the United States provides that all powers not delegated by it to the General Government are reserved to the several States. The establishment and management of schools is one of the powers not thus delegated, and remains therefore with the individual States. Each State makes its own laws for the government of educational matters within its borders, and there is not, consequently, in the European sense of the term, a national system of education. The General Government, however, has not been indifferent to the education of the youth of the land, but has encouraged and aided the several States in the establishment and support of common schools and higher institutions of learning by large grants of public lands, by appropriations of money, and by the establishment of the Bureau of Education for the collection and dissemination among the people of the United States of information in regard to education.

While the General Government does not control education in the several States, it controls and makes provision for the United States Military and Naval academies, the various service schools for the training of officers connected with the military and the naval service, the Indian schools, the schools for natives of Alaska, the National Museum, and the Library of Congress. It supports largely the Howard University and the Columbia Institution for the Deaf and Dumb in Washington, and grants in the aggregate a large sum of money annually for the support of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts, and of agricultural experiment stations in the several States and Territories. It pays out of the general funds in the Treasury of the United States one-half of the cost of maintaining the public schools of the District of Columbia, and enacts all laws for the government of such schools.

The enactments of the Fifty-ninth Congress relating to education, aside from appropriations, are comparatively few in number, and are arranged in this compilation under the Executive Departments having to do with the carrying out of the several laws.

The appropriations by the Fifty-ninth Congress in behalf of education, including the continuing appropriations for colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts under the acts of August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907, amounting to over thirty-four millions of dollars, may be summarized as follows:

Summary of appropriations by the Fifty-ninth Congress for educational purposes, out of the general funds in the Treasury of the United States.

Object.	Amount.	
	Fiscal year 1907.	Fiscal year 1908.
Department of State:		
Student interpreters.....	\$18,000	\$18,000
War Department:		
United States Military Academy.....	1,664,706	1,929,703
Army War College.....	24,400	24,400
Service schools.....	70,742	108,500
Department of Justice:		
Reform School (District of Columbia).....	88,480	141,300
Navy Department:		
United States Naval Academy.....	1,171,598	853,265
Naval War College.....	18,100	18,700
Naval training stations.....	1,130,661	945,852
Department of the Interior:		
Bureau of Indian Affairs.....	4,400,342	4,440,495
Bureau of Education.....	175,220	275,270
Colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts.....	1,200,000	1,440,000
Howard University, Washington, D. C.....	47,000	59,700
Columbia Institution for the Deaf and Dumb.....	70,000	67,500
Department of Agriculture:		
Agricultural experiment stations.....	1,168,660	1,290,220

Summary of appropriations by the Fifty-ninth Congress for educational purposes, etc.—Continued.

Object.	Amount.	
	Fiscal year 1907.	Fiscal year 1908.
Department of Commerce and Labor:		
Investigation of woman and child labor conditions.....		\$150,000
Library of Congress.....	\$789,805	822,885
Smithsonian Institution:		
International exchanges between United States and foreign countries.....	28,800	32,000
American ethnology.....	40,000	49,000
International catalogue of scientific literature.....	5,000	5,000
Astrophysical observatory.....	14,000	13,000
National Museum, building.....	500,000	1,250,000
National Museum, current expenses.....	240,080	250,080
National Zoological Park.....	a 47,500	a 47,500
Roadways and walks.....		15,000
Printing and binding.....	70,000	73,500
Casa Grande Ruin, Arizona.....		3,000
District of Columbia (one-half of total appropriations).....	1,188,193	1,287,167
Oklahoma (in lieu of Indian Territory lands).....	5,000,000	
Total.....	19,171,887	15,602,017

^a The total appropriation for each year was \$95,000, one-half payable from revenues of the District of Columbia.

DEPARTMENT OF STATE.

Student interpreters.—Appropriates \$18,000 for ten student interpreters at the United States legation to China, and six at the embassy to Japan, whose duty it shall be to study the language of the country to which they are assigned with a view to supplying interpreters to the legations and consulates in China and Japan. The salary of a student interpreter is fixed at \$1,000, with tuition at \$125 per annum, and each student interpreter must sign an agreement to continue in the service as interpreter to the legations and consulates in China and Japan, respectively, so long as his services may be required within a period of ten years. (Chap. 3337, June 16, 1906.)

Student interpreters.—Appropriates \$11,250 for ten student interpreters at the legation to China, and \$6,750 for six student interpreters at the embassy to Japan. (Chap. 1184, Feb. 22, 1907.)

TREASURY DEPARTMENT.

Revenue-Cutter Service.—The cadets of the Revenue-Cutter Service before receiving appointments as third lieutenants must complete a course of study under the direction of the Treasury Department. The course extends through three years, but this period may be reduced to two years in the discretion of the Secretary of the Treasury. The instructors are drawn from the corps of officers of the Revenue-Cutter Service, and in addition there are two civilian instructors appointed by the Secretary. The practice cutter *Itasca*, when not cruising at sea, is stationed at Arundel Cove, near Baltimore, Md. There is no specific appropriation made for the school of this service, but the expenses attending the instruction of the cadets are paid from the general appropriation for the service.

South Carolina.—Transfers to the State of South Carolina the sum of \$50,490 heretofore invested in United States bonds under the provisions of the act of March 3, 1873 (17 Stat., p. 600), as a fund for the use and support of free public schools in the parishes of St. Helena and St. Luke, S. C. (Chap. 933, Feb. 18, 1907.)

This fund arose from the sale of lands in South Carolina acquired by the United States under acts levying direct taxes; it has been held heretofore by the Secretary of the Treasury in trust, and the interest upon it applied to the support of schools in the parishes mentioned above.

WAR DEPARTMENT.

The educational activities of the War Department include the management of the United States Military Academy at West Point, N. Y., for the education of young men to be commissioned as officers of the Army on their graduation from the Academy; of the Army War College, Washington, D. C.; of the service schools at Fort Totten, N. Y., Washington, D. C., Fort Monroe, Va., Fort Leavenworth, Kans., and Fort Riley, Kans., for the special training of the younger officers of the Army, and of the army post schools for officers. These institutions are supported in part by specific annual appropriations by Congress. Nearly all the instruction at the schools is given by officers of the Army, detailed for the purpose from the various branches of the service. Their pay is not included in the appropriations made specifically for the several institutions, but is included in the lump sums appropriated for the pay of the Army. Therefore the specific appropriations for the several institutions are only a part of the actual annual cost to the United States of their operation, the large expense of teachers' salaries not being included.

The specific appropriations by the Fifty-ninth Congress for the educational work of the War Department are as follows:

Appropriations for educational purposes under the War Department.

Object.	Amount.	
	Fiscal year 1907.	Fiscal year 1908.
United States Military Academy:		
Current expenses.....	\$629,763	\$686,678
Grounds and buildings.....	1,034,943	1,243,025
School of Submarine Defense, Fort Totten, N. Y.....	16,000	16,000
Army War College.....	24,400	24,400
Engineer School, Washington, D. C.....	25,000	57,500
United States service schools.....	20,000	25,000
Army post schools for officers, equipment.....	9,742	10,000
Total.....	1,759,848	2,062,603

ORDNANCE AND ORDNANCE STORES.

Idaho, University of.—Authorizes the Secretary of War to donate to the University of Idaho two obsolete cannon, with their carriages and equipments. (Chap. 426, Jan. 28, 1907.)

State institutions.—Permits the loan of such obsolete ordnance and ordnance stores as may be available to State and Territorial educational institutions and to State soldiers' and sailors' orphans' homes, for purposes of drill and instruction. (Chap. 3938, June 30, 1906.)

Vincennes University, Indiana.—Authorizes the Secretary of War to donate to the board of trustees such obsolete arms and other military equipments as are now in the possession of the university, to be used in military instruction. (Joint Res., No. 34, June 25, 1906.)

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE.

The Reform School in the District of Columbia is under the control of a board of trustees consisting of seven members appointed by the President of the United States upon the recommendation of the Attorney-General. It is

supported by annual appropriations made by Congress. The legislation in its behalf by the Fifty-ninth Congress is as follows:

Reform School, District of Columbia.—Appropriates \$3,000 to enable the Attorney-General to procure plans for a main building upon a basis of construction of a building or buildings to cost not exceeding \$100,000. Appropriates \$4,500 for repair of main building and purchase of supplies. (Chap. 510, Feb. 27, 1906.)

Reform School, District of Columbia.—Appropriates \$50,000 for new building and \$30,980 for salaries, repairs, and miscellaneous expenses during year ending June 30, 1907. (Chap. 3914, June 30, 1906.)

Reform School, District of Columbia.—Appropriates \$85,000 for new buildings and \$56,300 for current expenses during the fiscal year 1908. (Chap. 2918, Mar. 4, 1907.)

NAVY DEPARTMENT.

The Navy Department is charged with the duty of conducting the United States Naval Academy at Annapolis, Md., the Naval War College at Newport, R. I., and the various naval training stations throughout the country for the training of naval apprentices. As in the institutions under the War Department, practically all of the instruction is given by commissioned officers, whose pay is included in the lump sum for pay of the Navy, and does not appear in the amounts appropriated annually for the specific educational work of the Navy Department. Such appropriations by the Fifty-ninth Congress are as follows:

Appropriations for educational purposes under the Navy Department.

Object.	Amount.	
	Fiscal year 1907.	Fiscal year 1908.
United States Naval Academy:		
Current expenses.....	\$389,061	\$440,728
Buildings.....	750,000	380,000
Salaries, pay department.....	2,017	2,017
Engineering experiment station.....	30,520	30,520
Naval War College.....	18,100	18,700
Naval training stations.....	1,130,661	945,852
Total.....	2,320,359	1,817,817

United States Naval Academy.—Granting authority to the Secretary of the Navy, in his discretion, to dismiss midshipmen from the United States Naval Academy, and regulating the procedure and punishment in trials for hazing at the said academy. (Chap. 1370, Apr. 9, 1906.)

Previous laws for the punishment of hazing at the United States Naval Academy required midshipmen found guilty of such offense to be dismissed from the service. The law mentioned above provides that the Secretary of the Navy, with the approval of the President, may dismiss a midshipman whose continued presence at the academy may be contrary to the best interests of the service. It provides also that the punishment for hazing may be other than dismissal and that no midshipman shall be dismissed for a single act of hazing except after trial by court-martial. The act defines hazing to "consist of any unauthorized assumption of authority by one midshipman over another midshipman whereby the last-mentioned midshipman shall or may suffer or be exposed to suffer any cruelty, indignity, humiliation, hardship, or oppression, or the deprivation or abridgment of any right, privilege, or advantage to which he shall be legally entitled."

LOANS OF PROPERTY TO SCHOOLS.

Military schools.—Authorizes the loan to one well-established military school of any State having seacoast line or bordering on one or more of the Great Lakes of one fully equipped man-of-war's cutter for every 25 cadets in actual attendance, and such other equipment as may be spared and be deemed adequate for instruction in elementary seamanship, provided the said school shall have adequate facilities for cutter drill, and shall have in actual attendance at least 140 cadets in uniform, receiving military instruction and quartered in barracks under military regulation, and shall have the capacity to quarter and educate at the same time 150 cadets. (Chap. 3612, June 29, 1906.)

Nautical School, Philippine Islands.—Permits the loan of a vessel of the United States Navy for the use of the school. (Chap. 3937, June 30, 1906.)

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

Among the duties with which the Secretary of the Interior is charged are included the supervision of public business relating to public lands, Indians, and education; the distribution of appropriations for colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts in the several States and Territories; and the supervision of certain eleemosynary institutions in the District of Columbia. Certain of these duties are performed in the office of the Secretary, while others are assigned to the heads of the appropriate bureaus of the Department.

The Department and its bureaus are supported by annual appropriations by Congress, some of which are made specifically for the several bureaus, while others are made in a lump sum for the Department as a whole. The appropriations for printing and binding, stationery, postage, and contingent expenses, for example, are made to the Department as a whole. It is impossible, therefore, to ascertain in advance the amount of those appropriations for the years 1907 and 1908 that will be expended for educational purposes.

The bureaus of the Department having to do with educational matters are the Bureau of Indian Affairs and the Bureau of Education.

BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS.

To the Bureau of Indian Affairs is committed the charge of the Indian tribes of the United States (exclusive of Alaska), their lands, moneys, schools, etc. The following appropriations, including amounts made immediately available, were made by the Fifty-ninth Congress for the education of Indians:

Appropriations for education under the Bureau of Indian Affairs.

Object.	Amount.	
	Fiscal year 1907.	Fiscal year 1908.
Support of Indian day and industrial schools.....	\$1,300,000	\$1,300,000
School buildings and other improvements.....	450,000	400,000
Collection and transportation of Indian pupils.....	60,000	75,000
Superintendent of Indian schools, salary.....	3,000	3,000
Traveling expenses.....	1,500	1,500
Matrons to teach Indian girls in housekeeping.....	25,000	25,000
Farmers and stockmen to teach Indians.....	125,000	125,000
Indian schools:		
Fort Mojave, Ariz.....	45,000	47,000
Phoenix, Ariz.....	143,400	136,900
Truxton Canon, Ariz.....	27,045	23,470
Sherman Institute, Riverside, Cal.....	117,750	120,500
Fort Lewis, Colo.....	62,100	45,100
Grand Junction, Colo.....	42,500	43,200
Sac and Fox School, Iowa.....	15,860	16,560
Haskell Institute, Lawrence, Kans.....	160,250	162,750
Kickapoo School, Kansas.....	14,190	17,660
Mount Pleasant, Mich.....	58,900	56,100
Morris, Minn.....	28,550	29,650

Appropriations for education under the Bureau of Indian Affairs—Continued.

Object.	Amount.	
	Fiscal year 1907.	Fiscal year 1908.
Indian schools—continued.		
Pipestone, Minn.	\$51,175	\$16,075
Genoa, Nebr.	57,800	58,100
Carson City, Nev.	63,900	88,100
Albuquerque, N. Mex.	60,400	62,100
Santa Fe, N. Mex.	76,400	61,600
Cherokee, N. C.	30,720	44,820
Fort Totten, N. Dak.	60,975	61,275
Wahpeton, N. Dak.	29,200	35,300
Chilocco, Okla.	139,100	143,900
Salem, Oreg.	111,200	119,700
Carlisle, Pa.	172,000	169,000
Chamberlain, S. Dak.	47,000	44,500
Flandreau, S. Dak.	83,425	72,625
Pierre, S. Dak.	42,550	47,650
Rapid City, S. Dak.	57,000	49,750
Panguitch, Utah.	19,425	18,725
Hampton, Va.	20,040	20,040
Hayward, Wis.	43,900	41,070
Tomah, Wis.	46,450	46,750
Shoshone, Wyo.	36,025	35,025
Deficiency appropriation:		
Navajo School, Arizona, and Zuni School, New Mexico.	42,143	.....
Indian School, Grand Junction, Colo.	20	.....
Riverside, Cal.	1,244	.....
Indian Territory schools.	150,000	300,000
Annuity for education of Choctaws.	6,000	6,000
Education of—		
Quapaws.	1,000	1,000
Seminoles.	2,500	2,500
Sacs and Foxes.	200	200
Chippewas.	4,000	4,000
Pawnees (two manual-labor schools).	10,000	10,000
Moles.	3,000	3,000
Sioux.	225,000	200,000
Utes.	1,800	1,800
Transportation of Carlisle School pupils.	3,500	.....
Transportation of Carlisle School pupils to Alaska.	3,705	.....
Division of education, salaries of employees.	a 13,200	a 13,200
Office of superintendent of Indian schools, salaries of employees.	a 4,300	a 4,300
Total.	4,400,342	4,440,495

^a These amounts represent the salaries of employees in the division of education of the Bureau of Indian Affairs and in the office of the superintendent of Indian schools.

In addition to the sums appropriated specifically for educational purposes, the acts making appropriations for the Indian Department include a considerable number of appropriations to Indian tribes for general purposes, among which education may be included.

Schools in Indian Territory.—Directs the Secretary of the Interior to assume control and direction of the schools in the Choctaw, Chickasaw, Cherokee, Creek, and Seminole tribes, with the lands and all school property pertaining thereto, March 5, 1906, and to conduct such schools until such time as a public school system shall have been established under Territorial or State government, and proper provision made thereunder for the education of the Indian children of said tribes. (Chap. 1876, Apr. 26, 1906.)

By acts of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stat. L., 495), and March 3, 1903 (32 Stat. L., 982), it was provided that after March 4, 1906, all tribal institutions in the Indian Territory should be abolished. That enactment was made presumably under the supposition that by said date the Territory would be admitted to statehood. Such action having failed, it was necessary to provide otherwise for the continuance of the schools of the tribes; hence the legislation indicated above. The same act provides for the continuance of the tribal governments "for all purposes authorized by law, until otherwise provided by law."

Osage Boarding School, Oklahoma.—Sets aside from the royalties received from oil and gas taken from Osage Indian lands not to exceed \$50,000 per annum for ten years from January 1, 1907, for the support of the Osage Boarding School, and for other schools on the Osage Indian Reservation conducted or to be established and conducted for the education of Osage children. (Chap. 3572, June 28, 1906.)

BUREAU OF EDUCATION.

The Education Office of the United States was established as a Department of Education by an act of Congress approved March 2, 1867. By an act approved July 20, 1868, it was made, on July 1, 1869, a Bureau of the Department of the Interior. The purpose and duties of this Bureau, as defined in the act of Congress, are "to collect statistics and facts showing the condition and progress of education in the several States and Territories, and to diffuse such information respecting the organization and management of schools and school systems, and methods of teaching, as shall aid the people of the United States in the establishment and maintenance of efficient school systems, and otherwise promote the cause of education throughout the country." To these duties there have been added certain administrative functions in connection with the management of the education of natives in Alaska and of the reindeer industry in Alaska, and the appropriations made by Congress in behalf of the colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts.

The Bureau is supported by annual appropriations made by Congress. The appropriations by the Fifty-ninth Congress are as follows:

Appropriations for objects under the Bureau of Education.

Object.	Amount.	
	Fiscal year 1907.	Fiscal year 1908.
Salaries:		
Commissioner of Education.....	\$3,500	\$3,500
Chief clerk.....	1,800	2,000
Statistician.....	1,800	1,800
Specialist in charge of land-grant college statistics.....	1,800	1,800
Translator.....	1,800	1,800
Collector and compiler of statistics.....	2,400	2,400
Specialist in foreign educational systems.....	1,800	1,800
Specialist in educational system.....	1,800	1,800
Two clerks of class 4.....	3,600	3,600
Two clerks of class 3.....	3,200	3,200
Four clerks of class 2.....	5,600	5,600
Seven clerks of class 1.....	8,400	8,400
Five clerks, at \$1,000 each.....	5,000	5,000
Six copyists.....	5,400	5,400
Two copyists, at \$800 each.....	1,600	1,600
Copyist.....	720	720
Skilled laborer (1 in 1907; 2 in 1908).....	840	1,680
Messenger.....		840
Assistant messenger.....	720	720
Two laborers.....	1,320	
Three laborers, at \$450 each.....	1,440	1,440
Laborer.....	400	400
Total for salaries.....	54,940	55,500
Books for library, current educational periodicals, other current publications, and completing valuable sets of periodicals.....	250	250
Collecting statistics for special reports and circulars of information.....	2,500	4,000
Purchase, distribution, and exchange of educational documents, and for the collection, exchange, and cataloguing of educational apparatus and appliances, text-books, and educational reference books, articles of school furniture and models of school buildings illustrative of foreign and domestic systems and methods of education, and for repairing the same.....	2,500	2,500
Rent of building.....	4,000	4,000
Education and support of natives of Alaska.....	100,000	100,000
Additional day schools for natives of Alaska.....		100,000
Reindeer for Alaska.....	9,000	9,000
Reindeer for Alaska, deficiency for 1905.....	2,030	
Total.....	175,220	275,250

In addition to the specific appropriations for the Bureau of Education, the Bureau shares in several appropriations made for the Department of the Interior as a whole. Such appropriations are those for contingent expenses, for stationery, for postage, and for public printing and binding. Of the appropriations for printing and binding, the sum of \$20,000 for each of the two fiscal years was made available for printing and binding the annual report of the Commissioner of Education. For the year ending June 30, 1908, the Department allotted tentatively the sum of \$40,000 for the printing and binding of the Bureau.

Education in Alaska.—With respect to education in Alaska, the act making appropriations for sundry civil expenses for the year ending June 30, 1908, provides "that all expenditure of money appropriated herein for school purposes in Alaska shall be under the supervision and direction of the Commissioner of Education and in conformity with such conditions, rules, and regulations as to conduct and methods of instruction and expenditure of money as may from time to time be recommended by him and approved by the Secretary of the Interior." (Chap. 2918, Mar. 4, 1907.)

Education in Alaska.—Permits the assignment by teachers and other employees of the United States Bureau of Education in Alaska of their pay, and authorizes the reimbursement of school teachers in Alaska for expenses incurred by them in the discharge of their duties and paid from their personal funds. (Public Res., No. 10, Mar. 21, 1906.)

Reindeer for Alaska.—In connection with the appropriation for reindeer, Congress provided that "all reindeer owned by the United States in Alaska shall as soon as practicable be turned over to the missions in Alaska, to be held and used by them under such conditions as the Secretary of the Interior shall prescribe." (Chap. 3914, June 30, 1906.)

That provision was modified by an act of Congress approved March 4, 1907 (chap. 2918), so as to read as follows: "All reindeer owned by the United States in Alaska shall as soon as practicable be turned over to missions in or natives of Alaska, to be held and used by them under such conditions as the Secretary of the Interior shall prescribe." The same act also authorized the sale of surplus male reindeer.

COLLEGES OF AGRICULTURE AND THE MECHANIC ARTS.

Under the provisions of an act of Congress approved August 30, 1890, popularly known as the "second Morrill Act," a continuing appropriation was made to each State and Territory in aid of the colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts established under an act of Congress approved July 2, 1862. The amount appropriated by the act was \$15,000 for the year ending June 30, 1890, with an annual increase thereafter of \$1,000 over the amount for the preceding year until the annual appropriation to each State and Territory should amount to \$25,000, which sum should be appropriated annually thereafter. The total amount paid to the several States and Territories under that act for the year ending June 30, 1907, was \$1,200,000. During the second session of the Fifty-ninth Congress the following provision, known as the "Nelson amendment," was incorporated in the act making appropriations for the Department of Agriculture:

That there shall be, and hereby is, annually appropriated, out of any money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, to be paid as hereinafter provided, to each State and Territory for the more complete endowment and maintenance of agricultural colleges now established, or which may hereafter be established, in accordance with the Act of Congress approved July second, eighteen hundred

and sixty-two, and the Act of Congress approved August thirtieth, eighteen hundred and ninety, the sum of five thousand dollars, in addition to the sums named in the said Act, for the fiscal year ending June thirtieth, nineteen hundred and eight, and an annual increase of the amount of such appropriation thereafter for four years by an additional sum of five thousand dollars over the preceding year, and the annual sum to be paid thereafter to each State and Territory shall be fifty thousand dollars, to be applied only for the purposes of the agricultural colleges as defined and limited in the Act of Congress approved July second, eighteen hundred and sixty-two, and the Act of Congress approved August thirtieth, eighteen hundred and ninety.

That the sum hereby appropriated to the States and Territories for the further endowment and support of the colleges shall be paid by, to, and in the manner prescribed by the Act of Congress approved August thirtieth, eighteen hundred and ninety, entitled "An Act to apply a portion of the proceeds of the public lands to the more complete endowment and support of the colleges for the benefit of agriculture and the mechanic arts established under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved July second, eighteen hundred and sixty-two," and the expenditure of the said money shall be governed in all respects by the provisions of the said Act of Congress approved July second, eighteen hundred and sixty-two, and the said Act of Congress approved August thirtieth, eighteen hundred and ninety: *Provided*, That said colleges may use a portion of this money for providing courses for the special preparation of instructors for teaching the elements of agriculture and the mechanic arts. (Chap. 2907, Mar. 4, 1907.)

The administration of the act of August 30, 1890, and consequently of the Nelson amendment to the act of March 4, 1907, was committed by Congress to the Secretary of the Interior. The Bureau of Education acts as the medium of communication between the Department and the institutions concerned and collects and examines the reports that are to be made by these institutions to the Secretary of the Interior.

The total amount to be paid to these institutions for the year ending June 30, 1908, is \$1,440,000. The additional funds appropriated are to be expended for the same purposes as are the funds received under the act of August 30, 1890, with the proviso, however, that a portion of the increase may be expended for the training of teachers of the elements of agriculture and the mechanic arts.

LAND GRANTS.

The Fifty-ninth Congress did not make many grants of land for educational purposes, and, aside from the enactments in favor of California and Oklahoma, the few that were made are of minor importance. The Congress provided for large grants of land and money for a new State to be composed of the Territories of Arizona and New Mexico. As the offer of statehood was not accepted by Arizona under the conditions prescribed by Congress, the grants of land and money authorized for the new State became null and void, and are therefore not included in this summary.

States and Territories.—Ten per cent of all money received from each forest reserve during any fiscal year shall be paid at the end thereof to the State or Territory in which said reserve is situated, to be expended as the State or Territorial legislature may prescribe for the benefit of the public schools and public roads of the county or counties in which the forest reserve is located; the amount to be paid to any one county is limited to 40 per cent of the total income of such county from all other sources. (Chap. 3913, June 30, 1906.)

California.—Appropriates to the State of California 5 per cent of the net proceeds of the cash sales of public lands which have been heretofore made since the admission of said State, or may hereafter be made in said State, to aid in the support of the public or common schools. (Chap. 3557, June 27, 1906.)

Colorado Agricultural College.—Grants 160 acres of land to be used for forestry experimental purposes. (Chap. 2565, Mar. 2, 1907.)

Florida.—Conveys to the board of public instruction of St. Johns County a piece of ground in St. Augustine, known as "The Lines," for school purposes. (Chap. 1179, Feb. 21, 1907.)

Idaho.—Grants 3½ acres of land to school district No. 57, in Nez Perces County. (Chap. 3580, June 28, 1906.)

Montana.—Authorizes the Secretary of the Interior to dispose of the Fort Shaw Military Reservation, and to reserve for Indian school purposes that part of section 2 lying south of Sun River, all of sections 11, 14, and 23, and that portion of section 26 lying within the limits of the reservation. (Chap. 3066, June 9, 1906.)

Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.—Leases one section of land for the period of ten years for the purpose of maintaining thereon experiments in so-called dry-land farming and other experimental farming operations connected with the institution. (Chap. 3586, June 28, 1906.)

Oklahoma.—Grants one section (640 acres) of land for the University Preparatory School. (Chap. 3617, June 29, 1906.)

Oklahoma (when admitted to the Union).—Grants sections 16 and 36 in every township in Oklahoma Territory for common schools. Appropriates \$5,000,000 for common schools in lieu of sections 16 and 36 and other lands of Indian Territory. Grants section 13 in the Cherokee Outlet, the Tonkawa Indian Reservation, and the Pawnee Indian Reservation for the use and benefit of certain institutions, as follows: The University of Oklahoma and the University Preparatory School, one-third; the normal schools, one-third; the Agricultural and Mechanical College and the Colored Agricultural and Normal University, one-third. Appropriates 5 per cent of the proceeds of the sales of public lands in said State as a permanent fund for the support of common schools. Grants, in lieu of lands for internal improvement and swamp-land grants, for the benefit of the University of Oklahoma, 250,000 acres; University Preparatory School, 150,000 acres; Agricultural and Mechanical College, 250,000 acres; Colored Agricultural and Normal University, 100,000 acres; normal schools, 300,000 acres. (Chap. 3335, June 16, 1906.)

Oklahoma.—Provides for the establishment of town sites and for the sale of lots within the common lands of the Kiowa, Comanche, and Apache Indians in Oklahoma, and reserves one block in each town site for the establishment of common schools under the laws of Oklahoma. (Chap. 1125, Mar. 20, 1906.)

Oklahoma.—Authorizes the legislature of the State of Oklahoma, when the State of Oklahoma shall have been admitted, to grant one section of school lands to the board of education of the city of Chandler, Lincoln County, for school purposes. (Chap. 2934, Mar. 4, 1907.)

Oklahoma, University of.—Grants one section of land reserved for common school purposes to the university for campus and building purposes, providing the legislature of Oklahoma shall assent thereto. (Chap. 1199, Feb. 25, 1907.)

Oklahoma: Sisters of St. Francis.—Grants to the order of the Sisters of St. Francis 160 acres of land on which the St. Louis school, near Pawhuska, is located, and 160 acres on which the St. Johns school, on Homing Creek, Osage Indian Reservation, is located. (Chap. 3572, June 28, 1906.)

South Dakota.—Provides for the sale and disposition of a portion of the surplus or unallotted lands in the Rosebud Indian Reservation in South Dakota, and grants sections 16 and 36 of such land in each township to the State of South Dakota for the use of the common schools. Appropriates \$165,000 to pay for the lands thus granted, at the rate of \$2.50 per acre. (Chap. 2536, Mar. 2, 1907.)

Utah.—Grants about 32 acres of the Fort Douglas Military Reservation to the University of Utah. (Chap. 2463, May 16, 1906.)

HOWARD UNIVERSITY, WASHINGTON, D. C.

Howard University was chartered by an act of Congress approved March 2, 1867, and received through the Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen, and Abandoned Lands about \$500,000, which was expended in lands and buildings. In 1879 Congress made its first general appropriation of \$10,000 toward the current expenses of the institution. Annual appropriations have been made since that time, the appropriations for 1907 being \$47,600, and for 1908, \$59,700.

COLUMBIA INSTITUTION FOR THE DEAF AND DUMB.

This institution was chartered by an act of Congress of February 16, 1857. By an act approved April 8, 1864, it was authorized to grant degrees, and in June of that year a department for the higher education of the deaf was organized. The institution is supported almost wholly by the Federal Government. The appropriations for the past two years have been as follows: 1907, \$70,000, including deficiency appropriation of \$2,500 for 1906; 1908, \$67,500. See also under "District of Columbia," page 1242.

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.

Agricultural experiment stations.—Providing for an increased annual appropriation for agricultural experiment stations and regulating the expenditure thereof. (Chap. 951, Mar. 16, 1906.)

An act of Congress approved March 2, 1887, known as the "Hatch Act," provided for the establishment, in connection with the several colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts established under an act of July 2, 1862, of departments to be known as agricultural experiment stations, and provided for an annual appropriation of \$15,000 to each State and Territory for the support and maintenance of such stations, to be specifically appropriated each year by Congress. The act authorized States in which agricultural experiment stations had been established separate from the colleges to apply to such stations the benefits granted by the act. The act of March 16, 1906, known as the "Adams Act," provides that in addition to the sum named in the act of March 2, 1887, there shall be paid to each State and Territory for the more complete endowment and maintenance of agricultural experiment stations the sum of \$5,000 for the year ending June 30, 1906, and that this additional appropriation shall be increased each year, for a period of five years, by the sum of \$2,000 over the preceding year, so that the total annual amount to be paid thereafter to each State and Territory shall be \$30,000. The funds appropriated by the act of March 16, 1906, are "to be applied only to paying the necessary expenses for conducting original researches or experiments bearing directly on the agricultural industry of the United States."

Since 1895, the annual agricultural appropriation act provides that "the Secretary of Agriculture shall prescribe the form of the annual financial statement required by section 3 of said act of March 2, 1887, shall ascertain whether the expenditures under the appropriation hereby made are in accordance with the provisions of the said act, and shall report thereon to Congress." The administration of the experiment stations acts has been committed to the Office of Experiment Stations by the Secretary of Agriculture. The expenses of the Office of Experiment Stations are met partly by specific appro-

priations for that Office, and partly out of lump sum appropriations. The appropriations for agricultural experiment stations and for the Office of Experiment Stations, by the Fifty-ninth Congress, not including appropriations for nutrition, irrigation, and drainage investigations, were as follows:

	1907.	1908.
Office of Experiment Stations.....	\$29,160	\$31,220
Agricultural experiment stations.....	803,500	827,000
Increase.....	336,000	432,000
Total.....	1,168,660	1,290,220

The appropriation acts provide that of the amounts appropriated for agricultural experiment stations, \$5,000 shall be expended in each year by the Secretary of Agriculture to investigate and report upon the organization and progress of farmers' institutes and agricultural schools in the several States and Territories, and upon similar organizations in foreign countries.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR.

Woman and child workers.—Authorizes and directs the Secretary of Commerce and Labor to investigate and report on the industrial, social, moral, educational, and physical condition of woman and child workers in the United States. (Chap. 432, Jan. 29, 1907.)

Woman and child workers.—Appropriates \$150,000 for investigation and report on the industrial, social, moral, educational, and physical condition of woman and child workers in the United States. (Chap. 2918, Mar. 4, 1907.)

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS.

The Library of Congress was established in 1800, and is maintained by annual appropriations by Congress. From 1800 to 1897 it was located in the Capitol building; in 1897 it was removed to the new Library building erected for it at a cost of \$6,347,000. Additions to the Library are made through appropriations by Congress, by deposits under the copyright law, by gifts and exchanges, and by exchanges of the Smithsonian Institution. The books are available to all persons for reference. The appropriations for all purposes of the Library by the Fifty-ninth Congress were as follows: For 1907, \$789,805; for 1908, \$822,885.

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION.

The Smithsonian Institution was created by an act of Congress of August 10, 1846, to carry out the provisions of the will of James Smithson, of London, England, who bequeathed the reversion of an estate amounting to \$515,169 to the United States to found an establishment for the "increase and diffusion of knowledge among men." Congress has, from time to time, added other duties to the Smithsonian Institution, such as the system of international exchanges between the United States and foreign countries, the care of the National Museum and the National Zoological Park, the direction of the Bureau of American Ethnology, and the Astrophysical Observatory. The collection of titles of American scientific publications for the international catalogue of scientific literature is conducted under its supervision. The annual reports of the American Historical Association are made to the Secretary of the Smithsonian Institution, and the expense of printing such reports is paid from funds appro-

propriated by Congress. The appropriations out of the general funds in the Treasury of the United States made by the Fifty-ninth Congress for objects under the Smithsonian Institution are given on page 1231.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

Under an act of Congress approved June 11, 1878, entitled "An act providing a permanent form of government for the District of Columbia," it is provided that 50 per cent of the expenses of the government of the District of Columbia shall be appropriated by Congress, and the remaining 50 per cent shall be levied and assessed upon the taxable property and privileges in said District other than the property of the United States and of the District of Columbia. The taxes collected in the District of Columbia are deposited in the United States Treasury and are appropriated by Congress for the expenses of the District. Thus all appropriations made by Congress for public school purposes in the District are payable one-half from the revenues of the District of Columbia and one-half from any funds in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated. All legislation affecting schools in the District is enacted by Congress. The appropriations by the Fifty-ninth Congress for public education in the District of Columbia were as follows:

Appropriations for educational purposes included in the acts making appropriations for the government of the District of Columbia.

Object.	Amount.	
	Fiscal year 1907.	Fiscal year 1908.
Public schools:		
Officers.....	\$17,120	\$53,700
Attendance officers.....	1,200	2,100
Teachers.....	1,281,015	1,334,755
Night schools.....	12,700	17,800
Kindergarten supplies.....	2,500	2,500
Janitors and care of buildings and grounds.....	96,700	99,120
Medical inspectors.....	6,000	6,000
Miscellaneous.....	360,306	373,634
Buildings and grounds.....	386,358	535,000
Deficiency appropriations for 1906 and preceding years.....	30,919	.....
Deaf and dumb in Columbia Institution for the Deaf and Dumb.....	10,500	10,500
Colored deaf-mutes in the Maryland School for Colored Deaf-Mutes.....	6,050	6,050
Deficiency for 1906.....	4,500	.....
Industrial Home School.....	18,894	20,550
Industrial Home School for Colored Children.....	50,000	16,620
Reform School, care and maintenance of boys committed to.....	20,000	20,000
Reform School for Girls.....	24,365	21,365
Public Library.....	47,260	54,640
Total (one-half payable from United States Treasury).....	2,376,387	2,574,334

In addition to the appropriations for educational purposes in the District of Columbia, Congress enacted legislation changing the method of selecting the members of the board of education and fixing the salaries of teachers, officers, and other employees, providing for compulsory education and for the admission of nonresident pupils, and regulating admission to the practice of veterinary medicine.

SALARIES OF TEACHERS AND EMPLOYEES.

(Chap. 3446, June 20, 1906.)

An Act To fix and regulate the salaries of teachers, school officers, and other employees of the board of education of the District of Columbia.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That on and after July first, nineteen hundred and six, all children of school age being instructed in the

schools of the District beyond the second grade shall be given a whole school day session.

Sec. 2. That the control of the public schools of the District of Columbia is hereby vested in a board of education to consist of nine members all of whom shall have been for five years immediately preceding their appointment bona fide residents of the District of Columbia and three of whom shall be women. The members of the board of education shall be appointed by the supreme court judges of the District of Columbia for terms of three years each, except that the original appointments under this Act shall be as follows: Three for one year, three for two years, and three for three years, and members shall be eligible for reappointment. The members shall serve without compensation. Vacancies for unexpired terms, caused by death, resignation, or otherwise, shall be filled by the judges of the supreme court of the District of Columbia. The board shall meet for organization within thirty days after appointment. They shall appoint a secretary, who shall not be a member of the board, and they shall hold stated meetings at least once a month during the school year and such additional meetings as they may from time to time provide for. The organization meeting, and all meetings whatsoever thereafter, shall be open to the public, except committee meetings dealing with the appointment of teachers.

No appointment, promotion, transfer, or dismissal of any director, supervising principal, principal, head of department, teacher, or any other subordinate to the superintendent of schools, shall be made by the board of education, except upon the written recommendation of the superintendent of schools.

The board shall determine all questions of general policy relating to the schools, shall appoint the executive officers hereinafter provided for, define their duties, and direct expenditures. All expenditures of public funds for such school purposes shall be made and accounted for as now provided by law under the direction and control of the Commissioners of the District of Columbia. The board shall appoint all teachers in the manner hereinafter prescribed and all other employees provided for in this Act.

The board of education shall annually on the first day of October transmit to the Commissioners of the District of Columbia an estimate in detail of the amount of money required for the public schools for the ensuing year, and said Commissioners shall transmit the same in their annual estimate of appropriations for the District of Columbia, with such recommendations as they may deem proper.

Sec. 3. That the board shall appoint one superintendent for all the public schools in the District of Columbia, who shall hold said office for a term of three years and who shall have the direction of and supervision in all matters pertaining to the instruction in all the schools under the board of education. He shall have a seat in the board and the right to speak on all matters before the board, but not the right to vote.

The board shall have power to remove the superintendent at any time for adequate cause affecting his character and efficiency as superintendent.

The board, upon the written recommendation of the superintendent of schools, shall also appoint one white assistant superintendent for the white schools and one colored assistant superintendent for the colored schools. The white assistant superintendent, under the direction of the superintendent of schools, shall have general supervision over the white schools, and is specifically charged, under the direction of the superintendent, with the unification, as far as may be practicable, of the educational work of the white high schools and of all academic and scientific subjects in the McKinley Manual Training School and the Business High School.

The colored assistant superintendent, under the direction of the superintendent of schools, shall have sole charge of all teachers, classes, and schools in which colored children are taught. And he is specifically charged, under the direction of the superintendent, with the unification, so far as may be practicable, of the educational work of the colored high schools, and of all the academic and scientific subjects of the Armstrong Manual Training School. And he also shall be charged specifically, under the direction of the superintendent, with the unification of the educational work of the intermediate grades of the colored schools.

The board, upon the written recommendation of the superintendent of schools, shall appoint a director of intermediate instruction for the white schools who shall have charge under the direction of the superintendent of the unification of educational work of grades five to eight, inclusive.

There shall be appointed by the board a supervisor of manual training who, under the direction of the superintendent, shall have supervision of manual training instruction.

Sec. 4. That the salaries of teachers, school officers, and other employees of the board of education of the District of Columbia shall be as follows:

Teachers.

Class 1.	Class 2.	Class 3.	Class 4.	Class 5.	Class 6.
\$500	\$600	\$650	\$800	\$950	\$1,000
525	625	675	830	990	1,000
550	650	700	860	1,030	1,100
575	675	725	890	1,070	1,200
600	700	750	920	1,110	1,300
		775	950	1,150	1,400
		800	980	1,190	1,500
		825	1,010	1,230	1,600
		850	1,040	1,270	1,700
		875	1,070	1,310	1,800
		900	1,100	1,350	1,900
					2,000
					2,100
					2,200

Kindergarten assistants, class one.

Model teachers of first and second grades, and of kindergarten, class four.

Teachers of first and second grades, class two.

Teachers of third and fourth grades, and kindergarten principals, class three.

Teachers of fifth, sixth, and seventh grades, class four.

Teachers of eighth grades, class five.

Teachers of manual training, drawing, physical culture, music, domestic science, domestic art, in the graded schools, classes three to four, inclusive.

Teachers of manual training, drawing, physical culture, music, domestic science, and domestic art in the normal high and manual training schools, classes four to five.

Assistants to directors of primary instruction, classes four and five.

Head teachers and teachers of normal, high, and manual training schools, Group A, class six: *Provided*, That teachers of the normal, high, and manual training schools now receiving less than eight hundred dollars, who have not taught five years or more in graded or high schools, shall receive an annual increase not to exceed one hundred and fifty dollars until the minimum salary of class six is reached, when they shall thereafter receive the increase provided in said class: *And provided further*, That special beginning teachers in the normal school may be appointed for a two years' probationary period upon the recommendation of the principal of the normal school at a salary of eight hundred dollars for the first year and nine hundred dollars for the second year, and thereafter, if continued, they shall receive the increase provided for in this class.

Heads of departments in high and manual training schools, Group B of class six.

Librarians and clerks, classes one, two, and three.

Librarian of the teachers' library, class four.

Teachers not otherwise provided for, classes one to four.

Teachers, librarians, and clerks eligible to more than one class shall be placed in the lowest class to which they are eligible.

Sec. 5. That the board of education shall classify all academic and scientific subjects in the Central, Eastern, Western, and Business high schools, and the McKinley Manual Training School into eight departments so that each department shall contain correlated subjects and the M Street High School and the Armstrong Manual Training School shall be similarly classified into four departments so that each department shall contain correlated subjects.

Whenever a department includes two or more high schools then the teacher in charge of the department shall be designated "Head of the department," otherwise the teacher in charge of the department shall be designated "Head teacher:" *Provided*, That heads of departments as such have only an advisory capacity in educational matters and upon all questions shall be inferior in authority to the principal of each particular school: *Provided further*, That no class shall be formed in the high schools with less than ten pupils except in

the M Street High School in the case of subjects not offered as well in the Armstrong Manual Training School but this limitation shall not apply to pupils who have already entered upon a continuous course of two or more years.

SEC. 6. That the board of education shall arrange all teachers in the classes and groups in the above schedule, except as hereinafter specified.

For the year ending June thirtieth, nineteen hundred and seven, each head of department and teacher shall receive the salary in his class next above his present salary, and no teacher or principal shall in any event receive less than his or her present salary. If promoted to a higher class he shall receive the salary in that class next above his present salary, and after June thirtieth, nineteen hundred and seven, if his work is satisfactory, he shall receive an annual increase within his class or group, as herein provided, without action of the board of education: but no teacher shall in any one year receive more than one promotion within his class or group: *Provided*, That if the salary in his class next above his present salary shall be less than twenty-five dollars in excess of his present salary he shall receive the next higher salary, so that no teacher shall receive for the first year an increase of less than twenty-five dollars.

A teacher shall not be promoted from one class to another, except by the board of education, upon the recommendation of the officer having direct supervision of said teacher and in the case of colored teachers upon the additional recommendation of the colored assistant superintendent. Such recommendations shall in each case be made through and with the approval of the superintendent of schools.

Teachers shall be promoted for superior work from Group A to Group B of class six only after oral and written examinations by the boards of examiners upon recommendation as follows:

All high and normal school teachers and teachers of the manual training schools upon the recommendation of their respective principals.

Such recommendations shall in each case be made through and with the approval of the superintendent of schools, and with the additional recommendation of the colored assistant superintendent for the colored teachers.

No teacher, head of department, principal, or supervising principal shall be appointed to any position in the graded schools, high schools, manual training schools, or normal schools, and no director, assistant director, or teacher of special studies shall be appointed until he shall have passed an examination prescribed by the boards of examiners. No person without a degree from an accredited college, or a graduation certificate from an accredited normal school, such normal-school graduate to have had at least five years of experience as a teacher in a high school, shall hereafter be appointed to teach any academic or scientific subjects in the normal, high, and manual training schools. This provision for examination shall not apply to teachers coming from the normal schools, or teachers being advanced from the different classes in the grade schools: *Provided*, That no teacher or officer in the service of the public schools of the District of Columbia at the time of the passage of this Act shall, by the operation of this Act, be required to take any examination, either mental or physical, to be continued in the service. The boards of examiners for carrying out the above provisions with reference to examinations shall consist of the superintendent and two heads of departments of the white schools for the white teachers and of the superintendent and two heads of departments of the colored schools for colored teachers. The designation of such heads of departments for membership on these boards to be made by the board of education annually.

Every new teacher at the time of his appointment shall be assigned to a class or group by the board of education on the recommendation of the superintendent of schools, and shall receive for the first year the minimum pay of said class or group. The first year in Group A, class six, shall be probationary.

For the purpose of this Act a model teacher shall be held to be a teacher of the first or second grade, or of the kindergarten, whose special aptitude for primary teaching makes it desirable to retain him in said grades with the pay of a higher grade.

Teachers of classes one and two shall receive an annual increase of salary of twenty-five dollars for four years, or until the maximum is reached.

Teachers of class three shall receive an annual increase of salary of twenty-five dollars for ten years, or until the maximum is reached.

Teachers of class four shall receive an annual increase of salary of thirty dollars for ten years, or until the maximum is reached.

Teachers of class five shall receive an annual increase of salary of forty dollars for ten years, or until the maximum is reached.

Teachers in Group A of class six, after the probationary year, shall receive an annual increase of salary of one hundred dollars for eight years; in Group B, of one hundred dollars for three years.

SEC. 7. That principals of grade-school buildings shall receive for services rendered as such, in addition to their grade salary, the yearly sum of thirty dollars for each session room in the building.

The term "session room" shall be held to designate a class room in which the regular work of a class of not less than twenty-five people is carried on.

Principals of normal, high, and manual training schools shall receive a salary of two thousand dollars per annum, together with an annual increase of one hundred dollars for five years. All such principals shall be appointed at the minimum salary, and each shall have entire control of his school, both executive and educational, subject only in authority to the superintendent of schools for the white schools and to the colored assistant superintendent for the colored schools, to whom in each case he shall be directly responsible.

DIRECTORS.

SEC. 8. That the salary of the directors shall be as follows: Directors of drawing, physical culture, music, fifteen hundred dollars, with an annual increase of one hundred dollars for five years; domestic science, domestic art, and kindergartens shall receive a salary of one thousand five hundred dollars per annum with an annual increase of fifty dollars per year for five years; the assistant directors of drawing, physical culture, music, domestic science, domestic art, and kindergartens, in charge of colored schools shall receive a salary of one thousand three hundred dollars per annum, with an annual increase of fifty dollars per year for five years; the director of primary instruction shall receive a salary of one thousand eight hundred dollars per year, with an increase of fifty dollars per year for five years; the assistant director of primary instruction, in charge of colored schools, shall receive a salary of one thousand four hundred dollars, with an increase of fifty dollars per year for five years. Directors and assistant directors shall be appointed at the minimum salary.

PAY OF OFFICERS.

SEC. 9. That the pay of officers shall be as follows: The superintendent, five thousand dollars; the assistant superintendents, three thousand dollars each; director of intermediate instruction, supervisor of manual training, and supervising principals, two thousand two hundred dollars per annum, with an increase of one hundred dollars per year for five years.

Director of intermediate instruction, supervisor of manual training, and supervising principals who may be hereafter appointed shall be appointed at the minimum salary provided in this Act unless the said salary is less than that received at the time of his appointment.

SEC. 10. When a teacher is on trial or being investigated he or she shall have the right to be attended by counsel and by at least one friend of his or her selection.

SEC. 11. That a commission, consisting of the superintendent of schools, the Engineer Commissioner, and the Supervising Architect of the Treasury Department, is hereby created for the purpose of submitting to Congress at its session beginning December, nineteen hundred and six—

First. A general plan for the consolidation of the public schools in the District of Columbia, and the abandonment and sale of such school buildings and sites as may by them be deemed necessary and desirable for the best good of the public school service.

Second. A general plan for the character, size, and location of school buildings in accordance with which the educational and business interests of the public school system may be subserved.

SEC. 12. That wherever the masculine pronoun occurs in this Act it shall be construed to apply to either male or female teachers or employees of the board of education.

SEC. 13. That this Act shall take effect on the first day of July, nineteen hundred and six, and all Acts or parts of Acts in conflict herewith are hereby repealed.

COMPULSORY EDUCATION.

(Chap. 3054, June 8, 1906.)

An Act Providing for compulsory education in the District of Columbia.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That every parent, guardian, or other person residing in the District of Columbia having charge and control of a child between the ages of eight and fourteen years shall cause such child to be regularly instructed in the elementary branches of knowledge, including reading, writing, English grammar, geography, and arithmetic, and pursuant to this end every such parent, guardian, or other person aforesaid shall cause any child under the charge and control of such person to attend some public, private, or parochial school during the period of each year the public schools in the District are in session, on the customary days and during the customary hours of the school term. No child shall be credited with attendance upon a private or parochial school unless the attendance officer hereinafter provided for receives a certificate of attendance signed by the person in charge of such school. A child between the ages aforesaid may be excused from school attendance or instruction upon presentation of satisfactory evidence to the superintendent of schools that such child is being or has been within said year instructed a like period of time in the branches taught in the public schools, or that such child has acquired these branches of learning, or that the physical or mental condition of such child is such as to render such attendance or instruction inexpedient or impracticable.

SEC. 2. That if any person having under control a child, as described in section one, shall neglect for three day sessions or six half-day sessions, within any period of five months to cause such child to attend school, a written notice shall be sent to such person by an attendance officer, hereinafter provided for, informing him that the attendance of the child under the control of such person is required at school within a period of three days. If such child is not excused as provided for in section one, and is not in school within three days, prosecution shall be begun in the police court by an officer empowered under this Act against the parent or other person in control of the child, and upon conviction the parent or other person in control of the child shall be punished for each and every offense by a fine of not more than twenty dollars.

SEC. 3. That any child between the ages of eight and fourteen who is an habitual truant, who is willfully and habitually absent from school, or who can not be controlled by the regular school discipline while in attendance upon school, shall be committed by the board of education to a special or ungraded school for instruction. The board of education may set apart school buildings or special rooms in a school building for the establishment of ungraded schools to provide, under a qualified teacher, for the instruction of habitual truants or for pupils who can not be controlled by the regular school discipline while in attendance upon school, and such children may be restricted to such schools for instruction until satisfactory evidence of improvement is furnished the board of education by the teacher in charge whereupon such child may be restored to a graded school in the district in which he resides.

SEC. 4. The board of education of the District of Columbia is hereby authorized, empowered and directed to appoint two truant officers at a salary of six hundred dollars per annum each, who, together with the inspectors provided for in the bill to regulate the employment of child labor and the probation officers provided for in the bill establishing a juvenile court shall under the direction of the board of education carry out the provisions of this Act.

SEC. 5. That any person who induces or attempts to induce any child to be absent unlawfully from school, or who knowingly employs or harbors while school is in session any child absent unlawfully from school, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and be punished by a fine of not more than twenty dollars.

SEC. 6. That the officers empowered under this Act shall visit any place or establishment where minor children are employed to ascertain whether the provisions of this law are duly complied with, and shall as often as twice a year demand from all employers of such children a list of children employed, with their names and ages.

SEC. 7. That any parent or other person who makes a false statement concerning the age or school attendance of a child between the ages of eight and fourteen who is under his control, such false statement being made with intent

to deceive under this Act, shall upon conviction thereof be punished by a fine not to exceed twenty dollars.

SEC. 8. That this Act shall take effect on July first, nineteen hundred and six.

SEC. 9. That all Acts and parts of Acts in conflict herewith are hereby repealed.

Nonresident pupils in public schools.—Hereafter pupils shall not be admitted to or taught free of charge in the public schools of the District of Columbia who do not reside in said District, or who during such tutelage do not own property in and pay taxes levied by the District, or whose parents do not reside or are not engaged in business or public duties therein, or during such tutelage pay taxes levied by the District. Such pupils may be admitted on the payment of an amount to cover the expense of their tuition and the cost of the text-books and school supplies used by them. (Chap. 1623, Apr. 14, 1906.)

Veterinary medicine.—Candidates for license to practice veterinary medicine must pass an examination, and must have a diploma from some veterinary college authorized by law to confer the same, which college shall require at least two sessions of study of veterinary medicine of not less than six months each prior to the issue of such diploma. Graduates of two-year colleges shall accompany their diplomas by satisfactory evidence that they have practiced veterinary medicine for five years last past subsequent to the issue of such diplomas. (Chap. 442, Feb. 1, 1907.)

ACTS OF INCORPORATION.

ARCHAEOLOGICAL INSTITUTE OF AMERICA.

(Chap. 2560, May 26, 1906.)

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That Simeon E. Baldwin, Frederic C. Bartlett, William N. Bates, W. K. Bixby, Charles J. Bonaparte, Charels P. Bowditch, Henry F. Burton, H. W. Callahan, John Campbell, Mitchell Carroll, R. R. Converse, J. T. Edmundson, Howard P. Eells, John W. Foster, Harold N. Fowler, Basil L. Gildersleeve, John S. Gray, J. E. Harry, John B. Jackson, Francis W. Kelsey, John O. Keopfli, William A. Lamberton, John B. Larner, Seth Low, Charles F. Lummis, G. F. Moore, Edward Delavan Perry, Henry Kirke Porter, John Dyneley Prince, Edward Robinson, J. G. Schurman, Thomas Day Seymour, F. W. Shipley, M. S. Slaughter, Charles F. Smith, George S. Sykes, Frank B. Tarbell, Andrew F. West, Benjamin Ide Wheeler, James R. Wheeler, John Williams White, John H. Wright, their associates and successors be, and they are hereby, created a body corporate and politic in the District of Columbia by the name, title, and style of the Archaeological Institute of America, and by that name shall have perpetual succession for the purpose of promoting archaeological studies by investigation and research in the United States and foreign countries by sending out expeditions for special investigation, by aiding the efforts of independent explorers, by publication of archaeological papers, and reports of the results of the expeditions which the institute may undertake to promote, and by any other means which may from time to time be desirable.

SEC. 2. That the government of said corporation shall be vested in a council consisting of the following ex officio members: The presidents, the honorary presidents, the vice-presidents, the treasurer, and the secretary of the institute and the editor in chief and the business manager of its journal, the presidents of affiliated societies and the chairmen of the managing committees of any American schools founded by the Archaeological Institute of America in foreign countries for classical or archaeological studies and research (including those now affiliated with the voluntary association known as the Archaeological Institute of America), and the chairman of the committee on American Archaeology, and of additional members annually chosen by the members of affiliated societies, as may be provided by the by-laws.

SEC. 3. That said corporation may make all by-laws, rules, and regulations not inconsistent with law that may be necessary or expedient to accomplish

the purposes of its creation; and it may hold real estate and personal property in the United States and any foreign country for the necessary use and purposes of said organization to an amount not to exceed one million dollars. The principal office of said corporation shall be in Washington, in the District of Columbia, and its annual meetings may be held in such places as its by-laws may provide.

CARNEGIE FOUNDATION FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF TEACHING.

(Chap. 636, Mar. 10, 1906.)

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the persons following, namely, Arthur T. Hadley, Charles William Eliot, Nicholas Murray Butler, Jacob G. Schurman, Woodrow Wilson, L. Clark Seelye, Charles C. Harrison, Alexander C. Humphreys, S. B. McCormick, Edwin B. Craighead, Henry C. King, Charles F. Thwing, Thomas McClelland, Edwin H. Hughes, H. McClelland Bell, George H. Denny, William Peterson, Samuel Plantz, David S. Jordan, William H. Crawford, Henry S. Pritchett, Frank A. Vanderlip, T. Morris Carnegie, Robert A. Franks, their associates and successors duly chosen, are hereby incorporated and declared to be a body corporate in the District of Columbia by the name of The Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching, and by that name shall be known and have perpetual succession, with the powers, limitations and restrictions herein contained.

SEC. 2. That the objects for which said corporation is incorporated shall be—

(a) To receive and maintain a fund or funds and apply the income thereof as follows:

To provide retiring pensions, without regard to race, sex, creed, or color, for the teachers of universities, colleges and technical schools in the United States, the Dominion of Canada, and Newfoundland, who, by reason of long and meritorious service, or by reason of old age, disability, or other sufficient reason, shall be deemed entitled to the assistance and aid of this corporation, on such terms and conditions, however, as such corporation may from time to time approve and adopt: *Provided, however,* That the said retiring pensions shall be paid to such teachers only as are or have been connected with institutions not under control of a sect or which do not require their trustees, their officers, faculties, or students (or a majority thereof) to belong to any specified sect, and which do not impose any theological test as a condition of entrance therein or of connection therewith.

(b) In general, to do and perform all things necessary to encourage, uphold, and dignify the profession of the teacher and the cause of higher education within the United States, the Dominion of Canada, and Newfoundland aforesaid, and to promote the objects of the foundation, with full power, however, to the trustees hereinafter appointed and their successors from time to time to modify the conditions and regulations under which the work shall be carried on, so as to secure the application of the funds in the manner best adapted to the conditions of the time: *And provided,* That such corporation may by a vote of two-thirds of the entire number of trustees enlarge or vary the purposes herein set forth, provided that the objects of the corporation shall at all times be among the foregoing or kindred thereto.

(c) To receive and hold by gift, bequest, devise, grant, or purchase, any real or personal property, and to use and dispose of the same for the purposes of the corporation.

SEC. 3. That the direction and management of the affairs of the corporation, and the control and disposition of its property and funds, shall be vested in a board of trustees, twenty-five in number, to be composed of the following individuals: Arthur T. Hadley, Charles William Eliot, Nicholas Murray Butler, Jacob G. Schurman, Woodrow Wilson, L. Clark Seelye, Charles C. Harrison, Alexander C. Humphreys, S. B. McCormick, Edwin B. Craighead, Henry C. King, Charles F. Thwing, Thomas McClelland, Edwin H. Hughes, H. McClelland Bell, George H. Denny, William Peterson, Samuel Plantz, David S. Jordan, William H. Crawford, Henry S. Pritchett, Frank A. Vanderlip, T. Morris Carnegie, and Robert A. Franks, being twenty-four in number with power to said board to increase the same to twenty-five in all, who shall constitute the first board of trustees and constitute the members of the corporation. Vacancies occurring by death, resignation, or otherwise shall be filled by the remaining

trustees in such manner as the by-laws shall prescribe, and the persons so elected shall thereupon become trustees and also members of the corporation.

SEC. 4. The principal office of the corporation shall be located in the District of Columbia, but offices may be maintained and meetings of the corporation or the trustees and committees may be held in other places such as the by-laws may from time to time fix.

SEC. 5. That the said trustees shall be entitled to take, hold, and administer any securities, funds, or property which may be transferred to them for the purposes and objects hereinbefore enumerated, and such other funds or property as may at any time be given, devised, or bequeathed to them, or to such corporation, for the purposes of the trust; with full power from time to time to adopt a common seal, to appoint officers, whether members of the board of trustees or otherwise, and such employees as may be deemed necessary in carrying on the business of the corporation and at such salaries or with such remuneration as they may think proper; and full power to adopt by-laws and such rules or regulations as may be necessary to secure the safe and convenient transaction of the business of the corporation; and full power and discretion to invest any principal and deal with and expend the income of the corporation in such manner as in their judgment will best promote the objects hereinbefore set forth; and in general to have and use all the powers and authority necessary to promote such objects and carry out the purposes of the donor.

The said trustees shall have further power from time to time to hold as investments any securities transferred or which may be transferred to them or to such corporation by any person, persons, or corporation, and to invest the same or any part thereof from time to time in such securities and in such form and manner as is or may be permitted to trustees or to savings banks or to charitable or literary corporations for investment, according to the laws of the District of Columbia or in such securities as may be transferred to them or authorized for investment by any deed of trust or gift or by any deed of gift or last will and testament to be hereafter made or executed.

SEC. 6. That the said corporation may take and hold any additional donations, grants, devises, or bequests which may be made in the further support of the purposes of the said corporation.

SEC. 7. That the services of the trustees of the said corporation, acting as such trustees, shall be gratuitous, but such corporation may provide for the reasonable expenses incurred by trustees in the performance of their duties.

SEC. 8. That as soon as may be possible after the passage of this Act, a meeting of the trustees hereinbefore named shall be called by Henry S. Pritchett, Charles William Eliot, Arthur T. Hadley, Nicholas Murray Butler, Woodrow Wilson, Jacob G. Schurman, Charles C. Harrison, Alexander C. Humphreys, and George H. Denny, or any six of them, at the Borough of Manhattan, in the city and State of New York, by notice served in person or by mail addressed to each trustee at his place of residence; and the said trustees named herein, or a majority thereof, being assembled, shall organize and proceed to adopt by-laws, to elect officers, fix their compensation, and generally to organize the said corporation.

The corporation hereby incorporated may accept a transfer of all the real and personal property of any other corporation created for similar objects, notwithstanding the fact that both said corporations may have common trustees, upon such terms as may be agreed upon, and may receive, take over, and enter into possession, custody, and management of all such property, real and personal: *Provided, however,* That such property shall be applied to the purposes of the corporation hereby incorporated as hereinbefore set forth.

SEC. 9. That such corporation hereby incorporated upon accepting a transfer of all the real and personal property of such other corporation shall succeed to the obligations and liabilities and be held liable to pay and discharge all the debts, liabilities, and contracts of such corporation so existing to the same effect as if such corporation hereby incorporated had itself incurred the obligation or liability to pay such debt or damages.

SEC. 10. That Congress may from time to time alter, repeal, or modify this Act of incorporation, but no contract or individual right made or acquired shall thereby be divested or impaired.

SEC. 11. That this Act shall take effect immediately on its passage.

INTERNATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA.

(Chap. 436, Jan. 31, 1907.)

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That William N. Harsthorn, of Boston, Massachusetts; Honorable J. J. Maclaren, of Toronto, Canada; Marion Lawrence, of Toledo, Ohio; George W. Bailey, of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; A. B. McCrillis, of Providence, Rhode Island; H. J. Heinz, of Pittsburg, Pennsylvania; H. M. Hamill, of Nashville, Tennessee; B. R. Machum, of Saint John, New Brunswick; W. A. Eudaly, of Cincinnati, Ohio; F. A. Wells, of Chicago, Illinois; G. G. Wallace, of Omaha, Nebraska; G. W. Watts, of Durham, North Carolina; E. K. Warren, of Three Oaks, Michigan; John Stites, of Louisville, Kentucky; Honorable W. D. Wood, of Seattle, Washington; and Seth P. Leet, of Montreal, Province of Quebec, and their associates and successors, are created a body corporate in the District of Columbia under the name of The International Sunday School Association, and as such shall have power to contract and be contracted with, sue and be sued; to take and hold real estate not exceeding one million dollars in value in the aggregate or personal estate by purchase, gift, devise, or bequest, and to manage, sell or convey, or transfer same for the purposes of the association; to have perpetual succession; to have a common seal, and to break, alter, or change the same at will.

SEC. 2. That the purpose of the association shall be to promote organized Sunday school work, to encourage the study of the Bible, and to assist in the spread of Christian religion.

SEC. 3. That the members of the executive committee of the International Sunday School Association, as it may be constituted by said association, shall be the members of this association.

SEC. 4. That the affairs of the association shall be managed by the members. It may by by-laws provide for a board of not less than fifteen trustees, who shall be elected annually, to act between meetings of the association, whose duties and powers shall be prescribed in said by-laws. Until the members of this association meet and elect trustees, the persons named as incorporators herein shall constitute the board of trustees; *Provided*, That a majority of said trustees shall at all times be citizens of the United States.

SEC. 5. That the officers of the association shall be a chairman, one or more vice-chairmen, a secretary, and a treasurer, with such other officers, employees, and committees as the association shall choose, who shall hold their respective offices, appointments, or employments as may be provided in the by-laws of the association.

SEC. 6. That the association may adopt and change at will such rules and by-laws as it deems proper for its government and control not in conflict with this charter, the Constitution of the United States of America, the Provinces and Territories of the Dominion of Canada, or any State, Territory, province, county, or district in which such rule or by-law is sought to be enforced, and shall provide the time of meetings and the number necessary to constitute a quorum for the transaction of business and how votes of members shall be cast.

SEC. 7. That the association shall have no capital stock, and the private property of its members shall not be subject to its corporate debts.

SEC. 8. That the association's principal place of business shall be at Washington, District of Columbia. Meetings of the association and its trustees may be held at any point that may be fixed by the by-laws or by order of the board of trustees or in any call for a meeting issued as may be authorized in the by-laws.

SEC. 9. The right to alter, amend or repeal this Act is reserved.

NATIONAL CHILD LABOR COMMITTEE.

(Chap. 1180, Feb. 21, 1907.)

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That Felix Adler, Francis G. Caffey, Robert W. de Forest, Edward T. Devine, Homer Folks, William E. Harmon, John S. Huyler, Mrs. Florence Kelley, James H. Kirkland, V. Everit Macy, Edgar Gardner Murphy, Isaac N. Seligman, Miss Lillian D. Wald, Paul M. Warburg, and John W. Wood, and their successors and associates, be, and they hereby are, constituted a body corporate of the District of Columbia; that the

name of such body corporate shall be National Child Labor Committee, and that by such name the said persons, or a majority of them, shall hold a meeting and adopt a constitution and by-laws, and shall have power to amend the same at pleasure: *Provided*, That such constitution or by-laws, or any amendments thereof, do not conflict with the laws of the United States; and that they may use a common seal and alter and change the same at pleasure, and may take, receive, hold, and convey real and personal estate necessary for the purposes of the organization.

SEC. 2. That the objects of the said corporation shall be: To promote the welfare of society with respect to the employment of children in gainful occupations; to investigate and report the facts concerning child labor; to raise the standard of parental responsibility with respect to the employment of children; to assist in protecting children, by suitable legislation, against premature or otherwise injurious employment, and thus to aid in securing for them an opportunity for elementary education and physical development sufficient for the demands of citizenship and the requirements of industrial efficiency; to aid in promoting the enforcement of laws relating to child labor; to coordinate, unify, and supplement the work of State or local child-labor committees, and encourage the formation of such committees where they do not exist.

SEC. 3. That said corporation shall have a right to hold its meetings at any place in the United States as may be best suited or most advantageous for the carrying out of the purposes for which this corporation is formed.

SEC. 4. That said corporation shall not engage in any business for gain, the purposes of said corporation being educational and philanthropic.

SEC. 5. That the right to alter, amend, or repeal this Act is hereby expressly reserved.

NATIONAL EDUCATION ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA.

(Chap. 3929, June 30, 1906.)

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the following-named persons, who are now the officers and directors and trustees of the National Educational Association, a corporation organized in the year eighteen hundred and eighty-six, under the Act of general incorporation of the revised statutes of the District of Columbia, namely: Nathan C. Schaeffer, Eliphalet Oram Lyte, John W. Lansinger, of Pennsylvania; Isaac W. Hill, of Alabama; Arthur J. Matthews, of Arizona; John H. Hinemon, George B. Cook, of Arkansas; Joseph O'Connor, Josiah L. Pickard, Arthur H. Chamberlain, of California; Aaron Gove, Ezekiel H. Cook, Lewis C. Greenlee, of Colorado; Charles H. Keyes, of Connecticut; George W. Twitmyer, of Delaware; J. Ormond Wilson, William T. Harris, Alexander T. Stuart, of the District of Columbia; Clem Hampton, of Florida; William M. Slaton, of Georgia; Frances Mann, of Idaho; J. Stanley Brown, Albert G. Lane, Charles I. Parker, John W. Cook, Joshua Pike, Albert R. Taylor, Joseph A. Mercer, of Illinois; Nebraska Cropsey, Thomas A. Mott, of Indiana; John D. Benedict, of Indian Territory; John F. Riggs, Ashley V. Storm, of Iowa; John W. Spindler, Jasper N. Wilkinson, A. V. Jewett, Luther D. Whittemore, of Kansas; William Henry Bartholomew, of Kentucky; Warren Easton, of Louisiana; John S. Locke, of Maine; M. Bates Stephens, of Maryland; Charles W. Elliot, Mary H. Hunt, Henry T. Bailey, of Massachusetts; Hugh A. Graham, Charles G. White, William H. Elson, of Michigan; William F. Phelps, Irwin Shepard, John A. Cranston, of Minnesota; Robert B. Fulton, of Mississippi; F. Louis Soldan, James M. Greenwood, William J. Hawkins, of Missouri; Oscar J. Craig, of Montana; George L. Towne, of Nebraska; Joseph E. Stubbs, of Nevada; James E. Klock, of New Hampshire; James M. Green, John Enright, of New Jersey; Charles M. Light, of New Mexico; James H. Canfield, Nicholas Murray Butler, William H. Maxwell, Charles R. Skinner, Albert P. Marble, James C. Byrnes, of New York; James Y. Joyner, Julius Isaac Foust, of North Carolina; Pitt Gordon Knowlton, of North Dakota; Oscar T. Corson, Jacob A. Shawan, Wells L. Griswold, of Ohio; Edgar S. Vaught, Andrew R. Hickam, of Oklahoma; Charles Carroll Stratton, Edwin D. Ressler, of Oregon; Thomas W. Bicknell, Walter Ballou Jacobs, of Rhode Island; David B. Johnson, Robert P. Pell, of South Carolina; Moritz Adelbert Lange, of South Dakota; Eugene F. Turner, of Tennessee; Lloyd E. Wolfe, of

Texas; David H. Christensen, of Utah; Henry O. Wheeler, Isaac Thomas, of Vermont; Joseph L. Jarman, of Virginia; Edward T. Mathes, of Washington; T. Marcellus Marshall, Lucy Robinson, of West Virginia; Lorenzo D. Harvey, of Wisconsin; Thomas T. Tynan, of Wyoming; Cassia Patton, of Alaska; Frank H. Ball, of Porto Rico; Arthur F. Griffiths, of Hawaii; C. H. Maxson, of the Philippine Islands, and such other persons as now are or may hereafter be associated with them as officers or members of said association, are hereby incorporated and declared to be a body corporate of the District of Columbia by the name of the "National Education Association of the United States," and by that name shall be known and have perpetual succession with the powers, limitations, and restrictions herein contained.

SEC. 2. That the purpose and object of the said corporation shall be to elevate the character and advance the interests of the profession of teaching, and to promote the cause of education in the United States. This corporation shall include the National Council of Education and the following departments, and such others as may hereafter be created by organization or consolidation, to wit: The departments, first, of superintendence; second, of normal schools; third, of elementary education; fourth, of higher education; fifth, of manual training; sixth, of art education; seventh, of kindergarten education; eighth, of music education; ninth, of secondary education; tenth, of business education; eleventh, of child study; twelfth, of physical education; thirteenth, of natural science instruction; fourteenth, of school administration; fifteenth, the library department; sixteenth, of special education; seventeenth, of Indian education; the powers and duties and the number and names of these departments and of the National Council of Education may be changed or abolished at the pleasure of the corporation as provided in its by-laws.

SEC. 3. That the said corporation shall further have power to have and to use a common seal, and to alter and change the same at its pleasure, to sue or to be sued in any court of the United States, or other court of competent jurisdiction; to make by-laws not inconsistent with the provisions of this Act or of the Constitution of the United States; to take or receive, whether by gift, grant, devise, bequest, or purchase, any real or personal estate, and to hold, grant, convey, hire, or lease the same for the purposes of its incorporation, and to accept and administer any trust or real or personal estate for any educational purpose within the objects of the corporation.

SEC. 4. That all real property of the corporation within the District of Columbia, which shall be used by the corporation for the educational or other purposes of the corporation as aforesaid, other than the purposes of producing income, and all personal property and funds of the corporation held, used, or invested for educational purposes aforesaid, or to produce income to be used for such purposes, shall be exempt from taxation: *Provided, however,* That this exemption shall not apply to any property of the corporation which shall not be used for or the income of which shall not be applied to the educational purposes of the corporation: *And provided further,* That the corporation shall annually file with the Commissioner of Education of the United States a report in writing stating in detail the property, real and personal, held by the corporation, and the expenditure or other use or disposition of the same, or the income thereof, during the preceding year.

SEC. 5. That the membership of the said corporation shall consist of three classes of members, namely, active, associate, and corresponding, whose qualifications, terms of membership, rights, and obligations shall be prescribed by the by-laws of the corporation.

SEC. 6. That the officers of the said corporation shall be a president, twelve vice-presidents, a secretary, a treasurer, a board of directors, an executive committee, and a board of trustees.

The board of directors shall consist of a president, the first vice-president, the secretary, the treasurer, the chairman of the board of trustees, and one additional member from each State, Territory, or District, to be elected by the active members for the term of one year, or until their successors are chosen, and of all life directors of the National Educational Association. The United States Commissioner of Education, and all former presidents of the said association now living, and all future presidents of the association hereby incorporated, at the close of their respective terms of office, shall be members of the board of directors for life. The board of directors shall have power to fill all vacancies in their own body; shall have in charge the general interests of the corporation, excepting those herein intrusted to the board of trustees, and shall possess such other powers as shall be conferred upon them by the by-laws of the corporation.

The executive committee shall consist of five members, as follows: The president of the association, the first vice-president, the treasurer, the chairman of the board of trustees, and a member of the association, to be chosen annually by the board of directors, to serve one year. The said committee shall have authority to represent and to act for the board of directors in the intervals between the meetings of that body, to the extent of carrying out the legislation adopted by the board of directors under general directions as may be given by said board.

The board of trustees shall consist of four members, elected by the board of directors for the term of four years, and the president of the association, who shall be a member *ex officio* during his term of office. At the first meeting of the board of directors, held during the annual meeting of the association at which they were elected, they shall elect one trustee for the term of four years. All vacancies occurring in said board of trustees, whether by resignation or otherwise, shall be filled by the board of directors for the unexpired term; and the absence of a trustee from two successive annual meetings of the board shall forfeit his membership.

SEC. 7. That the invested fund now known as the "Permanent fund of the National Educational Association," when transferred to the corporation hereby created, shall be held by such corporation as a permanent fund and shall be in charge of the board of trustees, who shall provide for the safe-keeping and investment of such fund, and of all other funds which the corporation may receive by donation, bequest, or devise. No part of the principal of such permanent fund or its accretions shall be expended, except by a two-thirds vote of the active members of the association, present at any annual meeting, upon the recommendation of the board of trustees, after such recommendation has been approved by vote of the board of directors, and after printed notice of the proposed expenditure has been mailed to all active members of the association. The income of the permanent fund shall be used only to meet the cost of maintaining the organization of the association and of publishing its annual volume of proceedings, unless the terms of the donation, bequest, or devise shall otherwise specify, or the board of directors shall otherwise order. It shall also be the duty of the board of trustees to issue orders on the treasurer for the payment of all bills approved by the board of directors, or by the president and secretary of the association acting under the authority of the board of directors. When practicable, the board of trustees shall invest, as part of the permanent fund, all surplus funds exceeding five hundred dollars that shall remain in the hands of the treasurer after paying the expenses of the association for the previous year, and providing for the fixed expenses and for all appropriations made by the board of directors for the ensuing year.

The board of trustees shall elect the secretary of the association, who shall also be secretary of the executive committee, and shall fix the compensation and the term of his office for a period not to exceed four years.

SEC. 8. That the principal office of the said corporation shall be in the city of Washington, District of Columbia: *Provided*, That the meetings of the corporation, its officers, committees, and departments, may be held, and that its business may be transacted and an office or offices may be maintained elsewhere within the United States, as may be determined by the board of directors, or otherwise, in accordance with the by-laws.

SEC. 9. That the charter, constitution, and by-laws of the National Educational Association shall continue in full force and effect until the charter granted by this Act shall be accepted by such association at the next annual meeting of the association, and until new by-laws shall be adopted, and that the present officers, directors, and trustees of said association shall continue to hold office and perform their respective duties as such until the expiration of the terms for which they were severally elected or appointed, and until their successors are elected. That at such annual meeting the active members of the National Educational Association then present may organize and proceed to accept the charter granted by this Act and adopt by-laws, to elect officers to succeed those whose terms have expired or are about to expire, and generally to organize the "National Education Association of the United States," and that the board of trustees of the corporation hereby incorporated shall thereupon, if the charter granted by this Act be accepted, receive, take over, and enter into possession, custody, and management of all property, real and personal, of the corporation heretofore known as the National Educational Association, incorporated as aforesaid under the Revised Statutes of the Dis-

trict of Columbia, and all its rights, contracts, claims, and property of every kind and nature whatsoever; and the several officers, directors, and trustees of such last-named association, or any other person having charge of any of the securities, funds, books, or property thereof, real or personal, shall on demand deliver the same to the proper officers, directors, or trustees of the corporation hereby created: *Provided*, That a verified certificate executed by the presiding officer and secretary of such annual meeting, showing the acceptance of the charter granted by this Act by the National Educational Association shall be legal evidence of the fact, when filed with the recorder of deeds of the District of Columbia: *And provided further*, That in the event of the failure of the association to accept the charter granted by this Act at said annual meeting, then the charter of the National Educational Association and its corporate existence shall be, and are hereby, extended until the thirty-first day of July, nineteen hundred and eight, and at any time before said date its charter may be extended in the manner and form provided by the general corporation law of the District of Columbia.

SEC. 10. That the rights of creditors of the said existing corporation, known as the National Educational Association, shall not in any manner be impaired by the passage of this Act, or the transfer of the property heretofore mentioned, nor shall any liability or obligation, or the payment of any sum due or to become due, or any claim or demand, in any manner, or for any cause existing against the said existing corporation, be released or impaired; and the corporation hereby incorporated is declared to succeed to the obligations and liabilities, and to be held liable to pay and discharge all of the debts, liabilities, and contracts of the said corporation so existing, to the same effect as if such new corporation had itself incurred the obligation or liability to pay such debt or damages, and no action or proceeding before any court or tribunal shall be deemed to have abated or been discontinued by reason of this Act.

SEC. 11. That Congress may from time to time alter, repeal, or modify this Act of incorporation, but no contract or individual right made or acquired shall thereby be divested or impaired.



CHAPTER XXVII.

SUMMER COLONIES FOR CITY PEOPLE.

The people of Berlin have the reputation of being prone to boasting of their city. They share this tendency, however, with the inhabitants of all large cities. Local patriotism is not at all a reprehensible quality, for it is apt to engender a desire for improvements which will be of benefit to strangers as well as to residents. Still, it can not be said that Berlin has been boastful of a new sociological feature it has developed within the last few years, a feature so revolutionary in its bearing upon education and upon the general health of future generations, that it is worthy of being made known to the world. It may not be the innate modesty of the citizens of Berlin which accounts for the circumstance that as yet little has been said about this new agency. It may rather be the fact that it is not a governmental institution, but the result of self-help, of recognition of a plain necessity, of the spirit of self-government, and of a socialistic tendency or cooperative spirit that strongly characterizes the people of Germany. It may be assumed that if the new plan of summer colonies for the great majority of the poor had been instituted by the Government it would not have succeeded as well as it has, for the average citizen of Berlin is prone to criticise all governmental efforts. Berlin is entitled to the credit of having produced original ideas in public education. Compulsory school attendance became a State institution in Germany only after it had been thoroughly tested in the Prussian capital; Realschulen became popular after Berlin had set the example by the establishment of such schools; Pestalozzian principles and practices, introduced through the agency of Queen Louisa, were first applied in Berlin; Prussian normal school reorganization became possible only through Diesterweg's work in Berlin; trade schools and similar institutions for the technical advancement of laborers in Germany have their prototypes in Berlin. And not only original ideas are there brought out, but ideas from outside are welcomed in a most cordial manner, particularly in the public schools, the schools of the great majority of the people. Thus, for instance, the teachers of the public schools maintain, aided by the city government, a splendid school museum, which provides the schools every week with appliances for teaching.

Before the new method of caring for children in large numbers during the summer is explained, it will be well to refer to an incident of more than thirty-five years ago. It had been the common observation of primary teachers in Berlin that young children just entering school were lacking conceptions of common natural phenomena, such as the rising sun, the moon, thunderstorms, etc., hence that the work in school became increasingly difficult as the city grew larger and the children of the tenements were further and further removed from mother nature. To determine the extent of this poverty of conceptions or ideas, an original investigation of the contents of the children's minds on entering school was instituted by the public school teachers of the city. The results of this investigation, carefully tabulated, were published in the *Berliner Jahrbuch* of 1870. An English version appeared in the *Annual Report of this Bureau of 1901* (pp. 709-730).

A few items of that report may here be inserted to show that the teachers' complaints were well founded: Of 10,000 children entering school at 6 years of age only 1,640 had seen a huckleberry bush; only 2,078 had seen a lake; only 2,364 knew what dew is; only 2,466 could recognize a rabbit; only 2,636 had seen plowing; only 3,952 had seen the sun rise; only 3,646 had seen the woods; only 4,750 recognized a snail; only 5,085 knew a frog when they saw it; only 6,028 had seen a butterfly; only 7,770 had seen a rainbow. This proved a poverty of ideas which seriously hampered the instruction of the primary teachers, who naturally relied upon a certain stock of early impressions and concepts on which to base their language lessons.

This comprehensive investigation has been frequently adduced in urging the necessity of nature study. During the course of pedagogical and psychological discussions in many countries arguments have been based upon the results of the Berlin investigation, and upon those of many similar ones undertaken since then in Germany and in this country. The teachers, seeing that the horizon of their pupils was limited by brick and mortar (for open park spaces are rare in Berlin), came to the conclusion that only by giving their pupils opportunity to live in the open air could they succeed in laying a sound substratum of knowledge of natural objects and phenomena as a basis for subsequent school studies. The teachers of themselves, however, could succeed only in applying palliative remedies, such as having sent to them, on application to the botanical gardens, thousands of specimens of plants, twigs, flowers, fruit, etc., for nature study in the schoolroom; planting flower beds around the school-houses; also, brief excursions into parks and hanging up before the class colored pictures of landscapes and rural scenery.

While in many cases, especially in large cities, the necessity was recognized of getting the children out of the great desert of brick and mortar into the open air and into intimate companionship with life in the field, the garden, the woods, and the brook, it had nowhere resulted in a systematic effort to aid the children of an entire city in that way until it was tried in Berlin. Of course it is well understood, not only abroad, but in New York and in other large cities of this country, that something must be done to alleviate the detrimental influence of want of fresh air and space, and so recreation piers and roof gardens are provided, excursions of schools into parks are undertaken, open-air playgrounds are instituted, and similar efforts are made tending to alleviate the evil effects of life in a city; but all these efforts are merely sporadic, temporary, or unsystematic; they do not cure the evil at the roots; moreover, they are only drops in the bucket when compared with what seems necessary.

Now, if we consider that there are hundreds of thousands of children in Berlin, it would seem an impossibility to take them all, or even a majority of them, into the open air outside the city, be it only for a few hours a day—yet the Berlin people succeeded in doing this. Naturally, the teachers' influence alone was inadequate to convince the public and the authorities of the necessity of decisive measures. Stronger inducements were needed to bring about appropriate action. First, the school physicians (of whom there are 36 in Berlin), followed by others of the profession, added their influence to that of the teachers in the press and in the deliberations of the city council, but instead of the intellectual, they emphasized the physical deterioration of children. When the decrease of the birth rate and the lamentably high death rate of children became marked, the health authorities began to move in the direction suggested by the teachers. But when finally it was shown by unmistakable evidence from the statistics of crime that juvenile criminality in Berlin increased out of all proportion to the increase of criminality in general, the appeal for relief became urgent.

Perhaps it is not generally known that the city of Berlin has in its governmental relations a tendency to adopt socialistic measures, but certainly, compared with our American cities, it may be said to be a notable example of ownership of public utilities "by the people and for the people." This tendency to cooperation and collective action has resulted in this particular case in so brilliant a result that the most determined antisocialist must duly appreciate the children's thousands of arbor gardens round about the city. It is an experiment "en gros" which we see in Berlin, one of such dimensions that cavil ceases and admiration rises supreme.

Parents were induced to rent, at a nominal price of 4 marks (\$1), or about 20 to 25 cents a month, for the whole summer season, a patch of land in the suburbs of Berlin, available for the purpose in view, but unfit for farm land because cut up by railroad tracks and newly laid-out streets. On one of these patches a family might erect an arbor, or a small structure of boards with a wide veranda and a corrugated iron roof, for housing themselves and children during the summer months. Fences were built of wire so as to keep the different plots apart. On these patches the children, under guidance of teachers, parents, and appointed guardians began to sow seeds, plant shrubs, vines, and trees, or raise kitchen vegetables, each group or family according to its own desires and needs. Since the "arbors" are small they do not decrease the arable land of the allotments much, and there is still room enough left for swings, gymnastic apparatus, and similar contrivances, as well as bare sandy spots for little tots to play in. The various allotments are mostly uniform in size, and can be reached by narrow 3 or 4 foot lanes, on which occasionally are seen probationary officers or guardians who keep the peace and settle cases of disturbance.

The "arbor gardens" are established on every square rod of unused land round about the city, between railroads, on vacant lots, far out to the borders of the well-trained woods and royal forests. Small tradesmen, laboring men, civil officials of low degree, etc., have found it profitable to forsake their tenements in the city and move kith and kin into these "arbor colonies." The dwellings they erect are of the most primitive kind and rather flimsy; no permanent structure can be allowed to the tenant, for at any time the owner of the land may give notice to vacate for the purpose of erecting a row of houses, railroad buildings, or other permanent structures.

Not all of these arbor gardens are occupied by families during the night. Thousands return to their city homes for the night. Some parents, unable to free themselves from duties in town, send their children under guidance of servants, and spend only Sundays and holidays with them.

The people, especially the children, getting some information concerning the treatment of the crops from competent advisers in school and out in the arbor colonies, derive a great deal of good from their horticultural and floricultural work. Families who are aesthetically inclined devote their space to flowers and trailing vines exclusively; others, utilitarians from necessity, plant potatoes, carrots, turnips, beets, beans, strawberries, and the like. The feeling of ownership being strongly developed in the children in witnessing the results of their own labor, the crops are respected by the neighbors and pilfering rarely occurs, except perhaps in a case of great hunger. Her Majesty the Empress visited some of the arbor colonies last year, and was so delighted with what she saw, with the thrift, the happiness, and the health of the "colonists," young and old, that she ordered the gardeners of the royal and imperial gardens to send thirty healthy strawberry plants and a variety of flower seeds to each of the little colonists who signified his or her willingness to accept the gift. This may be the reason for the abundance of strawberries this year in the arbor colonies.

Several hundreds or a thousand of such patches of land, or gardens, situated in close proximity to each other, and separated only by wire fences and narrow lanes, form an arbor colony, which has a governor, or mayor, who is an unpaid city official. He arranges the leasing of the ground, collects the rents, and hands them over to the owners of the land. There is always a retired merchant or civil officer who is public-spirited enough to accept the office, to which is attached neither special honor, title, nor emolument. He is assisted by a "colonial committee" of trustees selected from the colonists who act as justices of the peace, in case disturbances should arise. Colonists who prove frequent disturbers of the peace or are found incapable of living quietly are stricken from the list of that particular community or colony, and their leases are not renewed. Of course there are such cases, but they are rare.

Since the size of an arbor garden is from 20 to 30 square rods, those forming a colony collectively make a considerable community, in which the authority of the committee, or board of trustees, is absolute, and the very few cases they have had to adjudicate have almost invariably been caused by a few women of nagging dispositions. Such persons are gradually weeded out. It is publicly claimed in the press that these colonies are literally without scandals, and that the life led by young and old is a most peaceful and happy one. This is easily explained: People who are hard at work are not likely to be quarrelsome; good wholesome food, much exercise in the form of play and labor, and an abundance of fresh air and sunshine are conducive to happiness, especially as the clothing may be of a primitive kind, or need not conform to the dictates of fashion.

A Berlin teacher remarked: "It is noticeable that since these school children are engaged in lucrative work which does not go beyond their strength, and since they perceive with their own eyes the results of their labor, a sense of responsibility is engendered which has a beneficial influence upon school work also. Respect for all kinds of labor and a perceptible decrease in the destructiveness so often found among boys are unmistakable effects of the labor in arbor gardens. It is not easy work which the children are performing, for spade and rake require muscular effort; but it is ennobling work, for it leads to self-respect, self-dependence, and self-reliance, also respect for others, as well as willingness to aid others. The most beautiful sight is afforded when, on a certain date agreed on by all the members of a colony, a harvest festival is held. Then flag raisings and illuminations and, as a matter of course, singing and music, make the day a memorable one."

It was well understood that many thousands of families had not the means to buy the lumber and hardware to erect an "arbor," and yet they were the very ones to whom the life in the open would be of the greatest benefit. Hence philanthropy stepped in and erected the structures. The Patriotic Woman's League of the Red Cross built half of all the arbors of the colony found on the "Jungferneheide." Many colonies reach into the woods, and naturally are of a different character from those in the open, for there tents are used instead of wooden structures. Everywhere the colonist must fence in his allotted land himself, which is done in the simplest manner, by means of a few posts and a few lengths of wire; some plant living hedges. For protection during the night a number of watchmen pace up and down the lanes; this entails a cost of $7\frac{1}{2}$ cents a month to each family. The season lasts five months, from May 1 to October 1.

The school-going population meanwhile attend their schools, which can be reached by means of the elevated cars or surface tramways for $2\frac{1}{2}$ cents, and much cheaper if they have commuters' tickets. Many schools are near enough to be reached on foot. The children do not loiter on the way, but when school

is out they hurry "home" to begin work in the garden, or to sit down to a meal on the veranda, which under the benign influence of sunshine and fresh air is relished more than a meal taken in a city tenement house filled with fetid air and wanting in light. Nearly every one of these gardens has a flag pole, at the head of which flutters a small German national flag, and at night a Japanese paper lantern with a tallow dip in it illuminates the veranda. Flags by day and lanterns at night give the colony a festive appearance. The teachers find that city children who spend five months in the open air are well equipped with elementary ideas in physical geography and astronomy. Their mental equipment is better, indeed, in all fields of thought, their physical health is improved, and their ethical motives and conduct are purer than they were in former years.

To realize fully the extent of these wholesale efforts in behalf of the physical, the intellectual, and the moral health of youth (for put children into close contact with nature and they will improve in all directions), it is well to take a ride on the North belt line (elevated steam railroad), the trains of which start from the Friedrich's street depot and bring one back to it after a ride of an hour and a half. Then one may do the same on the South belt line. On these two trips one will see, not hundreds, but tens of thousands of such "arbor gardens" as have been described, full of happy women and children at work or play. The men come out on the belt line when their work in town is done. The writer was riding through the city in an open cab, and seeing hardly any children on the streets and in the parks, he asked, "How is it that we see no children out?" "Ah, sir," was the reply, "if you will see the children of Berlin you must go out to the arbor colonies outside of the city. There is where our children are." Subsequent visits to these colony gardens showed that Berlin is by no means a childless city. To judge from the multitudinous arbors to be seen from the windows of the belt line cars there must be about 50,000 of them. As far as the eye reaches the flag poles and the orderly fences and the little structures can be seen; and since the city has 2,000,000 inhabitants, it is very likely that an estimate of several hundred thousands of children thus living in the open air, an estimate made by a city official, is not excessive. The most beautiful and best arranged gardens are not found in the vicinity of railroads, but several miles out toward the north and the south of the city. Here, where the soil is better, fine crops are raised.

If we turn our eyes homeward and contemplate the many thousands of small efforts made in this country toward the alleviation of city children's misery, we can say truthfully that we in America are perhaps fully alive to the necessity which has prompted the people of Berlin to action; we only need to be reminded of Mayor Pingree, of Detroit, and his potato patches on empty city lots, our children's outing camps, our occasional children's excursions, and the like. Still, there is nothing in this country to compare with the thousands of Berlin arbor gardens and their singularly convincing force; they challenge admiration for the spirit of combined action which animates the inhabitants of Berlin.

The arbor gardens of Berlin should not be mistaken for the numerous "forest schools" (Waldschulen) in Germany, respecting which the press has contained accounts lately. These schools "in the woods" are for sickly children, both physically crippled and mentally weak. The pupils have their lessons in the open, and the teachers live, play, and work with them; long recesses separate the various lessons, and a two-hour nap in the middle of the day out in the open is on the time-table of every one of these forest schools. These special open-air schools for weaklings and defectives are now found in many parts of

Germany, notably in Charlottenburg, Strassburg, and the industrial regions of Rhineland.

The example of Berlin has been followed in other German cities, notably in Düsseldorf on the Rhine, where the arbor gardens are called "Schreiber gardens," in honor of the man who promoted their establishment. There is a large colony of such gardens along the Hans-Sachs street, where Lima beans, peas, lettuce, cucumbers, potatoes, and many other garden vegetables are raised; even strawberries, raspberries, and fruit trees are found here. But the city being more lavishly provided with parks and open spaces than others of its size, the necessity for open-air life has not made itself felt as forcibly as in Berlin.

CHAPTER XXVIII.

COMPULSORY SCHOOL ATTENDANCE AND ITS RELATION TO THE GENERAL WELFARE OF THE CHILD.

CONTENTS.—Introduction. Compulsory school attendance laws: Present extent and past progress; duration of the compulsory period. Truant service: Necessity of; requirements of. Child labor laws: Tabular view by States; age limits in the United States; resolutions of Berlin conference regarding. School attendance *v.* child labor: Relative proportions of children at work and in school; number and proportion of children in agricultural pursuits; in the "more harmful occupations;" child wage-earners classified by age, by geographical divisions, by race, and by nativity; inferences as to need and efficiency of compulsory school-attendance laws; the cotton mill in its relation to the children of school age. The unsolved problem of school attendance: Early withdrawal as related to industrial skill and moral stamina; the drawing power of the school. Remedial agencies: The juvenile court; typical relief measures. Bibliography.

INTRODUCTION.

The leading nations of the world seem moved by a common impulse to examine into the conditions affecting children. This is not a sudden impulse, but it has suddenly taken a new direction. Sociological and political interests have replaced the psychological, which for awhile gave purpose to the study of childhood. The problem of the hour is that of the child as a breadwinner and his relation to the public welfare.

The widespread agitation of this problem throughout the United States during the past two years culminated in the act authorizing an investigation into the condition of the child workers of this country, passed by Congress at its present session.^a This investigation is now in progress; at the same time local committees are working on the problem in every State. Hence, the present year will undoubtedly be marked by great activity with respect to practical measures for the protection and care of the young, and the time is therefore opportune for a survey of the legal measures already adopted in this country for the accomplishment of these purposes. These measures are comprised in compulsory school-attendance laws and child-labor laws. The former are intended to save the nation from the evils of illiteracy, the latter to prevent children from being exploited for gain; but the two classes of laws have been intimately related in their origin and are practically inseparable in their operation and purposes. In the States in which compulsory school-attendance laws were first enacted child-labor laws soon followed, and where, by the rapid development of manufacturing enterprises, as in the case of several of the Southern States at the present time, the need of child-labor laws is suddenly recognized and met, compulsory school-attendance laws inevitably follow.

^a An act to authorize the Secretary of Commerce and Labor to investigate and report upon the industrial, social, moral, educational, and physical condition of woman and child workers in the United States. Approved January 29, 1907. (59th Cong., 2d sess.)

Having regard, then, to the special interest manifested at this time in measures for promoting the welfare of children and youth, it is proposed here to present (1) a brief survey of the statutes of the States and Territories with respect to compulsory school attendance laws; (2) the relation of this showing to certain particulars respecting juvenile labor disclosed by the recent census bulletin on the subject;^a (3) problems that await solution.

COMPULSORY SCHOOL ATTENDANCE LAWS.

Table 1 shows the number of States and Territories that have the benefit of compulsory school attendance laws, the ages and annual periods to which such laws apply, and the penalties incurred by their violation. The table comprises, it will be seen, thirty-seven of the forty-six States of the Union (including Oklahoma), two Territories, and the District of Columbia.

TABLE 1.—*Statutory provision relating to compulsory school attendance in the several States.*^b

State.	Age.	Annual period.	Penalty on parents for neglect.
Arizona.....	c 8-14	24 weeks; 20 consecutive.....	\$5 to \$25.
California.....	8-14	Full term.....	First, not over \$10 or 5 days' imprisonment; subsequent, \$10 to \$50, or 5 to 25 days, or both.
Colorado.....	d 8-16	.....do.....	\$5 to \$25.
Connecticut.....	e 7-16	.....do.....	Not exceeding \$5 each week of absence.
Delaware.....	7-14	20 weeks; but each school district has power to reduce this to not less than 12 weeks.	First, not exceeding \$2; subsequent, not exceeding \$5; on default, imprisonment; first, not over 2 days; subsequent, not over 5.
District of Columbia	8-14	Full term.....	Not exceeding \$20.
Idaho.....	f 8-16	.....do.....	Not exceeding \$300, or imprisonment not exceeding 6 months, or both.
Illinois.....	7-16	Full term, to be not less than 110 days of actual teaching.	\$5 to \$20 and costs; stand committed until paid. Penalty for false statements as to age or attendance, \$3 to \$20.
Indiana.....	g 7-14	Full term.....	\$5 to \$25, and, in discretion of court, imprisonment 2 to 90 days.
Iowa.....	g 7-14	16 consecutive weeks.....	\$3 to \$20.
Kansas.....	g 8-15	Full term ^h	\$5 to \$25.
Kentucky.....	7-14	8 consecutive weeks; full term in cities of first, second, third, and fourth classes.	First, \$5 to \$20; subsequent, \$10 to \$50.
Maine.....	7-15	Full term.....	Not exceeding \$25, or imprisonment not exceeding 30 days.
Maryland ⁱ	f 8-12	.....do.....	Not exceeding \$5.
Massachusetts.....	k 7-14	.....do.....	Not exceeding \$20.
Michigan.....	g 7-15	.....do.....	Fine of \$5 to \$50, or imprisonment 2 to 90 days, or both.
Minnesota.....	8-16	.....do.....	Not exceeding \$50, or imprisonment not exceeding 30 days.
Missouri.....	l 8-14	Not less than half of term ^l	\$10 to \$25, or imprisonment 2 to 10 days, or both.

^a Department of Commerce and Labor, Bureau of the Census, Bulletin 69. Child Labor in the United States.

^b Revised to include in part the legislation of 1907.

^c To 16 if unable to read and write English.

^d Children 14 to 16 whose labor is necessary to their own or parents' support are excused.

^e Not applicable to children over 14 lawfully employed to labor at home or elsewhere.

^f Does not apply to children over 14 who have completed eighth grade or whose help is necessary for support of self or parents.

^g Inclusive.

^h Eight weeks for children over 14 who can read and write English and are at work to support themselves or others.

ⁱ The provisions tabulated for Maryland are those of the act of 1902, whose operation is limited to Baltimore city and Allegany County.

^j To 16 unless regularly employed to labor at home or elsewhere.

^k To 16 if wandering about public places without lawful occupation, or if unable to read and write.

^l Full term in cities of over 300,000 population, and to 16 years in such cities if not lawfully and usefully employed at least six hours each day.

TABLE 1.—Statutory provision relating to compulsory school attendance in the several States ^a—Continued.

State.	Age.	Annual period.	Penalty on parents for neglect.
Montana.....	b 8-14	Full term; in no case less than 16 weeks.	\$5 to \$20.
Nebraska.....	c 7-15	Two-thirds of school term; in no case less than 12 weeks. ^c	\$5 to \$25 (on truant officer).
Nevada.....	8-14	16 weeks; 8 consecutive.....	First, \$50 to \$100; subsequent, \$100 to \$200; with costs.
New Hampshire.....	d 8-14	Full term.....	First, \$10; subsequent, \$20.
New Jersey.....	7-14	.....do.....	"Punishable as a disorderly person."
New Mexico.....	7-14	3 months.....	\$5 to \$25, or imprisonment not exceeding 10 days.
New York.....	8-16	Full term (October 1 to June 1) between ages of 8 and 14; when unemployed, between 14 and 16.	First, not exceeding \$5; subsequent, not exceeding \$50, or imprisonment not exceeding 30 days, or both fine and imprisonment.
North Carolina ^e	8-14	16 weeks.....	\$5 to \$25.
North Dakota.....	8-14	Full term.....	\$5 to \$20 (on school official).
Ohio.....	d 8-14	Full term; in no case less than 24 weeks.	\$5 to \$20; on default, imprisonment from 10 to 30 days.
Oklahoma.....	f 8-16	3 months ^f	
Oregon.....	b 9-14	Full term.....	\$5 to \$25, or imprisonment 2 to 10 days, or both fine and imprisonment.
Pennsylvania.....	g 8-16	Full term; but the school board of each district has power to reduce this to not less than 70 per cent of the term.	First, not exceeding \$2; subsequent, not exceeding \$5; on default, imprisonment; first, not over 2 days; subsequent, not over 5.
Rhode Island.....	h 7-15	Full term.....	Not exceeding \$20.
South Dakota.....	8-14	Full term; but the district board may reduce this to not less than 16 weeks, 12 consecutive.	\$10 to \$20 and costs; stand committed till paid.
Tennessee.....	(i)		
Utah.....	8-16	20 weeks, 10 consecutive; in cities of the 1st and 2d class 30 weeks, 10 consecutive.	First, not exceeding \$10; subsequent, not exceeding \$20, with costs.
Vermont.....	j 8-15	Full term.....	\$5 to \$25.
Washington.....	8-15	Full term.....	Not over \$25.
West Virginia.....	8-14	20 weeks.....	First, \$2; subsequent, \$5.
Wisconsin.....	k 7-14	Full term; in cities, not less than 8, elsewhere not less than 5, calendar months.	\$5 to \$50, or imprisonment not over 3 months.
Wyoming.....	7-14	First 6 months schools are in session.	Not less than \$25; imprisonment not more than 90 days may be added.

^a Revised to include in part the legislation of 1907.

^b To 16 if unemployed.

^c To 16 years and full term in cities.

^d To 16 if unable to read and write English.

^e Law does not go into effect in any county until voted by the county; does not apply to 11 counties, nor to children over 12 lawfully employed at home or elsewhere.

^f Constitutional provision.

^g Not applicable to children over 14 who can read and write English and are regularly employed in useful service.

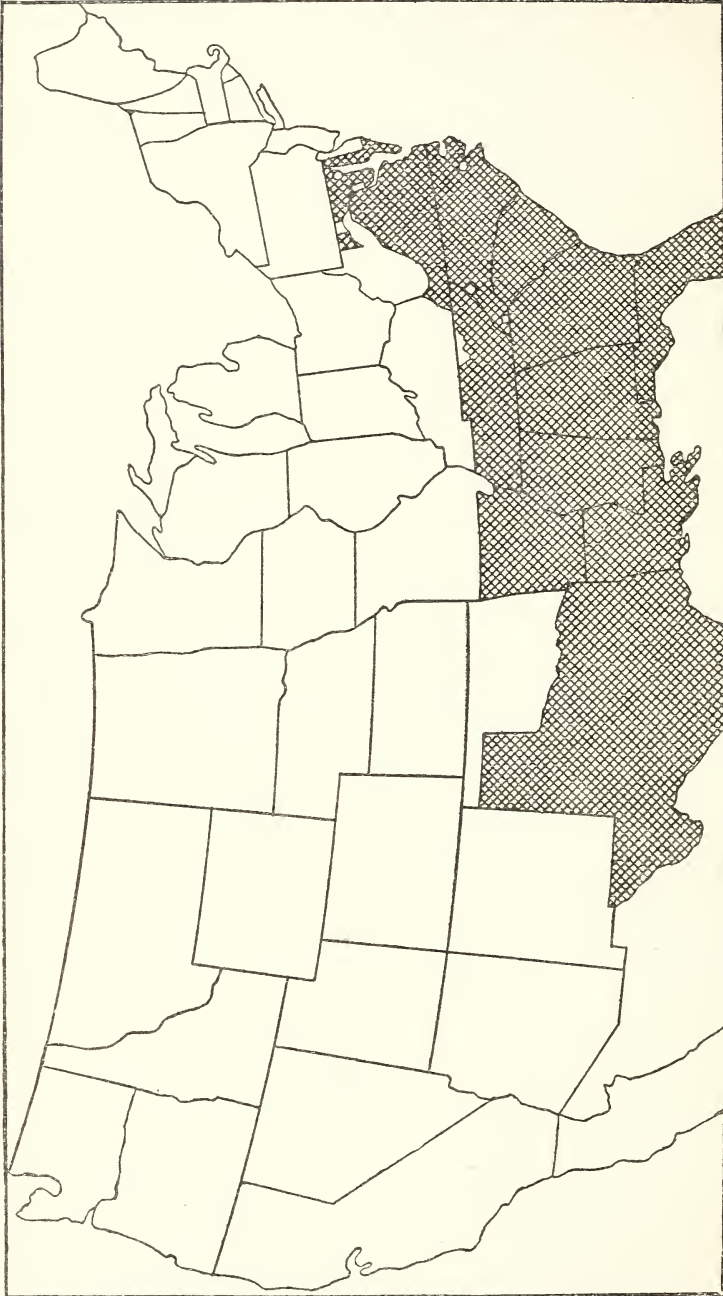
^h Not applicable to children over 13 who are lawfully employed.

ⁱ A compulsory attendance act applying only to Claiborne and Union counties was passed in 1905; one for Campbell and Scott counties in 1907.

^j Children over 15 or under 8, when once enrolled, must attend the full term for which enrolled.

^k To 16, if not regularly and usefully employed at home or elsewhere.

The relative extent of the States and Territories to which compulsory laws now apply, as compared with those wanting in such legislation, is shown by the accompanying map. In this respect it appears that the country divides into two sections; one of these includes the northern and western divisions, in which all the States have compulsory school laws; the other includes the two southern divisions, in which only three States have been brought wholly under the compulsory principle, namely, Kentucky, by a law of 1895; West Virginia, by a law passed the following year, and Oklahoma by constitutional provision. Three other of the Southern States, viz, Maryland, North Carolina, and Tennessee, have compulsory laws applicable to certain counties or cities. The number of Southern States which have the benefit of laws restricting the labor of children will be seen by reference to Table 4.



Map showing extent of territory in the United States subject to compulsory school attendance laws. [White indicates the existence of such laws; shaded, their absence.]

The progress of the compulsory principle by five-year periods from 1870 to 1905 may be seen by reference to the following table and diagram. At the earlier date only about 5 per cent of the population had the benefit of laws requiring school attendance, as against nearly 73 per cent in 1905.

TABLE 2.—*Progress of the adoption of compulsory school attendance laws.*

Year.	Number of States and Territories having compulsory school attendance laws.	Population under compulsory school attendance laws.	Population of United States.	Per cent under compulsory school attendance laws.
1870.....	3	1,919,602	38,558,371	4.98
1875.....	16	13,412,462	43,700,554	30.69
1880.....	17	18,414,631	50,155,783	36.72
1885.....	23	25,898,527	56,221,865	46.06
1890.....	28	30,920,711	62,622,250	49.38
1895.....	29	39,970,360	68,748,950	58.14
1900.....	32	49,394,291	75,994,575	65.00
1905.....	35	^a 60,156,526	82,584,061	72.81

^a This includes an estimated population of 692,600 subject to compulsory school attendance laws in certain counties and cities in Maryland, North Carolina, and Tennessee.

DURATION OF THE COMPULSORY PERIOD.

The duration of compulsory school attendance is the matter of chief importance after the principle itself has been secured. This involves two considerations—the length of the annual period and the age limits of compulsion. By reference to Table 1, it will be seen that in twenty-five States the law specifies the full school term as the annual period, although in several instances provision is made for reduction of the time at the discretion of the school authorities. From the educational standpoint, extension to the full annual term appears to be the only consistent course in this matter. The legal recognition of a partial school year gives sanction, as it were, to the habit of irregular and fitful attendance, an effect which is indeed lessened, though by no means overcome, by the requirement of consecutive attendance for the briefer term. At the same time, compulsory laws would work serious harm in many cases, were there no discretionary powers as to their application. In brief, it may be said that an ideal law will provide for the largest benefit to the individual child with due regard to the circumstances of his life.

With respect to the age limits of the compulsory period, Table 1, column 2, shows very clearly the tendency in our country to defer the restraints of school, and thus prolong the period for the free development of the child. Of the thirty-seven States reporting compulsory laws, twenty-one make 8 years of age the lower limit; in this group belong also the Territory of Arizona and the District of Columbia. Fifteen States and the Territory of New Mexico place this lower limit at 7 years of age.

It is generally admitted by teachers and by judicious parents that children under 7 should not be compelled to go to school; there are, however, strong arguments against deferring the obligation to a later age. On this point Doctor Maxwell, in a discussion of the compulsory law of New York, says:

The compulsory school age is now from 8 to 14 for all children, and from 14 to 16 in the case of children not engaged in legal employment. I believe it would be greatly to the advantage of this community, and, indeed, of all communities, if the legal age were reduced to 7. Even the most zealous advocate of delayed school instruction will admit that a child's brain and body are sufficiently developed at 7 to endure the strain. The recent school census

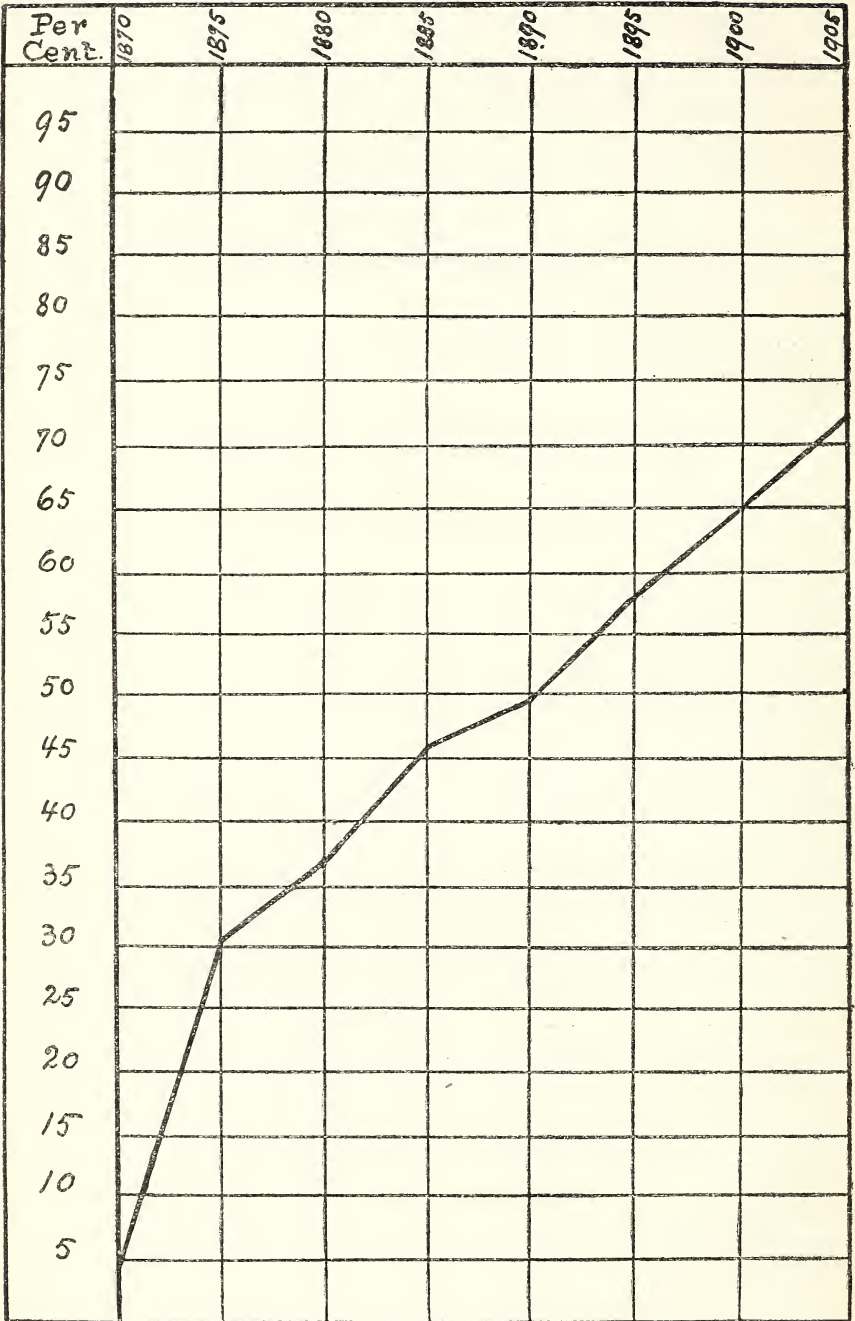


Diagram indicating the per cent of population affected by compulsory school laws in the United States, at intervals of five years from 1870 to 1905, inclusive.

shows that of children between 7 and 8 about 19,000 are not attending school; of children between 6 and 7, 33,000; between 5 and 6, 50,000. Under our local regulations children under 6, if admitted at all, must be placed in a kindergarten. It would probably not be wise to attempt to force all children between 6 and 7 to attend school. There can be no question, however, of the wisdom of requiring children between 7 and 8 to attend. A year of school instruction at this critical period may mean the difference between success and failure in after life.^a

In this particular our own country presents a somewhat striking contrast with foreign countries, as will be seen by a comparison of Table 1 with the following table (Table 3). Of twenty-six countries named therein, twelve fix the lower limit at 7 years of age; ten at 6 years, and two, viz, England and Scotland, at 5 years.

With reference to England it should be said that the ages required for school attendance (5 to 13, inclusive) are simply limits within which local by-laws may make attendance compulsory.

TABLE 3.—*Compulsory education requirements in certain foreign countries.*

Countries.	Date of present law.	Age limits.	Attendance required.	Penalty.
<i>Europe.</i>				
Austria-Hungary:				
Austria.....	1869	6-14	Until scholar has acquired prescribed subjects, religion, and reading, writing, and arithmetic.	Fine \$3.50 (maximum), or imprisonment up to 2 days.
Hungary.....	1868	6-12; 12-15, continuation.	8 months country, 10 months town.	Fine from 35 cents to \$1.50.
France.....	1882	6-13.....	For 4 absences of half a day in a month the parent is summoned before local school committee.	First and second offenses, warning; subsequent, fine \$3 (maximum), and imprisonment 5 days.
Germany:				
Bavaria.....		6-13 (13-16 in Sunday secular schools)	Same as in Austria....	Fine \$11 (maximum), or 8 days' imprisonment.
Prussia.....		6-14.....	8 years.....	Each offense, 70 cents (maximum), or imprisonment up to 3 days.
Saxony.....	^b 1835	7-15 (special dispensation after 7 years' attendance and 1 year's prolongation for ignorance).	7-9 years, according to progress made.	Fine \$1.50 to \$7, or imprisonment from 1 day to 6 weeks.
Wurttemberg.....	{ 1836 } { 1877 }	7-14	Every school day.....	Fine or imprisonment.
Great Britain and Ireland:				
England.....	1880	5-13	Full school term, unless by special arrangement.	Determined by local by-laws.
Scotland.....	1872	5-13	.....do.....	Fine \$5, or imprisonment 14 days.
Ireland.....	1892		Option of local authorities.	
Italy.....	1877	6-9; 6-12 in communities having higher primary schools.	No fixed rule.....	Each offense 10 cents to \$2.
Netherlands, The.....	1900	6-13		
Norway.....	{ 1848 } { 1860 } { 1889 }	6½-14, cities; 7-14, rural districts.	12 weeks per annum....	Fines.

^a The Nation, April 25, 1907, p. 380.

^b Education compulsory since 1769.

TABLE 3.—*Compulsory education requirements in certain foreign countries—Con.*

Countries.	Date of present law.	Age limits.	Attendance required.	Penalty.
<i>Europe—Continued.</i>				
Sweden.....	{ 1882 1897 }	7-14	34½ weeks.....	
Switzerland:				
Berne.....	1870	6-15	Five-sixths of possible attendances.	Fines and imprisonment.
Geneva.....	1886	6-15	4 days a week; 6 hours a day.	Do.
Grisons.....	{ 1853 1859 }	7-15	30 hours a week.....	Fines or imprisonment. ^a
Neuchâtel.....	1872	7-16	After 13 years of age, 10 hours a week.	Fine 40 cents (minimum) or imprisonment 30 days (maximum).
Tessin.....	1882	6-14	28 hours a week for 6 to 9 months.	Each offense, 2 to 3 cents and 4 hours' imprisonment.
Vaud.....	1865	7-16	33 hours a week.....	
Zurich.....	1859	6-16	Every day; penalties for 10 absences.	Warnings; subsequently, fines 60 cents to \$3.
<i>North America.</i>				
Canada:				
British Columbia...	1885	7-12	.....	Fine or imprisonment.
Nova Scotia.....	1864	7-12	80 days a year.....	Fine \$2.
Ontario.....	{ 1885 1887 }	7-13	100 days a year.....	{ \$1 a month for each of the children not attending school.
Prince Edward Island.	1877	8-13	13 weeks a year.....	Fine.
<i>Asia.</i>				
Japan.....		6-10	.....
<i>Australasia.</i>				
Australia:				
New South Wales..	1880	6-14	70 days each half year..	Fine 5 shillings to 20 shillings, or imprisonment 7 days.
Queensland.....	1875	6-12	60 days in each half year.	Fine \$5 to \$25, or imprisonment 7 to 30 days.
South Australia...	{ 1875 1878 }	7-13	{ 35 school days per quarter.	Fine \$1.25 to \$55.
Tasmania.....	{ 1885 1886 }	7-13	3 days a week.....	
Victoria.....	1872	6-13	40 days each quarter....	Fine 5 shillings to 20 shillings.
West Australia....	1899	6-14	Every school day.....	Fine 5 shillings to 20 shillings.
New Zealand.....	{ 1877 1901 }	7-14	{ From two-thirds to four-fifths total number of sessions.	Fine 5 shillings to 40 shillings.

^a Amount of fine left to discretion of judge.

The full period for compulsory attendance in the United States ranges from 4 years in Maryland to 9 years in Connecticut and Illinois. In ten States the period comprised is 6 years, in twelve States 7 years, in eleven States 8 years. It will be seen, however, that in the case of the more extended periods the laws provide, as a rule, for modifications that reduce the period of unconditional enforcement. Experience shows that as civilization advances and the comforts of life increase, and greater attention is paid to the conditions most favorable to the healthful development of the young, children are not sent to school at so early an age as under less favorable circumstances. On the other hand, where the conditions favor regularity of school attendance, the ordinary school course is completed at an early age, and a larger proportion of children pass

on to higher institutions of learning than in communities less advanced in these respects.

The varying regulations as to the age limits and the period of compulsory school attendance reflect, therefore, differences in the political and industrial conditions of different portions of the country, as well as that pervading regard for individual or parental freedom which marks the entire history of compulsory school legislation in our own as in other English-speaking countries. If for a time this spirit prevents explicit laws and forceful or rigorous administration, in the end it generally works out firm support for measures looking to the common welfare.

It is worthy of note in this connection that the actual ages for free attendance at public schools in the different States of the Union cover, as a rule, a much longer period than the ages for compulsory school attendance. The former range from a period of 16 years (ages 4 to 20 or 5 to 21) in eleven States, to a period of 10 years (ages 7 to 17) in one State only. In twenty States the period is 15 years (ages 6 to 21).^a

So far as regards time alone these liberal provisions make it possible for every child to pass beyond the mere elementary school stage. At the same time also they afford the opportunity for children whose schooling is interrupted by sickness, necessity of work, or other misfortune, to resume study when circumstances permit.

Unfortunately, the actual average period of school attendance in our country falls far below its legal measure. From estimates continued for several years in the Bureau of Education, it appears that the average number of years of schooling in elementary and secondary schools supported by public taxes is equivalent to 4.69 years of 200 days each for each individual of the population. In the South Atlantic division it falls to 3.25 years of 200 days each, and in the South Central division to 2.91 years.

If this average degree of schooling were the actual experience of every child, it might, indeed, suffice to keep down the illiteracy which still threatens us—from the colored population of the South, from the native white population in regions poorly supplied with schools, and from foreign-born white laborers coming into the States most highly favored with schools and colleges. But this average, as we know, conceals a much lower degree of school attendance for a large proportion of the poorer children.

Moreover, we have come to realize that the lower grades of the public schools are fit only for mere children. They have no adaptation to the belated youth of 13 years and upward. If such have still to master the elements, it must be by methods and in an environment suited to the capacities and needs of adolescent minds, which, however undeveloped, can not be reached in the same way as eager, infantile minds. In this respect we have much to learn from foreign countries—from the continuation schools of Germany,^b from the people's high schools of Denmark, and from the network of industrial schools in France. Several States of the Union are successfully working out the same problem—for example, Massachusetts, by the requirement of an evening school in every city and town of 10,000 or more inhabitants; Kansas, by its system of county high schools; Wisconsin, by its continuation or agricultural high schools. But in the country at large, there is an alarming misconception of the educational needs of the elder children, who can profit neither by the elementary school nor by the regular high school.

^a See Vol. 1 of this report, p. 297.

^b For an account of these schools see Bulletin, No. 1, 1907, Bureau of Education; Continuation Schools in the United States, pp. 33-51.

TRUANT SERVICE.

It need hardly be said that compulsory school laws exert a positive influence upon only a small proportion of children. In our own country, at least, the great majority of children are sent to school without any thought of law. Indeed, if public sentiment, the regard of parents for the welfare of their children, or the desire to preserve the respect of their neighbors did not lead to this result, compulsory laws could not be enforced in any case. These laws indicate the existence either of a widespread appreciation of the advantages of education or the masterful purpose of determined leaders.

In respect to the small percentage of children who would become habitual truants or be kept from school by their parents if the law did not compel attendance, it is certain that such laws are practically useless unless supplemented by an effective truant service. The history of compulsory education in Massachusetts, which was the first State in the Union to adopt the principle, is conclusive on this subject, and the example of this State in organizing a truant service has been followed to some extent by a majority of the States having compulsory laws. In this number are comprised all the States of the North Atlantic division, eight of the twelve States of the North Central division, and five States of the Western division. In many of the States special schools have been established for the reception of children who are in danger of becoming habitual truants. The principal cities of the country have also a well-organized truant service, including the feature of special or truant schools. The humane ideal to which it is intended that this class of schools should conform is indicated by the name "parental" very generally applied to them.

The gradual development of the truant service, from feeble beginnings as a feature of criminal procedure to its proper place among the preservative forces of a community, is illustrated by the history of the service in Massachusetts. It dates in that State from an act concerning truant children and absentees from school, passed May 3, 1850, two years prior to the passage of the first compulsory school attendance law. This first truant law merely authorized cities and towns in the Commonwealth "to make all needful provision and arrangement concerning habitual truants and children not attending school." Twelve years later (April 30, 1862) an act was passed making the enforcement of the truant law compulsory upon cities and towns, and by a law of 1873 the duty of appointing truant officers was delegated to the local school committees, so that the service was incorporated in the educational system. In 1894 the laws relating to compulsory school attendance, truancy, and the care of neglected children, which had been developing on independent lines, were consolidated, and four years after (1898) was passed the law entitled "An act relative to school attendance and truancy," which, with subsequent amendments, remains in force to the present time. It was a comprehensive measure, imposing upon cities and towns the obligation to make ample provision of schools, elementary, high, and industrial; placing upon parents and guardians the obligation to send children to school, and upon the latter the obligation to attend school. It requires an annual census to be taken in every city and town of all children between the ages of 5 and 15, and of all minors over 14 years of age who can not read and write (sec. 16), and the establishment of county truant schools to which habitual truant boys may be committed. The State industrial school and probation under the watchful care of a truant officer are the corresponding provisions for the restraint of truant girls (secs. 22-28).

The prompt operation of the truant service is facilitated by the extensive powers conferred upon the truant officers. They may have the oversight of children placed on probation, and, in accordance with the amending law of

1906,^a they may "apprehend and take to school, without a warrant, any minor under the age of 16 years who is employed in any factory, workshop, or mercantile establishment in violation" of the law, and shall report any cases of such illegal employment to the officers of the courts appointed to deal with the same (sec. 3). For neglect of this duty a truant officer is subject to a fine not to exceed \$100 for each offense. This law provides further that "inspectors of factories and public buildings and truant officers may require that the age and schooling certificates and lists of minors who are employed in factories, workshops, or mercantile establishments shall be produced for their inspection" (sec. 4).

The Massachusetts law is not cited as a model, but simply to emphasize the main features which are, one and all, essential to an efficient truant system. The chief defect of the system in that State arises from the diversity of practice on the part of the individual cities and towns, which are alone responsible for the enforcement of the law. As a means of unifying the system, one of the general agents of the board of education suggests^b the appointment of one or more State school attendance officers, whose duty would be to vigorously enforce the laws of school attendance as applied to parents and guardians as well as to children.

In other States, where authority in this matter is centralized, complaint is made of difficulty in fixing the responsibility for violations of the law: of the failure of the officers to understand local conditions; of the assignment of too large an area to a single officer, etc.

The compulsory school law secured for the District of Columbia at the last session of Congress provides for the appointment of truant officers and for special schools for the restraint of habitual truants; but it makes no provision for an annual census of the children of school age,^c which is an indispensable aid in the effort to keep track of them, and one particularly needed in a city having so large a proportion of colored people.

These defects and omissions in laws providing for compulsory school attendance and the auxiliary truant service indicate the need of the widest interchange of opinion and experience, in order that each State may profit in the matter by the experience of every other. Without such interchange, States and cities that have yet to organize a compulsory system will be constantly repeating mistakes that have been discovered and corrected in those that have led in the work.

CHILD-LABOR LAWS.

The chief difficulty in the way of securing the attendance of all children at school, at least in the great industrial States, is that of overcoming the influences that force or tempt children to remunerative labor at an early age. Hence, in all countries in which education has become a matter of great concern, and in which the physical and moral health of children are rightly valued, labor laws have been passed restricting the age at which children may be employed as wage-earners. These labor laws reinforce the compulsory school attendance laws by educational requirements, which are sufficient, at least, to prevent the actual increase of illiteracy among minors engaged in manufactures, mining, etc. By comparing Table 1 with the following table (Table 4) it will be seen that laws restricting child labor have been passed in all the States of the Union which have compulsory school laws, and in seven States, namely, Alabama, Florida, Georgia, Louisiana, South Carolina, Texas, and Virginia,

^a Acts and resolves of Massachusetts, 1906, p. 676.

^b Sixty-ninth Annual Report of the Board of Education, 1904-5. Appendix A. Report of John T. Prince, agent of the board, p. 254.

^c For the text of this law see p. 1247 of this report.

in which compulsory school laws are wanting. An effort was made during the last session of Congress to secure the passage of a child-labor law for the District of Columbia, as a corollary to the compulsory education law; but although urged by all the considerations that gave weight to the arguments for compulsion, the endeavor to safeguard children from the evils of premature and excessive labor failed. It is confidently believed that such a law will be passed at the next session, thereby giving to the cause the very great advantage of national sanction.

The tabulated particulars under the head of child labor, Table 4, are comprised in two columns, the first relating to the age under which specified employments are forbidden, the second to the educational restrictions embodied in the laws. As regards the age at which children may be employed, it appears that only three States, viz, Alabama, Arkansas, and Nebraska, place the inferior age limit as low as 10 years, for any class of labor, and even in these three cases children less than 12 years of age can only be employed under specified conditions. It may be said, then, that throughout the United States where laws restricting the labor of children have been passed, 12 years is regarded as the lowest age at which children should be employed as wage-earners in mercantile or manufacturing establishments, and the tendency is to raise the lower age limit to 14 years or even higher.

TABLE 4.—*Statutory provisions of the several States relating to child labor.*^a

State.	Age under which specified employments are forbidden.	Educational restrictions on child labor.
Alabama.....	10 years, in factories in all cases; 12, unless orphans, or children of the widowed or disabled; 12, in mines.	
Arizona.....		Children under 14 may not be employed during school hours.
Arkansas.....	10 years, in all cases in manufacturing establishments; 12, unless to support a parent or self, as specified by law; 14, in mines; females not at all in mines.	No child under 14 may be employed in a manufacturing establishment unless he attends school 12 weeks each year and can read and write English.
California.....	14 years, in any mercantile or manufacturing establishment, workshop, hotel, or as messenger, etc. Children 12 to 14, upon permit, may work if parents incapacitated or during vacation.	No minor under 16 may work for gain in school hours unless he can read and write English or attends night school.
Colorado.....	14 years, in any underground works, mine, smelter, mill, or factory. No female may be employed in a coal mine.	Unlawful to employ children under 14 during school hours unless they have complied with the school-attendance law; under 16, unable to read and write, unless attending day or night school.
Connecticut.....	14 years, in any mechanical, mercantile, or manufacturing establishment.	Children under 14 may not be employed while school is in session. Children 14 to 16 can not leave school to be employed unless their education is satisfactory to the local or State school board.
Delaware.....	14 years, in any factory, workshop, or manufacturing establishment, except in canning industry, etc., or to support widowed mother.	No child 14 to 16 may be so employed unless he has attended day or night school 12 weeks the preceding year.
Florida.....	Children under 15 may not be employed more than 60 days without consent of legal guardian.	
Georgia.....	10 years, in or about any manufacturing establishment; 12 years, after Jan. 1, 1907, except for support of self or parents in specified cases.	After Jan. 1, 1908, no child under 14 may be employed as in preceding column (with the exception there noted) unless able to write and has attended school 12 weeks the preceding year; under 18, unless so attended school.
Idaho.....	14 years, in mines (constitution of State).	

^a Revised to 1907.

TABLE 4.—Statutory provisions of the several States relating to child labor ^a—Continued.

State.	Age under which specified employments are forbidden.	Educational restrictions on child labor.
Illinois.....	14 years, in any mercantile institution, factory, office, theater, elevator, etc., or as messenger or driver; 16, in or about any mine. No female may work in or about a mine.	No child 14 to 16 unable to read and write may be employed unless attending an evening school, if there is one. No child under 14 may be employed at any work for wages during the school term.
Indiana.....	14 years, in any manufacturing or mercantile establishment, mine, quarry, laundry, renovating works, bakery, or printing office. No female may work in a mine.	Children under 16, unable to read and write English, may not be employed in foregoing employments except in vacation of public schools.
Iowa.....	14 years in any mine, factory, mill, shop, laundry, packing house, elevator, or store where more than 8 persons are employed.	
Kansas.....	14 years, in any factory or packing house or in or about any mine; 16, in any dangerous, etc., employment.	No minor under 16, may work in a coal mine unless he can read and write and has attended school 3 months in the year.
Kentucky.....	14 years, in any workshop, factory, mill or mine, unless the child has no other means of support.	No child under 14 to be employed in any mercantile, laundry, or printing establishment, or as messenger, except during vacation.
Louisiana.....	12 years (boys), 14 (girls), in any factory, mill, warehouse, or workshop in cities of 10,000 or more.	Children under 14 may not be employed in foregoing employments, nor in clothing, dressmaking, or millinery establishments, unless they have attended school 4 months in preceding year.
Maine.....	12 years, in any manufacturing or mechanical establishment.	Children under 15 shall not be employed in any manufacturing or mechanical establishment, except during vacation, unless they have attended school 16 weeks during preceding year.
Maryland.....	14 years, in mills and factories (except canning establishments), unless self, widowed mother, or invalid father solely dependent upon such employment. 19 counties exempt from law.	No minor, 12 to 16, unable to read and write English may be employed where there is an evening school unless attending that or another school.
Massachusetts.....	14 years, in factories, workshops, or mercantile establishments.	Children under 14 may not be employed at any work for wages during school hours; from 14 to 16 may not be so employed in any factory, workshop, or mercantile establishment if unable to read and write.
Michigan.....	14 years, in any manufacturing or mercantile establishment, workshop, laundry, store, office, hotel, messenger service, etc.	Children 14 to 16, unable to read and write English, may not be employed.
Minnesota.....	14 years, in factories, mills, workshops, or mines.	Children under 14 years may not be employed in any service during school term; under school age (16 years), in any occupation during school term unless they have attended school the prescribed period; under 16, unable to read and write English, in any indoor occupation (except in vacation) unless attending day or evening school.
Missouri.....	14 years, in mines, manufacturing or mechanical establishments; more stringent as to forbidden employments in cities of 10,000 population or more; no females in mines.	No child 8 to 14 may be employed in any way in school hours unless he has complied with the attendance law. No boy under 16 may work in a mine unless he can read and write.
Montana.....	16 years, in mines or underground works.	Children under 14 not to be employed during school sessions unless they have completed the studies required by law; from 14 to 16, if unable to read and write English.
Nebraska.....	10 years, in manufacturing, mechanical, industrial, or mercantile establishments.	Foregoing employments unlawful for children under 14 (except during vacations) unless they have attended school 20 weeks the preceding year.
New Hampshire.....	12 years, in any manufacturing establishment.	No child under 14 may be employed during school sessions, nor under 16 if unable to read and write English. No minor unable to read and write English may be employed unless attending day or evening school, if any is held.

^a Revised to 1907.

TABLE 4.—Statutory provisions of the several States relating to child labor^a—Continued.

State.	Age under which specified employments are forbidden.	Educational restrictions on child labor.
New Jersey.....	14 years, in factories, workshops, mills, or manufacturing establishments; also mines.	Children under 15 must have attended school 12 weeks the preceding year as a condition of employment.
New York.....	14 years, in factories; if 14 to 16, the child must have attended school 130 days the preceding year, and be able to read and write English, and cipher. Similar provisions apply, in places of over 3,000 population, to work in mercantile establishments, business offices, restaurants, hotels, express or messenger service, except for children over 12 in small places during vacation. For work in or about mines 16 years is the minimum. No female may work in a mine.	Unlawful to employ in any business or service child under 14 during school term; 14 to 16, unless has attended 130 days preceding year, and can read and write English, and cipher, or (in first and second class cities) has completed elementary course or attends evening school 16 weeks a year. See preceding column.
North Carolina....	12 years, in any factory or manufacturing establishment (does not apply to oyster canning and packing); 12 years, in mines employing over 10 men (boys); 13 years in a factory, except as an apprentice.	Apprentices of 12 to 13 years must have attended school 4 months in preceding 12.
North Dakota.....	12 years, in mines, factories and workshops (constitution of State).	Children under 14 may not be employed in any manner during school hours unless they have attended school 12 weeks during the year.
Ohio.....	14 years, in mines, factories, workshops, mercantile or other establishments.	No child under 14 may be employed in any other manner during school sessions; or between 14 and 16 if unable to read and write English; or in mines during school term if under 15.
Oklahoma.....	15 years, in any occupation injurious to health or morals or especially hazardous; 16 in mines; women and girls may not work in mines. (Constitution.)	
Oregon.....	14 years, in any factory, store, workshop, in or about any mine, or in the telegraph, telephone, or public messenger service.	Foregoing employments forbidden to any child 14 to 16 unless attended school 160 days preceding year and can read English and familiar with arithmetic to and including fractions. No child under 14 may be employed in any work for compensation during school hours.
Pennsylvania.....	14 years, in any employment, except domestic, coal mining, or farm labor; 16 years in coal mines; 14 years in or about the outside workings of coal mines; girls may not work in or about coal mines.	No child 14 to 16 may be employed unless he can read and write English and has complied with the school laws.
Rhode Island.....	13 years before, 14 after Dec. 31, 1906, in any factory, manufacturing or business establishment.	Children under 13 may not be employed except during school vacations.
South Carolina.....	10 years after May 1, 1903; 11 after May 1, 1904; 12 after May 1, 1905, in any factory, mine, or textile establishment, except that certain self-dependent children may work in the latter.	Children may work in textile establishments in June, July, and August if they have attended school 4 months during the year and can read and write.
South Dakota.....	14 years, in mines.....	No child under 15 years shall be employed in any manner of work for wages or other compensation when the public schools are in session.
Tennessee.....	14 years, in workshops, factories, or mines.	
Texas.....	12 years, in mills, factories, manufacturing or other establishments using machinery; 16 years in mines, distilleries, or breweries.	Unlawful to employ children 12 to 14 who can not read and write English, in mills, factories, etc., certain self-dependent children excepted.
Utah.....	14 years, in mines (constitution of State).	
Vermont.....	12 years, for any railroad company or in any mill, factory, quarry, or workshop, or carrying messages.	No child under 16 who has not completed the 9-year school course may be employed in any railroad, factory, mine, or quarry work, or in delivering messages, except out of school hours.
Virginia.....	12 years, in any manufacturing, mechanical, or mining operation.	

^a Revised to 1907.

TABLE 4.—*Statutory provisions of the several States relating to child labor*^a—Continued.

State.	Age under which specified employments are forbidden.	Educational restrictions on child labor.
Washington.....	14 years, in mines (boys); 12 (boys), in the outside workings of a colliery; 14, in any factory, mill, workshop, or store, except (12 to 14) in specified cases of need.	Children under 15 may not be employed in manufacturing, mechanical, or mercantile establishments, or by any corporation, while the schools are in session, unless excused by the school superintendent.
West Virginia.....	12 years, in mines, factories, workshops, mercantile or manufacturing establishments.	No child under 14 shall be so employed during school term if it hinders regular attendance.
Wisconsin.. .. .	12 years, in any occupation; 14, in factories, workshops, bowling alleys, barrooms, beer gardens, mines; 14 to 16, in any occupation without specified written permit; 18, as messengers (females).	Children 12 to 14 may not be employed in any occupation, except during school vacations, by specified written permit, in stores, offices, hotels, mercantile establishments, laundries, telegraph, telephone, or public messenger service, where they reside.
Wyoming.....	14 years, in mines; females may not work in mines. (Constitution.)	
United States laws (for Territories).	12 years, in the underground workings of any mine.	

^a Revised to 1937.

It is interesting to compare the age restrictions upon child labor adopted in the United States, as set forth in the above table, with the following conclusions of the International Labor Conference held at Berlin in 1900

Final protocol of the International Conference on Labor in Factories and Mines, Berlin, 1899.

The undersigned delegates of the Governments of His Majesty the German Emperor, King of Prussia, of His Majesty the Emperor of Austria, King of Hungary, of His Majesty the King of the Belgians, of His Majesty the King of Denmark, of Her Majesty the Queen Regent of Spain, of the French Republic, of Her Majesty the Queen of Great Britain, of His Majesty the King of Italy, of His Majesty the King of the Netherlands, as such, and as Grand Duke of Luxemburg, of His Majesty the King of Portugal, of His Majesty the King of Sweden and Norway, and of the Federal Council of Switzerland, having met in conference at Berlin to discuss questions relating to the protection of the working classes contained in the programme inclosed in the invitation from the Imperial German Government, have, as the result of their deliberations, agreed to express the following desires, the greater number of which were adopted unanimously and the others by a majority:

I.—REGULATIONS CONCERNING WORK IN MINES.

It is desirable—

1. (a) That the inferior limits of age at which children may be admitted to underground work in mines should be gradually raised, as experience may prove the possibility of such a course, to 14 years complete.

In southern countries, however, this limit may be 12 years.

* * * * *

III.—REGULATIONS OF CHILD LABOR.

It is desirable—

1. That children of either sex not having reached a certain age be excluded from work in factories;

2. That this limit of age be fixed at 12 years, except for southern countries, where the limit may be 10 years;

3. That these limits of age be the same for every factory, and that no difference on this point be admitted;

4. That the children must first have satisfied the provisions concerning primary education;

5. That children below 14 years complete should work neither at night nor on Sundays;
6. That their actual work do not exceed six hours a day, and be broken by a rest of at least half an hour;
7. That children be excluded from unhealthy or dangerous occupations, or be admitted to them only under certain protective conditions.

IV.—REGULATIONS CONCERNING THE LABOR OF THE YOUNG.

It is desirable—

1. That young workers of either sex from 14 to 16 should work neither at night nor on Sundays;
2. That their actual work should not exceed ten hours a day, and be broken by rests of a total duration of at least an hour and a half.
3. That exceptions be admitted for certain industries;
4. That restrictions be provided for peculiarly unhealthy or dangerous occupations;
5. That protection be given to young men from 16 to 18 years, as far as concerns—
 - (a) A maximum day's labor.
 - (b) Night work.
 - (c) Sunday work.
 - (d) Their employment in peculiarly dangerous or unhealthy occupations.^a

* * * * * * *

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE *v.* CHILD LABOR.

The sentiment of this country, so far as it is voiced in public utterances and embodied in law, demands that all children shall have a fair chance for development and for the mastery of the elements of knowledge. There are, however, many influences insidiously working against this purpose. Poverty, ignorance, and greed all tend to force children into the brutalizing strife for a living pittance, and to this tendency organized industry gives an almost resistless impetus.

The Census Bureau has already collected a mass of information bearing upon the subject which has recently been published in a separate bulletin.^b Although the investigation was merely tentative, it has yielded results which will be found suggestive in connection with certain educational statistics collected by the Bureau of Education. The data employed in the comparisons in the following tables pertain to 1900, the year covered by the census inquiry.

From the census bulletin it appears that in continental United States—that is, in the States and Territories, omitting Alaska, the insular possessions, and the military and naval service abroad—there were 1,750,178 children between the ages of 10 and 15 reported at the Twelfth Census, 1900, as engaged in gainful occupations. The following table shows the ratio which these working children bear to the children of corresponding ages enrolled in the public schools:

^a Quoted from a British Government publication (Commercial, No. 16, 1890) entitled "Further correspondence respecting the International Labor Conference at Berlin." pp. 180-181.

^b Department of Commerce and Labor, Bureau of the Census, Bulletin 69, Child Labor in the United States.

TABLE 5.—*Children 10 to 15 years of age in school and at work.*

Ages.	Estimated number enrolled in public schools.	Number engaged in gainful occupation.	Number at work for each 1,000 enrolled in public schools.
Total 10 to 15, inclusive.....	7,538,676	1,750,178	232
10 years.....	1,547,929	142,105	91
11 years.....	1,466,620	158,778	108
12 years.....	1,445,143	221,313	153
13 years.....	1,251,834	268,427	214
14 years.....	1,050,874	406,701	387
15 years.....	776,266	552,854	712

Of the total number of children reported in gainful occupations, nearly one-third were 15 years of age and more than one-half were either 14 or 15. Furthermore, it appears that 1,061,971, or 60.6 per cent of the total reported, were engaged in occupations connected with agriculture. In respect to this particular the report says:

There is one broad class of occupations in which child labor is not open to most of the objections ordinarily urged against it. These are the occupations connected with agriculture. The work of the child on the farm is usually not injurious to health or morals, and does not necessarily interfere with the opportunities for schooling.

How little this interference is can not be determined unless the amount of time annually spent in the work is known. This item is the more to be desired because of the large proportion of children 10 to 12 years of age reported in this class; they comprise 24 per cent, or nearly one-fourth of the whole number so engaged, as against the small proportion of 3 per cent in the case of other occupations. It is probable, however, that the children employed in agriculture work a portion of the year only, and are free to attend school the rest of the year.

The statistics as they stand suggest the need of further information respecting this class of youthful breadwinners, and they show also the need of an adaptation of rural schools to meet the alternations of work and study, such as is provided for by the education law of England. The extended period for free attendance upon public schools, already referred to, gives great opportunity for these special adjustments to the conditions of farming communities in our own country.

A more serious problem than that of the children employed in agriculture is presented by the group of 688,207 children, between the ages of 10 and 15, engaged in other occupations; that is, to quote the bulletin—

in trade and transportation, in manufacturing and mechanical pursuits, and in domestic and personal service, which in the Census classification includes not only servants and waiters, but also the large number of children returned by the enumerators as laborers without specification as to the kind of labor. Practically all those occupations in which the employment of young children is open to the objections urged against child labor are represented in this group.

Table 6 brings the total number of children (688,207) 10 to 15 years of age engaged in other than agricultural pursuits, and the number for each year of age, into comparison with the total number of children of those ages (columns 2, 5, 6), and also into comparison with the estimated number for the corresponding ages in the public schools.

The number of children in the labor group considered is equivalent to 7.15 per cent of the total number of children 10 to 15 years of age, as against 78.41 per cent enrolled in public schools. The proportion of wage-earners in this group 10 to 12 years of age is small. Even at 12 years of age their number is only 3 for each 100 children enrolled in public schools. After the eleventh year of age is passed the proportion of children in the "more harmful occupations" rises rapidly and the proportion at school declines; for the fifteenth year of age 20 per cent of the total number of children are found in the labor group and only 51 per cent in the school group.^a

TABLE 6.—*Number of children 10 to 15 years of age compared with the number in public schools and with the number in other than agricultural pursuits.*

Age.	Total number of children.	Estimated number in the public schools.	Per cent of total in public schools.	Number of breadwinners exclusive of those engaged in agricultural pursuits.	Per cent of total engaged in other than agricultural pursuits.
Total, 10 to 15 inclusive.....	9,613,252	7,538,676	78.41	688,207	7.15
10 years.....	1,740,628	1,547,929	88.9	20,683	1.18
11 years.....	1,583,131	1,406,620	92.6	26,971	1.70
12 years.....	1,637,509	1,445,143	88.3	49,670	3.03
14 years.....	1,550,402	1,251,844	80.7	89,034	5.74
13 years.....	1,568,564	1,050,874	67.0	191,023	12.11
15 years.....	1,533,018	776,266	50.6	310,826	20.27

Table 7 brings into comparison the two groups of bread earners 10 to 15 years of age—i. e., those employed in agricultural pursuits and those engaged in all other occupations—and shows their relative distribution by sex and year of age. It will be observed that for each year of age the proportion of boys in both groups is greater than the proportion of girls. In respect to the second group it is further noticeable that for the successive years, 12 to 15, inclusive, the degree of the excess in favor of boys is practically invariable. (See columns 6 and 7.) This is an unexpected showing in view of the general complaint that the number of boys withdrawn from school at those ages constantly increases above the number of girls.

The question suggested as to the subsequent career of boys withdrawn from school at the ages named is answered in part by statistics relative to the agricultural laborers 10 to 15 years of age. By reference to columns 3 and 4 of Table 7 it will be seen that there is a somewhat marked increase in the excess of boys over girls in this class of labor for the successive years of age 13 to 15, inclusive. This fact, however, does not suffice to account for city boys who leave school at the ages named and who would naturally gravitate toward manufactures and other urban industries. Evidently the full interpretation of the data before us must await further investigation.

^a The children in the group of agricultural laborers are not considered in Table 6.

TABLE 7.—Number of children 10 to 15 years of age in each labor group classified by age and the relative proportion of each sex.

Age.	In agricultural pursuits.			In all occupations other than agricultural.		
	Number of children.	Per cent of total.		Number of children.	Per cent of total.	
		Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.
Total, 10 to 15 inclusive.....	1,061,971	80.50	19.50	688,207	59.5	40.5
10 years.....	121,422	77.31	22.69	20,683	56.6	43.4
11 years.....	131,807	78.80	21.20	26,971	58.4	41.6
12 years.....	171,643	78.06	21.94	49,670	59.9	40.1
13 years.....	179,393	80.15	19.85	89,034	59.6	40.4
14 years.....	215,678	81.24	18.76	191,023	59.4	40.6
15 years.....	242,028	83.88	16.12	310,826	59.9	40.1

Table 8, which shows the proportion of breadwinners 10 to 15 years of age in each geographical division, should be considered in connection with Table 9, which shows the proportion of breadwinners contributed by each class of the population according to race and nativity. The significant facts brought out in the two tables are (1) the large proportion of children employed in the more "harmful" occupations in the North Atlantic States (Table 8, column 4); it should be observed here, however, that much the larger proportion of these are above 13 years of age; (2) the large proportion of foreign-born children in the more harmful occupations (Table 9, column 5); (3) the large proportion of colored children, 40 per cent, in all gainful occupations, and more especially the proportion in agricultural pursuits, 31.5 per cent.

The particulars above noted give interest to Table 10, which shows the number and relative proportion of illiterate children 10 to 14 years of age according to geographical division, race, and, in part, nativity.

TABLE 8.—Number of children 10 to 15 years of age in each geographical division, and proportion in each group of breadwinners for each division.

Geographical division.	Children 10 to 15 years of age.		
	Total.	Per cent of total employed in agricultural pursuits.	Per cent of total employed in other occupations.
Continental United States.....	9,613,252	11.05	7.16
North Atlantic division.....	2,280,049	1.51	11.84
South Atlantic division.....	1,480,438	21.64	8.53
North Central division.....	3,345,388	5.61	5.44
South Central division.....	2,055,135	24.20	4.45
Western division.....	452,242	2.73	4.11

TABLE 9.—Number of children 10 to 15 years of age, classified by race and nativity, with proportion of breadwinners in each class.

Race and nativity.	Number of children 10 to 15 years of age.	Per cent of total in all occupations.	Per cent of total in agricultural pursuits.	Per cent of total in all occupations other than agricultural.
All classes.....	9,613,252	18.2	11.0	7.2
Native white, both parents native.....	5,532,495	15.1	10.2	4.9
Native white, one or both parents foreign born.....	2,360,295	12.4	3.2	9.2
Foreign-born white.....	395,406	24.8	2.9	21.9
Negro.....	1,290,484	40.0	31.5	8.5
Indian and Mongolian.....	34,572	15.5	11.4	4.0

TABLE 10.—Number of children 10 to 14 years of age, number illiterate, and distribution by race and nativity.

Geographical division.	Children 10 to 14 years of age.								
	Total.	Illiterates.							
		Number of illiterate children.	Per cent of total.	Native white.	Per cent of total.	Foreign white.	Per cent of total.	Colored. ^a	Per cent of total.
Continental United States.....	8,080,234	577,649	7.15	223,208	2.76	17,372	.22	337,069	4.17
North Atlantic division..	1,908,183	17,908	.94	7,799	.41	9,335	.49	774	.04
South Atlantic division..	1,247,791	221,977	17.79	72,090	5.78	478	.04	149,409	11.97
North Central division...	2,805,982	27,483	.98	21,132	.75	2,631	.10	3,720	.13
South Central division...	1,738,387	299,649	17.24	116,710	6.71	4,124	.24	178,815	10.29
Western division.....	379,891	10,632	2.80	5,477	1.44	804	.21	4,351	1.15

^a Includes Indians and Mongolians.

THE COTTON MILL IN ITS RELATION TO CHILDREN.

The most suggestive study reported by the Census in this connection is that relating to cotton mills. This industry was selected for special consideration because, as the report states, it furnishes employment to children to a greater extent than any other manufacturing or mechanical industry. The tabulated returns show that it ranks fourth among all occupations in the actual number of children employed and third in the proportion of children among the total number of operatives.

In 1900 the number of cotton-mill operatives 10 to 15 years of age was 44,427, and they formed 18 per cent of the total number of persons over 10 years of age who were reported as engaged in that occupation. The data relative to these operatives of chief importance in the present consideration are comprised in the following table:

TABLE 11.—*Distribution of the 44,227 cotton-mill operatives 10 to 15 years of age, by States and by age periods.*^a

State.	Cotton-mill operatives 10 to 15 years of age.								
	Total.	10 to 12 years.		13 years.		14 years.		15 years.	
		Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.
United States.....	44,247	11,943	26.8	6,983	15.7	11,395	25.6	14,106	31.8
Northern and Western States.....	16,404	1,041	6.3	1,780	10.9	5,591	34.1	7,992	48.7
Maine.....	1,749	253	14.4	349	20.0	496	28.4	651	37.2
New Hampshire.....	1,892	229	12.2	298	15.8	593	31.3	772	40.8
Vermont.....	205	15	8.4	22	10.7	42	20.5	126	61.5
Massachusetts.....	6,634	99	1.6	305	4.6	2,442	36.8	3,788	57.1
Rhode Island.....	2,122	262	12.3	353	16.6	628	29.6	879	41.4
Connecticut.....	1,053	16	1.5	34	3.2	416	39.5	587	55.7
New York.....	550	8	1.5	36	6.5	223	40.5	283	51.5
New Jersey.....	481	48	10.0	68	14.1	173	36.0	192	39.9
Pennsylvania.....	1,151	64	5.6	241	20.9	380	33.0	466	40.5
Indiana.....	197	5	2.5	21	10.7	90	45.7	81	41.1
All other States.....	370	42	11.4	53	14.3	108	29.2	167	45.1
Southern States.....	28,023	10,902	38.9	5,203	18.6	5,804	20.7	6,114	21.8
Delaware.....	121	20	16.5	30	24.8	34	28.1	37	30.6
Maryland.....	1,052	246	23.4	209	19.9	268	25.5	329	31.3
Virginia.....	545	178	32.7	88	16.1	153	28.1	126	23.1
North Carolina.....	9,445	3,767	39.8	1,748	18.5	1,917	20.3	2,013	21.3
South Carolina.....	8,049	3,389	42.1	1,477	18.4	1,586	19.7	1,597	19.8
Georgia.....	4,552	1,780	39.2	857	18.8	932	20.5	983	21.6
Kentucky.....	208	63	30.3	36	17.3	58	27.9	51	24.5
Tennessee.....	443	104	23.5	97	21.9	118	26.6	124	28.0
Alabama.....	2,747	1,099	40.0	509	18.5	536	19.5	603	22.0
Mississippi.....	411	134	32.5	80	19.5	88	21.4	109	26.5
Louisiana.....	184	18	9.8	26	14.1	48	26.1	92	50.0
Texas.....	209	83	39.7	38	18.2	52	24.9	36	17.2
All other States.....	57	21	37.0	8	.....	14	.....	14	.....

^a Compiled from Census Bulletin 69, Child Labor in the United States, Table 24, p. 43.

From the above table it will be seen that the entire number of children in the Northern and Western States 10 to 15 years of age employed as cotton-mill operatives was 16,404, of whom the greater portion, namely, 82.8 per cent, were 14 or 15 years of age; 10.9 per cent were 13 years of age, leaving only 1,041 children, or 6.3 per cent of the whole number in those States, in the industry below 13 years of age.

In the Southern States the total number was much larger, namely, 28,023, of whom 10,902, or 38.9 per cent, were below 13 years of age.

With respect to the bearing of these figures upon the effects of compulsory school laws, the point to be emphasized is the very high proportion of the cotton-mill operatives below 13 years of age in the southern divisions of the country, where such laws are generally wanting, as compared with the corresponding proportion in the Northern and Western States.

It should be recalled that the statistics above considered relate to 1900. Since that time there has undoubtedly been a decrease in the proportion of children of school age employed in the cotton mills of the South, and especially in those States which have recently passed child-labor laws.

It should be said that the census investigation above considered was not limited to the mere numbers of children employed. It included certain particulars of their home conditions, and for limited areas the endeavor was also made to ascertain the proportion of illiterates among the children employed in cotton mills. But the results from these additional inquiries are either too fragmentary or too remote in their nature for use in our present consideration. Furthermore, comparison between the statistics pertaining to children at work

and those at school can only be made on totals, as it has not yet been possible to secure for any large extent of the country a classified analysis of school enrollment corresponding to that applied to the comparatively small numbers of children at work. The statistics as they stand reveal tendencies only; but they are tendencies of great significance. They indicate plainly the conditions of industry, of nationality, and of race that in particular sections of the country interfere with the normal progress of children. It is undoubtedly true that organized industry increases these disturbances, hence it furnishes occasion for increase of watchfulness and protective legislation. It should be remembered, however, that in many instances these very industries have given rise to efforts for the social and intellectual development of young operatives which are full of suggestion for those charged with the conduct of public schools.

The effect of the vigorous campaign against the evils of child labor conducted throughout the country during the last two years is seen in the marked increase in the number of restrictive laws recently passed and in the amendment of many such laws previously enacted. Committees have been formed in nearly every State, largely through the efforts of the Federation of Women's Clubs, to cooperate with the National Child Labor Committee in efforts to excite public interest in the matter, stimulate legislators, and prevent evasions of the laws.^a The chief need of the moment in respect to this matter is that of adequate machinery for the enforcement of the laws. Not only should the number of inspectors be greatly increased, but they should be most carefully selected, with a view to avoiding both the danger of undue pressure from local interests and ignorance of local conditions. That the child-labor laws are too generally evaded admits of no question, and unfortunately the public conscience is too apt to become indifferent as soon as the laws are on the statute book.

THE UNSOLVED PROBLEM OF SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

In view of the extent of our country and the dissimilar conditions of different sections—in one, dense population and concentrated industries; in another, vast stretches of agricultural lands; in others, isolated communities in mountain valleys, or the rude condition of pioneer life—the universal provision of public schools enrolling above 16,000,000 pupils, employing nearly 500,000 teachers, and maintained at an annual expense of nearly \$300,000,000, seems an amazing achievement. Moreover, as has been shown, nearly three-fourths of the population are subject to laws that compel, at least, a minimum of use of the opportunities thus supplied.

The mere ability to read and write indicates, however, a very slight remove from crass ignorance, and a large proportion of our people are in danger of stopping at this point. The early withdrawal of pupils from school is a fact universally recognized, although up to this time there have been few systematic investigations as to the extent and the causes of the evil. Such investigations as have been attempted relate to particular cities, differing widely in respect to growth and movement of population. It is, however, significant that they all indicate a marked decline in school attendance between the fourth and fifth school years or grades, and continued decrease thereafter. Dr. Calvin M. Woodward, from an exhaustive study of the conditions in the St. Louis schools, covering the successive years 1897 to 1900, inclusive, concluded that at that time nearly 6,000 boys and girls in St. Louis dropped out of school every year with the district school course of study only about half finished. "These

^a For a review of the work accomplished in 1906, see reports from State and local child-labor committees and consumers' leagues made to the national committee at the third annual convention, Cincinnati, December 13-15, 1906. *Child Labor and the Republic*, 1907, pp. 142-181.

facts," he says, "have much the nature of a public calamity, and it is the solemn duty of those in responsible charge of the schools to point out as clearly as possible the probable causes and most practicable remedies."^a

A large proportion of the children who leave school before the sixth grade is reached are fit only for the lowest forms of industry and are poorly fortified against the debasing influence of low associates. This opinion is confirmed by recent investigations, psychological and sociological, which have brought us to a clear understanding of the nature of childhood, its innate impulses, its hypnotic susceptibilities. According to a German authority, the criminal code of Germany assumes that responsibility for crime is dependent upon the degree of mental development; it holds that children, as a rule, do not attain this degree of mental development before the completion of their twelfth year, which is the normal age for our sixth school grade. But competent authorities regard even this limit as too low. The law makes adults responsible for their acts, not only because it presupposes their knowledge of the culpability of their actions, but also because it presupposes with them a maturity of moral character which enables them to resist the impulse to perform an act contrary to law. "Experience," says this authority, "has proved that this degree of moral maturity is not attained by children in Germany, as a rule, before the close of the fourteenth year."^b

M. Fouillée, discussing the causes of juvenile crime in France, observes:

Youth is the critical age, and everything depends upon a right direction at the start. It rarely happens, after the age of maturity is reached, that offenders pass the bound that separates occasional crime from professional crime. On the contrary, it is during childhood and youth that this step is taken—that one adopts the criminal profession. Now, it is the professional criminal that recruits the ranks of old offenders. What, then, is the principal means of putting an end to this class—that is, of accomplishing the proper object of penal law, regarded as a system essentially preventive, rather than expiatory? It is the prevention of juvenile crime.^c

As regards the function of the school in this preventive work, we may well recall here the words of the former director of primary education in France, M. Buisson, in replying to the charge that the French primary schools fail to restrain the criminal impulses of youth:

The part of the school [he says] is rigidly limited. Its duration is too brief; it covers only the earliest years. The impressions which it makes are, it is true, vivid and often ineffaceable, but they are only the impressions of childhood, and other impressions—the stronger impressions of youth and of adolescence—soon come to obscure them. A moral influence which ceases to operate the day after the child's confirmation may perhaps affect the child, but it can not form the man.

The influence ceases on the very day when there should begin, and when, in fact, for the children of the more favored classes, there does begin, that decisive culture whose impress will remain throughout life.^d

^a Report of the Commissioner of Education, 1899-1900, Vol. II, p. 1368. A thorough and painstaking statistical study of the general subject of the withdrawal of children from school has recently been made by Dr. E. L. Thorndike, of Columbia University, and published by the Bureau as Bulletin No. 4, 1907, under the title "The Elimination of Pupils from School." In summing up his conclusions Dr. Thorndike states, among other things, that "at least 25 out of 100 children of the white population of our country who enter school stay only long enough to learn to read simple English, write such words as they commonly use, and perform the four operations for integers without serious errors. A fifth of the children (white) entering city schools stay only to the 5th grade."

^b Edgar Loening: Juvenile Criminality in Germany. In *Jahrbücher für National Oekonomie und Statistik*. Jena, 1901. (Translated for Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1904, Vol. I, chap 9. See p. 706.)

^c Fouillée: *La France au point de vue moral*, p. 147.

^d F. Buisson: *L'école primaire en France et sa part de responsabilité dans l'éducation morale du pays*. (Jost's *Annuaire de l'enseignement primaire*, 1898.)

In the interest of good morals, in the interest of industrial efficiency, the school life of the masses should be prolonged and immensely enriched. How to accomplish this is the crucial school problem of the hour. The moral bearing of the problem most concerns society at large, but this can not be separated from its vocational bearings.

It would be idle to assume that compulsory school attendance laws, with the adjunct of a truant service, can of themselves insure the preparation of children for useful life and citizenship. They are forceful in so far only as they indicate a lively sense in the community of the significance of childhood, of the truth so impressively taught us by John Fiske, "that man's progressiveness and the length of his infancy are but two sides of one and the same fact." These laws are not remedies; they are merely the means of discovering the evils that ought to be remedied. Compulsion may put a child into school, but of what use is this if he is physically incapable of profiting by instruction when he is there, or if the school is a mere makeshift, offering nothing to fortify its victim against the temptations and collisions of life? The right of the State in this matter carries duties which are constantly increasing in scope, and number, and variety. With every stage of social progress there is needed advance in the methods and content of education. Compulsory school attendance laws are valuable just in proportion to the drawing power of the school, its adaptation to the needs and capacities of the pupil, and its appeal to self-interest or to the worthier ambitions which stir the hearts of even the humblest parents.

REMEDIAL AGENCIES.

The youth arrested for habitual truancy is a subject for criminal procedure, although this offense is far removed from the grosser forms of evil doing. The juvenile court, with its merciful provisions, completes then for him the chain of public agencies intended to save him from final absorption into the criminal class. As a rule, however, the absentee from school is a victim of conditions—hopeless poverty, the ignorance or unnatural greed of parents, the rapacity of employers—over which he has no control. The disclosure of these conditions is the chief public service rendered by compulsory school laws. As we have already seen, they are inseparable in their operations from the child-labor laws directed against the adult offender.

The latest phase of this slow process, through which we have come to a full realization of what is involved in the endeavor to educate every child in the land, relates to measures for relieving excessive poverty and the physical infirmities that it entails. Among such measures are the provision of what have been aptly termed "child-labor scholarships," the purpose of which is set forth in the following extract from the report of the secretary of the Child Labor Committee of New York:

These scholarships were created for the purpose of preventing hardship to a child laborer's family when the child's illegal earnings were really needed. An equally important object of these scholarships is to remove from the minds of officials who were charged with enforcing the law any fear of causing suffering to a family by requiring a full compliance with the law. This plan of substituting children's earnings where it was proved such earnings were genuinely needed has now been in effect in New York City for nearly fifteen months. As the scheme has become better understood by school officials and others who refer applications for scholarships to our committee, there is a distinct tendency to bring to our attention more cases which are directly within the scope of the fund, and probably more instances of genuine poverty. * * * For the year ending October 1, 1905—the first year of the plan—345 applications were received and investigated, either by the committee or at our request by representatives of the relief societies. Of this number 203, or 59 per cent, were deemed not to be in need of assistance. Of the remaining 142 cases, or 41 per

cent, help in the form of scholarships was given in 62 instances, while in the other 80 cases, in many of which the need was only temporary, assistance was provided through the various relief societies. These scholarships vary in amount from \$1 to \$3 a week, and extend over a period of from three to thirteen months. The holders are required to present weekly at the office of the committee a card signed by the school principal certifying to their regular attendance at school. For the first year \$2,500 was placed at the disposal of the committee for this work, and this amount was sufficient to meet all demands upon the funds. The large number of applications for assistance from this fund which have been coming to the committee during the first quarter of the second year of this work indicates that from \$1,000 to \$2,000 additional will probably be necessary to meet the needs of this work for the second year. We are happy to announce that this additional money has been already promised, so that the continuance of the plan is assured. The committee is convinced of the practical value of this plan, not so much as a means of assisting worthy families, but for the purpose of disarming public criticism in regard to the poverty plea for child labor. Another very valuable result of this phase of our work is the moral and educational effect upon both children and officials that the law can not be evaded. Much important data, otherwise unobtainable, regarding the way in which the laws are actually being enforced, have also been secured through the correspondence and visiting of our paid visitor for scholarship work.^a

The problem of compulsory school attendance narrows down thus, at last, to the welfare of the individual child. In the ultimate analysis of social forces, the child appears as an asset of the nation, a factor in its military power, or in its commercial supremacy, or in its vital soundness, as the case may be. Hence, the many recent investigations in our own country, in Germany, and in Great Britain pertaining to the health and home life of the poorest children. These investigations come within the present consideration for a single reason; they, one and all, emphasize the relation between the physical stamina of children and their capacity for the ordinary school work. The importance of the school as a medium for such investigations is emphasized in the report of the interdepartmental committee on physical deterioration in England: "In a country without compulsory military service," says the committee, "the period of school life offers the State its only opportunities for taking stock of the physique of the whole population and securing to its profit the conditions most favorable to healthy development."^b

The remark is peculiarly applicable to our own country.

As regards school administration, the most important conclusion from these examinations is that expressed by Dr. W. Leslie Mackenzie, medical inspector for the Local Government Board of Scotland, in a report on the physical examination of 600 Edinburgh school children, and strongly indorsed by the commission above referred to.

Says Doctor Mackenzie: "The large number of serious and minor diseases directly and indirectly affecting physical efficiency and mental efficiency constitutes an overwhelming case for a medical inspection of school children."^c

But the medical inspector, like the truant officer, can do little more than discover conditions that ought to be remedied. There still remains, in many cases, the need of assistance in securing the means of relieving the child from the physical infirmities disclosed. This final effort in behalf of the individual excites opposition in the English mind. In our passion for personal independence we lose sight of the necessity of extending Government supervision to details of the individual life which greatly concern the public good.

^a Child Labor and The Republic, 1907, pp. 144-145.

^b Report of the Inter-Departmental Committee on Physical Deterioration, Vol. I. Report and Appendix, p. 59.

^c Report of the Royal Commission on Physical Training (Scotland), Vol. I, Appendix B, p. 100.

This necessity is, however, recognized in the report of an investigation into the physical welfare of school children in New York, received as this chapter goes to press.

"It was, therefore," says the report, "from a clear sky of unconsciousness as to obvious facts of undernourishment and physical defects that the country received from the city superintendent of schools for New York City the suggestion: To insure a race physically able to receive our vaunted free education, we must provide free meals at schools."^a

In the recognition of this particular demand, England has preceded us by the act authorizing local education authorities to assist in the provision of free meals for school children.^b

This law is significant of the growth of public opinion with respect to the widening field of public activity, under the complex conditions of modern life, in a country marked above all others by reluctance to favor Government action in respect to matters which belong by right or custom to individual parents.

REFERENCES TO PUBLICATIONS RELATING TO SCHOOL ATTENDANCE AND THE WELFARE OF CHILDREN.

COMPULSORY EDUCATION.

- COTTON, F. A. Compulsory education in Indiana. National conference of charities and correction. Proceedings, 1904, p. 274-280.
- GIDDINGS, F. H. The social and legal aspect of compulsory education and child labor. National educational association. Proceedings, 1905, p. 111-113.
- HAND, W. H. Some arguments for compulsory education. Conference for education in the South. Proceedings of the eighth annual conference, 1905, p. 77-83.
- LONDON. School board. Final report of the school board for London, 1870-1904. With the valedictory address of the Right Hon. the Lord Reay, chairman. 2d ed. rev. London, P. S. King and son, 1904. 8°. "School attendance," p. 192-222, plates, diagrams.
- MARTIN, G. H. Child labor and compulsory education; the school aspect. National educational association. Proceedings, 1905, p. 103-111.
- PERRIN, J. W. Compulsory education in New England, 1850-1890. *Journal of pedagogy*, 17: 251-276, June, 1905.
- Indirect compulsory education. The factory laws of Massachusetts and Connecticut. *Educational review*, 31: 383-94, April, 1906.
- Historical account of local legislation since 1650.
- SULLIVAN, JAMES D. A summary of the compulsory attendance and child labor laws of the States and Territories of the United States. Albany, New York State education department. 1907. 112 p. 8°. [New York (State) Library. Bulletin, 114, legislation, 34.]
- UNITED STATES. Bureau of Education. Compulsory attendance laws in the United States. With an appendix upon compulsory education in Prussia. Report of the Commissioner for the year 1888-89, vol. 1, p. 470-531.
- Compulsory school attendance. Report of the Commissioner for the year 1894-95, vol. 1, p. 1118-1122.
- Summary of laws relating to compulsory education and child labor in the United States. Report of the Commissioner for the year 1899-1900, vol. 2, p. 2596-2602.
- Compulsory attendance and child labor laws. Report of the Commissioner for the year 1905, p. 185-192.

TRUANCY.

- HANEY, J. P. Manual training as a preventive of truancy. *Education*, 27; 634-641, June, 1907.

^a Physical welfare of school children. An examination of the home conditions of 1,400 New York school children found by school physicians to have physical defects. By New York Committee on Physical Welfare of School Children. American Statistical Association [Publications], n. s., 78, p. 272, June, 1907.

^b Provision of meals act, which came into operation December 21, 1906.

- SEAYER, E. P. The care of truants and incorrigibles. *Educational review*, 7: 423-438, May, 1894.
- TAYLOR, G. R. Chicago conference on truancy causes and prevention. *Charities*, 17: 536-42, December 22, 1906.
- UNITED STATES. Bureau of Education. Truant schools. Report of the Commissioner for the year 1899-1900, vol. 1, p. 85-220.
- CONTENTS: Historical sketch; present status; the systems of three representative States (Massachusetts, Connecticut, and New York); statements relating to individual cities and institutions; text of the truant laws of several States; reformatory and allied institutions in Great Britain.

SCHOOL HYGIENE.

- BRITISH association for the advancement of science. Report of the committee on the conditions of health essential to the carrying on the work of instruction in schools. British association for the advancement of science. Report, 1903, p. 455-464.
- BURGERSTEIN, LEO, and NETOLITZKY, A. *Handbuch der Schulhygiene*. 2d Edition, Jena, 1902, 998 p. 8°.
- BURNHAM, W. H. A contribution to the hygiene of teaching. *Pedagogical seminary*, 11: 488-97, Dec., 1904.
- CHALMERS, A. K. Physical inspection of school children in relation to public health administration. *Royal sanitary institute, London, Journal*, 26: 53-58, April, 1905.
- CRONIN, J. J. The health of New York school children from the point of view of the department of health. *Archives of pediatrics*, 23: 728-738; 770-779, Sept., 1906.
- EDINBURGH. Charity organization society. Report on the physical condition of fourteen hundred school children in the city, together with some account of their homes and surroundings. London, P. S. King and son, 1906. 43 p. Tables, 91 folding sheets. obl. 8°.
- EULENBERG, H., and BACH, TH. *Schulgesundheitspflege*. Berlin, 1900. 2 vols.
- GREAT BRITAIN. Board of education. Reports on children under 5 years of age in public elementary schools, by women inspectors. London, Wyman and sons, 1905. 3, 155 p. 8°. [Great Britain. Parliament. Papers by command, Cd. 2726.]
- Statement of information collected by the board of education and the foreign office regarding methods adopted in great continental and American cities for dealing with underfed children. London, Eyre and Spottiswoode, 1906. 6, 33 p. F°. [Great Britain. Parliament. Papers by command, Cd. 2926.]
- Inter-departmental committee on medical inspection and feeding of children attending schools. Report on medical inspection and feeding of children attending public elementary schools. Vol. 1. — 7, 147 p. F°. [Great Britain. Parliament. Papers by command, Cd. 2779.]
- Parliament. House of Commons. Special report and report from the select committee on the education (provision of meals) bill, 1906; and the education (provision of meals) (Scotland) bill, 1906; together with the proceedings of the committee, minutes of evidence, and appendix. London, Wyman and sons, 1906. 44, 245 p. F°. [Great Britain. Parliament. Papers by command, 205.]
- Scotch education department. Report by Dr. W. Leslie Mackenzie and Captain A. Foster on a collection of statistics as to the physical condition of children attending the public schools of the school board for Glasgow, with relative tables and diagrams. London, Wyman and sons, 1907. 9, 57 p. F°. [Great Britain. Parliament. Papers by command, Cd. 3637.]
- JACKSON, EDWARD. Considerations regarding medical inspection in the public schools. *American academy of medicine. Bulletin*, 6: 923-929, April, 1905. "Bibliography." p. 929-932.
- KNOPP, S. A. How may the medical and teaching professions cooperate to improve the moral, mental, and physical condition of the young? *American academy of medicine, Bulletin*, 7: 604-622, Oct., 1900.
- LAVEDAN, HENRI. *Considérations sur l'hygiène scolaire*. Thèse pour le doctorat en médecine, présentée et soutenue publiquement en Juillet, 1906. Toulouse, 1906. 62 p. 8°. [Université de Toulouse. Faculté de médecine et de pharmacie, année 1905-06. No. 691.]
- LEE, JOSEPH, and CURTIS, MARGARET, *ed.* Medical inspection in the public schools. Massachusetts civic league. Leaflet. [1906.] 42 p. 12°.
- LONDON. County council. Education committee. . . . Report of the education committee of the London County council submitting a report of the council's officers on bathing arrangements in schools in Germany and Holland . . . London, Printed for the London County council, by Alexander and Shephard (Ltd.) 1906. illus. 23 p. F°.
- Report of the education committee of the London County council submitting the report of the medical officer (education) for the year ended 31st March, 1906. London, Southwood, Smith and co., 1906. 52 p. illus. 8°.

- MACKENZIE, W. LESLIE. The health of the school child. London, Methuen and co., 6, 120 p. 12°.
- SWEDEN. Royal Swedish committee for the second international congress on school hygiene. London, August, 1907. Some features of education in Sweden, with special reference to hygienic conditions. Stockholm, P. A. Norstedt and sons, 1907. 63 p. 8°.
- . Standard regulations respecting school buildings for public secondary schools in Sweden, as prescribed by the State secondary schools supervisory board. Stockholm, P. A. Norstedt and sons, 1907. 27 p. 8°.
- WOOD, CASEY A. The sanitary regulation of the school-room with reference to vision. American academy of medicine, Bulletin 7: 642-652, October, 1900.
- WORCESTER public educational association. Report of the committee on school hygiene of the Worcester public educational association. Pedagogical seminary, 13: 230-44, June, 1906.

JUVENILE DELINQUENCY, COURTS, ETC.

- ALBANEL, L. Étude statistique sur les enfants traduits en justice. Communication faite à l'assemblée générale le 21 août—2. Sept. 1897. Institut international de statistique, session de Saint-Petersbourg, 1897. Paris, Marchal et Billard, 1897. 67 p. 8°.
- BARROWS, SAMUEL J., *comp.* Children's courts in the United States. Their origin, development, and results. Washington, Government printing office, 1904. 203 p. 8°. Reports prepared for the International Prison Congress. [House of Representatives. 58th Congress 2d session. Document 701.]
- Appendix contains the juvenile court laws of various States, p. 165-87. Statistics, p. 189-93.
- HURLEY, T. D. Development of the juvenile court idea. Charities, 11: 423-5, Nov. 7, 1903.
- JUVENILE court of Denver, Col. Report on the problem of the children and how the State of Colorado cares for them. Denver, 1904. 222 p. 8°.
- KELSEY, C. Juvenile court of Chicago and its work. American academy of political and social science, Annals, 17: 298-304.
- LINDSEY, B. B. New juvenile court of Denver. Charities, 18: 460-470, August 3, 1907.
- RHOADES, M. C. Case study of delinquent boys in the juvenile court of Chicago. American journal of sociology, 13: 56-78, July, 1907.
- SCHOFF, Mrs. FREDERICK, and others. Statutes of every State in the United States concerning dependent, neglected, and delinquent children. Philadelphia, George F. Lasher, 1900. 368 p. 8°.
- SNEDDEN, D. S. Public school and juvenile delinquency. Educational review, 33: 374-85, April, 1907.

INDEX.

A.

- Aberdeen University, 14.
- Academies, forestry, in Germany, 209; mining, in Austria, 211; mining, in Germany, 209; secondary schools in the United States, 700.
- Accounting, taught in business schools, 1100.
- Acres of land, allotted to States for agricultural colleges, 572; grant of 1862, still unsold, 572; in farm and grounds of agricultural colleges, 572; under cultivation by agricultural colleges, 572; used for experiments, 572.
- Act, providing for compulsory education in District of Columbia, 1247; to authorize the Secretary of Commerce and Labor to investigate child labor, 1263; to fix and regulate the salaries of teachers in District of Columbia, 1242.
- Acts of incorporation, Fifty-ninth Congress, 1248.
- Additions, made in the equipment of agricultural colleges, 591.
- Administration, local, of schools in England, 8; of schools in Prussia, 48.
- Admission, requirements for, to nurses' training schools, 177.
- Advancement of teaching, Carnegie Foundation, 451.
- Agencies, remedial, for school attendance and child labor, 1286.
- Agricultural and mechanical colleges in the United States, XXVII, 565.
- Agricultural colleges, in Austria, 211; in Germany, 209.
- Agriculture, colored students of, 582; number of college students, 510, 578; taught in industrial schools, 1077.
- Agriculture and forestry, schools of, in British India, 139.
- Alabama, business schools, 1103; child labor law, 1274; cities giving manual training in schools, 1046; city school systems, 345, 364, 384, 396; city superintendents of schools, 264; institutions conferring degrees, 476; kindergartens, 438; manual and industrial schools, 1058; nurse training schools, 1127; professional schools, 614-640; public normal schools, 668, 676, private, 688; reform school, 1178; schools for the defectives, blind, 1197, deaf, 1208, 1214; schools in towns and villages, 417; statistics of private high schools, 978, public, 739; requirements for the practice of medicine and dentistry, 597, 601; secondary and higher schools for colored race, 1156, 1164; statistics of universities and colleges, 490, 510, 530, 554; technical courses in colleges, 485.
- Alaska, education in, XXII, 237; introduction of reindeer, XXIII, 237; reindeer service, natives, 253; statistics of education, 238.
- Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College, 569.
- Algebra, as a high school study, 695, 699, 708, 722.
- Amannensis course, in business schools, 1097.
- Amount expended for common schools since 1870, 311.
- Animal industry, taught in industrial schools, 1087.
- Annuity for education of Choctaws, 1235.
- Aporto, Ferranti, 75.
- Apparatus, scientific, in agricultural and mechanical colleges, 583; in other colleges, value of, 539; in schools for the blind, 1196; in schools for the deaf, 1206.
- Appointment, of teachers in Prussia, 54, 57.
- Appropriations, by Fifty-ninth Congress, for education, 1230; Federal, for experiment stations, 585; for colleges, federal, 539; for colleges, from State or cities, 539; for education in Alaska, 242; for introduction of reindeer into Alaska, 254; for public normal schools, XXX, 646, 654; for primary schools in France, 27.
- Arbor colonies and gardens, in Berlin, 1259.
- Archaeological Institute of America, incorporation, 1248.
- Architecture, naval, taught in industrial schools, 1083; number of college students of, 511; students of, in agricultural colleges, 578.
- Argentina, higher institutions of learning, 91.
- Arithmetic, commercial, taught in business schools, 1100.
- Arizona, business schools, 1103; child labor law, 1274; city school systems, 345, 364, 384, 396; city superintendents of schools, 264; compulsory school attendance law, 1264; industrial schools for Indian children, 1968; institution conferring degrees, 476; nurse training schools, 1127; public normal schools, 668, 676, private, 688; reform school, 1178; requirements for the practice of medicine and dentistry, 597, 601; statistics of private high schools, 978, public, 742; statistics of university, 490, 510, 530; technical courses in colleges, 485.
- Arkansas, business schools, 1103; child labor law, 1740; cities giving manual training in schools, 1046; city school systems, 345, 364, 384, 396; city superintendents of schools, 264; institutions conferring degrees, 476; manual and industrial schools, 1058; nurse training schools, 1127; professional schools, 622-640; public normal schools, 668, 676, private, 688; requirements for the practice of medicine and dentistry, 597, 602; schools for the defectives, blind, 1197, deaf, 1208; schools in towns and villages, 417; secondary and higher schools for colored race, 1156, 1164; statistics of private high schools, 978, public, 742; statistics of university and colleges, 490, 510, 530, 554; technical courses in colleges, 485.
- Armstrong College, at Newcastle on Tyne, 16.
- Army post schools, for officers, 1232.

- Army War College, Washington, D. C., 1232.
- Art, number of college students, 511.
- Art needlework, taught in industrial schools, 1072; in schools for the deaf, 1215.
- Articulation, in schools for the deaf, 1204.
- Arts and crafts, taught in industrial schools, 1077.
- Associations, educational, in Italy, 86.
- Astronomy, as a high-school study, 695, 699, 709, 723.
- Atlantic Monthly, quoted, 67.
- Attendance, at common schools since 1869, x; at higher seats of learning in Germany, Austria, and Switzerland, 207; average daily, in common schools, 301; in business schools, 1096; in common schools of the South, 1150; in Prussian schools, 69; in public schools in Alaska, 243; in schools in British India, 130; school, an unsolved problem, 1284; school, compulsory, 1263.
- Auricular perception, in schools for the deaf, 1204.
- Australia, compulsory school attendance laws, 1270; higher institutions of learning, 91.
- Austria, attendance at higher seats of learning; 210; compulsory school attendance law, 1269; higher institutions of learning, 91; men and women teachers, 72.
- Authority, supervisory in Prussia, 39.
- Automobiling, taught in industrial schools, 1073.
- Average cost, per day of tuition, 337.
- Average daily attendance, in common schools of the South, 1150.
- Average daily expenditure, per pupil, 310.
- Average length of school term, 337.
- Average number, of days attendance, 337; of pupils to one teacher, 337; of seats to 100 pupils, 337; of seats to one school building, 337; of students to one high school teacher, 716; of teachers to one high school, 716.
- B.**
- Baden, higher institutions of learning, 102.
- Baer, Ludwig von, 62.
- Baking, taught, in industrial and reform schools, 1075, 1184; in schools for the deaf, 1215; to the feeble-minded, 1224.
- Baptist high schools, 730.
- Barbering, taught, in industrial and reform schools, 1084, 1184; in schools for the deaf, 1215.
- Barnard, Henry, II.
- Barrows, David P., 146.
- Barth, Dr., editor of "Die Nation," 37.
- Basketry, taught, in industrial schools, 1078; in reform schools, 1184; in schools for the blind, 1200; to the feeble-minded, 1224.
- Baumann, Julius, 62.
- Bavaria, compulsory school attendance law, 1269; higher institutions of learning, 102.
- Beadwork, taught, in schools for the blind, 1200; to the feeble-minded, 1225.
- Beds, number of, in hospitals with nurse training schools, 1126.
- Bee keeping, taught, in industrial schools, 1086.
- Belgium, higher institutions of learning, 93.
- Bench work, taught, in industrial schools, 1073.
- Benefactions, to colleges and universities, 451, 539; to colored higher institutions, 1155; to law schools, 608; to medical schools, 609; to normal schools, 653; to private high schools, 728; to public high schools, 717; to schools of dentistry, 612; to schools of pharmacy, 613; to theological schools, 607.
- Bent-iron work, in reform schools, 1189.
- Berlin, Commercial University, 214; summer colonies, 1257.
- Berliner Jahrbuch of 1870, 1257.
- Berne, compulsory school attendance law, 1270.
- Beseler, Prussian minister of state, 57.
- Bethel, Alaska, report of teacher, 250.
- Bethman-Holweg, von, Prussian minister of state, 57.
- Bibliography of compulsory education, 1288; of training of nurses, 162; of juvenile delinquency, 1290; of school hygiene, 1289.
- Binding, Karl, 62.
- Blacksmithing, for colored students, 582; taught in reform schools, 1184; taught in schools for the deaf, 1217.
- Blind, schools for the, in the United States, 1193.
- Board of education, relation to elementary schools, 8.
- Bookbinding, taught in industrial schools, 1079.
- Bookkeeping, taught in business schools, 1100.
- Borchers, W., 62.
- Botany, as a high school study, 695; taught in industrial schools, 1073.
- Braiding, raffia, taught in Indian schools, 1090.
- Branches, taught in business schools, 1099; taught in industrial schools, 1072; taught in reform schools, 1184; taught to colored students in industrial training, 1154.
- Brazil, higher institutions of learning, 94.
- Breitenbach, Prussian minister of state, 57.
- Brentano, Lujo, 62.
- Bricklaying, for colored students, 582, 1154; taught in industrial and reform schools, 1073, 1185; taught in schools for the deaf, 1217.
- Brickmaking, taught in reform schools, 1184; taught to the feeble-minded, 1224.
- British Columbia, compulsory attendance law, 1270.
- British India, abuse of examinations, 126; conditions prior to British rule, 123; cost of education, 133; education in, 123; education of girls, 128; effects of rural schools, 137; female education, 132; government despatch of 1854, 124; government resolution of 1904, 125; government service, 126; higher education in, 128; modern education introduced, 124; organization of rural schools, 136; primary education, 126; private institutions, 131; professional education, 130; progress in education, 124; progress in the provinces, 132; publications, 133; races and creeds, 132; reformatory schools, 133; rural schools, 135; school buildings, 136; school committees, 135; schools of agriculture and forestry, 139; schools for special classes, 128; secondary education, 126; statistics of schools, 129; technical scholarships for natives, 138; university and technical education, 128.
- Broom making, for colored students, 582; taught in reform schools, 1186; taught in schools for the blind, 1200; taught to the feeble-minded, 1224.
- Brown, E. E., II, xxxvi.
- Brunswick, higher seat of learning, 106.
- Brush making, taught to the feeble-minded, 1224.
- Budgets of school expenditures in Prussia, 40.
- Building funds in Prussia for schools, 40.
- Buildings, new, of colleges, 448; value of, of agricultural and mechanical colleges, 583; of colleges, 539; of high schools, 717, 728; of law schools, 608; of medical schools, 609; of normal schools, 653; of schools of dentistry, 612; of schools of pharmacy, 613; of theological schools, 607.
- Buisson, Ferdinand, 89, 1285.
- Bulgaria, university in Sophia, 94.
- Bülöw, Prince von, 57.

- Bureau of Education, appropriations for, 1236; publications of, xxxvii.
- Bureau of Indian Affairs, 1234.
- Business courses in colleges, number of students, 511; in normal schools, 649.
- Business forms, taught in commercial schools, 1099.
- Business schools in the United States, viii, xxxii, 1095.
- C.
- Cabinetmaking, taught in industrial schools, 1073; taught in schools for the deaf, 1215.
- California, appropriation for education by Fifty-ninth Congress, 1238; business schools, 1103; child labor law, 1274; cities giving manual training in schools, 1046; city school systems, 345, 364, 384, 396; city superintendents of schools, 264; compulsory school attendance law, 1264; evening schools, 409; industrial schools for Indian children, 1068; institutions conferring degrees, 476; kindergartens, 438; manual and industrial schools, 1058; nurse training schools, 1127; professional schools, 614-640; public normal schools, 668, 676, private, 688; reform schools, 1178; requirements for the practice of medicine and dentistry, 597, 602; schools for the defectives—blind, 1197, deaf, 1208, 1212, feeble-minded, 1221; schools in towns and villages, 417; statistics of private high schools, 980, public, 744; statistics of universities and colleges, 490, 510, 530, 552, 554; teachers' pensions, 215; technical courses in colleges, 485.
- Campbell, E. O., 249.
- Canada, compulsory attendance laws, 1270; higher institutions of learning, 94.
- Cane seating, taught in industrial and reform schools, 1078; taught in schools for the deaf, 1216.
- Cape Colony, higher institutions of learning, 95.
- Carding and spinning taught in industrial schools, 1078.
- Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching, 451; incorporation, 1249.
- Carpentry, for colored students, 582; taught in industrial and reform schools, 1072, 1184; for colored race, 1154; taught in schools for the deaf, 1215; taught to the feeble-minded, 1224.
- Carpet weaving taught in schools for the blind, 1201.
- Carving, wood, taught in industrial and reform schools, 1072, 1191; taught in schools for the deaf, 1215.
- Cassel, Herr, 60.
- Catholic high schools, 731.
- Ceramic decoration taught in industrial schools, 1079.
- Chair caning, taught in reform schools, 1186; taught in schools for the blind, 1200.
- Chemical engineering, number of college students, 510; students of, in agricultural colleges, 578.
- Chemistry, as a high school study, 695, 699, 710, 724; students of, in agricultural colleges, 578.
- Child, its welfare a motive of compulsory school attendance, 1263.
- Child labor, regulation of, 1277; laws in the United States, 1273; versus school attendance, 1278.
- Child study pursued in normal schools, 647, 657.
- Children, illiterate, classified by race and nativity, 1282; in agricultural pursuits, 1280; in cotton mills, 1282; of 10 to 15 years, classified by race and nativity, 1282; in labor groups, 1281; in public schools, 1280; in school and at work, 1279; proportion of breadwinners, 1281.
- Chile, higher institutions of learning, 95.
- China, college of foreign knowledge, 95.
- Church, hierarchical organization of the, xvii.
- Church schools and state schools in France, 28.
- Cities, number of, offering manual training, 1045; of Germany, proportion of men to women teachers, 72; of the United States, corporal punishment, 221; teachers' salaries, 224; vaccination of school children, 220.
- City people, summer colonies for, 1257.
- City school districts in Prussia, 52.
- City school systems in the United States, statistics of, xxiv, 325.
- Civics as a high school study, 699, 712, 726.
- Civil engineering, number of college students, 510; students of, in agricultural colleges, 578; taught in industrial schools, 1072.
- Classification, of higher institutions of learning according to number of undergraduates, 458; according to amount of endowment funds, 459; of colored students in high schools, 1152; of high schools, 716; of teachers in France, 29.
- Clay modeling, taught in industrial and reform schools, 1072, 1185; taught in schools for the deaf, 1215; taught to feeble-minded, 1224.
- Clemson Agricultural College, 571.
- Clevenger, Mrs. G. S., 248.
- Coach painting taught in Indian schools, 1093.
- Coeducation in high schools, 738.
- Collective action in Berlin, 1259.
- College presidents in the United States, 276.
- College publications in the United States, 259.
- College students studying pedagogy, 462; students in commercial courses, 462.
- Colleges, agricultural, in Austria, 211; agricultural, in Germany, 209; forestry, in Austria, 211; for women, statistics of, 552, 554; in France, 31; in India, 108; in the United States, xxv; of agriculture and mechanic arts, 565; appropriation for, 1237; veterinary, in Austria, 211.
- Colleges and universities in the United States, 445.
- Collegiate department in universities and colleges, 490.
- Colonies, summer, for city people, 1257.
- Colorado, Agricultural College, 1239; business schools, 1105; child-labor law, 1274; cities giving manual training in schools, 1046; city school systems, 346, 364, 384, 396; city superintendents of schools, 264; compulsory school attendance law, 1264; evening schools, 409; industrial schools for Indian children, 1068; institutions conferring degrees, 477; kindergartens, 438; manual and industrial schools, 1058; nurse training schools, 1128; professional schools, 622-640; public normal schools, 668, 676, private, 688; reform schools, 1178; requirements for the practice of medicine and dentistry, 597, 602; schools for the defectives, blind, 1197, deaf, 1208, feeble-minded, 1223; schools in towns and villages, 418; statistics of private high schools, 982, public, 749; statistics of universities and colleges, 490, 510, 530; technical courses in colleges, 485.
- Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural and Mechanical Colleges, 571.
- Colored race, schools for the, xxxii, 1149; pupils and teachers in common schools, 1150; students and teachers in high schools, 1151; students in private high schools, 719.
- Columbia Institution for the Deaf and Dumb, 1240.
- Commerce, number of college students, 511.

- Commercial arithmetic, in business schools, 1100.
- Commercial law, in business schools, 1101.
- Commercial schools in the United States, xxxii, 1095.
- Commercial universities, in Germany, 209.
- Commissioners of Education, 11.
- Committee, colonial, of trustees in arbor gardens, Berlin, 1250; of Ten, studies recommended, 695.
- Common schools, enrollment, colored, 1149; in the United States, enrollment, viii; in Prussia, 58.
- Comparative statistics, of city school systems, 342; of nurse training schools, 1125; of professional schools, 595; of urban and rural schools, 329.
- Compromise, all progress effected by, xvi.
- Compulsory education in the United States, 1263; in District of Columbia, 1247; bibliography of, 1288.
- Concrete work, in Indian schools, 1092.
- Congregational high schools, 730.
- Congress, Fifty-ninth, legislation relating to education, 1229.
- Congresses, educational, in Italy, 88.
- Connecticut, business schools, 1105; child-labor law, 1274; cities giving manual training in schools, 1046; city school systems, 346, 365, 384, 396; city superintendents of schools, 264; compulsory school attendance law, 1264; evening schools, 409; institutions conferring degrees, 477; kindergartens, 438; manual and industrial schools, 1058; nurse training schools, 1128; professional schools, 614-640; public normal schools, 668, 676; reform schools, 1178; requirements for the practice of medicine and dentistry, 597, 602; schools for the defectives, blind, 1197, deaf, 1208, feeble-minded, 1222; schools in towns and villages, 418; statistics of private high schools, 982, public, 751; statistics of universities and colleges, 490, 510, 530; technical courses in colleges, 485.
- Constitution, of Prussia, quoted, 36.
- Contents of children's minds, 1258.
- Contributors, to school maintenance, 39.
- Control, of higher institutions, religious or nonsectarian, 490.
- Cooking, for colored students, 582, 1154; taught in industrial and reform schools, 1072; taught in schools for the blind, 1200; in schools for the deaf, 1215; taught to the feeble-minded, 1224.
- Copper Center, Alaska, report of teacher, 248.
- Cord work, taught in schools for the blind, 1201.
- Cornell University, 570.
- Corporal punishment, in the United States, 221.
- Cost, of common schools per capita, 337; of education, in British India, 133; of new college buildings, 448; of plants of manual and industrial schools, 1056; of teaching and supervision, 337; per capita, of education of the blind, 1197; per capita, of education of the deaf, 1212.
- Cotton mill, in its relation to children, 1282; operatives, 10 to 15 years old, 1283.
- Course, amanuensis, in business schools, 1098; classical, students of, in high schools, 698, 701; commercial, in business schools, 1098; English, in business schools, 1098; scientific, students of, in high schools, 698, 701.
- Courses of study, in normal schools, 649; special, in agricultural and mechanical colleges, 580.
- Courts, juvenile, bibliography, 1290.
- Croatia, higher seat of learning, 107.
- Crocheting, taught in schools for the blind, 1200.
- Cuba, education in, xxii, 141; higher education in, 151; higher institutions of learning, 95; primary schools in, 153; school journals in, 153.
- Cubenas, Rev. Father Francisco, 144.
- Current topics, chapt. 9, 207.
- Curriculum, of Berlin Commercial University, 214.

D.

- Dahu, Felix, 62.
- Dairying, students of, in agricultural colleges, 580; taught in industrial schools, 1088; taught to the feeble-minded, 1224.
- Dates, memorable, of Prussian school legislation, 35; of opening colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts, 572; of opening, of universities and colleges, 490.
- Dawson, N. H. R., II.
- Day schools, commercial, 1103; for the deaf in the United States, 1212.
- Days of schooling, numbers of, in the United States, 303.
- Deaf, schools for the, in the United States, 1193, 1204.
- Deans, of dental schools, 636; of law schools, 622; of medical schools, 626; of schools of pharmacy, 637; of theological schools, 614; of veterinary schools, 642.
- Decoration, ceramic, mural, and other, taught in industrial schools, 1079.
- Defectives, schools for the, viii, xxxiii, 1193.
- Definition, of denominational schools in Prussia, 58.
- Degrees, conferred in 1906, xxvi, 446, 464; conferred in colleges for women, 472, 475; honorary, conferred, 467.
- Dehra Dun, British India, forestry school, 140.
- Delaware, business schools, 1105; child labor law, 1274; cities giving manual training in schools, 1046; city school systems, 347, 365, 385, 397; city superintendents of schools, 265; compulsory school attendance law, 1264; evening schools, 409; institutions conferring degrees, 477; manual and industrial schools, 1058; nurse training schools, 1128; public normal schools, 669, 676; reform schools, 1178; requirements for the practice of medicine and dentistry, 597, 602; secondary and higher schools for colored race, 1156, 1164; statistics of colleges, 490, 510, 530; statistics of private high schools, 984, public, 753; technical courses in colleges, 485.
- Delbrück, Prussian minister of state, 57.
- Denmark, higher institutions of learning, - 95; men and women teachers, 72.
- Denomination, religious, of private high schools, 702.
- Denominational schools, in Prussia, 46.
- Density, of population, in the United States, 296.
- Dentistry, schools of, in the United States, 595.
- Department, of Agriculture, funds for education, 1230; of Commerce and Labor, funds for education, 1231; of Justice, funds for education, 1230; of secondary and higher education in France, 30; of the Interior, funds for education, 1230.
- Departments of pedagogy, heads of, 284.
- Designing, taught in industrial schools, 1073, 1076, 1080; taught in schools for the deaf, 1218.
- Deutsche Schule, die, 63.
- Diagram, showing enrollment in common schools, 316; showing expenditure for schools, 319; showing increase in secondary schools, 320; showing length of school term, 318; number of students in higher institutions, 322; showing per cent of population in higher institutions, 323; showing per cent of population in schools, 317; showing per cent of population affected by compulsory school attendance, 1268; showing per cent of population in secondary schools,

- 321; showing the extent of compulsory school attendance, 1266; showing the organization of the schools of Prussia, 70.
- Dining room serving, taught to the feeble-minded, 1224.
- Directors, of industrial schools for Indian children, 1068; of manual and industrial schools, 1058.
- Disbursement, for schools in the United States, ix; of funds, by agricultural colleges, 588.
- Distribution, of high school students of all classes, 733; of professional schools and students, 596; of pupils in the several grades, 329; of students in universities of France, 33; of students pursuing teachers' training courses, 667.
- District of Columbia, appropriations for public schools, 1231, 1242; business schools, 1106; city school system, 347, 365, 385, 397; city superintendent of schools, 265; compulsory school attendance law, 1264; evening schools, 409; institutions conferring degrees, 477; kindergartens, 438; law of compulsory education, 1247; manual and industrial schools, 1058; manual training in schools, 1046; new school law, 1242; nurse training schools, 1128; professional schools, 614-640; public normal schools, 669, 676, private, 688; reform schools, 1178; requirements for practice of medicine and dentistry, 597, 602; schools for the defective, deaf, 1208; secondary and higher institutions for colored race, 1156, 1164; statistics of private high schools, 984, public, 733; statistics of universities and colleges, 490, 510, 532, 552; technical courses in colleges, 485.
- Districts, seigniorial school, in Prussia, 39.
- Doctor of philosophy, institutions conferring the degree, 447.
- Domestic training, given in industrial schools, 1074; in reform schools, 1190; given to the feeble-minded, 1073.
- Drawing, architectural, taught in industrial schools, 1073; free-hand and mechanical, in industrial and reform schools, 1072, 1184; free-hand and mechanical, in schools for the deaf, 1215.
- Drawn, Miss Lucy L., 172.
- Dreher, Wm. C., 67.
- Dressmaking, taught in industrial schools, 1072; taught in schools for the deaf, 1215.
- Dublin University, 14.
- Duration, of the compulsory school attendance, 1267.
- Dyeing, taught in industrial schools, 1076.
- E.**
- Eaton, John, II.
- Ecuador, Academia Ecuatoriana, 96.
- Education, higher, in the United States, xxviii; in Alaska, xxii, 237, 1237; in British India, xx, 123; in Cuba, xxii; in France, xvii, 19; in Great Britain and Ireland, xv, 1; in Great Britain, its relations to the Government, 1; in Italy, xix; in the Philippines, xxi, 141; legislation relating to, 1229; modern, introduced into British India, 124; of defectives, in Italy, 85; of girls, in British India, 128; of nurses, 155; professional, in the United States, xxviii; progress of, in Italy, 73.
- Education bill of 1906, in England, 6.
- Educational directory, 263.
- Educational periodicals, in the United States, 257.
- Effects, beneficial, of arbor gardens, 1260; evil, of brick and mortar upon children, 1258; of rural schools in British India, 137.
- Egypt, higher institutions of learning, 96.
- Electrical engineering, number of college students, 510; students of, in agricultural colleges, 578; taught in industrial schools, 1072.
- Electrical work, taught in reform schools, 1186.
- Electricity, applied, taught in industrial schools, 1072.
- Electroplating, taught in industrial schools, 1080.
- Elementary education, in Italy, 76.
- Elementary schools, higher, in England, 7; in the United States, enrollment, viii.
- Elementary pupils, in high schools, 739, 991; taking manual training, 1059.
- Embroidery, taught in schools for the deaf, 1217; taught to the feeble-minded, 1226.
- Employment, of teachers in Prussia, 48.
- Endowment funds, of agricultural and mechanical colleges, 567; of law schools, 608; of medical schools, 609; of private high schools, 728; of public high schools, 717; of schools of dentistry, 612; of schools of pharmacy, 613; of theological schools, 607.
- Engineer School, Washington, D. C., 1232.
- Engineering, number of college students, 510; students in agricultural colleges, 578; taught in reform schools, 1184; taught to the feeble-minded, 1224.
- England, compulsory school attendance law, 1269; higher institutions of learning, 96; men and women teachers, 72; the education bill of 1906, 6.
- England and Wales, boards of education, local administration, 8.
- English, as a high school study, 695, 712.
- English and native languages in the Philippines, 151.
- English literature, as a high school study, 699, 712, 726.
- Engraving, jewelry, taught in industrial schools, 1075.
- Enrollment, in common schools of the United States, 298; in common schools, classified by sex, 299; in elementary schools in England, 10; in normal schools, 650; in primary schools in France, 27; in secondary schools for boys in France, 31; in special schools of the United States, viii; in schools and colleges of the United States, vii, viii; of colored children, 1149; of pupils in Alaska, 238.
- Episcopal high schools, 730.
- Equipment, of public high schools, 717.
- Ernst, Herr, 59.
- Ethics, studied in normal schools, 647, 658.
- Eucken, Rudolf, 62.
- Europe, higher commercial education, 211.
- Evening schools, in the United States viii; business and commercial, 1097; statistics of, 326, 408.
- Evidence, of educational progress in Italy, 74.
- Examinations, abuse of, 126.
- Executive officers, of institutions for the deaf, 1208; of reform schools, 1178; of schools for the feeble-minded, 1221.
- Expenditure, school, progress of, 308.
- Expenditure and borrowing power in England, 7.
- Expenditures, for colored schools, 1149; for education in Alaska, 242; for education in Prussia, 68; for elementary schools in England, 11; for manual and industrial training, 1056; for primary education in France, 27; for reform schools, 1176; of reuider fund, 255; for school purposes in the United States, ix; for schools for the blind, 1197; for schools for the deaf, 1206; for schools for the feeble-minded, 1220; for schools in cities of 8,000 and over, 336; for schools in the Philippines, 146; for secondary education in France, 32; for sites, buildings, and salaries, xi.
- Expenses of American colleges, current, 539; annual living, in colleges, 538; annual, of colleges, 538.

Experiment stations, agricultural, 1240.
 Exposition, international, in Italy, 73.
 Extent, of movement of caring for children in summer at Berlin, 1261.
 Extracts from teachers' reports in Alaska, 246.

F.

Farm work, taught in industrial schools, 1072; for colored race, 1154; taught in reform schools, 1184; in schools for the deaf, 1215; taught to the feeble-minded, 1224.
 Farpon, Rev. Father José, 142.
 Feather work, in industrial schools, 1077.
 Feeble-minded, schools for the, in the United States, 1193.
 Fellowships, in American colleges, 538.
 Female education, in British India, 132.
 Finland, men and women teachers, 72.
 Floriculture, taught in industrial and reform schools, 1086, 1185; taught to the feeble-minded, 1224.
 Florida, business schools, 1106; child-labor law, 1274; city school systems, 347, 366, 385, 397; city superintendents of schools, 265; Congress conveys certain land, 1239; institutions conferring degrees, 477; manual and industrial school, 1058; nurse training schools, 1128; professional schools, 622-640; public normal schools, 669, 676, private, 688; reform school, 1178; requirements for practice of medicine and dentistry, 597, 603; schools for the defectives, blind, 1197, deaf, 1208; schools in towns and villages, 418; secondary and higher schools for colored race, 1156, 1164; statistics of private high schools, 986, public, 753; statistics of universities and colleges, 492, 512, 532, 532; technical courses in colleges, 485.
 Fly-net making, taught in schools for the blind, 1200.
 Foreigners, among reform school inmates, 1177; in higher seats of learning in Germany, 212.
 Forest school, imperial, at Dehra-Dun, XXI.
 Forest schools, Waldschulen, in Germany, 1261.
 Forestry, students of, 578; taught in industrial schools, 1087.
 Forestry academies, in Germany, 209.
 Forestry colleges, in Austria, 211.
 Forestry schools, in British India, 139.
 Forging (iron), taught in industrial and reform schools, 1072, 1184; for colored race, 1154; taught in schools for the deaf, 1217.
 Förster, Wilhelm, 62.
 France, Catholic free universities, 100; comparative educational statistics, 26; compulsory school attendance law, 1269; education in, xvii, 19; higher institutions of learning, 99; men and women teachers, 72; separation of church and state, 19.
 Franchise, of parents in England, 7.
 Free-hand drawing, taught in industrial schools, 1072.
 French, as a high school study, 695, 699, 707, 721.
 Fresco painting, taught in industrial schools, 1079.
 Friedberg, Dr., 57, 58.
 Friends' high schools, 730.
 Funds, for agricultural colleges, appropriated by Congress, xxvii; for education, appropriated by Fifty-ninth Congress, 1231; permanent, and taxes for schools, x; productive, of American colleges, 539; of colored higher institutions, 1155; productive, of normal schools, 652; productive, of private high schools, 728; productive, of public high schools, 717.
 Funk, Herr, 58.

G.

Gambell, Alaska, report of teacher, 249.
 Garden work, taught in industrial schools, 1072; in reform schools, 1184; in schools for the deaf, 1215; to colored students, 1154; to the feeble-minded, 1224.
 Geneva, compulsory school attendance law, 1270.
 Geology, as a high school study, 695, 699, 724.
 Geometry, as a high school study, 695, 699, 708, 722.
 Georgia, business schools, 1106; child labor law, 1274; cities giving manual training in schools, 1046; city school systems, 347, 366, 385, 397; city superintendents of schools, 265; evening schools, 409; institutions conferring degrees, 477; kindergartens, 438; manual and industrial schools, 1058; nurse training schools, 1129; professional schools, 614-640; public normal schools, 669, 676, private, 688; reform school, 1178; requirements for practice of medicine and dentistry, 597, 603; schools for the defectives, blind, 1197, deaf, 1208; schools in towns and villages, 418; secondary and higher schools for colored race, 1156, 1166; State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, 568; statistics of private high schools, 986, public, 756; statistics of universities and colleges, 492, 512, 532, 554; technical courses in colleges, 485.
 German, as a high school study, 695, 699, 708, 722.
 Germany, attendance at higher seats of learning, 207; compulsory school attendance law, 1269; foreign students in universities, 212; in polytechnica, 213; higher institutions of learning, 102; men and women teachers, 72.
 Gilmour, Mary S., 169.
 Golofnin, Alaska, report of teacher, 249.
 Government despatch, British, of 1854, 124.
 Government resolution, British, of 1904, 125.
 Government service, in British India, 126.
 Grades, in high schools, number of students in each, 704; number of pupils in the various, of lower schools, 330.
 Graduate students, resident, number, 446.
 Graduates, of business schools, 1097; of high schools, in 1906, 698, 701; of law schools, 608; of medical schools, 609; of normal schools, 651; of nurse training schools, 1126; of professional schools, 595; of schools for the blind, 1195; of schools for the deaf, 1205; of schools of dentistry, 612; of schools of pharmacy, 613; of theological schools, 607; receiving hospital appointments, 594.
 Graduates, colored, of agricultural and mechanical colleges, 582; of high schools, normal and collegiate courses, 1152; of professional courses, 1153.
 Grants, for secondary education in Great Britain, 3; for technical education in Great Britain, 4; for university education in Great Britain, 5; from Government in Great Britain, 2.
 Great Britain, higher education, 4; relations of Government to education, 1; schools and universities, 2; secondary education, 3; technical education, 3.
 Great Britain and Ireland, compulsory school attendance laws, 1269; education in, xv, 1.
 Greece, higher institutions of learning, 106.
 Greek, as a high-school study, 695, 699, 707, 721; number of college students, 511.
 Grisons, compulsory school attendance law, 1270.

Grounds and buildings, of colleges, value of, 539; of dental schools, 612; of law schools, 608; of medical schools, 609; of normal schools, 653; of private and public high schools, 717, 728; of schools of pharmacy, 613; of theological schools, 607.

II.

Habana, University of, 151.
 Hagberg, Miss Anna, 249.
 Hammock making, taught in schools for the blind, 1200; taught to the feeble-minded, 1224.
 Hanel, Albert, 62.
 Harnack, Otto, 62.
 Harness making, for colored students, 582; taught in reform schools, 1186; taught in schools for the deaf, 1215.
 Harris, W. T., II.
 Harvard medical school, new buildings for, 594.
 Hat making, taught in reform schools, 1189.
 Hawaii, requirements for practice of medicine and dentistry, 597, 603.
 Heckenroth, Reverend, 61.
 Hensel, Karl, 62.
 Hesse, higher seat of learning, 106.
 Heydebrand, Herr von, 58.
 High school teachers in the United States, their salaries, 231.
 High schools, increase in number, 697; number of students in each grade, 704; public, 695, private, 980; outside of cities, 715.
 Higher commercial education in Europe, 214.
 Higher education, benefactions to, 451; in Cuba, 151; in France, 32; in Great Britain, 4; in Italy, 83; in the Philippines, 141.
 Higher elementary schools, in England, 7.
 Higher institutions of learning, in foreign countries, 91; in the United States, degrees conferred, 446.
 Higher technological schools, in France, 34.
 History, as a high school study, 695, 699, 712, 726; of education studied in normal schools, 647, 656; of Prussian school legislation, 35.
 Homes, of nurses, 168.
 Horseshoeing, taught in reform schools, 1189.
 Horticulture, students of, 578; taught in industrial schools, 1073.
 Hospital appointment, graduates for, 594.
 Hospitals, with nurse training schools, 188, 1125; for insane, with nurse training schools, 1126.
 Household economy, number of college students, 511; students of, in agricultural colleges, 578.
 Household work, taught in reform schools, 1184; taught in schools for the deaf, 1215; taught to the feeble-minded, 1224.
 Housekeeping, taught in industrial schools, 1078.
 House painting, taught in industrial schools, 1075.
 Howard University, Washington, D. C., 1240.
 Hungary, compulsory school attendance law, 1269; higher institutions of learning, 107; men and women teachers, 72.

I.

Idaho, business schools, 1106; child-labor law, 1274; cities giving manual training in schools, 1046; city school system, 347, 366, 385, 397; city superintendents of schools, 265; compulsory school attendance law, 1264; Congress grants certain lands, 1239; industrial schools for Indian children, 1068; institutions conferring degrees, 477; nurse training schools, 1129; public normal schools, 669, 676; reform schools, 1178; re-

quirements for practice of medicine and dentistry, 598, 603; schools in towns and villages, 419; statistics of private high schools, 988, public, 759; statistics of university, 192, 512, 532; technical courses in colleges, 485; University of, 1232.

Illinois, business schools, 1107; child labor law, 1275; cities giving manual training in schools, 1046; city school systems, 347, 366, 385, 397; city superintendents of schools, 265; compulsory school attendance law, 1264; evening schools, 409; institutions conferring degrees, 477; kindergartens, 438; manual and industrial schools, 1058; nurse training schools, 1129; professional schools, 614-640; public normal schools, 669, 678, private, 688; reform schools, 1178; requirements for practice of medicine and dentistry, 598, 603; schools for the defectives, blind, 1197, deaf, 1208, 1212, 1214, feeble-minded, 1221; schools in towns and villages, 419; statistics of private high schools, 988, public, 760; statistics of universities and colleges, 492, 512, 532, 552, 555; teachers' pensions, 216; technical courses in colleges, 486.
 Illiteracy, in the United States, 296; of reform school inmates, 1177.
 Illustrating, taught in industrial schools, 1079.
 Income, from land grants, of agricultural colleges, 585; of colleges for women, 473, 476; of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts, xxvii, 567, 585; of higher seats of learning, 469; of law schools, 608; of medical schools, 609; of normal schools, 652; of private high schools, 728; of public high schools, 717; of schools of dentistry, 612; of schools of pharmacy, 613; of universities and colleges, from tuition fees, 539.
 Incorporation, acts of, Fifty-ninth Congress, 1248.
 Increase, annual, of reindeer in Alaska, 251; in attendance at schools and colleges, xiv; in city school systems of the United States, xxv; in number of manual training schools, 1050; in number of secondary students, xxx; in number of high schools, 697.
 India, British education in, xx; higher seats of learning, 107.
 Indian children, industrial schools for, 1068.
 Indian schools, appropriations for, 1234; in the United States, viii.
 Indian Territory, city school systems, 349, 368, 386, 398; city superintendents of schools, 266; industrial schools for Indian children, 1068; institutions conferring degrees, 478; manual training in schools, 1047; nurse-training schools, 1130; requirement for practice of medicine and dentistry, 598, 603; school appropriation, 1235; schools for the defectives, blind, 1197, deaf, 1208; schools in towns and villages, 421; statistics of private high schools, 990, public, 789; statistics of university and college, 494, 514, 534.
 Indiana, business schools, 1108; child labor law, 1275; cities giving manual training in schools, 1046; city school systems, 348, 367, 386, 398; city superintendents of schools, 266; compulsory school attendance law, 1264; evening schools, 409; institutions conferring degrees, 478; kindergartens, 438; manual and industrial schools, 1060; nurse-training schools, 1130; professional schools, 614-640; public normal schools, 669, 678, private, 688; reform schools, 1178; requirements for practice of medicine and dentistry, 598, 603; schools for the defectives, blind, 1197, deaf, 1208, feeble-minded, 1221; schools in towns

and villages, 420; statistics of private high schools, 990, public, 773; statistics of universities and colleges, 492, 512, 534; technical courses in colleges, 486; Vincennes University, 1232.

Industrial departments, in schools for the blind, 1195; in schools for the deaf, 1204.

Industrial schools, for Indian children, 1068.

Industrial training, in the United States, schools for, XXXI, 1043; of colored race, 1154; of high school grade, 1050.

Inhabitants, amount of schooling for each, XIV.

Inmates, of reform schools, 1176.

Institutions, accepted by Carnegie Foundation, 453; for the deaf, public, 1206, private, 1207; higher, having business courses, 1095; in the United States, conferring degrees, 447, 476; with commercial studies not distinctly business schools, 1095.

Instructors, in business schools, 1096; in normal schools, private, 688, public, 648; in manual training schools, 1055; in schools for the blind, 1194; in schools for the deaf, 1204; in schools for the feeble-minded, 1220; in universities and colleges, 492.

International labor conference at Berlin, 1277.

International Sunday School Association of America, incorporation, 1251.

Interpreters, student, 1231.

Introduction of reindeer into Alaska, 237, 250; to annual report, VII.

Investigation into contents of children's minds, 1258.

Iowa, business schools, 1108; child-labor law, 1275; cities giving manual training in schools, 1047; city school systems, 349, 368, 386, 398; city superintendents of schools, 266; compulsory school attendance law, 1264; evening schools, 409; institutions conferring degrees, 478; kindergartens, 439; manual and industrial schools, 1060; nurse-training schools, 1130; professional schools, 614-640; public normal schools, 669, 678, private, 688; reform schools, 1178; requirements for practice of medicine and dentistry, 598, 603; schools for the defectives, blind, 1197, deaf, 1208, feeble-minded, 1221; schools in towns and villages, 421; State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, 568; statistics of private high schools, 990, public, 790; statistics of universities and colleges, 494, 514, 534; technical courses in colleges, 486.

Ireland, compulsory school attendance law, 1269; higher institutions of learning, 111; men and women teachers, 72; universities in, 12.

Italy, compulsory school attendance law, 1269; education in, XIX; education of defectives, 85; educational associations, 86; educational congresses, 88; elementary education in, 76; higher institutions of learning, 111; kindergartens in, 74; men and women teachers, 72; museums and libraries, 86; normal schools in, 79; progress of education in, 73; secondary education, 81; teachers' pensions, 80; teachers' salaries, 80; studies in elementary schools, 78; universities in, 83.

Ivanoff, Misha, 249.

J.

Jackson, Sheldon, 255.

Jahrbuch, statistisches für das Deutsche Reich, 36.

Japan, compulsory school attendance, 1270; higher seats of learning, 114.

Jastrow, Ignaz, 62.

Jellineck, Georg, 62.

Joint school districts, in Prussia, 52.

Journals, educational, in Prussia, 61.

K.

Kansas, business schools, 1109; child labor law, 1275; cities giving manual training in schools, 1047; city school systems, 350, 369, 387, 399; city superintendents of schools, 266; compulsory school attendance law, 1264; industrial schools for Indian children, 1068; institutions conferring degrees, 478; nurse training schools, 1131; professional schools, 614-640; public normal schools, 669, 678, private, 688; reform schools, 1178; requirement for practice of medicine and dentistry, 598, 603; schools for the defectives, blind, 1197, deaf, 1208, feeble-minded, 1221; schools in towns and villages, 421; statistics of private high schools, 992, public, 799; statistics of universities and colleges, 494, 514, 536, 555; technical courses in colleges, 486.

Kentucky, Agricultural and Mechanical College, 569; business schools, 1109; child labor law, 1275; cities giving manual training in schools, 1047; city school systems, 350, 369, 387, 399; city superintendents of schools, 266; compulsory school attendance law, 1264; evening schools, 410; institutions conferring degrees, 479; kindergartens, 439; manual and industrial schools, 1060; nurse training schools, 1131; Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons, 569; professional schools, 614-640; public normal schools, 670, 678, private, 690; reform schools, 1178; requirements for practice of medicine and dentistry, 598, 603; schools for the defectives, deaf, 1209, feeble-minded, 1221, schools in towns and villages, 422; secondary and higher schools for colored race, 1158, 1166; statistics of private high schools, 992, public, 807; statistics of universities and colleges, 496, 516, 536, 555; technical courses in colleges, 486.

Kilbuck, J. H., 246.

Kindergartens, in cities, towns, and villages of less than 8,000, 329; in Italy, 75; in schools for the blind, 1195; in schools for the deaf, 1205; in schools for the feeble-minded, 1220; in the United States, VIII; salaries, 231; summary of statistics, 437.

Kitchen work, taught to the feeble-minded, 1226.

Klopsch, Herr, 59.

Knitting, taught in industrial schools, 1078; in reform schools, 1190; in schools for the blind, 1200; to the feeble-minded, 1224.

Kohlrausch, Eduard, 62.

L.

Labor, general, in reform schools, 1188; in schools for the deaf, 1215.

Labor Conference, International, at Berlin, 1277.

Labor of the young, regulations of, 1278.

Lace making, taught to the feeble-minded, 1224.

Lamprecht, Karl, 62.

Land clearing, taught to the feeble-minded, 1227.

Land-grant fund of 1862, 583.

Land-grants, by the Fifty-ninth Congress, 1238.

Latin, as a high school study, 695, 699, 707, 721; number of college students, 511.

Laundrying, for colored students, 582; taught in industrial schools, 1072; in reform schools, 1184; in schools for the blind, 1200; in schools for the deaf, 1215; to the feeble-minded, 1224.

- Law, commercial, in business schools, 1101; new school, for District of Columbia, 1242; of compulsory school attendance, 1264; of school support, in Prussia, XIX, 35; schools of, in the United States, 595.
- Legislation, concerning agricultural colleges, 568; relating to education, in 1905-1907, 1229.
- Length, of school term, in the United States, 302.
- Lettering, taught in industrial schools, 1077.
- Liberal arts, number of college students, 510.
- Liberals, in Prussian parliament, 60.
- Libraries, in agricultural colleges, 572; in American colleges, 538; in colored high schools, 1155; in Italy, 86; in law schools, 608; in medical schools, 609; in normal schools, 653; in private high schools, 728; in public high schools, 717, 981; in schools for the blind, 1196; in schools for the deaf, 1206; in schools of dentistry, 612; in schools of pharmacy, 613; in theological schools, 607; value of, of agricultural and mechanical colleges, 583.
- Library, American, in the Philippines, 151; of Congress, appropriations by Fifty-ninth Congress, 1231, 1241.
- Lipps, Theodor, 62.
- List, of city school superintendents, 264; of college presidents, 276; of deans of dental schools, 636; of deans of law schools, 622; of deans of medical schools, 626; of deans of schools of pharmacy, 637; of deans of theological schools, 614; of deans of veterinary schools, 642; of directors of industrial schools for Indian children, 1068; of directors of manual and industrial schools, 1058; of educational periodicals in the United States, 257; of executive officers of business schools, 1103; of executive officers of schools for the deaf, 1208; of heads of reform schools, 1178; of heads of schools for the feeble-minded, 1221; of normal school principals, 286; of presidents of colleges for women, 283; of principals of high schools, private, 980, public, 739; of professors of pedagogy, 284; of State school officers, 263; of superintendents of nurses' training schools, 188, 1127; of superintendents of hospital nurses, 203.
- Liszt, Franz von, 62.
- Live stock, value of, of agricultural colleges, 583.
- Living conditions, of the poor in England, 6.
- Llanos, Rev. Father Florencio, 143.
- Loan funds, for nurses, 174.
- Loans of property to schools, 1234.
- Loening, Edgar, 1285.
- Louisiana, business schools, 1110; child labor law, 1275; cities giving manual training in schools, 1047; city school systems, 351, 369, 387, 399; city superintendents of schools, 267; evening schools, 410; institutions conferring degrees, 479; kindergartens, 439; manual and industrial schools, 1060; nurse training schools, 1132; professional schools, 622-640; public normal schools, 670, 678, private, 690; requirements for practice of medicine and dentistry, 598, 603; schools for the defectives, blind, 1198, deaf, 1209, 1214; schools in towns and villages, 422; secondary and higher schools for colored race, 1158, 1166; State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College, 569; statistics of private high schools, 996, public, 810; statistics of universities and colleges, 496, 516, 536, 552, 555; technical courses in colleges, 486.
- Lutheran high schools, 731.
- Lycées, in France, 31.
- Lyceums, theological, in Germany, 209.
- 71.
- Machine-shop work, in industrial schools for colored race, 582, 1151; in other industrial schools, 1072; in reform schools, 1181.
- Machinery, value of, of agricultural and mechanical colleges, 583.
- Maine, business schools, 1110; child labor law, 1275; cities giving manual training in schools, 1047; city school systems, 351, 370, 387, 399; city superintendents of schools, 267; compulsory school attendance law, 1264; evening schools, 410; institutions conferring degrees, 479; kindergartens, 439; nurse training schools, 1132; professional schools, 614-640; public normal schools, 670, 678, private, 690; reform schools, 1178; requirements for practice of medicine and dentistry, 598, 603; schools in towns and villages, 422; statistics of private high schools, 996, public, 811; statistics of university and colleges, 496, 516, 536; technical courses in colleges, 486.
- Maintenance, of public elementary schools, 39.
- Manila, University, 145.
- Manual training, in the United States, XXXI, 1043; cities offering manual training, 1045; in secondary schools, 696; schools of high school grade, 1050.
- Maryland, Agricultural College, 569; business schools, 1110; child-labor law, 1275; cities giving manual training in schools, 1047; city school systems, 351, 370, 388, 399; city school superintendents, 267; compulsory school attendance law, 1264; evening schools, 410; institutions conferring degrees, 479; kindergartens, 439; manual and industrial schools, 1060; nurse training schools, 1132; professional schools, 616-640; public normal schools, 670, 678, private, 690; reform schools, 1178; requirements for practice of medicine and dentistry, 598, 603; schools for the defectives, blind, 1198, deaf, 1209, 1214, feeble-minded, 1223; schools in towns and villages, 423; secondary and higher schools for colored race, 1158, 1168; statistics of private high schools, 998, public, 816; statistics of universities and colleges, 496, 516, 536, 552, 555; teachers' pensions, 216; technical courses in colleges, 486.
- Masonry, taught in Indian schools, 1089; in reform schools, 1188; to the feeble-minded, 1224.
- Massachusetts, Agricultural College, 569; business schools, 1110; child-labor law, 1275; cities giving manual training in schools, 1047; city school systems, 351, 370, 388, 399; city superintendents of schools, 267; compulsory school attendance law, 1264; evening schools, 410; Institute of Technology, 569; institutions conferring degrees, 479; kindergartens, 439; manual and industrial schools, 1060; nurse training schools, 1132; professional schools, 616-640; public normal schools, 670, 678, private, 690; reform schools, 1180; requirements for practice of medicine and dentistry, 598, 603; schools for the defectives, blind, 1198, deaf, 1209, 1212, 1214, feeble-minded, 1221; schools in towns and villages, 423; statistics of private high schools, 1000, public, 818; statistics of universities and colleges, 496, 516, 538, 552, 555; teachers' pensions, 216; technical courses in colleges, 486.
- Mat making, taught to the feeble-minded, 1225.

- Mattress making, taught in reform schools, 1192; in schools for the blind, 1200; to the feeble-minded, 1224.
 Meals, payment of, in England, 7.
 Mechanical drawing, taught in industrial schools, 1072.
 Mechanical engineering, number of college students, 510; students of, in agricultural colleges, 578; taught in industrial schools, 1072.
 Mecklenburg, higher seat of learning, 106.
 Medical inspection, of school children, 327.
 Medicine, schools of, in the United States, 595; veterinary, 1248.
 Men and women teachers in the United States, 304.
 Meteorology, as a high school study, 695.
 Methodist high schools, 731.
 Methods, educational, in nurses' training schools, 194; in schools for the deaf, 1204; manual, oral, and combined in schools for the deaf, 1205.
 Mexico, higher seat of learning, 114.
 Michigan, business schools, 1111; child-labor law, 1275; cities giving manual training in schools, 1047; city school systems, 353, 372, 389, 400; city superintendents of schools, 268; compulsory school attendance law, 1264; evening schools, 411; industrial schools for Indian children, 1068; institutions conferring degrees, 479; kindergartens, 440; manual and industrial schools, 1062; nurse training schools, 1133; professional schools, 616-640; public normal schools, 671, 680, private, 690; reform schools, 1180; requirements for practice of medicine and dentistry, 598, 604; schools for the defectives, blind, 1198, deaf, 1209, 1212, 1214, feeble-minded, 1221; schools in towns and villages, 425; statistics of private high schools, 1002, public, 825; statistics of university and colleges, 498, 516, 538; teachers' pensions, 217; technical courses in colleges, 486.
 Milan, International Exposition, 73.
 Military drill, number of college students, 511, 580; colored students, 582.
 Military instruction, at Oxford, 13.
 Military schools, in the United States, 1234.
 Mill calculations, taught in industrial schools, 1078.
 Millinery, for colored students, 582; taught in industrial schools, 1072; in schools for the deaf, 1217.
 Minerva, Jahrbuch der gelehrten Welt, 91.
 Mines, work in, regulations for, 1277.
 Mining, students of, in agricultural colleges, 580.
 Mining academies, in Austria, 211; in Germany, 209.
 Mining engineering, number of college students, 510; students of, in agricultural colleges, 578; taught in industrial schools, 1072.
 Minnesota, business schools, 1112; child-labor law, 1275; cities giving manual training in schools, 1048; city school systems, 353, 372, 389, 401; city superintendents of schools, 269; compulsory school attendance law, 1264; industrial schools for Indian children, 1068; institutions conferring degrees, 479; kindergartens, 440; manual and industrial schools, 1062; nurse training schools, 1134; professional schools, 616-640; public normal schools, 671, 680, private, 690; reform schools, 1180; requirements for practice of medicine and dentistry, 599, 604; schools for the defectives, blind, 1198, deaf, 1209, feeble-minded, 1221; schools in towns and villages, 425; statistics of private high schools, 1004, public, 836; statistics of universities and colleges, 498, 518, 538; technical courses in colleges, 486.
 Mississippi, Agricultural and Mechanical College, 569; business schools, 1113; cities giving manual training in schools, 1048; city school systems, 354, 373, 389, 401; city superintendents of schools, 269; institutions conferring degrees, 480; kindergartens, 440; schools for the defectives, blind, 1198, deaf, 1209; schools in towns and villages, 426; secondary and higher schools for colored race, 1158, 1168; nurse training schools, 1134; statistics of private high schools, 1004, public, 841; professional schools, 624-640; public normal schools, 671, 680, private, 690; reform schools, 1180; requirements for practice of medicine and dentistry, 599, 604; statistics of universities and colleges, 498, 518, 538, 555; technical courses in colleges, 487.
 Missouri, business schools, 1113; child-labor law, 1275; cities giving manual training in schools, 1048; city school systems, 354, 373, 389, 401; city superintendents of schools, 269; compulsory school attendance law, 1264; evening schools, 411; institutions conferring degrees, 480; kindergartens, 440; manual and industrial schools, 1062; nurse training schools, 1135; professional schools, 616-640; public normal schools, 671, 680, private, 690; reform schools, 1180; requirements for practice of medicine and dentistry, 599, 604; schools for the defectives, blind, 1198, deaf, 1209, 1213, 1214, feeble-minded, 1221; schools in towns and villages, 426; secondary and higher schools for colored race, 1160, 1168; statistics of private high schools, 1006, public, 844; statistics of universities and colleges, 498, 518, 538, 555; technical courses in colleges, 487.
 Molding, metal, taught in industrial schools, 1072.
 Monroe, Will S., xix, 73.
 Montana, business schools, 1114; child-labor law, 1275; cities giving manual training in schools, 1048; city school systems, 353, 373, 390, 401; city superintendents of schools, 270; College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, 1239; compulsory school attendance law, 1265; evening schools, 411; Fort Shaw Military Reservation, 1239; industrial schools for Indian children, 1068; institutions conferring degrees, 480; kindergartens, 440; nurse training schools, 1135; public normal school, 671, 680; reform schools, 1180; requirements for practice of medicine and dentistry, 599, 604; schools for the defectives, blind, 1198, deaf, 1209, feeble-minded, 1221; schools in towns and villages, 427; statistics of private high schools, 1008, public, 855; statistics of university and colleges, 500, 518, 540; technical courses in colleges, 487.
 Mop making, taught in schools for the blind, 1201.
 Movement, of caring for children in summer, at Berlin, 1261.
 Museums, in Italy, 86.
 Music, number of college students, 511; taught in schools for the blind, 1194; in schools for the feeble-minded, 1220.

N.

- National Child Labor Committee, incorporation, 1251.
 National Education Association of America, incorporation, 1252.
 Natives, in Alaska reindeer service, 253.
 Nativity, of reform school inmates, 1177.
 Natiyog and race classification of population, 296.

- Natorp, Paul, 62.
 Nautical school, Philippines, 1234.
 Naval training stations, 1233.
 Naval War College, 1233.
 Navy Department, funds for education, 1230.
 Nebraska, business schools, 1114; child-labor law, 1275; cities giving manual training in schools, 1048; city school systems, 355, 373, 390, 401; city superintendents of schools, 270; compulsory school attendance law, 1265; evening schools, 411; industrial schools for Indian children, 1068; institutions conferring degrees, 480; kindergartens, 441; nurse training schools, 1135; professional schools, 616-640; public normal schools, 671, 680, private, 690; reform schools, 1180; requirements for practice of medicine and dentistry, 599, 604; schools for the defectives, blind, 1198, deaf, 1209, feeble-minded, 1221; schools in towns and villages, 427; statistics of private high schools, 1008, public, 855; statistics of universities and colleges, 500, 518, 540; technical courses in colleges, 487.
 Needlework, taught in schools for feeble-minded, 1224.
 Net making, taught to the feeble-minded, 1225.
 Netherlands, compulsory school attendance law, 1269; higher institutions of learning, 114.
 Neuchatel, compulsory school attendance law, 1270.
 Nevada, city superintendent of schools, 270; compulsory school attendance law, 1265; industrial schools for Indian children, 1068; institutions conferring degrees, 480; requirements for practice of medicine and dentistry, 599, 604; schools in villages, 427; statistics of public high schools, 865; statistics of university, 500, 520, 540; technical courses in colleges, 487.
 New Hampshire, business schools, 1115; child-labor law, 1275; city school systems, 355, 374, 390, 401; cities giving manual training in schools, 1048; city superintendents of schools, 270; compulsory school attendance law, 1265; evening schools, 411; institutions conferring degrees, 480; kindergartens, 441; manual and industrial schools, 1062; nurse training schools, 1136; professional schools, 620-640; reform school, 1180; requirements for practice of medicine and dentistry, 599, 605; public normal schools, 671, 680; schools in towns and villages, 427; statistics of colleges, 500, 520, 540; statistics of private high schools, 1008, public, 866; technical courses in colleges, 487.
 New Jersey, business schools, 1115; child-labor law, 1276; cities giving manual training in schools, 1048; city school systems, 355, 374, 390, 402; city superintendents of schools, 270; compulsory school attendance law, 1265; evening schools, 411; institutions conferring degrees, 480; kindergartens, 441; manual and industrial schools, 1062; nurse-training schools, 1136; professional schools, 616-640; public normal schools, 672, 682; reform schools, 1180; requirements for practice of medicine and dentistry, 599, 605; schools for the defectives, deaf, 1209, feeble-minded, 1221; schools in towns and villages, 427; secondary school for colored race, 1160, 1168; statistics of private high schools, 1010, public, 867; statistics of university and colleges, 500, 520, 540; teachers' pensions, 218; technical courses in colleges, 487.
 New Mexico, city school system, 356, 375, 390, 402; city superintendents of schools, 270; compulsory school attendance law, 1265; industrial schools for Indian children, 1068; institutions conferring degrees, 480; kindergartens, 441; manual and industrial school, 1062; nurse training schools, 1136; public normal schools, 672, 682; requirements for practice of medicine and dentistry, 599, 605; schools for the defectives, deaf, 1209; schools in towns and villages, 428; statistics of private high schools, 1012, public, 871; statistics of university and colleges, 500, 520, 540; technical courses in colleges, 487.
 New South Wales, compulsory school attendance law, 1270.
 New York, business schools, 1115; child-labor law, 1276; cities giving manual training in schools, 1048; city school systems, 356, 375, 390, 402; city school superintendents, 270; compulsory school attendance law, 1265; evening schools, 412; industrial schools for Indian children, 1068; institutions conferring degrees, 481; kindergartens, 441; manual and industrial schools, 1062; nurse training schools, 1137; professional schools, 616-640; public normal schools, 672, 682, private, 690; reform schools, 1180; requirements for practice of medicine and dentistry, 600, 605; schools for the defectives, blind, 1198, deaf, 1209, 1214, feeble-minded, 1221; schools in towns and villages, 428; statistics of private high schools, 1012, public, 871; statistics of universities and colleges, 500, 520, 542, 552, 556; teachers' pensions, 218; technical courses in colleges, 487.
 New Zealand, compulsory school attendance law, 1270.
 Nöldeke, Theodor, 62.
 Nonsectarian private high schools, 702.
 Normal departments, in normal schools, 649.
 Normal schools, having business courses, 1102; in Italy, 79; in the United States, enrollment and other statistics, viii, xii, xxix, 645; principals of, 286; public, 676, private, 688.
 Normal students, in high schools, 666; in universities and colleges, 666; of the colored race, 1152.
 North Carolina, business schools, 1117; child-labor law, 1276; cities giving manual training in schools, 1048; city school systems, 357, 377, 391, 403; city school superintendents, 271; compulsory school attendance law, 1265; evening schools, 412; industrial schools for Indian children, 1070; institutions conferring degrees, 481; manual and industrial schools, 1064; nurse training schools, 1139; professional schools, 618-640; public normal schools, 672, 682, private, 692; requirements for practice of medicine and dentistry, 600, 605; schools for the defectives, blind, 1198, deaf, 1210; schools in towns and villages, 429; secondary and higher schools for colored race, 1160, 1168; statistics of private high schools, 1020, public, 889; statistics of universities and colleges, 502, 520, 542, 557; technical courses in colleges, 488.
 North Dakota, business schools, 1117; child-labor law, 1276; cities giving manual training in schools, 1048; city school systems, 358, 377, 392, 403; city school superintendents, 271; compulsory school attendance law, 1265; industrial schools for Indian children, 1070; institutions conferring degrees, 481; manual and

industrial schools, 1064; nurse training schools, 1139; professional schools, 624-640; public normal schools, 672, 682; requirements for practice of medicine and dentistry, 600, 605; schools for the defectives, deaf, 1210, feeble-minded, 1223; schools in towns and villages, 429; statistics of private high schools, 1024, public, 890; statistics of universities and colleges, 502, 522, 542; technical courses in colleges, 488.

Northern and western States, cotton mill operatives, 1283.

Norway, compulsory school attendance law, 1269; higher institutions of learning, 115; men and women teachers, 72.

Nova Scotia, compulsory attendance law, 1270.

Noyes, Miss Clara D., 198.

Number, of high school students to each 1,000 inhabitants, 737; of students in higher institutions to each 1,000 inhabitants, 737.

Nurse training schools, statistics, 1125.

Nurses, in public schools, 163; postgraduate study, 198, 203; professional, training of, XXXII; registration of, 155.

Nurses' homes and school buildings, 168.

Nursing, for colored students, 582.

Nursing organizations, 155.

Nutting, Miss M. Adela, 155, 179.

O.

Officers, executive, of business schools, 1103.

Ohio, business schools, 1117; child-labor law, 1276; cities giving manual training in schools, 1049; city school systems, 358, 377, 392, 403; city school superintendents, 271; compulsory school attendance law, 1265; evening schools, 412; institutions conferring degrees, 481; kindergartens, 442; manual and industrial schools, 1064; nurse training schools, 1139; professional schools, 618-640; public normal schools, 673, 682, private, 692; reform schools, 1182; requirements for practice of medicine and dentistry, 600, 605; schools for the defectives, blind, 1198, deaf, 1210, 1213, 1214, feeble-minded, 1221; schools in towns and villages, 429; secondary and higher schools for colored race, 1160, 1170; State University, 570; statistics of private high schools, 1024, public, 891; statistics of universities and colleges, 502, 522, 542, 557; teachers' pensions, 219; technical courses in colleges, 488.

Oklahoma, business schools, 1119; child-labor law, 1276; cities giving manual training in schools, 1049; city school systems, 359, 378, 392, 404; city school superintendents, 272; compulsory school attendance law, 1265; Congress grants certain lands, 1239; funds for education, 1231; industrial schools for Indian children, 1070; institutions conferring degrees, 482; kindergartens, 442; nurse-training schools, 1140; professional schools, 630-640; public normal schools, 673, 684; requirements for practice of medicine and dentistry, 600, 605; schools for the defectives, deaf, 1210; schools in towns and villages, 431; secondary and higher schools for colored race, 1160, 1170; Sisters of St. Francis, 1239; statistics of private high schools, 1026, public, 917; statistics of university and colleges, 504, 522, 544; technical courses in colleges, 488; university of, 1239.

Olson, Miss Hannah E., 249.

Ontario, compulsory school attendance law, 1270.

Opinions, of educators on the new Prussian school law, 61; of the American press on Prussian school law, 66.

Ordnance and ordnance stores, 1232.

Oregon, business schools, 1119; child-labor law, 1276; cities giving manual training in schools, 1049; city school systems, 359, 378, 392, 404; city school superintendents, 272; compulsory school attendance law, 1265; evening schools, 412; industrial schools for Indian children, 1070; institutions conferring degrees, 482; nurse-training schools, 1140; professional schools, 618-640; public normal schools, 673, 684; reform school, 1182; requirements for practice of medicine and dentistry, 600, 605; schools for the defectives, blind, 1199, deaf, 1210; schools in towns and villages, 431; statistics of private high schools, 1026, public, 918; statistics of universities and colleges, 504, 522, 544; technical courses in colleges, 488.

Organization, of nurses, 155; of primary education in France, 236; of rural schools in British India, 136.

Ornaments, historic, taught in industrial schools, 1077.

Orphan asylums in the United States, VIII.

Osage boarding school, 1236.

Osés y Abaurre, Rev. Father Felix, 142.

Outlook, The, quoted, 67.

Ownership, of reindeer in Alaska, 254.

Oxford University, 12.

P.

Pädagogische Zeitung, Berlin, 62.

Painting, house and sign, taught in industrial schools, 1075; in industrial schools for colored race, 582, 1154; taught in reform schools, 1184; in schools for the deaf, 1215; to the feeble-minded, 1226.

Palestine, higher seats of learning, 115.

Paper cutting and folding, taught in industrial schools, 1072; in reform schools, 1185; in schools for the deaf, 1215; in schools for the feeble-minded, 1224.

Paraguay, higher seat of learning, 115.

Parents, fined for nonattendance at school of their children, 1264.

Parliament, Prussian, extracts from the discussion in, 57.

Patriotic Woman's League of the Red Cross, 1260.

Pattern making, taught in industrial schools, 1072; in reform schools, 1185; in schools for the deaf, 1220.

Paulsen, Friedrich, 63.

Pedagogy, number of college students, 511; practical, studied in normal schools, 647, 658.

Pelmann, Karl, 62.

Penalty, for nonattendance at school, 1264.

Pennsylvania, business schools, 1119; child-labor law, 1276; cities giving manual training in schools, 1049; city school systems, 359, 378, 392, 404; city school superintendents, 272; compulsory school attendance law, 1265; evening schools, 412; industrial schools for Indian children, 1070; institutions conferring degrees, 482; kindergartens, 442; manual and industrial schools, 1064; nurse training schools, 1140; professional schools, 618-640; public normal schools, 673, 684, private, 692; reform schools, 1182; requirements for practice of medicine and dentistry, 600, 605; schools for the defectives, blind, 1199, deaf, 1210, 1214, feeble-minded, 1222; schools in towns and villages, 431; secondary and higher schools for colored race, 1160, 1170; statistics of private high schools, 1026, public, 921; statistics of universities and colleges, 504, 524, 544, 552, 557; teachers' pensions, 219; technical courses in colleges, 488.

- Pensions, to teachers in the United States, 215.
- Per capita, expenditures for education in France, 28; expenditures for education in the United States, xi.
- Per cent, of high school graduates prepared for college, 713; of male and female students in normal schools, 665; of population receiving education, xiv; of population, secondary students, xxxi; of school population enrolled, 300; of secondary students in certain courses, 699, 701; of students in private high schools pursuing certain studies, 727; same in public high schools, 713.
- Period, annual, of compulsory school attendance, 1264.
- Periodicals, educational, in the United States, 1257.
- Permanent funds, of agricultural and mechanical colleges, 583.
- Permanent school funds, and school lands, 315.
- Persia, higher seats of learning, 115.
- Persons, in the Alaska school service, 244.
- Pharmacy, schools of, in the United States, 593; students of, 580; taught in industrial schools, 1073.
- Ph. D. degree, institutions conferring it, 447.
- Philippine Islands, American circulating library, 151; education in, xxi, 141; English and the native languages, 151; expenditure for schools, 146; local school funds, 147; nautical school, 1234; primary education, 146; private schools, 150; professional education, 145; statistics of schools, 148; the teaching force, 149; university, 115.
- Photography, taught in reform schools, 1189.
- Physical geography, as a high school study, 695, 699, 710, 724.
- Physics, as a high school study, 695, 699, 709, 723.
- Physiology, as a high school study, 695, 699, 711, 725.
- Piano repairing, taught in schools for the blind, 1200.
- Piano tuning, taught in schools for the blind, 1200.
- Plastering, taught in industrial schools, 1082; taught in industrial schools for colored race, 582, 1154.
- Plumbing, taught in industrial and reform schools, 1073, 1184; in schools for the deaf, 1219.
- Podbielsky, von, Prussian Minister of State, 57.
- Polytechnic, in Austria proper, attendance, 211; in foreign countries, 91; in Germany, attendance, 208; in Germany, foreign students, 213; in Switzerland, 212.
- Population, of the United States, school and adult male, 295; per cent, of secondary students, 697.
- Porsch, Doctor, 57.
- Portugal, higher seats of learning, 115; men and women teachers, 72.
- Posadowsky, Count von, 57.
- Position, professional, of nurses, 155.
- Post-graduate study, for nurses, 198, 203.
- Pottery, taught in industrial schools, 1079.
- Poultry keeping, taught in industrial schools, 1086.
- Power-house work, taught to the feeble-minded, 1225.
- Presbyterian high schools, 731.
- Presidents, of colleges, in the United States, 276; of colleges for women in the United States, 283; of schools of technology in the United States, 276.
- Primary education, in British India, 126; in Cuba, 153; in France, 26; in the Philippines, 146.
- Prince Edward Island, compulsory school attendance law, 1270.
- Principals, of elementary schools and kindergartens, salaries, 232; of normal schools in the United States, 286; of private high schools, 232, 989, public, 739.
- Printing, for colored students, 582, 1154; taught in industrial and reform schools, 1072, 1184; in schools for the blind, 1200, in schools for the deaf, 1215.
- Private high schools, in the United States, 700; summary of statistics, 719.
- Private schools, in British India, 131; in the Philippines, 150; in the United States, enrollment, 305.
- Problems, unsolved, of school attendance, 1284.
- Professional education, in British India, 131; in the Philippines, 145; in the United States, xxviii; of nurses, 160.
- Professional schools, in the United States, enrollment, viii, 593; for the colored race, 1153.
- Professors, in agricultural and mechanical colleges, 575; in colleges for women, 471, 474; in law schools, 608; in medical schools, 609; in schools of dentistry, 612; in schools of pharmacy, 613; in theological schools, 607; in universities and colleges, 490; of pedagogy, in the United States, 284.
- Progress, of compulsory school attendance legislation, 1267; of education, in British India, 124; same in the provinces, 132; in Italy, 73; of school expenditure in the United States, 308; relative, of public and private high schools, 698.
- Property, of agricultural and mechanical colleges, 566; of colleges for women, 472, 475; of higher seats of learning, 468; of normal schools, value of, 653; school, value of, in the United States, 305.
- Proportion, of boys and girls in private high schools, 727; of boys and girls in public high schools, 713; of enrollment in different classes of schools in France, 29.
- Protest against the new Prussian school law, 61.
- Protocol, final, of International Labor Conference, 1277.
- Provision, legal, for period of transition, 56; statutory, relating to child labor, 1274; statutory, relating to compulsory school attendance, 1264.
- Prussia, attendance in elementary schools, 69; compulsory school attendance law, 1269; diagram showing organization of schools, 70; expenditures for education, 68; higher institutions of learning, 103; men and women teachers, 71; new school law, xix, 35; school supervision in, 69.
- Psychology, as a high school study, 699, 711, 725; studied in normal schools, 647, 657.
- Public schools, cities giving manual training, 1046; nurses in, 163; urban and rural, summary of statistics, xxiv.
- Publications, school, college and university, in the United States, 259; in British India, 133; of the United States Bureau of Education, xxxvii; relating to school attendance, 1288; relating to juvenile delinquency, 1290; relating to school hygiene, 1289; relating to truancy, 1288.
- Punishment, corporal, in the United States, 221.
- Pupils, nonresident, in public schools, 1248; colored, receiving industrial training, 1154; of all grades in schools and colleges, xii; in schools for the deaf, 1205; in schools for the feeble-minded, 1220;

number of, in the different grades, 330 ; of reform schools, 1176 ; receiving secondary instruction, XII.
Purpose of new college buildings, 448.

Q.

Quarrying, taught to the feeble-minded, 1227.
Queensland, compulsory school attendance law, 1270.
Quinhagak, Alaska, report of teacher, 248.

R.

Race, of reform school inmates, 1177.
Races and creeds, in British India, 132.
Raffia braiding, taught in Indian schools, 1090 ; in schools for the blind, 1200.
Railway engineering, students of, in agricultural colleges, 578.
Ratio, of attendance to enrollment, 337 ; of private school enrollment to public, 337.
Receipts, for sale of reindeer, 255.
Recorder, Rev. Father Joaquin, 144.
Recommendations, of Commissioner of Education, XXXIII ; of superintendent of schools in Alaska, 245.
Reform school, in District of Columbia, 1232.
Reform schools, in the United States, VIII, XXXII ; reformatories, 1175.
Reformatory schools in British India, 133.
Registration, State, of nurses, 158.
Regulations, concerning work in mines, 1277 ; for corporal punishment, 221 ; for child labor, 1277.
Reindeer, introduction of, into Alaska, XXIII, 237, 250, 1237 ; belonging to Eskimos, 253 ; belonging to the Government, 253 ; loaned in Alaska, 254 ; sold, butchered, died, 252.
Relations, of Government to education in Great Britain, 1.
Religious denomination, of private high schools, 702.
Report, on education in Alaska, 237 ; of teachers in Alaska, extracts, 247 ; on training of nurses, 168.
Requirements, as to vaccination of school children, 220 ; for admission, to nurses' training schools, 177 ; for registration of nurses, 159 ; for the practice of medicine, 596.
Results, of preparatory instruction of nurses, 179.
Revenue-Cutter Service, 1231.
Review of Reviews, American, 66.
Rheinbaben, Baron von, 57.
Rhetoric, as a high school study, 699, 711, 725.
Rhode Island, business schools, 1121 ; child-labor law, 1276 ; cities giving manual training in schools, 1049 ; city school systems, 361, 380, 393, 405 ; city school superintendents, 273 ; compulsory school attendance law, 1265 ; College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, 570 ; evening schools, 413 ; institutions conferring degrees, 482 ; kindergartens, 443 ; manual and industrial schools, 1066 ; nurse training schools, 1143 ; public normal schools, 674, 684 ; reform school, 1182 ; requirements for practice of medicine and dentistry, 600, 605 ; schools for the defectives, deaf, 1210 ; schools in towns and villages, 433 ; statistics of private high schools, 1030, public, 941 ; statistics of university and college, 504, 524, 546 ; teachers' pensions, 220 ; technical courses in colleges, 488.
Riddle, Mary M., 194.
Road making, taught to the feeble-minded, 1226.
Rosa, Rev. Father Pedro, 144.
Roumania, higher seats of learning, 116.
Royal Scientific and Literary Academy at Milan, 94.
Rug making, taught to the feeble-minded, 1225.

Rundschau, die deutsche, Berlin, 38.
Rural and urban school statistics compared, 329.
Rural school districts, in Prussia, 50.
Rural schools, promotion of, in British India, 135.
Russia, higher seats of learning, 116 ; men and women teachers, 72.
Rutgers Scientific School, 569.

S.

Salaries, of school officers, in District of Columbia, 1246 ; paid in Bureau of Education, 1236 ; of teachers, in District of Columbia, 1242 ; in Italy, 80 ; in the United States, 224, 305 ; of the blind, 1196 ; of the deaf, 1206.
Sanitary engineering, number of college students, 511 ; students of, in agricultural colleges, 578.
Saxe-Weimar, higher seat of learning, 106.
Saxony, compulsory school attendance law, 1269 ; higher institutions of learning, 105.
Schedule, of salaries of teachers in District of Columbia, 1244.
Schoechert, Mrs. L. A., 248.
Scholarships, for nurses, 174 ; in American colleges, 538 ; technical, for natives of British India, 138.
School ages, in the United States, 297.
School attendance, an unsolved problem, 1284 ; compulsory, 1263 ; versus child labor, 1278.
School buildings, in British India, 136 ; number, in the United States, 336 ; and nurses' homes, 168.
School censuses, State, 297.
School children, requirements as to vaccination, 220.
School committees, in British India, 135.
School discipline, studied in normal schools, 647, 657.
School districts, city, rural, and joint districts in Prussia, 48-52.
School expenditure, per pupil, 310 ; and wealth, 313.
School funds, municipal, in the Philippines, 147 ; permanent, and school lands, 315.
School hygiene, bibliography of, 1289 ; studied in normal schools, 647, 657.
School journals, in Cuba, 153 ; in the United States, 257.
School lands, and permanent school funds, 315.
School law, the new Prussian, of 1906, XIX, 35 ; studied in normal schools, 647, 658.
School management, studied in normal schools, 647, 657.
School moneys, received in the United States, 306.
School of submarine defense, 1232.
School organization, studied in normal schools, 647, 656.
School physicians, in Berlin, 1258.
School population, of the United States, 295.
School property, in Prussia, 44 ; in the United States, VIII, 336.
School publications, in the United States, 257.
School revenue, in the United States, 307.
School supervision, in Prussia, 69 ; studied in normal schools, 647, 656.
School taxes, in Prussia, 40.
School term, length of, x ; in Alaska, 238.
Schooling, average amount per inhabitant, XIV ; years of, per inhabitant, XV.
Schools, for the blind, deaf, and feeble-minded, 1193 ; for the colored race, 1149 ; for the defective classes, 1193 ; in Alaska, VIII ; in cities of 8,000 population and over, 325 ; in cities, towns, and villages of less than 8,000, 328 ; in Great Britain, 2 ; in Indian Territory, 1235 ; for special classes, in British India, 128 ; of medicine, regular,

- 610; homeopathic, 610; eclectic, 611; recognized by government in England, 10.
- Schreibergardens, in Germany, 1262.
- Schücking, Walther, 62.
- Science, general, students of, in agricultural colleges, 578.
- Scotland, compulsory school attendance law, 1269; higher institutions of learning, 119; men and women teachers, 72; universities and colleges, 12.
- Secondary education, in British India, 127; in Great Britain, 3; in Italy, 81; in the Philippines, 141.
- Secondary schools, for boys, in France, 30; for girls, 31; in the United States, xxx, 695; enrollment, viii.
- Secondary students, per cent of population, 697; taking manual training, 1059.
- Self-government, local, 60.
- Separation, of Church and State in France, xviii, 19.
- Servia, higher seat of learning, 119.
- Sewing, taught in industrial and reform schools, 1072, 1184; in industrial schools for colored race, 582, 1154; in schools for the blind, 1200; for the deaf, 1215; in schools for feeble-minded, 1224.
- Sheet-metal work, in industrial schools, 1073; in industrial schools for colored race, 1154; in schools for the deaf, 1215.
- Sheffield, University College, 16.
- Shoemaking, taught in industrial and reform schools, 1086, 1184; in industrial schools for colored race, 582, 1154; in schools for the deaf, 1215; to the feeble-minded, 1224.
- Siberia, higher institutions of learning, 119.
- Sign painting, taught in industrial schools, 1075.
- Silk designing, taught in industrial schools, 1082.
- Sittings, in common schools, number, 336.
- Slave States, the sixteen former, 1149.
- Sled reindeer, trained, 252.
- Sloyd, taught in industrial schools, 1072; in reform schools, 1184; in schools for the blind, 1201; in schools for the deaf, 1215; to the feeble-minded, 1224.
- Smithsonian Institution, appropriations for, 1231.
- Sombart, Werner, 62.
- South, the common schools in, 1150.
- South Australia, compulsory school attendance law, 1270.
- South Carolina, business schools, 1121; child labor law, 1276; cities giving manual training in schools, 1049; city school systems, 361, 380, 394, 405; city school superintendents, 274; evening schools, 413; fund for education, 1231; institutions conferring degrees, 482; kindergartens, 443; manual and industrial schools, 1066; nurse training schools, 1143; professional schools, 620-640; public normal schools, 674, 684; private, 692; requirements for practice of medicine and dentistry, 600, 606; schools for the defectives, blind, 1199, deaf, 1210; schools in towns and villages, 433; secondary and higher schools for colored race, 1160, 1170; statistics of private high schools, 1032, public, 941; statistics of universities and colleges, 506, 524, 546, 557; teachers' pensions, 220; technical courses in colleges, 488.
- South Dakota, business schools, 1121; child-labor law, 1276; cities giving manual training in schools, 1049; city school systems, 361, 381, 394, 405; city school superintendents, 274; compulsory school attendance law, 1265; evening schools, 413; industrial schools for Indian children, 1070; institutions conferring degrees, 483; kindergartens, 443; nurse training schools, 1143; professional schools, 624-640; public normal schools, 674, 684, private, 692; reform schools, 1182; requirements for practice of medicine and dentistry, 600, 606; Rosebud Reservation, 1239; schools for the defectives, 1199, deaf, 1210, feeble-minded, 1222; schools in towns and villages, 433; statistics of private high schools, 1032, public, 941; statistics of universities and colleges, 506, 524, 546; technical courses in colleges, 488.
- Southern States, cotton-mill operatives, 1283.
- Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College, 569.
- Spain, higher institutions of learning, 120.
- Special courses in agricultural and mechanical colleges, 580.
- Special teachers' salaries in the United States, 226.
- Spinning taught in industrial schools, 1078.
- Standard, educational, of institutions benefited by Carnegie Foundation, 453.
- State, a contributor to the school fund, 40.
- State aid, to colored higher institutions, 1155; to private high schools, 728.
- State institutions for the deaf, 1207.
- State reformatories in the United States, 1175.
- State school censuses, 297.
- State school officers, chief, 263.
- State school systems, statistics of, 293.
- State superintendents of schools, 263.
- State system of education in France, 19.
- States and Territories, money paid for education, 1238.
- Statistics, combined, of private and public high schools, 702; of city school systems, 325; of common schools, x; of common schools of the South, 1150; of education in France, 26; of manual training schools, 1050; of normal schools, 645; of nurse training schools, 1125; of professional schools, 594; of public education in the Philippines, 148; of reform schools, 1175; of schools for nurses, 198; of schools for the blind, 1194; of schools for the deaf, 1204; of schools for the feeble-minded, 1220; of schools in British India, 129; of schools of dentistry, 612; of schools of pharmacy, 613; of schools of law, 608; of schools of medicine, 609; of schools of theology, 607; of secondary schools in the United States, 695; of State school systems, 293; of urban and rural schools, xxiv.
- Steam fitting, taught in industrial and reform schools, 1074, 1186.
- Stenography, taught in business schools, 1099.
- Stonecutting, taught in reform schools, 1189.
- Stone masonry, taught in reform schools, 1189.
- Strachwitz-Bertelsdorf, Count von, 58.
- Strength of church and State schools in France, 28.
- Student interpreters, 1231.
- Students, colored, in business courses, 1152; colored, in classical courses, 1152; colored, in English courses, 1152; colored, in normal schools, 650; colored, in professional schools, 1153; colored, in scientific courses, 1152; foreign, in higher seats of learning in Germany, 212; graduated in agricultural and mechanical colleges, 580; high schools, increase, public, 697, private, 701; in agricultural and mechanical colleges, 566, 575; in business schools, 1096; in colleges for women, 471, 474; in colleges of British India, 130; in each of the four high school grades, 704; in graduate departments of higher institutions, 491; in high schools for the colored race, 1151; in higher seats of learning, for men and for both sexes, 461; in law schools, 608; in manual training schools, 1050; in manual train-

- ing schools, literary department, 1054; in medical schools, 609; in normal schools, 649; in nurse training schools, 1126; in preparatory departments, 461; in professional departments of higher institutions, 491; in schools of dentistry, 612; in schools of pharmacy, 613; in secondary schools in France, 30, 31; in teachers' training courses, 646; in the different faculties in France, 33; in theological schools, 607; in universities in France, 30; of all grades in schools and colleges, XII; preparing for college, 698, 701; pursuing certain courses in business schools, 1098; pursuing commercial studies, 1095; pursuing various courses in higher seats of learning, 462; receiving elementary instruction, XII; secondary, in eight kinds of institutions, 696.
- Studies, in elementary schools in Italy, 78; in nurses' training schools, 192; recommended by Committee of Ten, 695.
- Städt, Dr. Conrad, 38, 57, 59.
- Summary, financial, of secondary and higher schools for colored race, 1155; of appropriations by Fifty-ninth Congress for education, 1231; of city school statistics, 339; of evening school statistics, 409; of kindergarten statistics, 437; of normal school statistics, 648; of State school statistics, 293; of statistics of high schools, 705; of statistics of manual training schools, 1054; of statistics of nurse training schools, 1125; of statistics of professional schools, 595; of statistics of reform schools, 1176; of statistics of schools for the blind, 1194; of statistics of schools for the deaf, 1206; of statistics of schools for the feeble-minded, 1220; of statistics of schools of theology, 607; of village school statistics, 414.
- Summer colonies for city people, 1257.
- Superintendents, of city schools, list of, 264; of nurses, 188, list of, 1127.
- Supervisory school officers, in cities over 8,000, 334.
- Support, of normal schools, 654.
- Sweden, compulsory school attendance law, 1270; higher seats of learning, 121; men and women teachers, 72.
- Switzerland, attendance at higher seats of learning, 212; compulsory school attendance laws, 1270; higher institutions of learning, 121; men and women teachers, 72.
- Syria, higher seats of learning, 121.
- T.**
- Tailoring, for colored students, 582; taught in reform schools, 1184; in schools for the deaf, 1215; to the feeble-minded, 1224.
- Tamayo, Rev. Father Serapio, 144.
- Tasmania, compulsory school attendance law, 1270.
- Taxes, and other income for schools, x.
- Teachers, high school, men and women, 714; high school, increase, 697; in Alaska schools, 244; in elementary schools in England, 11; in France, lay and clerical, 29; in normal schools, 648; in primary schools of France, 27; in Prussia, appointment, 54; in Prussia, employment, 48; in reform schools, 1176; in the United States, number, wages, and sex, x, 304; of high schools for the colored race, 1151; sex of, in Prussia, 71; special, their salaries in the United States, 226.
- Teachers' conventions, in Prussia, 61; pensions, in the United States, 215; salaries, in the United States, 224; training courses, students of, 646.
- Teaching force, in the Philippines, 149.
- Technical education, in British India, 135; in Great Britain, 3.
- Technical training schools, 1054.
- Technological education, in France, 34.
- Technological schools, in the United States, xxv, 445.
- Tendency, socialistic, in Berlin, 1259.
- Tennessee, business schools, 1121; child-labor law, 1276; cities giving manual training in schools, 1049; city school systems, 361, 381, 394, 405; city school superintendents, 274; evening schools, 413; compulsory school attendance law, 1265; institutions conferring degrees, 483; manual and industrial schools, 1066; nurse training schools, 1143; professional schools, 620-640; public normal schools, 674, 686, private, 692; reform schools, 1182; requirements for practice of medicine and dentistry, 600, 606; schools for the defectives, blind, 1199, deaf, 1210; schools, in towns and villages, 434; secondary and higher schools for colored race, 1162, 1170; statistics of private high schools, 1032, public, 947; statistics of universities and colleges, 506, 526, 546, 557; technical courses in colleges, 489.
- Tenure of scholarships in British India, 138.
- Tessin, compulsory school attendance law, 1270.
- Texas, business schools, 1121; child-labor law, 1276; cities giving manual training in schools, 1049; city school systems, 362, 381, 394, 406; city school superintendents, 274; evening schools, 413; institutions conferring degrees, 483; kindergartens, 443; manual and industrial schools, 1066; nurse training schools, 1143; public normal schools, 674, 686, private, 692; professional schools, 620-640; reform school, 1182; requirements for practice of medicine and dentistry, 600, 606; schools for the defectives, blind, 1199, deaf, 1210, feeble-minded, 1223; schools in towns and villages, 433; secondary and higher schools for colored race, 1162, 1172; statistics of private high schools, 1034, public, 950; statistics of universities and colleges, 506, 526, 548, 558; technical courses in colleges, 489.
- Textile engineering, students of, in agricultural colleges, 578.
- Theology, colleges of, in Bavaria, 103, 209; schools of, in the United States, 595; schools of, statistics, 607.
- Theory of design, taught in industrial schools, 1082.
- Theory of education, studied in normal schools, 647, 656.
- Thorndike, Dr. E. L., 1285.
- Thuringia, higher seat of learning, 106.
- Tile laying, taught in industrial schools, 1082.
- Tinning, taught in industrial schools, 1084; in industrial schools for colored race, 1154.
- Topics, current, chapter 9, 207.
- Total number of students of all grades, in 1906, XIII.
- Trades, taught in industrial schools, 1184; in schools for colored race, 1154.
- Training, industrial, of colored race, 1154; of nurses, results of, 179; of teachers in Italy, 79.
- Training courses, for teachers, 646.
- Training schools, for nurses, 174, 177, 188, 1125.
- Treasury of the United States, general funds in, for education, 1230.
- Trigonometry, as a high school study, 695, 699, 709, 723.
- Truancy, bibliography of, 1288.
- Truant service, compulsory school attendance, 1272.
- Truants, habitual, 1272.
- Tuezek, Franz, 62.
- Tuition fees, for students of nursing, 174; in agricultural colleges, 585; in colleges and universities, 538; in higher institutions for colored race, 1155; in nor-

mal schools, 652; in private high schools, 728; in public high schools, 717.
 Turkey, higher seats of learning, 122.
 Turning, wood, taught in industrial schools, 1072.
 Typewriting, taught in business schools, 1099.

U.

Unalakleet, Alaska, report of teacher, 249.
 Undergraduate, and resident graduate students, number, 446; in agricultural and mechanical colleges, 578; in higher seats of learning in the United States, xxvi.
 United States, agricultural schools, xxvii; amounts expended for schools since 1870, 311; average daily school attendance, 301; Bureau of Education, publications of, xxxvii; child-labor laws, 1273; city school systems, xxiv, 325; commercial and business schools, xxxii, 1095; compulsory school attendance, 1263; cotton mill operatives, 1283; density of population, 296; enrollment in common schools, 298; enrollment in schools and colleges, viii; evening schools, 327, 408; expenditures for education in 1905-6, ix; expenditure per pupil, 310; higher education, xxv, 445; detailed statistics of same, 490; illiteracy, 296; industrial training, 1043; institutions conferring degrees, 476; institutions for the deaf, 1204; kindergartens in, 437; laws of compulsory school attendance, 1264; length of school term, 302; list of city superintendents of schools, 264; list of college presidents, 276; list of deans of professional schools, 614; list of directors of Indian industrial schools, 1070; list of directors of industrial schools, 1058; list of educational periodicals, 257; list of heads of business schools, 1103; list of heads of reform schools, 1178; list of heads of schools for the deaf, 1208; list of heads of schools for the feeble-minded, 1221; lists of high school principals, private, 980, public, 739; list of principals of normal schools, 286; list of school and college publications, 259; list of superintendents of nurses, 1127; manual and industrial training, xxxi, 1043; medical inspection of school children, 327; Military Academy, 1232; Naval Academy, 1233; normal schools, xxix, 645; number and sex of teachers, 304; nurse training schools, 1125; population, school and adult, 295; private and public high schools, 695; private schools, enrollment, 305; professional education, xxviii; professional schools, 593; progress of school expenditure, 308; reform schools, xxxii, 1175; schools for the colored race, 1149; secondary education, 695; registration of nurses, 159; regulations of corporal punishment, 221; salaries of teachers, 305; school ages, 297; school funds and lands, 315; school moneys received, 306; school revenue compared with population, 307; schools for defectives, blind, deaf, and feeble-minded, xxxiii, 1193, 1220; schools for the colored race, xxxii; schools of towns and villages, 328; secondary schools, xxx; service school, 1232; statistics of state school systems, 295; students of all grades, in schools and colleges, xii; teachers' salaries, 221; training of nurses, xxxii; universities, colleges, and technological schools, 445; detailed statistics of same, 490; vaccination of school children, 226; value of school property, 305; wealth and school expenditure, 313.
 Universities, colleges, and technological schools in the United States, 445; commercial, in Europe, 214; commercial, in Germany, 209; foreign, 91; in Austria

proper, attendance, 210; in France, 33; in Germany, attendance, 207; in Germany, foreign students, 212; in Great Britain and Ireland, 2, 12; in Italy, 84; in the United States, xxv; and colleges in the United States, enrollment, viii; having business courses, 1102.
 University colleges of recent foundation in Great Britain, 11.
 University education in British India, 430.
 University publications in the United States, 259.
 University and technical education in British India, 128.
 University of Birmingham, 15; of California, 568; of Leeds, 15; of Liverpool, 15; of Wales, 16.
 Upholstery, taught in reform schools, 1185; in schools for the blind, 1201; to the feeble-minded, 1221.
 Urban and rural school statistics compared, 329.
 Urban population of the United States, 296.
 Uruguay, university, 122.
 Utah, business schools, 1122; child-labor law, 1276; cities giving manual training in schools, 1049; city school systems, 362, 381, 394, 406; city school superintendents, 274; compulsory school attendance law, 1265; Congress grants certain lands, 1240; industrial schools for Indian children, 1070; institutions conferring degrees, 483; kindergartens, 443; nurse training schools, 1143; professional schools, 632-640; public normal schools, 674, 686; reform school, 1182; requirements for practice of medicine and dentistry, 600, 606; schools for the defectives, blind, 1199, deaf, 1210; schools in towns and villages, 435; statistics of private high schools, 1036, public, 959; statistics of university and colleges, 596, 526, 548; technical courses in colleges, 489.

V.

Vaccination, of school children, 220.
 Valuation, of real and personal property, 313.
 Value, of additions to equipment of agricultural colleges, 591; of American college libraries, 538; of buildings of normal schools, 653; of college grounds and buildings, 539; of grounds and buildings of law schools, 608; same of medical schools, 609; of reform schools, 1176; same of schools of dentistry, 612; same of schools of pharmacy, 613; same of private high schools, 728; same of public high schools, 717; of schools for the deaf, 1206; of schools for the blind, 1196; of schools for the feeble-minded, 1220; same of theological schools, 607; of libraries in colored higher institutions, 1155; of manufactured products per capita of population, 296; of property of higher seats of learning in the United States, xxvi; of property of manual and industrial schools, 1056; of scientific apparatus in colleges, 539; total, of property of agricultural colleges, 583.
 Vaquero, Rev. Father Ricardo M., 144.
 Vaud, compulsory school attendance law, 1270.
 Venetian iron work, in industrial schools, 1081.
 Vermont, business schools, 1122; child-labor law, 1276; cities giving manual training in schools, 1049; city school systems, 362, 381, 394, 406; city school superintendents, 274; compulsory school attendance law, 1265; evening schools, 413; institutions conferring degrees, 483; kindergartens, 443; nurse training schools, 1144; professional schools, 632-640; public normal schools, 674, 686; reform

- school, 1182; requirements for practice of medicine and dentistry, 601, 606; schools in town and villages, 435; statistics of private high schools, 1036, public, 960; statistics of universities and colleges, 508, 526, 548; technical courses in colleges, 489.
- Veterinary colleges, in Austria, 211; in Germany, 209.
- Veterinary medicine, students of, 580.
- Veterinary schools, in the United States, 595.
- Victoria, compulsory school attendance law, 1270.
- Victoria University, in England, 15.
- Vincennes University, Indiana, 1232.
- Virginia, Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute, 571; business schools, 1122; child labor law, 1276; cities giving manual training in schools, 1049; city school systems, 362, 382, 394, 406; city school superintendents, 274; evening schools, 413; institutions conferring degrees, 483; kindergartens, 443; manual and industrial schools, 1066; nurse training schools, 1144; professional schools, 620-640; public normal schools, 675, 686, private, 692; reform schools, 1182; requirements for practice of medicine and dentistry, 601, 606; schools for the defectives, blind, 1199, deaf, 1210, feeble-minded, 1223; schools in towns and villages, 435; secondary and higher schools for colored race, 1162, 1172; statistics of private high schools, 1038, public, 962; statistics of universities and colleges, 508, 526, 548, 558; technical courses in colleges, 489.
- Vise work, taught in industrial and reform schools, 1072, 1190; in schools for the deaf, 1220.
- Volumes in American college libraries, 538.
- W.**
- Wages, of teachers, in the United States, 305.
- Wagon making, taught in Indian schools, 1088.
- Wainright, Alaska, report of teacher, 246.
- Wales, higher institutions of learning, 96.
- Wall paper designing, taught in industrial schools, 1082.
- War Department, funds for education, 1230.
- Washington, business schools, 1123; child labor law, 1277; cities giving manual training in schools, 1049; city school systems, 363, 382, 394, 406; city school superintendents, 275; compulsory school attendance law, 1265; evening schools, 413; institutions conferring degrees, 484; kindergartens, 443; nurse training schools, 1144; professional schools, 626-640; public normal schools, 675, 686; reform schools, 1182; requirements for practice of medicine and dentistry, 601, 606; schools for the defectives, blind, 1199, deaf, 1210, feeble-minded, 1223; schools in towns and villages, 435; statistics of private high schools, 1040, public, 965; statistics of universities and colleges, 508, 528, 550; technical courses in colleges, 489.
- Wealth, and school expenditure, 313.
- Weaving, hand, taught in industrial schools, 1075; power weaving, 1078.
- Weber, Max, 62.
- Weinick, Mrs. Anna, 250.
- Welfare, of the child, motive of compulsory education, 1263.
- West Australia, compulsory school attendance law, 1270.
- West Virginia, business schools, 1123; child-labor law, 1277; cities giving manual training in schools, 1049; city school systems, 363, 382, 395, 406; city school superintendents, 275; compulsory school attendance law, 1265; institutions conferring degrees, 484; nurse-training schools, 1145; requirements for practice of medicine and dentistry, 601, 606; schools in towns and villages, 436; statistics of private high schools, 1040, public, 977; statistics of university, 508, 528, 550; technical courses in colleges, 489.
- Wheelwrighting, for colored students, 582.
- Wilhelm, King of Prussia and Emperor of Germany, 57.
- Wiring, electric, taught in industrial and reform schools, 1080, 1186.
- Wisconsin, business schools, 1123; child-labor law, 1277; cities giving manual training in schools, 1049; city school systems, 363, 383, 395, 406; city school superintendents, 275; compulsory school attendance law, 1265; evening schools, 413; industrial schools for Indian children, 1070; institutions conferring degrees, 484; kindergartens, 443; manual and industrial schools, 1066; nurse training schools, 1145; professional schools, 620-640; public normal schools, 675, 686, private, 692; reform schools, 1182; requirements for practice of medicine and dentistry, 601, 606; schools for the defectives, blind, 1199, deaf, 1210, 1213, 1214, feeble-minded, 1222; schools in towns and villages, 435; statistics of private high schools, 1040, public, 970; statistics of universities and colleges, 508, 528, 550, 558; technical courses in colleges, 489.
- Wöllflin, Heinrich, 62.
- Woman and child workers, 1241.
- Women students in German universities, 208.
- Wood turning, taught in industrial and reform schools, 1072, 1184; in schools for the deaf, 1215.
- Woods, Miss L., 249.
- Woodwork, taught to the feeble-minded, 1225.
- Work, in chemical and physical laboratory in industrial schools, 1072.
- Wund, Wm., 62.
- Württemberg, compulsory school attendance law, 1269; higher institutions of learning, 105.
- Wyatt, M. C. H., 7.
- Wyoming, business schools, 1124; child-labor law, 1277; cities giving manual training in schools, 1049; city school systems, 363, 383, 395, 407; city school superintendents, 275; compulsory school-attendance law, 1265; institution conferring degrees, 484; nurse-training schools, 1145; requirements for practice of medicine and dentistry, 601, 606; schools in towns and villages, 436; statistics of private high schools, 1040, public, 977; statistics of university, 508, 528, 550; technical courses in colleges, 489.
- Y.**
- Years of schooling, number of, xv.
- Yukon, Alaska, report of teacher, 249.
- Z.**
- Zedlitz-Neukirch, Baron von, 57.
- Ziegler, Theobald, 62.
- Zoology, as a high school study, 695.
- Zurich, compulsory school attendance law, 1270.



L111.A3 VILLANOVA UNIVERSITY *1906,002



3 9346 00027400 3

27400

L
111
.A3
v.2

27 27400

L
111
.A3
v.2

AUTH

U.S.

TITLE

Ann

U.S. Bureau of
Education
Annual report
1906

or v.2

U.S. Bureau of Education
Annual report, 1906

NATIONAL LIBRARY OF EDUCATION



3 6533 00245288